



Gc  
929.2  
H855ho  
1568060

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



6C  
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01367 1224











# THE HOYT WILL CASE

## Letter from Gen. Butler on Same Newspaper Comments.

## Statement of the Case From Technicalities.

## Death of the Father and Probation of the Wife.

To the Governor of the State of New York: Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the case of the late Gen. William C. Butler, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

You are pleased to say that the late Gen. Butler was a man of high character and of great ability, and that his death was a great loss to the State.

The Governor has also been informed that the late Gen. Butler was a man of high character and of great ability, and that his death was a great loss to the State.

The Governor has also been informed that the late Gen. Butler was a man of high character and of great ability, and that his death was a great loss to the State.

The Governor has also been informed that the late Gen. Butler was a man of high character and of great ability, and that his death was a great loss to the State.

The Governor has also been informed that the late Gen. Butler was a man of high character and of great ability, and that his death was a great loss to the State.

The Governor has also been informed that the late Gen. Butler was a man of high character and of great ability, and that his death was a great loss to the State.

The Governor has also been informed that the late Gen. Butler was a man of high character and of great ability, and that his death was a great loss to the State.

The Governor has also been informed that the late Gen. Butler was a man of high character and of great ability, and that his death was a great loss to the State.

The Governor has also been informed that the late Gen. Butler was a man of high character and of great ability, and that his death was a great loss to the State.

The above is a copy of the letter from Gen. Butler to the Governor of the State of New York, dated the 10th inst. in relation to the case of the late Gen. William C. Butler, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

The Governor has also been informed that the late Gen. Butler was a man of high character and of great ability, and that his death was a great loss to the State.





## THE HOYT WILL CASE.

### Letter from Gen. Butler on Some Newspaper Comments.

### Statement of the Case Free from Technicalities.

### Death of the Father and Probation of the Will.

To the Editor of the Real Estate Record and Builders' Guide—Sir: My attention has been called to what are apparently editorial comments upon the Hoyt will case, which is now pending in the courts of justice in the city of New York, in your publication of May 16 and June 13.

You are pleased to say in the first article of the Real Estate Record and Builders' Guide, dated May 16, 1885:

The proceedings in the surrogate's court having for their object the plunder of the estate of the late Jesse Hoyt by certain so-called eminent counsel is an outrage.

"The distinguished counsel" who are profiting by this litigation are among the foremost men in the nation, but in what respect does their conduct and motive differ from that of the meanest Tombs shyster?

Every one of the legal sharks engaged in this nefarious business, if they had their deserts, would be sent to state prison.

Again, on June 13, 1885:

The only apparent object of the contest is the division of an estate among a lot of "eminent" lawyers, the instrument used being a poor girl who has been the inmate of an insane asylum, and who ought to be protected by law instead of being plundered by its machinery.

I am entirely in doubt whether you are misinformed and deluded or knavish in these statements. If I fully believed the latter, I should not trouble myself about your comments, but, assuming the first, let me state the facts of the case, and then, if you are an honest man, you will change your opinion.

Stripped of all its technicalities the case is this: Jesse Hoyt, by a life of active industry, thrift and business capacity, had accumulated an estate of several millions, and had also enriched his brothers, who are now his executors. He had an only child, and by two wills made when he was in full health and strength in 1876 and 1873, he had, after giving largely to charitable and public objects, divided the residue of his estate equally

#### Between His Wife and Daughter.

These wills were undisturbed until June 26, 1882. In 1881, having been previously an invalid, he became afflicted with what proved to be chronic Bright's disease, in addition to several other affections of dyspepsia, chronic constipation of the bowels, and a tumor involving both his spleen and kidneys. And from being a man of 167 pounds weight,

in eight months he lost 50 pounds after March, 1881. The middle of March, 1882, he took to his bed, and his wife and daughter attended upon him, and his daughter was intrusted by the family physician to deal out to her father, according to written directions, such deadly poisons as arsenic, Mc Munn's Elixir of Opium, spured rye, and other medicines. On June 3, 1882, the two uncles caused the daughter to be taken out of her father's house by force and shut up in an insane asylum in Philadelphia, which was simply a case of kidnapping, as no physician's certificate in New York or other process could justify such proceeding, and she was kept there until her father died, on Aug. 14 of that year, without being permitted to have any communication with him. On June 20, 1882, they called a lawyer to draft a will for Mr. Hoyt from instructions prepared by one of the executors. On June 24 they had it executed. From June 19 to 27, taking his physical condition and his medical treatment, as testified to by his attending physicians, and assuming that to be a true statement, two of the most eminent physicians in New York gave testimony under oath that, in their opinion, he was then weak, both in body and mind, to transact any business, being debilitated in body and prostrated in mind. The making of this will was unknown to either wife or daughter, although the wife was in the house attending upon him all the time, the daughter being shut up by her uncles, as before stated. All the charitable bequests which were in the former wills were omitted. His wife was given but \$750,000 in her own right, and \$1,250,000 was willed to the daughter's uncles as trustees, to give the income of only so much of it as they might choose to do, according to their own will and caprice, to

#### Miss Hoyt, the Daughter.

The will further provides that all the income that they do not expend upon her is to be carefully invested, and at her death to go, with the principal sum also, to their children, leaving any that she might have penniless. In other words, the will gave a sum of \$7,000,000 a year, the interest on \$1,250,000, to the two uncles to cheat the father's daughter every year during her life for the benefit of their children.

For days before he died Hoyt was wholly unable to converse, and was quite unconscious for 36 hours before his death, when he had wasted away to 165 pounds weight. They refused a post mortem, because that would have told the tale. When Hoyt died, they refused at first, by sending a telegram in the name of the mother to the daughter, which the mother testified she never signed, to have the daughter even come to her father's funeral, but, as she was wanted there, they consented to let her go to New York, and the madhouse keeper and his attendants brought her to the Windsor Hotel, next to her father's house, on the day before the funeral. She broke away from them, and was found the next morning sitting by her father's corpse in his house as he lay in his coffin. For the same reason that I have before hinted at, they did not dare to prevent her going to the funeral. She was taken to the funeral, and no one yet has said a word against the propriety of her conduct on that to her most terrible occasion. On the return from the funeral, one of the executors said to her: "Now, Mary, you gave your word of honor that if we would bring you to New York, you would return to Philadelphia." Her reply was, "I shall return." The executor then said, "We can't take you tonight because





there are some papers to be prepared tomorrow morning."

As soon as the funeral carriage reached the depot on its return, the executors rushed down to the safety deposit vaults, took out the will, not to read it to the family, and took it up to the office of the Evening Post, where they worked during the night to get printed copies. About 1 o'clock in the morning they applied to the surrogate's office for a citation fixing a day on which the will was to be proved. Between 8 and 9 o'clock in the morning, they served these papers on the daughter.

**She Begged and Pleaded with Them**  
to let her employ somebody to appear and object to the will on the day when it was to be proved before the surrogate, and they refused. She applied to a young man, a cousin of her mother's, to aid her. He was taken aside by one of the executors, and in language very similar to that which the editor of the Record uses, was told that it would not do for her to have a lawyer, as he would rob her, because a great deal of money had been willed to her, when not a dollar had been willed to her, and she could not pay a dollar, except as her uncle, the executors, would let her have it. She was then hurried back to Philadelphia on the 19th of August and kept confined there until the will was proved and set up before the surrogate on the 29th of August. She also implored her keeper in Philadelphia to let her write to some of her friends to appear for her. That was denied, and she was forbidden all communication. The will being proved, there was an attempt made to get her to Europe, but that failed. The object in getting her off to Europe was that she should not be able to contest the will until after the time had expired in which it could be done. Having got their will proved on the 5th of September, they let her loose, and no one has ever undertaken to interfere with her as an insane person since. On the contrary, Dr. Frank M. Hamilton, who is at the very head of his profession in New York, and almost the acknowledged head of that profession in the United States, being the consulting physician called in in the case of the late President Garfield, testified that, upon full and satisfactory examination which he made of her, she was as sane as anybody.

This innocent sane woman and only daughter, who has been thus disinherited, applied to me to contest this will, and I am so doing, notwithstanding the ribald abuse of the publisher of any newspaper, whom I neither dread nor fear.

The facts that I have above stated are not disputed by any evidence, and the case is closed; and any man of honest mind and proper instincts may read the facts and say whether this is not a will that ought to be investigated. One of the executors is a member of the bar, although, as the proceedings show, not a lawyer.

I should not have troubled you with this letter, except that I believe it my duty not to allow the case of a lady, who is simply seeking her rights through the courts of justice, to be so foully misrepresented. If you are a just man, you will make such cooperation as you can by publishing this now. If you are not, it will not be published by you. Respectfully, your obedient servant,

ELIJAH F. BUTLER.

New York, June 27, 1895.





Engr. by A. H. P. & Co.

Joseph B. Hoyt





A

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF THE

HOYT, HAIGHT, AND HIGHT

FAMILIES:

WITH

SOME ACCOUNT OF THE EARLIER HYATT FAMILIES,

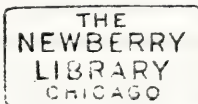
A LIST OF THE

*First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., etc.*

---

BY DAVID W. HOYT.

---



PROVIDENCE:

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR BY THE PROVIDENCE PRESS CO.

BOSTON: HENRY HOYT.

1871.

96144



1568060

## PREFACE TO THE EDITION OF 1871.

---

The circumstances which led the author to prepare and publish the first edition of this work, in 1857, are stated in the preface to that edition, page 3 of this volume. That edition contained 144 pages, and simply proposed, as its title indicated, to give "A Genealogical History of John Hoyt of Salisbury, and David Hoyt of Deerfield (Massachusetts), and their Descendants: with Some Account of the Earlier Connecticut Hoyts, and an Appendix, containing the Family Record of William Barnes of Salisbury, a List of the First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, &c." One thousand copies were printed, five hundred of which were laid away in sheets. The undertaking resulted in a pecuniary loss to the author. He not only received no compensation for the large amount of time and labor bestowed upon it during the two years of preparation; but the receipts for several years after its publication were not much more than half the cash expenses. In 1863, it was decided to sell the unbound sheets for paper stock.

At this time these facts came to the knowledge of Rev. James Hoyt, of Orange, N. J. Though then personally a stranger to the author, he requested that the sheets should not be destroyed; and in February, 1864, he issued a printed circular stating these facts, and soliciting subscriptions to enable the author to publish a new edition of the work, and add to it a history of the Connecticut and New York branches of the family. In that circular he made use of the following language, worthy of preservation in this more permanent form:

"A well executed book of this kind has value: 1st—From the natural interest which any one takes in the name he bears. Who does not feel identified with his family name? Whose self-respect is not gratified when the name is honored, and wounded when it receives a stigma? The sentiment that makes one proud to bear an illustrious name, is both natural and commendable. Every work of this kind honors the name that fills up its pages. 2d—From the reverence one feels for his ancestry. We place headstones over the ancestral graves; we feel it to be a filial and sacred duty to preserve in that way the names of our fathers, and the times when they lived. But here we may, at little cost, erect for them a monument that will outlast the stone, and that we and our children can look upon and read at any

Recd. Sept 20-1899





time, wherever the home may be. 3d—From our own desire of remembrance. Who is willing to be forgotten? And who, in the ranks of common life, must not resign himself to the probability that he will be, by his own great-grandchildren, if his name be not kept by some such memorial as this? Not many living Americans could give the names of their great-grandparents. 4th—From its relations to local and general history, for which it furnishes much useful material. And 5th—as showing the westward flow of our civilization from one generation to another. One who will reflect upon these and other points must see both public and personal reasons for desiring works of this kind to be executed."

Some generous subscriptions were at once received, but the response was not sufficiently general to warrant the immediate commencement of the undertaking. As a result of this effort, however, Rev. James Hoyt secured the coöperation of some members of the family to whom the final success of the enterprise is largely due. From a member of the firm of Hoyt Brothers, of New York City and Stamford, Ct., in the summer of 1864, came the suggestion of a Publication Fund of \$1,500, and,—in connection with the other two gentlemen mentioned in this paragraph,—of a Family Meeting. To Rev. Wm. C. Hoyt, of Stamford, should be ascribed much of the success of that Meeting, whose preliminary history is recorded on pages 210, 211, and whose record of proceedings and papers fill pages 209-272 of this work.

At the Stamford Meeting was formed "The Hoyt Family Union," whose officers are recorded on page 223. Of the "Permanent Committee" then appointed, Rev. James Hoyt of New Jersey, Prof. Benjamin T. Hoyt of Indiana, and Gould R. Hoyt of Minnesota, have deceased; while Rev. Cornelius A. Hoyt of Ohio early resigned his position, on account of ill health. The following persons have since been appointed to represent the States in which they reside: True W. Hoyt, St. Louis, Mo.; Joseph Hoyt, Salem, Oregon; Charles A. Hoyt, Hudson, N. J.; Prof. Francis S. Hoyt, Delaware, Ohio; Hon. George H. Hoyt, Topeka, Kansas; Dr. Barzillai H. Hoyt, Ravenswood, W. Va.; James A. Hoyt, Anderson C. H., S. C.; and Col. Samuel B. Hoyt, Atlanta, Ga. Dr. William Henry Hoyt, of Syracuse, N. Y., was afterwards appointed to the place on the Publication Committee made vacant by the death of Rev. James Hoyt.

At the Stamford Meeting it was proposed to raise a Publication Fund, and \$1,100 were at once subscribed by the following parties: Edwin Hoyt, of Hoyt, Spragues & Co., New York City; Hoyt Brothers, of New York City and Stamford, and F. A. Hoyt & Bro., of Philadelphia. William Hoyt, of Hoyt Brothers, New York, was soon after made Treasurer of the Publication Fund. Rev. James Hoyt was appointed an agent to secure further subscriptions, with the intention of raising the fund to \$2,500; and he was also to obtain subscriptions for the book itself, at three dollars per copy. On account of the early and sudden death of Rev. James Hoyt, the fund was carried but little above the original amount of \$1,100. The Secretary had received no compensation for his services, but when the time arrived for printing



the book, the larger part of the fund had been expended in collecting information, notwithstanding the fact that most of the expense of the trip to England was paid by a special additional subscription of the President of the Family Union. As the amount of new material collected for publication was found to be much greater than was at first anticipated, the subscriptions received for the book itself would hardly pay the cost of printing and binding. It was therefore found necessary to raise the price to five dollars per copy. It is a pleasure to record the fact that nearly every subscriber saw the necessity for the change, and cheerfully paid the additional amount, in many cases forwarding the money a long time in advance.

In the preparation of this edition of the History the author has issued four principal circulars; No. 1, in October, 1866; No. 2, in March, 1867; No. 3, in April, 1870, and No. 4, in April, 1871. During the five years which have elapsed since he was appointed Secretary of the Family Union, he has written in its behalf 1,202 letters; distributed 6,027 printed circulars, most of them singly, and many of them with written notes; sent off 7,428 pages of blanks for returns of family records; and delivered 475 pamphlet Records of the Stamford Meeting. He has also, in the preparation of this edition, personally examined the early records found in the following places:—

*Town and Land Records.* Hartford [State Library], Windsor, Guilford, Fairfield, Norwalk, Danbury, and Stamford, Conn.; Albany [State and Co.], New York City [Deeds], Poughkeepsie [Dutchess Co.], Jamaica [Town and Queens Co.], Flushing, White Plains [Town and Westchester Co.], Rye, East Chester, Bedford, Lewisborough, and Poundridge, N. Y.; Worcester [Worcester Co.], Springfield [Hampden Co.], Charlestown, and Dorchester, Mass.; Portland [Cumberland Co.], and Scarborough, Me.

*Probate Records.* Hartford [State Library], New Haven, Guilford, Fairfield, Norwalk, Danbury, and Stamford, Conn.; Albany [State and Co.], New York City, Poughkeepsie [Dutchess Co.], White Plains [Westchester Co.], and Jamaica [Queens Co.], N. Y.; Worcester [Worcester Co.], and Northampton [Hampshire Co.], Mass.

*Church and Society Records.* Stamford, North Stamford, Darien, New Canaan, Danbury, and Bethel, Conn.; Harrison [Purchase Quarterly and Monthly Friends' Meetings], South Salem, and Poundridge, N. Y.; Newington, N. H.

The most important of these he has found it necessary to visit several times; and copies of all early entries relating to Hoyts, Haight's, and Hight's\* have been made by himself, except in the case of a part of the Stamford town and land records, the New Canaan church records, and a portion of the Rye and New York records, of which accurate copies were supplied by other persons. The author has also exam-

---

\* As Hyatt is often confounded with the above names, copies have also been made of early entries relating to this name, the most important of which are given on pp. 633-636 of this work.





ined many family Bibles and private manuscripts, and visited several cemeteries in the above named places, copying therefrom the oldest inscriptions relating to the family. The records searched in England are mentioned on page 273.

In the preparation of the first edition, many letters were written not included in the above number, and a personal examination was made of the state, county, probate, land, town, parish, and church records found in Boston, Salem, Salisbury, Amesbury, Newbury, Newburyport, Haverhill, Methuen, and Deerfield, Mass.; Concord, Exeter, Portsmouth, Hampton, Hampton Falls, South Hampton, Newton, Kingston, Danville, Fremont, Brentwood, Epping, Stratham, Deerfield, Pembroke, Weare, Hopkinton, Henniker, Warner, Bradford, Salisbury, Canterbury, Northfield, Sanbornton, Sandwich, Moultonborough, Rochester, Dover, and Newington, N. H.; and Kittery and Alfred, Me.

The records of Berwick, Me.; Chester, Northwood, and Loudon, N. H.; Ipswich, New Braintree, Hubbardston, and Princeton, Mass.; and Ridgefield and Bridgeport, Ct.; also of various Friends' meetings and of Onondaga Co., in the State of New York, and of other towns and counties, have been searched by their clerks or others, in compliance with letters of inquiry, sent during the preparation of both editions.

It is from the records enumerated in the preceding paragraphs, and from published records and histories, that the material has been obtained for the history of the earlier generations. The records of the later generations have been furnished, in most cases, by the families themselves, and for their accuracy they are responsible.

It has, in many cases, been very difficult to distinguish, on the early records, individuals bearing the same name. Thus, in Stamford, Ct., during the last century, there were sometimes at least six Samuel Haits living at the same time, all of adult age, and perhaps all having families. These were usually designated on the records by numbers, in the order of age, as Samuel 3d, Samuel 6th; but these numbers were frequently changed, on account of the death or removal of some one bearing the name. Records were often made some time after the date of the event recorded, when the number of the person had been changed. Again, on the church records, a person was occasionally designated by his number in that parish, instead of the town. Notwithstanding these difficulties, the author has generally succeeded in giving the true legal designation of each person during each period of his life, although, from the causes mentioned, it may not always correspond with every entry found on the public records.

The number of persons bearing the names *Hoyt*, *Hoyte*, *Hoit*, *Hoitt*, *Hight*, *Hayt*, *Hait*, and *Haight*, mentioned in this volume (not including wives, who, of course, take their husband's names) is 9,693, distributed as follows:



	Descend. of John.	Descend. of Simon.	Total.
First Generation, - - - - -	1	1	2
Second Generation, - - - - -	13	10	23
Third Generation, - - - - -	21	39	60
Fourth Generation, - - - - -	77	125	202
Fifth Generation, - - - - -	223	319	542
Sixth Generation, - - - - -	545	608	1,153
Seventh Generation, - - - - -	1,028	1,171	2,199
Eighth Generation, - - - - -	1,096	1,760	2,856
Ninth Generation, - - - - -	324	1,278	1,602
Tenth Generation, - - - - -	12	281	293
Eleventh Generation, - - - - -		18	18
Unclassified Families, - - - - -	102	430	611
English Families, - - - - -			132
	3,442	6,040	9,693

The numbers given above include daughters, but not the children of daughters bearing other surnames; neither do they include the wives and husbands of descendants. These last are mentioned in the book, and were they included in the table, the number of persons would be nearly doubled, in the earlier generations. It must also be borne in mind that every book of this kind is necessarily far from complete in the later generations. The enumeration in this volume is very nearly complete for the first four generations; but the actual number of persons belonging to the sixth and later generations is much greater than is represented above. In fact, no attempt has been made to include every member of the latest generations. A few members of the sixth generation are still living; but nearly all the living members of the family belong to the seventh, eighth, and ninth generations.

From the returns in his possession, the author estimates the *number of living persons* bearing the above names as over 9,000, distributed as follows:—

Great Britain.....80	Rhode Island.....40	Wisconsin.....200
Nova Scotia.....70	Connecticut.....1,100	Iowa.....260
New Brunswick.....220	New York.....3,000	Minnesota.....100
Canada.....90	New Jersey.....160	California.....200
Maine.....240	Pennsylvania.....230	Other Western States..260
New Hampshire.....780	Ohio.....280	Southern States.....130
Vermont.....300	Michigan.....380	Asia and Australia....20
Massachusetts.....680	Illinois.....600	
		<b>Total.....9,420</b>

It must be borne in mind that the above estimate is intended to include wives, young children, and all living persons bearing either of the above names, whether their history is given in this volume or not. It is probably pretty nearly correct for the Eastern States, but the number in the West may be greater than the estimate, as the returns from that portion of the country are necessarily less complete. Now, as in former times, the family is most numerous in Stamford, Ct., which has about 250 representatives, while the neighboring towns of Norwalk and Danbury probably have less than 200 each.





Of the number of living persons included in the above estimate, less than 100 each use *Hoyte* and *Hait*, the former mostly confined to Great Britain and the latter to New York; about 150 use *Hight*, mostly originating in Maine, Rhode Island, and New Jersey; less than 200 use *Hayt*, mostly confined to New York, and families which have removed from that State during the present century; over 400 use *Hoit*, and about 150 use *Hoitt*, both principally found in families originating in New Hampshire; about 1,000 use *Haight*, originating in New York, but now found also in New Jersey, Connecticut, Canada, and the West; while over 7,000 use the spelling *Hoyt*. An inspection of this work will show that the spellings *Hait*, *Hayt*, and *Hoit* were much more common in the last century than at present, especially in Connecticut.



V. HOYTE

The accompanying engraving is a copy of the German Arms of VON HOYTE, to which reference is made on page 283. It is given here, not as the arms of the American Hoyts, but simply as a historical item of interest to those bearing the name. It is from a copy forwarded to the author from the College of Arms, Doctors Commons, London, by Sir Albert W. Woods, Garter King at Arms. Unfortunately, there is no description accompanying the original engraving in "Furst's Book." It is difficult to give a name to the charge, a red device on the white shield. It might be regarded as a form of the mill-rind, but for the absence of an opening in the center. The animal in the crest appears to be a wolf. One of the wings is red and the

other white. The helmet is the open helm of the German Empire, and does not indicate the rank. The coronet resembles that of a German duke; but it does not here determine the rank, as it is above the helmet, instead of resting directly upon the shield.

It has been the aim of the author to give in this work, not simply his own opinions and the results of his investigations, but also, as far as possible, the facts on which his conclusions have been based. For this reason, in the history of the earlier generations, many entries, apparently unimportant, have been copied, such as a record of land, or of the ear-mark by which a person's cattle were to be known. These not only serve to locate the person at a fixed date, but in some instances ancient entries have been published principally to show the spelling of the name, about which there has been so much difference of opinion.

As the edition of 1857 was made the basis of this, the same plan (explained on pages 7, 8) must, of course, be adopted. This excludes any changes which it might



otherwise have been desirable to adopt, and is of itself a sufficient answer to the few who have expressed a wish to see the descendants of daughters mentioned in this book. Other reasons, equally convincing, at least to the author, might be given for restricting the record to the male line, not the least of which are the labor and expense of carrying out even this plan, and the size of the book thus produced. To include every descendant of John Hoyt and Simon Hoyt would require several volumes as large as this. To complete such an undertaking would be impossible. To include only the children of daughters, without carrying the record to any later generation, would double the number of persons recorded. The children of daughters will, of course, be included in any genealogy of the family whose name they bear. Each prominent family will soon have its own published history, and there will be no necessity for repeating the same records in different books.

The place of a person's birth, when not given in connection with his own history, can generally be ascertained by turning back to the record of his father, and finding the residence of the parents. The few additional abbreviations not mentioned on page 8, such as "rem." for removed, "com." for committee, "ab." for about, "W.ch. Co." for Westchester County, and others, will cause no difficulty. Names of places are usually printed in full, one or more times, near the abbreviations, so as to prevent any mistake.

The fact that the different portions of this volume have been prepared at different times, necessarily gives it somewhat of a disjointed character. The inconvenience of this is, however, avoided, as far as possible, by frequent references to other pages where the same subjects are discussed, and by full indexes. The only difficulty will be found in making connections between parts 1 and 2, named on page xi. It will be seen that it is impossible to have references forward from part 1 to part 2; but in part 2 any number in parenthesis less than (1600) refers back to the person designated by that consecutive number in part 1. In part 2 the families are arranged by relationship, rather than by generations. To learn whether the history of any person mentioned in part 1 is continued in part 2, the numbers of that generation in part 2 less than 1600 must be examined. If the number itself is not found till a number of that generation is reached greater than itself, and less than 1600, then the history of that person is not continued. Thus, the history of (345) Israel<sup>e</sup> is not continued, because the numbers of that generation are found to increase constantly in part 2 till (330) is found on page 140, and no other of that generation till (350) is found on page 146.

The page of any particular family record is often most conveniently found by referring to the Index of Places for the name of some town connected with the family history. If there are many references for that town, the page may be found more conveniently by looking in the Index of Surnames for the name of some family connected by marriage with the one sought,—unless that name happens to be Smith, Brown, or that of some other family which has frequently intermarried with



the Hoyts. The Index of Christian Names gives the page for any male who did not die young. It is always a convenient one to use, unless the name sought is a very common one. Care must be taken, however, to consult the division for the proper century. When the record of one generation of a family is found, the other generations can be found without any difficulty, by means of the consecutive numbers in parenthesis.

It is not to be expected that this work has been executed to the satisfaction of every person interested. The author is conscious that he has endeavored to make it as full and accurate as possible, with the means at his disposal. During these five years of labor no one has been more impatient than he to have the work finished; but he has been determined that it should be well done, when completed, so far as lay in his own power. If any modern branches are omitted, it is because they themselves have not furnished the necessary information. If any one finds what he supposes to be an error, he should not pass judgment upon it too hastily, but remember that the author may have consulted more than one source of information upon the subject, and based his statement on what seemed to be the most reliable testimony. Of course there will be errors in a work of this kind, especially in the later generations; but none have been discovered, as yet, of sufficient importance to render it necessary to publish a list of corrections, except those relating to the edition of 1857, found on pages 129-203, and the few typographical errors mentioned on page xii. Whenever an error is discovered, the author will esteem it a favor to be informed of it.

In the preparation of this edition the author has not been obliged to labor alone. The President, Treasurer, and members of the Publication Committee (pp. 223, iv.) have done all in their power to aid the undertaking. The thanks of the family are also due to the members of the Permanent Committee (pp. 223, iv.) and the following gentlemen, for obtaining and contributing information not pertaining to their own immediate families: Rev. William Hoyte, of Ireland; Henry Hoyte, of England; Col. A. H. Hoyt, of Boston, editor of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register; Amasa L. Hoyt of Walton, Stephen S. Haight of Yonkers, Daniel Haight of Port Chester, Samuel A. Hayt of Fishkill, Nehemiah Hoyt of Auburn, Henry A. Hoyt of Mott Haven, Rev. C. W. Baird of Rye, N. Y.; Wm. E. Hoyt of New York City; Rev. E. B. Huntington and L. L. G. Whitney of Stamford, Ebenezer Hoyt of N. Stamford, Benjamin Hoyt and Noah W. Hoyt of New Canaan, Hiram H. Hoyt of Norwalk, Eli T. Hoyt of Danbury, Lewis S. Hoyt of Ridgefield, W. R. Bunnell of Bridgeport, R. D. Smith of Guilford, Conn.; Henry E. Hoyt of Kalamazoo, Mich., and others mentioned on the following pages. To enumerate all those who have furnished full and accurate genealogies of their own families, would require too long a list for insertion here.

Referring the reader to the Preface of 1857 (p. 3), and reiterating its statements, the author commits this memorial volume to the members of the family.

PROVIDENCE, R. I., July, 1871.





## CONTENTS.

This work consists essentially of four parts, as follows:—

1. The edition of 1857 (pp. 3-128), giving the History of the Family of John Hoyt of Salisbury, Mass., with a Preface and Introduction (pp. 3-14) relating to the book itself, the origin, orthography, and pronunciation of the name, and other general family matters; also an Appendix (pp. 123-128), containing the family record of William Barnes of Salisbury, a list of the First Settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., etc. The part of the Introduction relating to the Connecticut Hoyts has been mostly superseded by Part 4, below. Pages 3-120 are made up of the sheets printed in 1857, and pages 121-128 are reprinted from that edition, with a change of the paging of the last six pages. The Family of David Hoyt of Deerfield, Mass., and the "New Braintree Branch," which occupied pages 123-131 of the first edition, are given in their proper connection in other parts of this volume (pp. 198, 316).

2. Additions and Corrections pertaining to the descendants of John Hoyt of Salisbury, Mass., made in 1870 (pp. 129-208).

3. Record of the Hoyt Family Meeting held in Stamford, Ct., in 1866 (pp. 209-272), with Roll of Members present (pp. 229-234), papers there read, etc. (pp. 235-272).

4. History of the Family of Simon Hoyt, or Hayte (pp. 286-632); with brief sketches relating to the Hoyte Family in England (pp. 273-281), Origin of the Family, Orthography of the Name, and Family Characteristics (pp. 282-285); also an account of the earlier members of the Hyatt Family in America (pp. 633-636). (See General Index at the close of the volume for fuller details.)

## LIST OF ENGRAVINGS.

Joseph B. Hoyt, President of the Hoyt Family Union [p. 460], fronting Title Page.	
German Arms of Von Hoyte, - - - - -	viii.
Residence of Jacob Hoyt, East Concord, N. H., - - - - -	58
David W. Hoyt, Secretary of the Hoyt Family Union, - - - - -	153
Joseph G. Hoyt, LL. D., Chancellor of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., - - - - -	167
Old House in Deerfield, Mass., - - - - -	351
Rev. Ralph Hoyt, Author of "The Chant of Life and other Poems," - - - - -	457
Oliver Hoyt, President of the Stamford Meeting, - - - - -	461
Capt. Isaac L. Hoyt, 10th Connecticut Regiment, - - - - -	470
Hon. James H. Hoyt, Superintendent of N. Y. and N. H. Railroad, - - - - -	472
Seymour Hoyt, of Stamford, Conn., - - - - -	477
Samuel A. Hayt, President of the Bank of Fishkill, N. Y., - - - - -	501
Jesse Hoyt, Manager of the Acadia Coal Mines, Nova Scotia, - - - - -	577

## OTHER AUTOGRAPHS.

Samuel Haight, A. D. 1701, - - 314	Abraham Hait, A. D. 1750, - - 339
Jonathan Hait, 1734, - - 321	David Haight, 1792, - - 349
Samuel Hait, 1744, - - 323	Jesse Hoyt, 1803, - - 376
David Haight, 1746, - - 326	



NOTE.—Although the name *Hight* is included in the title of this volume, the author does not intend to assert that all those who bear this name have the same origin as the Hoyt family. It will be seen that there are six branches of Hights alluded to in this work. The German branch (pp. 8, 248, 282) can not be directly connected with the Hoyts of England and America. Of the origin of the English (p. 280) and Virginian (p. 630) branches we know nothing; and we have been able to learn but little respecting the Rhode Island (p. 208) and New Jersey (p. 623) branches. In a newspaper report, the name Hight might easily be substituted, by mistake, for some other one of similar sound. The forms *Hite* and *Hitt* resemble *Hyatt* as much as *Hoyt*. It seems quite probable that the New Jersey branch are of common origin with the *Hights*; but we have no positive proof that such is the fact (p. 605). Most of the *Hights* of the northern States, however, belong to the branch originating in Maine and New Hampshire (pp. 113-119, 187-192), and there can be no doubt that this family is a branch of the Hoyt race.

A perusal of the records contained in this volume will show that most of the *Hights* are connected with the *Hoyts*, the names having been used interchangeably on old records; and it is probable that all the *Hights* of this country are descendants of Simon Hoyt. or Hayte. No one who has investigated the subject can doubt that the *Haits* and *Hayts* have the same origin as the Hoyts.

Probably (3863) Elnathan<sup>7</sup> and (6900) — Hayt are identical with the Elna Hayt whose marriage is recorded on page 625. Perhaps (3862) Lewis<sup>7</sup>, instead of Elnathan<sup>7</sup>, may have had "1 son and 2 daus."

The following typographical errors have been noticed since the sheets were printed:—

Page 145 (1884), for HEBERT H., read HERBERT H.

Page 234, for Hudson, N. Y., read Hudson, N. J.

Page 302, line 15, for Hoses, read Moses.

Page 468, line 5, for Trivoli, read Tivoli.

Page 551, lines 11 and 15 from bottom, for Meridan, read Meridian.

Page 639, after Oberlin College, 498, insert 588.





## P R E F A C E .

---

To those who are interested in genealogical pursuits, the author of this volume need offer no apology. The fact that no history of the Hoyt family has yet appeared, is sufficient to justify this attempt to preserve, in a permanent form, such items as he has collected. But the work has been prepared more especially for the members of that family. They cannot fail to feel interested in tracing the history of their own forefathers. Every descendant of the Puritans should feel an interest in whatever relates to them and their times; but that interest is greatly increased when one feels that he is acquiring some knowledge of his *own* ancestors—those whose blood flows in his own veins, and to whom he is indebted for many traits of his character, and, indeed, his very being.

The present work is the result of the compiler's desire to know something respecting his own ancestors. In tracing his own line, there was, for some time, one link wanting, which it was very difficult to supply; and, in searching for that, so much information was gathered respecting other branches, that it was thought best to publish it for the benefit of other members of the family. Such a purpose being once formed, the natural result would be, a desire to make as full and accurate a record as possible, and, consequently, it has required much more time and labor than it was originally intended to bestow upon it. Every available source of information has been consulted. Many letters of inquiry have been written, and it has also been found necessary to travel somewhat extensively, not only to collect oral information, but also to examine church, parish, town, county and state records.

A large portion of the following pages is devoted to the descendants of John Hoyt, who settled in Salisbury, Mass., in 1640, and afterwards lived in Amesbury. These embrace most of those bearing the name in Eastern Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Maine, and a part of those in Vermont, New York, and the West,



together with some in the Southern States. As no history of either Salisbury or Amesbury has yet been published, a few facts concerning their early settlement have been inserted, which might not, perhaps, properly be considered a part of John Hoyt's personal biography, and a list of the first settlers of those towns has been added in the Appendix. Some account has been given of the early Hoyts of Connecticut, and also a full account of the Deerfield, Mass., branch of the family. General statements respecting the family are founded chiefly upon the author's own observations among the descendants of John Hoyt of Salisbury, and David Hoyt of Deerfield; but, so far as he has the means of knowing, they apply to the Hoyt family in general. Many of the descendants of John Hoyt are also descended from William Barnes, another of the first settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury; and, as no son was left to perpetuate the name of Barnes, a record of the family is appended to this work. The list of revolutionary soldiers has been carefully arranged from the original army rolls contained in the archives of New Hampshire and Massachusetts.

The great requisite in such a work is *accuracy*, and that has been the main object constantly kept in view. Nothing is stated as a fact without sufficient proof. Wherever there is any doubt, it is always indicated, either in words or by the use of the interrogation point. Where there are discrepancies between records, in regard to dates, &c., those made nearest the time referred to are usually followed, though the others are also frequently given. Authentic records always take the precedence of tradition, and the latter has been very little relied upon. The history of the earlier generations has been made out from written records, and the author is himself responsible for the accuracy of that part of the work, as he has, in most cases, personally examined the original entries. Information respecting the later generations has frequently been furnished by other individuals, and hence there is here a greater liability to errors and omissions, notwithstanding the author has used all means in his power to verify all doubtful points. Wherever it has been possible, he has obtained a statement of the same facts from two or more individuals.\*

As middle names did not come into general use till within the present century, there have frequently been several individuals living in the same town at the same time, and bearing precisely the same name—in some instances having wives with the same Christian name. In such cases, it is difficult to distinguish them,

---

\* The author will cheerfully furnish authorities for any statement made in this work, if requested to do so. He particularly requests that errors and additional information, especially respecting the older branches of the family, may be communicated to him by mail, at either Amesbury or Brighton, Mass.



and though the greatest care has been taken, there may sometimes be some mistake. In other instances there may be some confusion arising from the fact that there have been two children of the same parents, bearing the same name, one of them having died young, while perhaps only one was recorded. On old records,—previous to 1752,—there is also frequently an ambiguity arising from the custom of sometimes considering the year as commencing with the 1st of January, and sometimes with the 25th of March. Where it can be done with certainty, the date is here given in both ways. In addition to fixing the commencement of the year, the new style also made a change in the days of the month. Most dates prior to 1752 are according to old style, yet when an event occurred before 1752 but was not recorded till after that time, the date may be new style.

On the following pages, the surname Hoyt is spelled in accordance with the usage of different branches of the family, so far as known to the author. In quoting from old records, the utmost care has been taken to preserve the original spelling of every word, and punctuation has been supplied only when it seems absolutely necessary. It is unfortunate that neither John Hoyt of Amesbury, or either of his sons, left wills, as they frequently furnish information which cannot otherwise be obtained. The wills left by members of the third generation of this family have been of great service. It is also to be regretted that the earliest records of the first churches of both Salisbury and Amesbury are not to be found. Only one book for each of these churches is now to be seen, and both of these are in the possession of private individuals.

With but a single exception, every member of the family to whom the author has personally applied for information, has cheerfully granted it; and he would hereby express his thanks, not only to them, but also to those gentlemen who have so kindly furnished him every facility for examining records in their possession. Special mention should also be made of Rev. Henry Roberts, minister of Curry Rivell, Somersetshire, England, who has kindly furnished valuable information respecting the Hoyte family residing there, and Hon. R. R. Hinman, of New York City, who has communicated many facts relating to the early Hoyts of Connecticut.

It is a humiliating thought, that men are usually forgotten in a very few years, even by their own descendants. They act their part in life, as we are now doing—perhaps they may even live to a good old age—but in a few years they have so truly passed away, that it is often only by the most diligent search that the least vestige of their history can be discovered. Many of the present gen-





eration do not know even the names of their grandparents, and some seem to be utterly unconscious that any individual ever existed who bore to them the relation of great-grandfather. It is hoped that this volume will awaken an interest in family history among those bearing the name of Hoyt. It is specially designed to furnish reliable information respecting the earlier members of the family. Comparatively little attention has been bestowed upon the later generations, but blank leaves are inserted in most copies, that families may continue their own record down to the present time. Let every one add such notes as may be necessary in order to transmit to posterity a perfect family history.



## EXPLANATION OF SIGNS, ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

---

THE members of the family are numbered in regular order. Each individual is known by the Arabic figures at the left of his name, and whenever he is elsewhere mentioned, that number is repeated (in parenthesis), not only to identify the person, but also to point out the place where his history is given.

Children of the same father are named in the order of their age, and the Roman numerals indicate their place in their own family.

The small figures placed at the right of the name, like the exponent in mathematics, show the number of the generation to which the individual belongs.

The number placed (in parenthesis), immediately after the record of a marriage, is that of the oldest child by that marriage, and serves to indicate where a record of the children may be found. If there is no such number inserted, it shows that the history of that person's descendants is not given.

The numbers placed between the dashes which separate different families, show the relationship of those families. Thus —1— shows that the individuals immediately preceding it are first cousins to those immediately following it; —2— second cousins; —3— third cousins, &c. The children of cousins are considered second cousins, the children of second cousins are third cousins, &c. To find the relationship of any two persons in the same generation, look over the space between them, and the largest number passed over will denote the degree of consanguinity. Thus, (823) Enoch<sup>7</sup> and (982) Enoch<sup>7</sup> are fourth cousins, as —1— is the largest number which stands between them. This method gives the relationship on the fathers' side, only, while individuals may be much more nearly connected in the maternal line. Thus, (841) Moses<sup>7</sup> and (1020) Barnard<sup>7</sup> are first cousins on their mothers' side, but only fifth cousins by the male line.

When the name of a married lady or widow is mentioned, her previous name is frequently added, enclosed in marks of parenthesis.

The interrogation [?] is used to express doubt or uncertainty. It applies only to what is contained within the brackets. In quotations from old records, brackets





are also used to enclose something illegible or omitted in the original, and supplied by the transcriber.

The taxes of 1727 and 1732 are taken from records found in the office of the Secretary of State, at Concord, N. H. The record of the valuation of towns in 1771 is found among the State papers at Boston, Mass.

In ancient records, the character used for *per*, *pro*, &c., so nearly resembled the *p*, that we have used that letter in its place. Other abbreviations, except those in common use, are as follows:

ackn., acknowledged.

adm., administrator or admitted.

Ames., Amesbury.

ap., appointed.

b., born.

bap., baptized or baptism.

chh., church.

chil., children.

coll., college.

cov., covenant.

d., died.

dau., daughter.

dep., department.

dism., dismissed.

est., estate.

grad., graduated.

int. ent., intention of marriage entered.

invent., inventory.

m. or mar., married or marriage.

med., medical.

prob., probably.

rec., records.

recd., received.

reg., regiment.

res., residence.

rev., revolutionary.

Salis., Salisbury.

univ., university.

unm. or unmar., unmarried.

wid., widow.

NOTE. Since the Introduction was printed, the author has found *Hight* families in the city of Philadelphia, who are of either German or Dutch origin, and came to this country within the last century. The name was originally spelled *Haydt*, but pronounced like the anglicized form, *Hight*. The statement made on the next page must be taken with this limitation. To the list of spellings on the same page, might be added *Height*. Page 11, line 34, for *three* read *four*. Page 57, lines 18 and 19, omit *Canterbury* and *perhaps*. Page 16, line 11, for *October*, read *July* or *August*. Most of the early subsequent grants are dated October, but two or three bear an earlier date.



## INTRODUCTION.

---

THE name of HOYT is not found in any treatise on surnames which we have consulted ; consequently we are left to ascertain its signification and origin from other sources. In Webster's Unabridged Dictionary is found the following : "HOYT, *v. i.* [*Ice.* *hauta.*] To leap ; to caper. *Beaum. & Fl.*" It is undoubtedly one of those old English words which are now entirely obsolete, except as they exist in the form of surnames. The original ancestor of the Hoyt family must have been noted for his agility, and hence the name belongs to that class which had their origin in personal peculiarities. The name implies, either that the one who first bore it was accustomed to jump and move quickly, or that he excelled in leaping and feats of agility. The Hoyt family in general seem to have inherited something of the physical ability of their progenitor. Many of those bearing the name have been noted for their strength, and feats in running, wrestling, and lifting, while nearly all those of whom the author has gained any information have been strong and athletic. Some branches have been distinguished for great size and stature, as well as strength.

We have seen the name spelled in many different ways ; as, *Hoyt, Hoit, Hoyte, Hoite, Hoytt, Hoitt, Hoyet, Hoyett, Hoyette, Hoyght, Hoight, Hight, Hite, Hyatt, Hayte, Haite, Hayt, Haight, and Hayts.* In the earlier periods of this country's history, there seemed to be no settled orthography for proper names, especially surnames, and each clerk and recorder spelt as he pleased. Sometimes individuals even wrote their own names differently at different times, and some evidently did not know the proper method of spelling them. Whether all those whose names have been spelled in either of the last eight ways above mentioned are descended from the Hoyts, we cannot say. *Hight* and *Hayt* now form two names distinct from *Hoyt*. All the *Hight* families of whom the writer has any knowledge originated in New Hampshire and Maine, and spelled their name *Hoyt*, or *Hoit*, originally. *Hight* was adopted about the middle of the last century, and owes its origin to a corrupt pronunciation. It is now mostly confined to the state of Maine. In regard to the name of *Hayt, Haite, &c.*, we have no certain information ; but, from the fact that it is often written for *Hoyt* on the early records of Connecticut, it seems very probable that the Hayts of that State are a branch of the Hoyt race. We occasionally find *Hayt* for *Hoyt* on the early records of Amesbury, Mass. It is said that a member of the Hoit family made inquiry in England, in the early part of the present century, concerning his ancestry, and was informed that they were originally from Germany, where the name was spelled *Haight*, but that, when they set-



tled in England, it was changed to *Hoit*. It has also been said that there were families in the state of New York who spelt the name *Haight*, but pronounced it like *Hoit*.

The manner of spelling the name in England, at the present day, is *Hoyle*, though we are informed that it is written *Hoyt* on an ancient family record of the Curry Rivell, Somerset, branch. The *e* was sometimes added on old records in this country, though it is found *Hoite* quite as frequently as *Hoyle*. The three most common ways of spelling the name in this country, at the present time, are *Hoyt*, *Hoit*, and *Hoitt*. The latter originated in Northwood, N. H., near the close of the last century, and has been adopted by very few individuals except those descended from the Northwood branch. *Hoit* came into use in New Hampshire, near the middle of the last century, and is now mostly confined to the families of that State.\* These two spellings are now chiefly, if not wholly, found among the descendants of John Hoyt, of Salisbury and Amesbury; but *Hoyt* is preferable, for the following reasons: 1. It is the manner in which it is almost always written on the ancient records of Essex and Old Norfolk Counties, on the Amesbury and Salisbury town records, and on the records of both the Amesbury churches, though the records of the Salisbury churches sometimes have it *Hoit* after 1700; 2. The members of the family in that region have spelt their own names *Hoyt*,† in signing deeds, &c., from the first settlement of the country to the present time; 3. The general custom of other branches of the family, in this country and in England, as well as of the majority of the Amesbury branch, is to use *y* in preference to *i*; 4. *Hoyt* is a better looking word than *Hoit*. Although the verb appears to have been spelled *hoit*, yet that would not necessarily control the orthography of the proper name derived from it.

The proper pronunciation, and that which is most common at the present time, in this country, and in England also, so far as we have ascertained, is to give the diphthong *oy*, or *oi*, its usual sound, as in *boy*, *toy*, *voice*. This sound of our language is, however, sometimes vulgarly contracted into the long sound of *i*, as in the words *hoist*, *boil*, *spoil*, *join*, *point*, *oil*, *poison*. In the same manner *Hoit* has sometimes been mispronounced, and has thus given rise to the name *Hight*.‡

The name of Hoyt, in any of its various orthographies, is not found in any book of heraldry, or on any of the ancient rolls of English names, within reach of the author. There are several copies of a coat of arms

\* The name was, perhaps, spelled with an *i* in Western Massachusetts (family of David Hoyt, of Deerfield), in the latter part of the seventeenth century; but the *y* is now used by the descendants of that family.

† The petition of (3) John<sup>2</sup> Hoyt, given on the following pages, is signed "*John Hoite*," but that from which we copy is evidently not the original document, or, at least, the signature is not his own hand-writing.

‡ If this pronunciation was common at the first settlement of the country, *Hoite* and *Haite* might have been pronounced alike, the *o* and *a* being both silent, and used interchangeably. In later times it was probably so general, in some parts of the country, as to be considered correct, especially where the name was spelled *Hoit*. Though there are a number of words where *oi* is frequently mispronounced, yet Americans seldom give *oy* the simple sound of *i*. It is difficult to determine the original pronunciation, but it seems most probable that the sound of the diphthong has been naturally contracted into the long sound of *i*, by dropping one of its component parts. Although we meet with many other early spellings, yet we have never seen *Hight* or *Hite* bearing date earlier than 1737.





to be found among the Hoyt family in this country; but they have all, so far as their origin is definitely ascertained, been obtained from England by sea-captains within the last seventy or eighty years. Two of the original copies, both of which probably came directly from England, are not alike, if, indeed, they have any points of resemblance.\* Mr. Jesse Hoyt resided in London, at different times, four or five years, at the beginning of the present century, and made every effort to obtain the true arms of his family. He was told, that there was no established coat of arms to which the Hoyts were really entitled, but that, by paying a handsome sum of money, he could be furnished with an acceptable one. Of course, he did not choose to obtain one in such a manner.

The members of the Hoyt family in this country generally belong to the middle classes. Very few are extremely poor, or found among the low and degraded. There are some wealthy men bearing the name, and some who occupy high positions in society; but the majority are honest, industrious farmers and mechanics. There seems to be a vein of quiet humor running through the race; and its members usually possess a sufficient amount of independence, sometimes verging into oddity. The earlier generations were of the strict Puritan faith; but, between the middle and close of the last century, some individuals adopted Baptist and Quaker sentiments, and now all sects and shades of religious belief (including the Mormons and Shakers) number among their adherents those bearing the name of Hoyt. Of course, so large a family must also be represented in almost every calling and profession. Divinity and law each claim a share, but the practice of medicine engages a much larger number. It is worthy of notice that so many of the name are physicians, compared with the number in other professions. Quite a large number, also, either are, or have been, engaged in teaching. Farmer states that "Eight had in 1828 received honours at the N. E. colleges."

The Hoyts seem to have received a full share of the military titles so profusely scattered under the old militia system. There was a General Epaphras Hoyt, of Deerfield, Mass., who was the author of one or two works on military tactics. The ancestor of the Amesbury branch of Hoyts was styled "*Sargent*," and there are, at least, three of his descendants now living in New Hampshire who are known by the title of *General Hoyt*, to say nothing of colonels, captains, and other minor officers, in almost every generation. In the French and Indian, and Revolutionary wars, the family took an active part. A large number served as soldiers, and many thereby lost their lives. A few of the Connecticut Hoyts were, however, on the Tory side in the Revolution.

The part of England from which the Hoyts of this country emigrated has not been ascertained. It is possible they may have come from Somersetshire,† as there was an ancient family bearing the name in that county. In the Supplement to Burke's Dictionary of the Landed Gentry

\* This statement is made from memory. One of them was seen by the writer only once, and is now probably in California. The other is somewhat extensively circulated in the form of daguerreotypes.

† Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., were probably named for towns in Wiltshire, England, and some of the early settlers of those places were from that county. John Hoyt may have been one of that number, but we have found no proof that such was the case.



we find : "The Rev. John-Hawkes Mules, b. in 1754, vicar of Ilminster, co. Somerset, m. in 1781, Sarah, dau. of John Hoyte, Esq." On the list of subscribers for Collinson's History of Somerset, published in 1791, are "John Hoyte, esq. William Hoyte, esq. ; Curry-Rivel." The only person bearing the name in that region at the present time, is Miss Katharine Hoyte,—grand-daughter of William Hoyte,—who still resides on the old homestead at Curry Rivell. In the London Directory for 1855, we find Robert Hoyte, and two persons bearing the name of William Hoyte.

Of course, there is a tradition in the Hoyt family, as in almost every other, that there were "three brothers came over from England;" but there are also traditions which speak of "two brothers," and "four brothers." There is no proof, however, that any such relationship existed between the progenitors of the different families of Hoyts in this country.

SIMON HOYT was the first member of the Hoyt family who emigrated to New England. We have not been able to ascertain the time or manner of his arrival; but, in Drake's History of Boston (p. 57), we find "Simon Hoyte" on the "List of the names of such as are known to have been in Salem and about the north side of the Massachusetts Bay, before and in the year 1629." The name of "Simon Hoytt" appears on the first list of "such as tooke the Oath of Freemen" in Massachusetts, 18 May, 1631, although it is not among "The Names of such as desire to be made Freemen," 19 Oct., 1630. We find "Symon Hoite" mentioned on the Dorchester records in 1633. On the 8th of October, in the same year, "Symon Hoyte" was chosen one of that town's committee to "see to" fences "for the East feilde."\* In the History of Dorchester lately published (p. 57) we find: "Simon Hoyt in Dorchester early, probably 1630. Removed to Windsor and was an Elder or Deacon there." In Deane's History of Scituate (p. 289) is found: "Goodman — Hoyt, probably Simon, was a freeman in Massachusetts, 1631. In Scituate 1633, and probably earlier, he had a lot of planting land on the third cliff, as also Thomas Bird and Henry Merritt. He had a house lot also on Kent street, the third lot on the Green-field, west of Barnard Lombard's lot. Traces of him here disappear after 1636." "Symeon Hayte and Bernard Lumbard and their wives joyned" the Scituate church, April 19, 1635.† From Rev. Mr. Lothrop's list of houses in Scituate, it appears that "Goodman Haites . . . wch Mr Bower haith bought," was built between Sept., 1634, and Oct., 1636; also, "The Smiths. Goodmā Hait's brother," was built during the same period.‡ On page 11 of Hinman's (Smaller) Catalogue of the first Puritan Settlers of Conn., we find "Simeon Hoyt," the last name on the list of those who joined Rev. Ephraim Huit in Mass., on his way from England to Windsor, in 1639. Also, on page 32, "Hoyt or Hoyette, Simon, 1639—came to Windsor in the 2d colony in '39." At "the Pticuler Courte," May 7, 1640, "Simon Hoyette and his family are to be freed frō watch & ward vntill there be further Order taken by the Courte."§ He had four score acres of land granted him at Windsor, by the Plantation, Feb. 28, 1640.|| On the list of children,—manu-

\* Gen. Register, July, 1852.

† Gen. Register, July, 1855, p. 279.

‡ Gen. Register, Jan., 1856, p. 42.

§ Connecticut Colonial Records.

|| For all records respecting the Connecticut Hoyts which are not otherwise credited, the author is indebted to Hon. R. R. Hinman, of New York City.





script of Rowland's first record of Windsor,—two are put down for "Symon Hoyt." Simon Hoyt had a son Benjamin born at Windsor, Feb. 2, 1644. Simon Hoyt had a house-lot granted to him, by Fairfield, of 2½ acres, in March, 1649, and purchased lots of John Green, and other lots there, in 1649. There may have been a Simon,<sup>2</sup> son of Simon,<sup>1</sup> and some of the later of the foregoing records may possibly relate to him; but it seems probable that all the earlier records must refer to one individual. He may have gone from the vicinity of Salem to Dorchester, thence to Scituate, and afterwards have joined Rev. Mr. Huit's Windsor colony. From the fact that his house in Scituate was not built till after September, 1634, and he did not join the church there till April, 1635, it seems possible that Deane may be mistaken in regard to Simon Hoyt's being in Scituate in 1633 or earlier, and he may be the same one who was in Dorchester, October, 1633. Probably this man was the ancestor of the Hoyts of Connecticut and Western Massachusetts, and perhaps of the Hayts also. The Windsor records state that "Ould Goode Hoyt" died there in 1644,—possibly wife or relative of Simon.

WALTER HOYT (perhaps son of Simon), in Windsor 1640, had three children there; son John born July 13, 1644.\* Walter went to Fairfield County, and was one of the early settlers of Norwalk, where the name was frequently spelt Haite, or Hyatt. "Walter Haite" is on the list of those who early had home lots in Norwalk. His four acres were bounded south by George Abbott's home lot. He was a fence-viewer, &c., there in 1655. "Walt Hoyt"† was a deputy to the October session of the General Court in 1658, 1659, and 1661.‡ "Walter Hoyt" was confirmed as sergeant of a company at Norwalk by the "Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of Election, Hartford, May 19, 1659."§ "Serjt Walter Hoyt"¶ was a deputy in May and October, 1667.‡ "Walter Haite" on list of freemen in plantation of Norwalk, Oct., 1669.‡ "Walter Hoyte" and others, in May, 1672, gave in their names to the General Court "for the begining of a plantation neare the backside of Norwalke."‡ "Walter Haite" agreed to beat the drum on all occasions required, at 10 shillings, chosen to beat the drum in 1670. On the list of lots drawn over Norwalk River, Walter's name is spelled "Hoyt," and also on the list of inhabitants of Norwalk commonage estates, Jan. 3, 1687. "Walter Hoyt" was on the roll of freemen, as a voter at town meetings in Norwalk. Walter was one of the proprietors named of the town of Norwalk, confirmed by the General Court in 1685.

NICHOLAS HOYT,|| of Windsor (perhaps son of Simon), married Susanna Joyce, July ¶ 12, 1646, and had children: Samuel, b. May 1, 1647; Jonathan, b. June 7, 1649; David, b. April 22, 1651; Daniel, b. April 10, 1653, died in 1655. It would seem that both Nicholas and his wife died in 1655. His wife had one daughter, Abigail Joyce, born in 1645. Nicholas Hayt, or Hoyt, of Windsor, inventory dated July 30, 1655, 148<sup>s</sup>. 10<sup>s</sup>. 1<sup>d</sup>. "Samuel Hoyt" sold the house and land about it, in Windsor, which had been "Nicholas Hoyt's," to Samuel Gibbs, of Wind-

\* 1664 on another record.

† Spelled "Hoit" in '59 and '61.

‡ Connecticut Colonial Records.

§ Spelled "Hoyte" in October.

¶ In the Windsor records, as published in Gen. Register, this name is given, Nicholas Hayts [Simsbury].

‡ June on one record.





sor, Nov. 16, 1668. "Nicholas and Walter Hoyt," of Windsor, sold 20 acres of land in that town to Wm. Hannum, of Windsor. Probably Nicholas and Walter were brothers.

"JOHN HOITE," of Fairfield (possibly a son of Simon), was fined 20<sup>s</sup>, July 8, 1650; but the fine was remitted by the General Court, May, 1651.\* "John Hoite" was "accepted to be made free" for "Fayre-feild," Oct., 1664.\* There was also a "John Hoyte" who was proposed "to stand for nomination for freeman" in "Norwalke," Oct., 1667;\* but very likely it was Walter's son, who was born in 1644. "John Haite" was a freeman in Norwalk, Oct., 1669.\* John Hoyt went from Norwalk to Danbury, where the name is still found. He left six sons.

There was a "Zerubbabel Haite" who was to beat the drum for Norwalk in 1680. "Zerubbabel Hoyt" was on the roll of freemen, as a voter at town meetings in Norwalk. A "Nicholas Hoyte" was deputy for Norwalk in General Court, Oct., 1672.\* "Josh: Hoyte" was "propounded for freeman" in "Standford," 1669.\* "Jonathan Hoite" is one of the list of names in Guilford in 1650. "Thomas Hyatt," of Norwalk, was a soldier in King Philip's War, and, in 1682, the town gave him the privilege of exchanging lands granted him for his services. He married Mary, daughter of Matthias Sention, of Norwalk, Nov., 1677, and had a daughter Rebekah, b. Oct., 1678. A "Thomas Hoyt," of Windsor, moved to Stamford, and settled there in 1662.

---

\* Connecticut Colonial Records.



# THE HOYT FAMILY.

---

## First Generation.

### (1). JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOYT.

The earliest information concerning (1) John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt, which has yet been obtained, is that he was one of the original settlers of Salisbury, Mass. His age at that time can not be accurately determined, but, from the fact that he had at least two children born previous to 1639, it seems probable that he was born about 1610-15. He was chosen selectman, March, 1681-2, and moderator of town-meeting, April, 1687 (the same year he died), hence he could not have been very aged and infirm at that time. Whether he came directly from England, or had previously lived in other towns in America, is uncertain. His name does not appear among the passengers on any of the early emigrant ships of which we have seen any record, and is not found on any of the lists of freemen contained in the Massachusetts Records. He may have come into the country when a minor. It is, perhaps, possible that he may have been either a son or brother of the Simon Hoyt who was in Dorchester quite early, and who "took the oath of freemen" in 1631; but there seems to be nothing to warrant our assuming the probability of any relationship between them. The name Simon does not occur among John's descendants for over a century. There was a John Hoyt in Connecticut as early as 1650, and, as Simon removed to Windsor, Ct., it is quite probable that John was his son; if so, John of Salisbury, Mass., could not be. Simon was some years older than John of Salisbury, and it hardly seems probable they were brothers.

From the Massachusetts Records, we find that permission "to begin a plantation at Merrimack" was granted Sept. 6, 1638,—plantation named "Colechester," Sept. 4, 1639,—name changed to "Salsbury," Oct. 7, 1640. On the Salisbury records is found the following entry:—

"1639, the third month.

"At a meeting at merrimack of Mr Simone Bradstreet, Mr Samuell Dudly, Mr Danniell Dennisonn, Cristopher Batt, Samuell Winsley, John Sanders:

It was ordered that there shall be 2 divisions of Meadow, the one nerrr, the other farther, the nerrest shall haue fower Acres to Each 100<sup>u</sup> [£], the other left to farther Consideration.

It was further ordered that vpland for planting lotts shall be divided so as he that hath vnder 50<sup>u</sup> shall haue 4 Acres, and he that hath aboue



50<sup>li</sup> to 150<sup>li</sup> shall haue 6 Acres, and all aboute shall haue 4 Acres to Euerie 100<sup>li</sup>.

Also, it was ordered that all lotts granted to singlemen are on Condition that they shall inhabit here before the 6 of may next, and such as haue families that they shall inhabit here before the last of october next."

The last clause may refer to October, 1639, but October of the next year is probably intended. John Hoyt had a family at that time, and must have been in Salisbury previous to the above date. The date\* of the "first division" of land is not given, but the earliest subsequent grants are dated October, 1640. John Hoyt was almost the only individual who received all his earlier grants at the "first division." Most of the others received only two or three lots at that time, and the remainder some months after. This would rather seem to indicate that he was among the earliest to move into the town. The following is a copy of the twenty-third page† of the original book of land records for the town of Salisbury:—

"According vnto the first division of the Towne of Salisbury there was granted vnto Jn<sup>o</sup> Hoyt a House Lott containing p estimacōn one acre more or lesse, lijng betweene the house Lotts of Willi Holdred & Jn<sup>o</sup> Dickison, butting vpon the streett & Anthoney Sadlers house Lott.‡

Also there was granted vnto him a planting lott containing p estimacōn 4 acres more or less, lijng between the planting lotts of Willi Holdred & Anthoney Sadler, butting vpon the mill way, w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Northermost end, & the other end vpon the great Swamp: leading to y<sup>e</sup> flerrie.‡

Also ther was granted vnto him twenty acres for a great Lott containing p estimacōn 20 acres more or less, lijng between the great Lotts of Willi Holdred & Joseph parker, butting vpon the river merimack, & the comon.

Also ther was granted vnto him a meddow lott containjng p estimacōn two acres more or less, lijng between the meddow lotts of Rob ffitts & Tho: Barnett, butting vpon y<sup>e</sup> Necke & the great Creeke, before y<sup>e</sup> Towne:§

Also ther was granted vnto him a farr meddow Lott containjng p estimacōn two acres more or less, lijng beyond y<sup>e</sup> Elders coue towards Hampton, butting vpon y<sup>e</sup> meddow Lott of Tho: Carter & so is incompassed w<sup>th</sup> the little River:

\* The time of recording the grants, in their present form, is given in the following extract from the town records:—

"the 14<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Mon: 1643:

"1<sup>st</sup>: At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> 7 men . . .

"6<sup>th</sup>: It was Ordered (That for y<sup>e</sup> avoyding of all future contenc[ions]) That all grants of landes given by the Towne of Salsbery shalbe recorded in the New booke, by ye last of June [next] ensuing: allowinge the Clerke a penny for every grant so recorded, and 6<sup>d</sup> for the Coppie of every mans pticular grants, together."

† One page was originally devoted to each grantee.

‡ March 5, 1642 (probably 42-3), John Hoyt exchanged his four acre planting lot with John Dickinson, for a house lot and planting lot,—the house lot adjoining Hoyt's and lying where two streets met at "ffitts his corner," and the planting lot lying on the Merrimack. Thus there were two acres in John Hoyt's house lot when he sold it to William Holdred in 1647.

§ These two acres were sold to "Willi: Osgood, Millwrite," Sept., 1650, deed acknowledged June, 1660.





On the records\* of the Hampton Court, 3, 8<sup>m</sup>, 1650, we find: "John Hoyt tooke the oath of fidelitie, att this p<sup>r</sup>sent Court." He was one of the "Grand Jurie" in 1652, and several times afterwards served in the same capacity, and also as one of the "Jurie of Tryalls." A "Jn<sup>o</sup> Hoyt of Salisbury tooke y<sup>e</sup> ffreemans oath" before the Salisbury Court, 2<sup>m</sup>, 1663, but it was probably (3) John<sup>2</sup>, especially as there was a John Hoyt on the grand jury at the same court.

In old deeds, John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt was always styled a "planter," or "husbandman," but it is possible he was engaged in some other employment at times. His land probably included some of the clay pits found on the banks of the Powow River, and he may have aided in manufacturing what bricks were needed in those times. The town of Haverhill voted in Dec., 1650, that "John Hoit shall have three quarters of an acre of land . . . and also the clay pits upon condition that he come to town to live." Mirick, in his History of Haverhill, calls this John Hoit a brick-maker, and seems to imply that he became an inhabitant of the town and worked the clay pits; but we find nothing on the town records to justify such a conclusion,—save the lines just quoted. We have been able to find no other record which seems to indicate that there was any Hoyt in the Province at that time except John of Salisbury, and we are inclined to regard this as an offer made to him which he did not accept. He was certainly residing in Salisbury in 1650, '51, '53-4, and '54.

John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt was a Sergeant of the Salisbury Military Company, and was frequently called "Sargent Hoyt." From the Massachusetts Records, we learn that in May, 1658, the General Court answered the "request of Sarjant Hoyte & Sarj<sup>t</sup> Stephens, that Phillip Challice might be confirmed left. to y<sup>e</sup> ffoote company in Salisbury," by referring "the determination thereof to y<sup>e</sup> next County Court of that county." "Sargent Jn<sup>o</sup> Hoyt" was freed by the Salisbury Court, 9, 2<sup>m</sup> 1667, "from all traynings, allowing to y<sup>e</sup> Military company of Salisbury: tenn groats p annū." "John Hoyt sen<sup>r</sup>" was also one of "the Commissioned and other officers of the Militia in the County of Norfolk," who signed a petition to the General Court in May, 1671, complaining of Capt. Pike's appointment over them the year previous as Sergeant Major.†

He had two wives, both named Frances. He probably married his first wife about 1635 (2), though we have found no record of it. She died Feb. 23, 1642-3, and he married his second wife in 1643 or '44 (7). His second wife survived him, and was living in 1697. The town records of Amesbury state that "Sargent Jn<sup>o</sup> Hoyt sen. died on y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day & was buried on y<sup>e</sup> 29 day of Feb. An. Dom. 1687-88." The county records at Salem state that he died on the 29<sup>th</sup> of February, but the town records are probably correct. His eldest son, (3) John,<sup>2</sup> had the homestead, paying his step-mother a certain sum annually; but his grandson (19) Joseph<sup>3</sup> received the deed of it, on the same condition, in 1689. There are quite a number of deeds on record from (1) John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt to his sons, (3) John<sup>2</sup> and (4) Thomas,<sup>2</sup> especially the former, his eldest son; and it would seem that he deeded most of his property to his

\* Old Norfolk County Records. Norfolk included Amesbury, Exeter, Hampton, Haverhill, Salisbury,—towns north of the Merrimack.

† Hist. and Genealogical Register, Jan., 1852, p. 53.



children during his lifetime. If he died possessed of any estate, it must have been disposed of before an administrator was appointed,—nearly ten years after his death. His sons were both dead at that time, and the husband of his oldest daughter was appointed to settle the estate. The following extracts are copied from the Probate Records at Salem :—

[1697.] “ May 8<sup>th</sup>. Administration of all & Singuler the goods Chatels rights and Credits of Sargnt. John Hoyt Senr. late of Almsbury dec<sup>d</sup>. granted vnto John Barnard Son in law of the dec<sup>d</sup>., he having giuen bond with Surety for his administration according to law. The Relict of the Said Hoyt having Signified vnder her hand in Writing her Renounciation of the Same, & desired that it might be Confered upon the said Barnard.”

“ Essex ss. Ipswich Novemr. ye 2<sup>d</sup> Anno Dom. 1706—

“ Before ye Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Appleton Esqr of ye probate of Wills &c in said County. Mr. John Barnard administrator to ye Estate of Serjt. John Hoyt Late of Almsbury Dec<sup>d</sup> Intestate appeared & made Oath that he by Virtue of s<sup>d</sup> power of administration neither Directly nor Indirectly hath never made any use or taken any possession of ye Any \* of s<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup>—or In any Wise Acted as an adm<sup>r</sup>. on ye Estate of s<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup>—y<sup>r</sup> being no Estate to be found but what was otherways Disposed & not Capable of being adm<sup>d</sup> upon—Wherefore ye sad Lt John Barnard is hereby fully & clearly Dismissed from his said \* as administrator as afores<sup>d</sup>.

“ Sworn attest Dan<sup>l</sup>. Rogers Regr.”

## Second Generation.

*Children of (1) John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt and Frances, his first wife.*

(2) I. FRANCES,<sup>2</sup> b. — ; m. 1st., John Colby, Jan. 14, 1655–6, and 2d, John Barnard, Dec. 27, 1676. She d. in Amesbury, Jan. 2, 1720–1, probably aged about 85 years.

(3) II. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1638; m. Mary Barnes, dau. Wm.<sup>†</sup> and Rachel Barnes, June 23, 1659 (15). On the Salisbury records, his “ Contry Rate Anno 1659,” is given as 2<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. He received his first lot of land (“on the river”) in Amesbury, Oct., 1658, and was admitted as a “townsman,” Dec. 10, 1660. Among the other lots which he received were one in “Lion’s Mouth,” 26 Feb., 1661, and a lot of 120 acres, April, 1662. One of his earliest purchases consisted of five acres of upland at the “south-ermmost end of Tom: Whitchers hill,” bought of Edward Cottell in 1660. It is difficult to determine the location of his homestead. [See (24) Robert.<sup>3</sup>]

A “Jn<sup>o</sup> Hoyt of Salisbury tooke ye ffreemans Oath before this p<sup>r</sup>sent Court,” ‡ Salisbury, § 2<sup>m</sup>, 1663. It was probably (3) John,<sup>2</sup> though

\* Evidently something omitted by mistake.

† For an account of Wm. Barnes and family, see Appendix.

‡ Old Norfolk County Records. There is a mark (X) against this entry in the original; but why it was put there we are unable to tell.

§ John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt’s father [(1) John<sup>1</sup>] was on the grand jury in 1667, and a John Hoyt, probably ne same one, was also one of the grand jury in 1663.





"Jun." is not added, as it is in most instances where he was referred to. On the records of the Salisbury Court, 9, 2<sup>m</sup> 1667, we find the three following entries: "Jn<sup>o</sup> Hoyt Jvn: tooke y<sup>e</sup> oath of fidelitie: att y<sup>s</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sent Court." "Jn<sup>o</sup> Hoyt jvn: vpon y<sup>e</sup> request & choyce of y<sup>e</sup> Newtowne is admyted by this p<sup>r</sup>sent Court to keep y<sup>e</sup> Ordinary at y<sup>e</sup> Newtown of Salisbury, & to sell wine & strong waters for y<sup>e</sup> yeare ensuing." Also, "Jn<sup>o</sup> Hoyt jun: is dismist by this Court from all trainings: vntil such time: as he shalbe cuered of y<sup>t</sup> infirmity w<sup>ch</sup> doth att p<sup>r</sup>sent disinable him frō trayning." On the records of the following year (Salisbury Court, 14, 2<sup>m</sup>, 1668) is found the following: "Jn<sup>o</sup> Hoyt jvn<sup>s</sup>: license is renewed to keep y<sup>e</sup> ordinary at y<sup>e</sup> new towne: & to pvide entertainmt<sup>t</sup> for horse men & foot men: but hath liberty to sell w<sup>t</sup> wine & strong waters he hath laid in in respect to y<sup>e</sup> ordinary, and L: Challis is to take notis of w<sup>t</sup> he hath layd in & to make returne thereof to y<sup>e</sup> clarke w<sup>thin</sup> 14 dayes." 13, 2<sup>m</sup>, 1669, he was also licensed "to keep y<sup>e</sup> ordinary for Amesbury for y<sup>e</sup> yeare ensuing." He took "y<sup>e</sup> oath of Allegiance & fidelity" before Major Robert Pike in "Eamsbery," Dec. 20, 1677. He is also frequently mentioned as a juror, on the Old Norfolk records.

John<sup>s</sup> Hoyt always signed his own name in full, and evidently had a pretty good education for a common man of those times. In old deeds (of which he gave and received a large number), he is sometimes called a "planter," and sometimes a "carpenter." He and his father sold buildings and land to the town for the use of the ministry, soon after Amesbury was incorporated. He had a seat assigned him in the meeting house, July 9, 1667. His name frequently appears on the Amesbury records as lot-layer, constable, &c. He was chosen a "standing lot-layer," 12 March, 1667-8; constable, 1674 and '77-8; to rectify bounds of land, 1680-1; constable in Thomas Stevens' place, April, 1690; added to committee "to return the bounds of land into the towne book of Records," March, 1690-1; \* chosen "Clarke of y<sup>e</sup> markett" for the town of Amesbury, 1692-3, &c., &c. But he did not always find these offices either agreeable or profitable, as is abundantly proved by the following petition, preserved in the archives of Massachusetts:—

"To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> their Maj<sup>ties</sup> Great and Generall Court of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, now sitting in Boston by adjournem<sup>t</sup>, March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1694.

"The Petition of John Hoite, one of the late Constables of Amesbury, now a prison<sup>r</sup> in Salem Gaol,

"Humbly Sheweth,

"That yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>r</sup> is now in Prison und<sup>r</sup> an Execution for the Non-satisfaction of the arreares of the rates comitted to him to collect whilst he was Constable of Amesbury. That Your Petition<sup>r</sup> has Lately mett with great losses, haveing had his house plundered by the Indians, and has been visited with much sickness through the holy afflicting hand of god upon him—besides sundry of the persons from whome many of sd arreares be due are both dead & removed out of y<sup>e</sup> Towne. Now Forasmuch as yo<sup>r</sup> poore petition<sup>r</sup> by the providence of God is reduced to a

\* The last time we have noticed his name signed to a record of a lot of land, was Feb. 22, 1695-6.





necessitous condition, and wholly uncapacitated, by reason of his confinement, to doo any thing for himself & family or ye paymt of s<sup>d</sup> arreares for ye p<sup>r</sup>sent, he therefore humbly entreates the favour of this high & hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to Consider the premisses, by being pleased to grant unto him two or three yeares space for paymt thereof, as also for areleasemt from his confinement.

"And Yor petition<sup>r</sup> as in duty bound shall Ever pray, &c.

"John Hoite."

"Voted upon Reading the Petition aboves<sup>d</sup> that s<sup>d</sup> Petition<sup>r</sup> is granted his Request provided he give security to m<sup>r</sup> Treasurer to pay s<sup>d</sup> money within two years into the Treasury. March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1694<sup>1</sup> past in the affirmative by the house of Representatives & sent up to the hon<sup>able</sup> Lt Govern<sup>r</sup> & Council for consent. Nehemiah Jewet, Speaker."

All that we know of his imprisonment is what is contained in the foregoing petition. Whether he ever paid the debt himself is uncertain, as he died within two years after his release. He—with a young man named Peters, also of Amesbury—was killed by Indians, in Andover, on the road to Haverhill, Aug. 13, 1696. The following is the account of the administration of his estate:—

"Essex sc. By ye Hon<sup>ble</sup> Barth<sup>e</sup> Gedney Esq<sup>r</sup> Judge of probate of Wills &c<sup>a</sup> for s<sup>d</sup> County august 9<sup>th</sup> 1697.

"Administration of all & Singuler the goods Chattls rights and Credits of John Hoyt late of Almsbury decd. granted vnto Joseph Hoyt Son of the dec<sup>d</sup>, he having giuen bond with Surety for his administration according to law: the Widow and Eldest Son signifying vnder their hands y<sup>r</sup> Renovncing the same, & is with the bond on file."

"An Inuentry of the Estate of John Hoyt of Almsbury dec<sup>d</sup>. Apprized as mony Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1697 p vs whose names are under written.

Imp <sup>r</sup> . a great Iron pot & pot hooks 10 <sup>s</sup> trammell 5 <sup>s</sup>	15—0 <sup>d</sup>
It. an Iron kettle 7 <sup>s</sup> a p <sup>r</sup> tongs 2 <sup>s</sup> wooden turnd. ware 2 <sup>s</sup>	11—0
It. poringer spoones & sizers 1 <sup>s</sup> a saw 3 <sup>s</sup> 2 ham <sup>rs</sup> 18 <sup>d</sup>	5—6
It. 2 shaves 1 <sup>s</sup> a wedge 1 <sup>s</sup> A gun barel & stock 10 <sup>s</sup>	12—0
It. a snapsack sword & powder horne 3 <sup>s</sup> , old Iron 6 <sup>s</sup>	9—0
It. a broken Square & a p <sup>r</sup> of Compasses 1 <sup>s</sup>	1—0
It. 2 trayes a Cooler a dripping pan & a gall pottle	2—0
It. a bedsteed 6 <sup>s</sup> curtains 6 <sup>s</sup> bed & bedsteed 3 <sup>u</sup>	3—12—0
It. a brass skillet a bel mettle skillet 2 <sup>s</sup>	2—0
It. an old bread dish & tunnel 1 <sup>s</sup> bible and other books 3 <sup>s</sup>	4—0
It. 3 augers 1 chisel 3 <sup>s</sup> an old ax 1 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>	4—6
It. half bz. & another Chisel 4 <sup>s</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> —frying pan 1 <sup>s</sup> grid Iron 18 <sup>d</sup>	6—9
It. a fire slice 18 <sup>d</sup> 2 old chests & 2 old boxes 5 <sup>s</sup>	6—6
It. a speek gimblit & 2 spining Wheels 3 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>	3—6

"Sam<sup>u</sup> Weed  
"Ebenez<sup>r</sup> Blaisdell } apriz<sup>rs</sup>."

Totall £ 7—14—9

Joseph Hoyt presented the above Inventory, Nov. 10, 1697. Joseph Hoyt also exhibited an account of the administration of John Hoyt's estate, May 22, 1712. No real estate appears in the above inventory but John's widow seems to have possessed a homestead after his death.



Several deeds are on record conveying real estate from John<sup>2</sup> Hoyt to his children, a few years previous to his death.

The wife of (3) John<sup>2</sup> Hoyt was living in 1704, when she acknowledged a deed granting her "youngest son Robert" the homestead where she was then living, which seems to have been situated in that part of the town now called "Pond Hills." "Quick as Granny Hoyt's powder-horn" is an expression which has been handed down in different branches of her descendants,—some of whom have been widely separated from each other for the last century,—and it seems most probable that she is the "Granny Hoyt" referred to. Tradition says that this lady lived alone and was always up at work early in the morning. One day her fire did not kindle well, and she undertook to hasten the operation by pouring a little powder upon it; but the fire spread further than she intended, and an explosion was the result. Authorities differ as to the direction the horn took, but the most common and plausible version seems to be that it was blown up chimney, while the old lady was no doubt prostrated on the hearth.

- (4) III. THOMAS,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1640-1; m. Mary Brown, dau. of William and Elisabeth Brown of Salisbury (25). He worked for one Walter Taylor, who was so noisy and turbulent a character, as to be frequently obliged to appear before the court. The following is from the records of the Salisbury Court, 12 April, 1664:—

"Tho: Hoyt & Tho: Jonson ar judgd by this Court to haue a legall admonicon & to pay fise shillings a peece for going away disorderly fro their Master Walter: to be payd to y<sup>e</sup> treasurer.

"And Walter Tayler for vsing cursing speaches to his servants: is judgd to haue to pay 10<sup>s</sup>: to y<sup>e</sup> treasurer of y<sup>e</sup> County:

"And Jn<sup>o</sup> Hoyt Senior to be admonisht for enterteinjng his son being servant to Walter Tayler."

We have been unable to find any record of the date of his marriage, or of the birth of his oldest son. The oldest of his children recorded at Salisbury was born in 1670. The name of Thomas Hoyt stands first on the list of those who took "y<sup>e</sup> oath of Allegiance & fidelity" before Tho: Bradbury, Captain of the Military Company of Salisbury, Dec. 5, 1677.\* The last of his children recorded on the Salisbury books was born in 1680, and he shortly after removed to Amesbury. His residence is given as Amesbury in 1685-6, when (1) John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt deeded to his "son Thomas" land at "Bugsmore" (in Amesbury), "lott 15," between lots of Thomas Barnard and Wm. Huntington,—town highway on one end, common land on the other, next Powow river. The birth and death of a daughter of Thomas<sup>2</sup> are recorded in Amesbury, 1688. There was a Thomas Hoyt who married Mary Ash in Amesbury, Nov. 29, 1689, according to the town books,—the county records read Nov. 29, 1690. It seems that the Thomas Hoyt referred to must have been (4) Thomas,<sup>2</sup> as it could not have been his son, and we know of no other individual bearing the name at that time. There was a dau. of "Thomas and Mary Hoyt" b. Oct. 1, 1690. Both wives were named Mary, but

\* Old Norfolk Records.



this must have been a child of the second wife, if the town record of the marriage is correct. If the county record is correct, he must have married very speedily after the death of his first wife. The death of Thomas Hoyt himself is recorded, and also the deaths of his two youngest daughters, but we have been unable to find any record of the death of his first wife. (4) Thomas<sup>2</sup> Hoyt d. Jan. 3, 1690-1. The following extracts are taken from the probate records at Salem:—

“Att a court held at Ipswich March 31<sup>st</sup> 1691. Letters of administration are granted to Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoyt of Almsbary unto y<sup>e</sup> Estate of his father Thomas Hoyt deceased, & himself as principle & Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Harvey of said Almsbary as surety owned themselves bound to y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer of y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, In y<sup>e</sup> sum of 20<sup>li</sup>: y<sup>e</sup> condition is That y<sup>e</sup> said Thomas Hoyt shall administer according to Law, & attend y<sup>e</sup> Courts order for a settlement of y<sup>e</sup> said Estate, as attests,  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Wade, Cler.”

“An Inventory of y<sup>e</sup> Estate of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoyt senior late of almesbury deceased, taken by us whose names is underwritten y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1690—91.

“Seuen Turneing hooks 1 mandrill 1 Laue, 4 senters	0=10=0
It. 4 augers	0=10=0
It. 2 addses & 1 draugh shaue 2 chissells	0=07=0
It. 2 cross cutt Sawes	0=15=0
It. 1 hand Saw 1 Tenant Saw 1 square	0=05=0
It. 1 warmeing pan 1 frying pan 1 Scimer	0=10=0
It. 1 musquett 1 sword	0=15=0
It. 2 Iron potts & Tramill 1 Iron Skillett	0=10=0
It. 1 grinding stone 1 fro	0=05=6
It. pailles & dishes 1 bottle 1 barrill	0=06=0
It. spinning wheell 1 paire of keards	0=04=0
It. 1 sheep 1 hogg 1 chest	1=13=0
It. a 35 acre Lott at Bugsmore	5=00=0
It. 1 paire of cart wheells	0=15=0
It. 1 cart rope a paire of plow jrons	0=05=0
It. hemp & flax	0=02=0

“prized by us	12—12—6
John Hoyt sen <sup>r</sup> .	
Henry Blasedell sen <sup>r</sup> .	

“It is to be understood that we whose hands are aboue haue prized y<sup>e</sup> Inventory aboue mentioned at corne or cattle pay at price Currant.

“debts due from y <sup>e</sup> Estate to Mr Wells	00=17=7
To Tho <sup>s</sup> Hoyt his Eldest Son	10=13=0

“This Inventory was deliuered Into Court held at Ipswich,” Mar. 31: '91.

(5) IV. GREGORIE,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1640-1; d. Jan. 1, 1641-2.

(6) V. ELISABETH,<sup>2</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1642-3.

*Children of (1) John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt and Frances, his second wife.*

(7) VI. SARAH,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1644-5; d. Feb. 26, 1644-5.

(8) VII. MARY,<sup>2</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1645-6; probably m. Christopher Bartlet, of Newbury, Dec. 19 [or 17?], 1663.







- (9) VIII. JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> b. May 13, 1648 ; d. April 19, 1648, according to the records. Probably a mistake in the month of one of the dates.
- (10) IX. JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1649 ; d. Jan. 24, 1649-50.
- (11) X. MARAH,<sup>2</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1653 ; d. Dec. 1, 1653.
- (12) XI. NAOMI,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1654-5 ; probably m. John Lovejoy, Andover, March 23, 1677-8.
- (13) XII. DOROTHIE,<sup>2</sup> b. April 13, 1656. From the Old Norfolk County records, it appears that she once indulged in a frolic which highly offended the stern Puritans, though their descendants are more indulgent to the ladies of the present day.

"Att y<sup>e</sup> Covnty Court held att Hampton  
Octob<sup>r</sup>: y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>: 1677.

"Dorithie Hoyt beeing called in Court to answe're her p<sup>r</sup>sentment for putting on mans apparrell made default : being before warrant went out remoued out of y<sup>e</sup> Covnty. But her father who was ordered to bring her appeared in Court & owned y<sup>e</sup> fact comitted by his daughter : hee w<sup>th</sup> others manifesting y<sup>e</sup> great appearance of y<sup>e</sup> sd Dorethies repentance vpon w<sup>c</sup> y<sup>e</sup> sd John Hoyt her father desiering to fall vnder y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>enall part of y<sup>e</sup> sentence of Court for y<sup>e</sup> fact comitted The sd Dorethie is adjudged by sd Court to bee apphended as soone as shee comes into y<sup>e</sup> Covnty & be layd hold on & bee severely whipt vnless y<sup>t</sup> her father forthwith on her beehalfe pay a fine of forty shillings in corne or money to y<sup>e</sup> Tresurer of y<sup>e</sup> Covnty & costs."

It is worthy of note, that, at this session of the Court, "John Hoyt Jvr<sup>r</sup>" (her brother) was on the "Jurie of Tryalls," and "John Hoyt Sen<sup>r</sup>" (her father) and William Barnes were members of the "Grand jurie." Whether the fine was paid, we cannot say. It is possible the offender may have remained without the Court's jurisdiction, as we have discovered no further traces of her. There was a Dorothie Hoyt m. Nathaniel Lovejoy, Andover, March 21, 1693-4, but it probably was (22) Dorothie.<sup>3</sup>

- (14) XIII. MEHETABEL,<sup>2</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1664.

### Third Generation.

✕ *Children of (3) John<sup>2</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (15) I. WILLIAM,<sup>3</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1660 ; m. Dorothy Colby, dau. Sam. Colby, Sen., Jan. 12, 1687-8 (36) ; d. July 19, 1728. His grandfather, Wm. Barnes, for whom he was probably named, deeded him two or three pieces of land. From the Old Norfolk records, we learn that he took "y<sup>e</sup> oath of Allegiance & fidelity" before Maj. Robert Pike, in "Eamsbery," Dec. 20, 1677. The town records state, that he was chosen tithingman, 1693-4 and 1697-8. He probably lived at or near "Lion's Mouth." Will dated 13 May, 1728, proved Aug. 5, 1728. Inventory taken Aug. 2, 1728. "Homestead Living containing about thirty-four Acres & his dwelling House on said Land," £227. Whole amount, £323. Homestead sold to Gideon Lowell, Jr., Sep., 1728 : bounded



- S. and W. by land of John Blaisdell, N. by John Jewell and Abner Hoyt, E. by "high way in the Hallow." His wife, Dorothy, survived him, and probably removed to Methuen with her sons, Wm.<sup>4</sup> and Philip.<sup>4</sup> A Dorothy Hoyt was admitted to the Methuen church, "by dismissal from another church," in 1731; and was dismissed, to unite with another church, in 1740.
- (16) II. ELISABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1661-2 [*Jan. 8 on Norfolk records*]; probably m. Joseph "Lanckester," Jr., March 31, 1687.
- (17) III. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. March 28, 1663; m. Elisabeth — (45); d., intestate, Aug. 24, 1691. His father, in 1686, deeded him land in Jamaica [W. Amesbury], formerly (1) John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt's. He probably lived in the west part of the town. Among the items named in the inventory of his estate were, three acres meadow, £15; "two Lots in the Lyons Mouth," £15; "one Lott in Childrens Land," £15; "Land at the Countrey pond," £6; "House & Land at Jamaica," £60; — whole amount, £153. 10s. His wid., Elisabeth, m. John Blaisdell, Jan. 6, 1692-3. She was living in Dec., 1744.
- (18) IV. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1664; m. John Whittier, of Haverhill, Jan. 14, 1685-6. In 1698, Wid. Mary (Barnes) Hoyt deeded her "son-in-law, John Whittier of Haverhill," the "great farm or lott" of Wm. Barnes, situated in Amesbury, "adjoining toward y<sup>e</sup> west & northwest upon y<sup>e</sup> great pond commonly called y<sup>e</sup> Countrey pond." Thomas Wells, the minister, had a right of way through this lot.
- (19) V. JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> b. July 14, 1666; m. Dorothy Worthen, Oct. 5, 1702 (48); d., intestate, 1719 or 20. Wid. Dorothy ap. adm. May 2, 1720. Inventory taken June 27, 1720; amount, £317. 12s. Estate divided in 1735. He was chosen tithingman, March, 1709-10; selectman, 1711-2; and a member of the grand jury, 1712-3. He probably lived on the homestead\* of his grandfather, (1) John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt, somewhere near the Powow River. [See (51) Ezekiel.<sup>4</sup>] His widow's thirds included the house and one acre of land on the west side of the country road, bounded N. and W. by land of John Bartlett, E. by road, S. by "said Hoyt's land;" one half acre of land, with barn, on east side of the road, bounded S. by Capt. Richard Currier's land; two acres near the homestead, on the Powow;† and six acres at "Lion's Mouth," on the Powow. (51) Ezekiel<sup>4</sup> had one acre on the west side of the road, bounded N. by a part of his mother's

\* (3) John<sup>2</sup> Hoyt deeds to his son, (19) Joseph,<sup>3</sup> a dwelling-house, pasture, &c., formerly his father's, (1) John<sup>1</sup>, on condition that Joseph pay annually to his grandmother, Wid. Frances Hoyt, the same sum that (3) John<sup>2</sup> was obliged to pay. The land is described as "Lying in betwixt y<sup>e</sup> lands of Wm. Barnes and Will. Osgood Sen<sup>r</sup>. on or towards y<sup>e</sup> north and northeast, and y<sup>e</sup> lands of Elenor Little and John Barnard southward, abutting upon the Powow river Eastward and toward y<sup>e</sup> Southeast, adjacent upon both y<sup>e</sup> west and East Sides of y<sup>e</sup> Country rode y<sup>t</sup> leadeth from Amsbury ferry to Salisbury." Dated 1689, ackn. 1690-1.

† A drift-way from the road to this lot, an easterly direction, was 80 rods in length; hence the homestead was a little more than  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a mile west of the Powow River.



thirds, S. by Capt. Rich. Currier's land, W. by John Bartlett's land, E. by road,—also  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres on east side; (54) Moses<sup>4</sup> had  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres on E. side of road, N. of mother's half acre, and W. of Ezekiel's  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres; and (53) Nathan<sup>1</sup> had 3 acres on E. side of road, E. of Ezekiel's: but the shares of the other children were located at the Lion's Mouth, most of them bounded N. by the Powow River, which was there, at one point, 62 rods distant from the highway. Wid. Dorothy m. Daniel Flanders, int. ent. Oct. 24, 1724.

- (20) VI. SARAH,<sup>2</sup> b. —; m. Faun Clements, of Salisbury, Nov. 21, 1688. They lived in Newbury in 1696.
- (21) VII. RACHEL,<sup>2</sup> b. June 28, 1670; m. Joseph Weed, Nov. 29, 1693.
- (22) VIII. DOROTHIE,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1673-4; perhaps m. Nathaniel Lovejoy, Andover, March 21, 1693-4. Her father was killed in Andover, probably on the way home.
- (23) IX. GRACE,<sup>2</sup> b. March 29, 1676.
- (24) X. ROBERT,<sup>2</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Martha Stevens, Dec. 4, 1701 (56), and 2d, Mary Currier, March 17, 1706-7 (58); d. early in 1741. He was a farmer, and lived near "Pond Hills,"\* perhaps on the homestead of his father [See p. 22], as his mother, Wid. Mary (Barnes) Hoyt, deeded her "youngest son Robert," "my homestead or Tract of land whereon I now dwell, bounded on y<sup>e</sup> South with y<sup>e</sup> Countrey highway, on y<sup>e</sup> North with land now in y<sup>e</sup> possession of Thomas Coleby Sen<sup>r</sup>, and on y<sup>e</sup> northwestward part of it and on y<sup>e</sup> East and west with part of y<sup>e</sup> great Swamp and other land now in y<sup>e</sup> possession of my Son in law ffaune Clements, being in quantity Twenty acres of upland Meadow and Swamp, as alsoe my Oarchard dwelling house barne and other buildings and out housing and fences thereon;" Signed Dec. 23, 1701, acknowledged May 13, 1704. Robert<sup>2</sup> Hoyt was chosen highway surveyor in 1703 and 1711, assessor in 1714-5, and jurymen in 1720, and is several other times mentioned on the Amesbury records. Will dated March 18, 1740-1, proved June 1, 1741. Among the items in the inventory are, homestead living, 20 acres, £200; other land, £123; dwelling-house, £50; barn, £25; Mill-pond grant at Kingstown, N. H., £30;—whole amount, £525. 5s. His widow, Mary, d. about 1766.

—1—

*Children of (4) Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (25) I. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (LIEUT.), b. —; m. 1st, Elisabeth Huntington, May 22, 1689 (65), and 2d, Wid. Mary Barnard [probably wid. of Joseph], Nov. 18, 1722; d. 1740 or 1741. First wife, Elis., d. Jan. 29, 1721-2. He was a farmer by occupation, but did considerable business,—gave and received

\* His house was on the north side of the road, just east of a point where the "Great Swamp" reached the road. The vicinity of the late Matthias Merrill's house seems to be the only one that answers to such a description.







quite a number of deeds. He was chosen viewer of fences, 1695-6; constable, 1704-5; moderator, May, 1705, and March, 1705-6; juryman, 1708-9 and 1714; and at a later date his name frequently appears on the Amesbury records, with the title of "Left." On the Mass. records we find mentioned a memorial of Thom. Hoyt, Representative for the Town of Amesbury, respecting a wounded soldier, Nov. 11, 1724. He deeded pew in E. Meeting-House, Amesbury, to son (72) Thomas,<sup>4</sup> May 8, 1740. Will dated 1734, proved 1741. Inventory dated March 31, 1742; amount, £6275. 19s. Wife Mary is mentioned in will,—probably survived him. His residence and farm were at Pond Hills. A part of the farm is still owned and occupied by his descendant, (582) Thomas<sup>5</sup> Hoyt. Tradition says his house was a little above that of Thomas,<sup>6</sup> on the other side of the road.

(26) II. WILLIAM,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1670; d. Oct. 29, 1670.

(27) III. EPHRAIM,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1671; m. 1st, Hannah Godfrey, of Hampton, April 25, 1695 (76), 2d, another Hannah Godfrey, Aug. 12, 1736, and 3d, Elisabeth Macrest [or Macree], Sep. 4, 1738; d. in 1741 or '42. In Jan., 1702-3, he petitioned the town of Hampton for permission to cultivate a lot of land for two or three years, promising to lay it down common again at the end of said term. He must have lived in that part of Hampton which was incorporated as Hampton Falls in 1712. We find him taxed at Hampton Falls, in 1727, for "2 heads, 2 oxen, 3 cows, 1 swine, 1 house, 1 hors, 7 acres of tilleg Land, 1 acre of Medow;" also, in 1732, for "3 Heads, 1 House, 6 Planting meadow & mowing Land, 2 Cows, 3 Three year olds, 1 Yearling." [See (95) Joseph.<sup>4</sup>] In June, 1741, he deeded his son, (76) Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> the homestead in Hampton Falls. In Aug., 1742, *Wid. Elis.* relinquished her right of dower.

(28) IV. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. April 5, 1674. There was a John Hoyt\* living in Kittery from 1697 to 1703, probably removed to Dover, Bloody Point, in 1703. It is possible he may be the one whose birth we have recorded here.

(29) V. WILLIAM,<sup>3</sup> b. April 8, 1676. (15) Wm.<sup>3</sup> is called *senior* in 1695-6 and 1697-8, and Wm. *Jr.* had a seat assigned him in the meeting house at Amesbury, 1698-9; hence (29) Wm.<sup>3</sup> was living in Ames., as late as 1699. There was a Wm. Hoyt of Kittery, who bought land of John Dam of Dover, March, 1703. There was also a William Hoyt who died in Newington,† N. H., as early as 1726. His descendants are given in the latter part of this work.

\* On the Kittery records we find: "Mary, dau. of John Hoyt and Sarah his wife, born May 2, 1697;" also, 50 acres land granted to John Hoyt, May, 1699. George Brown deeds to John Hoyt of Kittery, York Co., house and land in Dover, Feb., 1702-3, and, at the same time, John Hoyt and wife Sarah of Kittery deed land in K. to George Brown of Bloody Point. In June, 1703, John Hoyt of Bloody Point, Dover, buys land at Bloody Point, of John Downing.

† Originally a part of Dover and Portsmouth. "Bloody Point" forms a part of Newington.



- (30) VI. ISRAEL,<sup>3</sup> b. July 16, 1678. There was an Israel Hoyt taxed in Portsmouth for "1 head, 1 horse," in 1732. For a full account of all we have been able to discover respecting him and his descendants, see latter part of this work.
- (31) VII. BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1680; m. Hannah Pillsbury, of Newbury, int. ent. Feb. 19, 1703-4 (86); d. in 1748, probably 1748-9. He was a tanner,—lived in Salisbury at the time of his marriage, but the births of his first two children are recorded in Newbury, the remainder (except Enoch's) in Salisbury. His four youngest children were also baptized at Salisbury (First or E. Parish), and he resided there at the time of his death. Hannah Hoyt was adm. to 1st Salis. chh., May 10, 1713. At the Salisbury "March Meeting, 1731-2," it was "Voted by y<sup>e</sup> Town that Benjamin Hoyt be Dismist this year from being constable by reason of y<sup>e</sup> Lameness of his hands." The Benj. Hoyt here referred to must be either (31) Benj.<sup>3</sup> or his son (86) Benj.,<sup>4</sup> as they were both living at the time. Many of (31) Benjamin's<sup>3</sup> descendants, for two or three generations, were much noted for their great stature, and still more for their strength. His wife, Hannah, survived him. Will dated Dec., 1748, proved Feb. 6, 1748-9. Inventory taken May 6, 1749. "The homestead w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Orchard & building<sup>s</sup> thereon," £600.
- (32) VIII. JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup>\* b. about 1684; m. Hannah Chase, dau. of Aquila<sup>2</sup> Chase of Newbury, Dec. 22, 1707 (92); d. at Stratham, N. H., May 24, 1753. He was a shoemaker and farmer, and lived in Newbury till Sep., 1712, but in 1715-6 was living in that part of Exeter which now constitutes the town of Stratham. He bought house, orchard, barn, and land (22 acres) lying in Exeter, of Benj. Rawlins, Sep. 11, 1712. The birth of his oldest child is recorded in Newbury,—four of the others in Stratham. He was chosen tithingman in Stratham, 1722. In 1732 he was taxed in Stratham for "1 head, 1 house, 11 lands, 2 cows, 2 two year olds, 2 one year old, 1 horse, 1 swine." [See (95) Joseph.<sup>4</sup>] Will dated May 5, 1748, proved June 15, 1753. His widow, Hannah, "died March 9, 1774, in the 87th year of her age."
- (33) IX. A DAUGHTER,<sup>3</sup> b. ——. Deliverance is called *2d daughter* on the Amesbury records.
- (34) X. DELIVERANCE,<sup>3</sup> b. May 2, 1688; d. May 9, 1688.
- (35) XI. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1690; d. Jan. 20, 1690-1. Possibly child of a 2d wife. [See p. 23.]

---

\* We have been able to find no *positive* proof that Joseph was the son of (4) Thomas.<sup>2</sup> The name is common in the family, and is found not only among the children of (1) John,<sup>1</sup> but also among those of (3) John;<sup>2</sup> hence, if Joseph is a descendant of (1) John,<sup>1</sup> he must be the son of (4) Thomas.<sup>2</sup> The first record we find of him is in Newbury, 1707, when (31) Benj.,<sup>3</sup> who was probably living there at the time, informed the clerk of "an intention of marriage between Joseph Hoyt and Hannah Chase, both of Newbury." There were evidently two or three children unrecorded between the last on the Salisbury records (Benj.) and the first on the Amesbury (Deliverance), as there is no record of births in Amesbury prior to 1687. The Stratham records state that Joseph "died May 24, 1753, in the 69th year of his age;" hence the date of his birth would come in the break between the records.



## Fourth Generation.

*Children of (15) William<sup>3</sup> and Dorothy Hoyt.*

- (36) I. ELISABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. June 15, 1689; m. Ephraim Hunt, int. ent. Dec. 16, 1710.
- (37) II. DOROTHY,<sup>4</sup> b. July 20, 1691; m. John Wells, Feb. 5, 1712-3.
- (38) III. ABNER,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1693; \* m. Mary Blaisdell, Nov. 14, 1717 (100). He was a carpenter. His name is mentioned on the Amesbury records in March, 1728-9. Feb. 24, 1729-30, he sold house and land immediately north of his father's homestead, "near Lion's Mouth," to Gideon Lowell, Jr. He was living in Amesbury on the 9th of March, 1729-30, but removed immediately after to Penacook, afterwards called Rumford, and now Concord, N. H., being one of the earliest settlers of that place. He was one of the proprietors of "Penny Cook," Sep. 18, 1732. He deeded his wife's share of the estate of John Blaisdell of Amesbury, to Jacob Blaisdell, Jan. 9, 1733-4. His name appears in Bouton's History of Concord, with those of his two eldest sons, 1746; but their names appear without his, Jan., 1747-8. He d. in 1747 or '48, and his wife probably d. about as early. [See (100) Jacob.<sup>5</sup>]
- (39) IV. MARIA,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1694; m. Moses Ingalls, of Andover, Feb. 21, 1712-3.
- (40) V. SUSANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1696-7; † m. Richard Kelly, of Newbury, Sep. 28, 1721.
- (41) VI. PHILIP,<sup>4</sup> b. April 1, 1697; † probably m. Mary Lowell in Methuen, Aug. 5, 1736. There was a Philip Hoyt taxed in Methuen in 1736, and Wm. and Philip Hoyt sold land there in Dec., 1737, deed ackn. May, 1738. As his brother Wm. removed to that town, it seems probable that (41) Philip<sup>4</sup> lived there also. On the Methuen chh. records, we find a Mary Hoit received to full communion in 1738. — There was a Philip Hoyt who, with others of Kingstown, in 1730, petitioned for a new town to extend five miles up the river and five miles down from Amoskeag Falls, and to be five miles wide on each side of the river. Philip Hoit was taxed in Kingston, in 1732, for "1 head, 2 land." A deed is on record from Philip Hoyt of Kingston to Wm. Buswell, dated 1732, ackn. 1735. There was also a Philip Hite [in the west part of Haverhill district (Plaistow) in 1749?]
- (42) VII. WILLIAM,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1702; m. Katherine Davis, of Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1729-30. He removed to Methuen the latter part of 1728,—was taxed there in 1736, and sold land there in 1737-8. On the Methuen chh. records, we find that Katharine Hoit was received to full communion in 1736, and dismissed to the 3d chh. in Haverhill in 1746. There was no

---

\* So on Ames. records, yet it can hardly be '93-4 if Maria was born in 1694.

† Evidently a mistake in one of these years.





Hoyt in Methuen at the time of the "Valuation of Towns" in 1771.

- (43) VIII. HOPESTILL<sup>4</sup> (OR HOPEE), b. Sep. 6, 1704; m. Timothy Pike, of Newbury, Aug. 4, 1726.
- (44) IX. MIRIAM,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1710; probably removed to Methuen and m. Richard Heath of Haverhill, April 9, 1730.

—1—

*Children of (17) John<sup>3</sup> and Elisabeth Hoyt.*

- (45) I. LYDIA,<sup>4</sup> b. June 15, 1686; m. Joseph Quinby, Jr., int. ent. July 10, 1717. John Blaisdell, their mother's husband, was appointed guardian of Lydia and Daniel, March 29, 1699.
- (46) II. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. March 5, 1687-8; probably died young, as she is not mentioned in the appointment of a guardian, 1699, nor in the settlement of the estate, 1720.
- (47) III. DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. March 2, 1689-90; m. Sarah Rowell, int. ent. Dec. 9, 1710 (107), and Elisabeth Baxter,<sup>\*</sup> July 24, 1729; d. March 3, 1742-3. His first wife, Sarah, d. Jan. 2, 1728-9; his second wife, Elisabeth, survived him. In the settlement of his father's estate, 1720 and 1722, Daniel had the "homestead at Jamaica, on the road to Haverhill." His tombstone is still to be seen in the W. Amesbury cemetery. Will proved March 10, 1742-3. [Wid. m. Jacob Sargent, Dec. 22, 1746?]

—1—

*Children of (19) Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Dorothy Hoyt.*

- (48) I. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. July 2, 1703; m. Mary Eastman, of Salisbury, Dec. 15,<sup>†</sup> 1726 (115); d., intestate, in South Hampton, as early as 1754. He bought the shares of Mehitable, Joseph, and Dorothy, in his father's estate. [See (19) Joseph.<sup>3</sup>] John and wife, Mary, were dismissed from the first chh. in Amesbury (East Parish) to the South Hampton chh., March 18, 1743-4. His wife survived him. His children were all born in Amesbury—except, possibly, the youngest. Inventory dated April 19, 1754. Estate divided July, 1755.
- (49) II. MEHETABEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1705; m. Jeremiah Flanders, of Salisbury, Dec. 29, 1726.
- (50) III. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1707-8; m. Ann Pettingill, of Newbury, May 6, 1731 (122); d. 1778 or 9. He was a mast-maker, lived in Newbury, afterwards Newburyport. His sons, Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Moses,<sup>5</sup> were ap. adm. of his est., April, 1779, but the estate was settled by Moses,<sup>5</sup> the "surviving administrator," in 1794, after his wife's death. Perhaps the Ann Hoyt who died in N., Jan. 23, 1794, at the age of 96, may have been his wife, as Moses<sup>5</sup> Hoyt was ap. adm. est. of his mother, Ann, Feb. 24, 1794.
- (51) IV. EZEKIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1709-10; m. Rebecca Brown, of Newbury,

\* Widow of Nicholas. Name spelled on different records in several different ways; as, *Baxter, Bareta, Barstow, Barto, Bartow, Beorter*, &c.

† Second Salis. chh. records. The town records of Salis. read Dec. 29, but Dec. 15 is undoubtedly correct.



Dec. 25, 1735 (129); d. in Brentwood as early as 1754. Ezekiel and wife were received as members of the first chh. in Amesbury, May 1, 1737, and dismissed to the second chh. in Salisbury, June 21, 1739,—recd. there July 1, 1739. He was residing in that part of Salisbury which was incorporated as South Hampton in 1742. His oldest child's birth is recorded in Amesbury, the second in Salisbury, the three next in S. Hampton, and the two youngest in Brentwood. He was a tanner, and, in Dec., 1737, sold to Titus Wells, of Amesbury, sadler, the two pieces of land\* which he inherited from his father, and also a dwelling-house, shop, mill-house, and tan-yard. [See (19) Joseph.<sup>3</sup>] He bought land in the same month, at "Bugsmore," and also in Salisbury. Joseph Godfrey was ap. adm. of his est., April 15, 1754. Invent. dated April 20, 1754; est. divided in 1759.

- (52) V. JUDITH<sup>4</sup> (or JUDA), b. Feb. 22, 1711-2. Probably d. young, as she is not mentioned in the division of her father's estate, 1735.
- (53) VI. NATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1714; m. Mary Pettingill (sister of Joseph's wife), April 28, 1742 (136). He was a shipwright—lived in Newbury, afterwards Newburyport. His son, Nathan,<sup>5</sup> was appointed administrator of his estate, July, 1795.
- (54) VII. MOSES,<sup>4</sup> b. March 23, 1716; m. Mary Buzzell (or Buswell), of Newbury, Feb. 5, 1740-1 (139), and Anna — before Aug., 1759 (143). His widow, Anna, was appointed administratrix of his estate, Dec., 1764; hence he must have been dead at that time. He was a shipwright—lived in Newbury, afterwards Newburyport. His widow, Ann, d. Sep. 7, 1801.
- (55) VIII. DOROTHY,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1718; was unmar. in Aug., 1741. [Removed to South Hampton and m. Ephraim Morrill, of Kingston, Jan. 6, 1746-7 ?]

—1—

*Children of (24) Robert<sup>3</sup> and Martha Hoyt.*

- (56) I. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1702; m. John Chase, Jr., of Newbury, July 30, 1728.
- (57) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. May 13, 1705; m. Joseph Gould, Jr., June 2, 1726.

*Children of (24) Robert<sup>3</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (58) III. MARTHA,<sup>4</sup> b. May 19, 1708; m. — Marrener.
- (59) IV. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1709; m. Edward Gibson, of Newbury, Jan. 17, 1739-40.
- (60) V. THEODORE,<sup>4</sup> b. April 24, 1711; m. Hannah Colby, sister of Abraham and Willebee Colby (147); d. 1781 or '2. He renewed covenant with the 1st Ames. chh., May 9, 1731, and, with his wife, was recd. to the chh., May 24, 1741. He was a ship-carpenter; settled at the "Ferry" when a young

\* There was a Titus Wells who lived nearly opposite where Robert Patten, Esq., now lives, near Amesbury Mills, and this land was probably situated near what is now known as Patten's tannery. Unless Ezekiel's father removed after first settling in life, it formed a part of (1) John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt's homestead.



man, and lived in a house which has always been occupied by his descendants. It has descended in a direct line to Enoch<sup>7</sup> Hoyt (the author's father), who now resides in it. Theodore<sup>4</sup> probably built it himself, somewhere near 1735. It has been kept in good repair, and some additions have been made from time to time, so that one would hardly, at first sight, suspect it to be one of the oldest houses in Amesbury. The front part of the house is all that remains of the original structure, the back part having been either added or rebuilt at a later date. On the side of the road, opposite the old house, the old well is still in existence. It was filled up, and its exact location was almost forgotten, when it was dug out, a little more than twenty years since, and a pump put in. Within the last few years, however, it has again fallen into disuse. Lowell Bagley, Esq. (now seventy-two years old), relates that when a small boy he lost three coppers into the well—it being quite old, even then. When the well was cleared out, two of those coppers were found.—Tradition says that Theodore<sup>4</sup> was Lieut. of a company of carpenters who were engaged in building bateaux, &c., on Lake Champlain, during the French war. It is also stated that he was accompanied by his two oldest sons, one of whom was then about nineteen years old; if so, it must have been near the year 1756. In the Mass. archives, we find a paper relating to Capt. Barnard's Company of Carpenters,—expedition to Cape Breton,—consisting of thirteen men. Entered service Feb. 6, roll made up to July 27, year not given. [1758?] The men's names are not given, but Barnard is an Amesbury name, and this may have been the company to which Theodore<sup>4</sup> belonged. [See (148) Wm.<sup>5</sup>] —Theodore<sup>4</sup> Hoyt is mentioned on the Amesbury records, as a measurer of timber, in 1742. He owned land in Kingston and New Amesbury (now Warner, N. H.), and also in Davistown, about fifty miles east of Augusta, Me. A part of his real estate in Amesbury consisted of a lot near the Powow River, in a region called Golgotha, a portion of it having been anciently used as a burying place. One day he was found lying in this field, in a apoplectic fit, and lived only two or three days after being carried home. His two eldest sons were ap. adm. of his est., April, 1782. His widow, Hannah, was living in 1796.

- (61) VI. DOROTHY,<sup>4</sup> b. April 22, 1714; m. Barnes Jewell.
- (62) VII. AARON,<sup>4</sup> b. March 30, 1716. His brother, Theodore,<sup>4</sup> was ap. ad. of his estate in 1750. Inventory dated 1749. By the will of (24) Robert,<sup>3</sup> he received the dwelling-house in which his father was then living (1740); but his mother outlived him, and consequently he did not come into possession of it.
- (63) VIII. ANNE,<sup>4</sup> b. May 9, 1718; m. Elijah Morrill, of Salisbury, Aug. 18, 1741; d. Dec. 30, 1759. An Anna Hoyt renewed covenant with the 1st Ames. chh., April 12, 1741. One of her sons used to tell that he remembered going up to his grand-





mother's,—Mary, widow of (24) Robert<sup>3</sup> Hoyt,—and looking into the Sandy Hill meeting-house (1st, or E. Parish), then just being finished. This must have been somewhere near 1760, according to his statement. The name Robert is kept up in this branch of the Morrill family.

- (64) IX. MERRIAN,<sup>4</sup> b. June 25, 1720; [m. Richard Kazzen [Hazen?], Jr., of Haverhill, Oct. 23, 1744?]

—2—

*Children of (25) Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Elisabeth Hoyt.*

- (65) I. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (CAPT.), b. July 25, 1689; m. Sarah Barnard, Aug. 22, 1723 (157); d. 1757. He and his two brothers, Jacob<sup>4</sup> and Timothy,<sup>4</sup> were living in the West Parish in 1726. Perhaps he settled near where Moses<sup>7</sup> now lives, on "Tucker Hill," formerly called "Hoyt Hill." He was a member of the 2d or W. Ames. chh., Oct. 9, 1726, and his wife Sarah joined it, Dec. 10, 1726. Lieut. John Hoyt was chosen deacon of that chh., March 10, 1740. A John Hoyt was selectman in 1719 and 1733, "Dea. John" in 1742, and "Capt. John" in 1744. "Lieut. John" was moderator in 1742. Will dated March 26, 1757, proved Sep. 5, 1757. His widow, Sarah, was living in 1761.
- (66) II. JACOB,<sup>4</sup> b. June 19, 1691; m. Joanna Ring, Feb. 14, 1716-7 (165); d. 1755 or '6. He settled on the "Children's Land," in W. Ames. His widow, Joanna, was living in 1762.
- (67) III. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1693; m. John Lancaster, Dec. 20, 1716.
- (68) IV. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> b. March 12, 1695-6; must have d. young.\*
- (69) V. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. May 4, 1698; m. Joseph Bartlett, April 27, 1721.
- (70) VI. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> (LIEUT.), b. June 24, 1700; m. Sarah Challis (dau. of William and Margaret), Feb. 15, 1721-2 (171). He lived in the W. Parish, on the "Children's Land," or "Highlands." His wife, Sarah, joined the 2d Ames. chh., Dec. 10, 1726. His name does not appear on the parish tax lists after 1774.
- (71) VII. ELISABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. March 14, 1701-2; probably d. young, not mentioned in the will, 1734.
- (72) VIII. THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1703-4; † m. Ruth Barnard (grand-dau. of Thom. Barnard), Jan. 20, 1725-6 (181); d. 1743 or very early in 1744. He was recd. to the 1st Ames. chh., April 15, 1733, and his wife, Oct. 29, 1732. He received the west half of his father's farm at "Pond Hills," and probably lived on it. His widow, Ruth, was living in 1748.
- (73) IX. MICAH<sup>4</sup> (LIEUT.), b. Jan. 18, 1704; † m. Susanna — (189); d. early in 1769. He was among those who petitioned for a new parish in 1744, and who formed a new parish, in the west part of South Hampton, 1748—incorporated as "New-Town" the next year, 1749. Will dated Dec. 24, 1768, proved Feb. 22, 1769. Wid. Susanna d. Sep. 12, 1790.
- (74) X. DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1707; not mentioned in the will, 1734,—probably died before that time.\*

\* Tradition says that one of the brothers [probably either (68) David<sup>4</sup> or (74) Daniel<sup>4</sup>] was killed when a boy, near their residence at Pond Hills, by Indians.

† Possibly twins, but they were not recorded together.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the study of history is not only a means of understanding the past, but also a means of understanding the present and the future. The author argues that the study of history is essential for the development of a nation and for the well-being of its people.

The second part of the paper discusses the role of the government in the development of the United States. It is pointed out that the government has played a significant role in the development of the country, and that its actions have shaped the course of history. The author argues that the government should continue to play a role in the development of the country, and that its actions should be guided by the principles of justice and fairness.

The third part of the paper discusses the role of the individual in the development of the United States. It is pointed out that the actions of individuals have shaped the course of history, and that the individual has a responsibility to contribute to the development of the country. The author argues that the individual should strive to be a good citizen, and that his or her actions should be guided by the principles of justice and fairness.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the role of the future in the development of the United States. It is pointed out that the future is uncertain, and that the actions of the present will shape the future. The author argues that the future should be planned, and that the actions of the present should be guided by the principles of justice and fairness.

- (75) XI. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1709; m. Mary Quinby (199); d. 1795-8. He had the east half of his father's homestead farm at "Pond Hills," and occupied the house in which his grandson (582) Thom.<sup>6</sup> now lives. Wife Mary renewed covenant with 1st Ames. chh., Feb. 22, 1735-6, recd. to the chh., Nov. 20, 1737. David<sup>4</sup> was recd. to the chh., May 24, 1741. Will dated Nov., 1794, proved Dec. 4, 1798. Wife Mary d. some years previous.

—1—

*Children of (27) Ephraim<sup>3</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (76) I. EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bap. Dec. 16, 1716; m. 1st, Sarah Clough, of Salisbury, Jan. 3, 1726-7 (210), 2d, Abigail Welch, Oct. 31, 1751 (218), and 3d, Susanna —. Lived in Hampton Falls till about 1757, then removed to Chester, N. H., where he d. Feb. to April, 1767, his third wife, Susanna, surviving him. He was taxed at Hampton Falls in 1727, for "1 head, 1 cow, 1 hors.," and in 1732, for "1 Head, 1 House, 3 Three year olds, 1 Yearling." Will dated Feb. 16, 1767, proved April 29, 1767.
- (77) II. BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bap. Dec. 16, 1716.
- (78) III. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bap. Dec. 16, 1716; [m. Henry Ambros, of Salisbury, Dec. 20, 1722?]
- (79) IV. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bap. Nov. 3, 1717.
- (80) V. HULDAH,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bap. Nov. 3, 1717; m. John Chapman, June 4, 1729.
- (81) VI. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bap. Sep. 2, 1722.
- (82) VII. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bap. Sep. 2, 1722; perhaps m. Katherine Clough (both of Salisbury), Nov. 6, 1728 (221?). A Jonathan Hoyt was adm. to the 2d chh., Salisbury, April 6, 1729, and a Catherine Hoyt, April 6, 1746. Also, one of the children of a Jonathan Hoyt was bap. there as late as March, 1747-8. A Jonathan Hoyt's estate was annexed to Hampton Falls in 1741, and this was confirmed the following year, in the charter of South Hampton. [See (86) Benj.<sup>4</sup>] A deed is on record from Ephraim to his brother Jonathan, both of Hampton Falls, June, 1741; and Jona. is mentioned in 1757, as owning land adjoining Ephraim's, in H. Falls. Jonathan Hoyt was one of the Presbyterian church in Hampton Falls when they petitioned, in 1765 and 1767, to be exempted from taxation to support Rev. Paine Wingate (Cong.), as they already supported one of their own persuasion, Rev. Sam. Perley. There are several elaborate petitions and remonstrances on this subject among the Province Papers at Concord. To settle the difference, two parishes were formed in 1768.—There was also a Jona. Hoyt in H. Falls in 1769.
- (83) VIII. NATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bap. Sep. 23, 1722; m. Rebecca Rawlins [or Rollins], Aug. 4, 1735 (229). His mar. is recorded in Hampton Falls, but he moved to Epping, and probably died there. The name of "Nathan Haight" is on the "List of the parish Rats" in Epping, Oct., 1742. A Nathan Hoyt



was recd. to the Epping chh., April 10, 1774; and a deed of Nathan Hoyt, of Epping, yeoman, 1774, is on record;—either (83) Nathan<sup>4</sup> or his son, (230) Nathan.<sup>5</sup>

(84)\* IX. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bap. Sep. 23, 1722.

—1—

*Children of (31) Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (86) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> b. April 29, 1706; m. Mary Collins, March 25, 1730 (233); d. as early as 1745–6. Soon after the settlement of the boundary of Mass. and N. H., Benj. Hoyt signed the petition of those who “did belong to the Easterly part of Salisbury,” showing that they did not wish to be joined to the township to be formed of the westerly part of Salisbury and a part of Amesbury, as they were six miles from the meeting-house; and requesting to be joined to Hampton Falls. In the charter of South Hampton (May 25, 1742), “the lands, estates & polls” of Jonathan Hoyt and Benj. Hoyt were excepted, and thereby “annexed to Hampton Falls.” In 1743, “Benjamin Hoyt, Jun., formerly of Salisbury, now of S. Hampton,” deeds homestead to Richard Long. In 1745–6 we find a deed from Richard Long to Mary Hoyt, widow of Benj., of S. Hampton. The births of Benjamin’s children were recorded at Hampton Falls, but they were all bap. in Salisbury, E. Parish. Two or three of his sons lived in H. Falls a short time after their marriage, but their residence was sometimes considered in S. Hampton. Mary Hoyt, widow, was taken into the 1st Salis. chh., Nov. 11, 1750.—(86) Benj.<sup>4</sup> was a very tall and stout man. It is said he was a carpenter, and the story is, that he once held up the whole side of a building, and prevented it from falling upon other individuals. (713) James<sup>5</sup> Hoyt, of Concord, N. H., relates the following traditions respecting a brother of his grandfather, evidently (86) Benj.<sup>4</sup>: He and a neighbor were once hoeing in adjoining fields. After a while, his neighbor says to him: “I have hoed as many hills as you, lacking two.” It turned out, however, that Benj. had hoed two rows at a time, and had thus done more than double the work of his neighbor.† At another time, he carried a very heavy stone into a mill, where it remained for a long time, serving as a trial of strength. At last one man was found who carried it out, though not as easily as Benj. carried it in.† It is also said that while he was at Cape Breton, during the French war [1744?], the soldiers were obliged at one time to supply the fort with water by carrying it in barrels, two men to each barrel. They complained of it as being too heavy work, but Benj. took up *two barrels* and carried them into the fort (a distance of twenty rods)

\* (85) omitted. We have found but nine children, instead of ten, as was at first supposed.

† These two traditions may possibly relate to (234) Abner.<sup>5</sup>





and back, on a wager. He was taken sick, shortly after, with a "nervous fever," and soon died,—the effect of carrying the water, as some supposed, and other hardships and exposure. Most of his children were noted for their great strength. His widow, Mary, lived among her children, and died with her son Abner, at Weare, N. H., early in 1801, probably between ninety and a hundred years old.

- (87) II. MOSES,<sup>4</sup> b. March 1, 1707-8; m. Mary Carr, July 15, 1731 (242); d. about 1784. He and his wife were taken into the 1st Salis. chh., March 14, 1741-2. He was in Salisbury (E. Parish) till Jan., 1742-3; but was living in Epping, N. H., in July, 1743. He was there chosen constable, and also committee to provide a minister, Nov. 10, 1746; mentioned as on a "Comitey to treat with him [Rev. Robert Cuteler?] upon Setclement," Aug. 10, 1747; moderator, Oct. 5, 1747; pew No. 19 [assigned him Feb., 1749-50:] entered as his in 1755. He is also mentioned on the Epping chh. records, as member of a committee, in 1748. A Mary Hoyt was also member of that chh. in 1755. Moses<sup>4</sup> bought land in Exeter (probably Epping Parish) in 1742. [See (90) Daniel.<sup>4</sup>] We find four deeds dated 1753 in which he was grantor, and two the same year in which he was grantee, all giving his residence as Epping. His sons went back to Salisbury, Mass., and, in 1771, he was living there also, and had "2 polls rateable;" but he probably signed the "Association Test" in Weare, N. H., 1776. He probably lived with his children in the latter town, and died there. He was a tall and stout man—was sometimes styled a "cordwainer," and sometimes a "yeoman."
- (88) III. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. May 8, 1710; bap. June 18, 1710; m. Daniel Merrill, Dec. 22, 1736.
- (89) IV. ENOCH,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bap. Sep. 5, 1714; m. Sarah French, Dec. 3, 1735 (251). Both were taken into the 1st Salis. chh., March 11, 1739 (probably '38-9), and we there find a record of the bap. of all their children, except the oldest. He was taxed in Salisbury in 1771.
- (90) V. DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. March 25, 1715; bap. June 5, 1715; m. Judith Carr (of Carr's Island, in the Merrimac River), June 24, 1736 (258). Daniel "owned ye covenant," Nov. 6, 1737. Both were taken into the 1st Salis. chh., Aug. 26, 1744, and "Dismissed to ye Chh. of & at Epping," Aug. 30, 1752. Four of their children were bap. at Salis., and two at Epping. In Jan., 1742-3, he bought of his brother Moses (both then living in Salisbury), land in Epping. In 1754, he and his brother Moses exchanged deeds, both then living in Epping. We find the ear-mark of "Daniel Hoyt" on the Epping records. Daniel and Judith Hoyt were members of the chh. there in 1755, and Daniel Hoyt is mentioned as a member of the chh. in 1757. Adm. of the est. of Daniel Hoyt, of Epping, husbandman, was granted Joseph Sillea [Cilley?], Dec. 3, 1757.



- (91) VI. \*JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1717; bap. March 19, 1726-7; m. 1st, Naomi Smith, of Exeter, int. ent. Oct. 17, 1741, and 2d, Susanna French (265); d. about 1788. He was taken into the 1st Salis. chh., June 27, 1742. Tradition says that he studied medicine a while, but, the physician dying with whom he studied, he did not continue it. He afterwards taught school, and also went to sea. He was a stout, heavy man, though not very tall, and was much noted for his strength. It is said that he carried a barrel of water from the river to his house (in Boscawen), about thirty rods, when he was over sixty years old. He was a soldier in the Indian war, and many stories are still told of his strength and courage. His descendants say, that, while stationed at Saco, he was once on a scout below, when his party discovered an Indian. The captain, sergeant, and Joseph immediately started in pursuit, but the latter soon distanced the others, and overtook the Indian. At another time, he and his captain were out alone after the cows, when their dog began to bark, and they became aware that a number of Indians were lurking behind the log, "where [Maj. ?] Sorrel's grave was." The captain, however, frightened them by shouting: "If you see an inch of their heads, put a bullet in!" and the two retreated with their faces towards the log and their guns ready to fire, till it was safe to turn round and run towards their encampment. One of the Indians afterwards said to the captain: "Me might kill you and yaller-headed man, —(91) Joseph,<sup>4</sup> who had light hair,—you out after cows, little ellamoose [dog] say ya ya ya." "You cowardly dog, you didn't dare to," answered the captain; to which the Indian only replied: "Me no orders kill captain." According to the statement of the Indian, there were fourteen others with him behind the log. (718) Amos<sup>6</sup> Hoyt states that Joseph<sup>4</sup> was one of the rangers under Capt. Bradford, at Saco, in the French and Indian war, and thinks he was a clerk or orderly sergeant. He was once out with the captain's son, and fell in with a party of Indians, yet they were not harmed, as the captain's son had previously done the Indians a kindness.—(91) Joseph<sup>4</sup> removed to Boscawen, N. H., about Sep., 1761, and was a deacon of the Cong. chh.

---

\* There is a story told by some of the descendants of Joseph, which must relate to this branch of the family, perhaps to those of the fourth generation. It seems that two individuals by the name of Hoyt, and one other man, all very stout and strong, wished to play off a joke upon a press-gang who were lurking in the vicinity of Salisbury, and went to the tavern for that purpose. The landlady told them they had better be going, for a press-gang would be along pretty soon; but they only laughed at it, and still remained. Eight men soon came in, appeared extremely friendly, treated all round, and at last invited them to take a walk. All now started off towards the shore, looking arms, but in such a manner that each supposed dupe was guarded by a press-man on each side. After walking till they came to an old cellar, overgrown with brambles, one of the Hoyts said: "Brother, haven't we come about far enough?" The other replied: "Yes, I guess we have." The press-men laughed well at this, but not at what followed; for they were all suddenly pitched into the old cellar, while their intended victims started for home.



there. His name heads the "Association Test" from that town, 1776. His wife, Susanna, survived him, some eight or ten years. He had one child by his first wife, but it died young.

—1—

*Children of (32) Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (92) I. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Sep. 22, 1709; m. — Smith.
- (93) II. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1713; m. — Stevens.
- (94) III. ESTHER,<sup>4</sup> b. March 9, 1715; m. — Jewell.
- (95) IV. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (CAPT.), b. Oct. 22, 1717; m. 1st, Sarah Jewett (270), and 2d, Deborah, wid. of John Light, of Exeter (278); d. in July, 1789. (32) Joseph<sup>3</sup> and (95) Joseph<sup>4</sup> of Stratham, and (27) Ephraim<sup>3</sup> of Hampton Falls, were among those who petitioned, in 1739, to be annexed to Mass. (95) Joseph<sup>4</sup> received a deed of one half his father's dwelling-house, &c., in 1741, and the remainder was bequeathed him in his father's will. He was one of the proprietors of Sanbornton, and, in 1770, we find him petitioning the General Court, in their behalf. One or two of his sons settled in that town. He seems to have been a man of considerable wealth and influence in Stratham, and that town sent him as a delegate to the first Provincial Congress which met at Exeter, in April, 1775. He was not a member, however, of the two subsequent sessions held the same year, and refused to sign the "Association Test" in 1776. Will dated June 10, 1789, proved Aug., 1789. His second wife was probably the Deborah Hoyt who d. at Stratham in 1818, aged 93. A "Joseph Hoyt" was adm. to the 1st Exeter chh., Jan. 11, 1756, and a "Capt. Joseph Hoyt" was taxed there in 1773 and the following years; but if it was (95) Jos.,<sup>4</sup> he probably did not reside in Exeter.
- (96) V. ANNE,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1719; m. — Elsworth.
- (97) VI. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b.\* —; m. — Pinart.
- (98) VII. PRISCILLA,<sup>4</sup> b.\* —; m. — Palmer.
- (99) VIII. JENIMA,<sup>4</sup> b.\* —; unmarried in May, 1748, the only daughter remaining single at that time,—when her father's will was written.

**Fifth Generation.**

*Children of (38) Abner<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (100) I. JACOB,<sup>5</sup> b. June 16, 1718; m. Margaret Coleman, both of Rumford (now Concord, N. H.), int. ent. Nov. 21, 1743 (279). He received a deed of land in R., April, 1747, in place of one received some years before, "supposed to be burnt in a House which was Burnt since the War begun." A deed of his father's was also replaced, for the same

---

\* Order in respect of age uncertain. It is possible one of them was born between Mary and Hannah.







cause, in 1747-8. In 1748, he bought the rights of Zeruah, Betty, Stephen, and Apphia in their father's estate. He kept tavern some years in Concord, N. H., was constable there in 1771; moved to New-Amesbury (now Warner, N. H.), was living there in 1775; removed to Rochester, Vt., about 1782, and d. there about 1800.

- (101) II. ZERUAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Joseph Farnum, of Rumford, int. ent. Jan. 27, 1740 [prob. '40-1].
- (102) III. BETTY,<sup>5</sup> \* b. —; m. Samson Colby, of Rumford, int. ent. Sep. 19, 1742; lived in Hopkinton, N. H.; afterwards m. Ezekiel Straw.
- (103) IV. STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Abigail Eastman, of Rumford, int. ent. July 28, 1745 (281). His first two children were recorded at Concord, and he is mentioned on the town records there in 1746 and 1747-8; but he was one of the proprietors of Hopkinton, N. H. (formerly called No. 5), in 1757, and was an early settler there. He was one of Maj. Rogers' rangers, and was present at the attack on the Indian village of St. Francis, Oct., 1759. On their way back, Maj. Rogers' party separated. The company which Stephen Hoyt joined were never afterwards heard from, and, as they were much exhausted and nearly destitute of provisions, they doubtless perished of hunger and cold amid the snows of the wilderness. It is said that some human bones and other relics were afterwards found near the White Hills, which were supposed to be traces of this party. It is also related, that the following spring some clothes and other things were found on an island in Lake Winnipiseogee. Among them was a snuff-box, marked *Stephen Hoyt*, found by Capt. Archelaus Miles, of Canterbury.† Wid. Abigail was ap. adm. of his est., Oct. 28, 1767. She died at her son Enoch's, in Bradford, N. H., spring of 1815.

---

\* While her father's family were in Mr. Jonathan Eastman's garrison (on the Mill Road, opposite the house of Mr. Aaron Shute, Concord, N. H.), on one occasion "Betsey went out to milk the cows, just at twilight. She was accompanied by a soldier named Roane, for a guard. While she milked the cows, Roane sat on the fence; but instead of looking out for Indians, his eyes were attracted towards Betsey. She, observing his gaze, said, 'Roane, you better look the other way, and see if there are any Indians near.' Turning round at that moment, he saw an Indian with tomahawk in hand, creeping slyly toward him. Roane screamed, leaped from the fence, and run, gun in hand, leaving Betsey to do the best she could for herself. Fortunately, however, Betsey regained the garrison in safety." (Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H.)

† The accounts of this expedition, as given us by Stephen's descendants, and as found in Rogers' Journal, Belknap's Hist. N. H., and Bouton's Hist. Concord, differ in a few particulars. We have endeavored to make the above statements in such a manner as not to conflict with either. The tradition as related by Stephen's descendants is, that the Indians pursued the returning party, and surprised them on a point of land at the junction of the St. Francis and Memphremagog Rivers, killing some and taking others prisoners, while the rest were obliged to cross the rivers and flee in all directions, each man for himself. It was thought that they were obliged to throw away an image which they had taken among their spoil, and that vicinity has since been carefully, but unsuccessfully, searched for the purpose of finding it. The accounts differ also in other minor points, which it is hardly worth while to notice here.



- (104) V. APPHIA,<sup>s</sup> b. — ; m. Nathan Lovejoy, of Andover, Mass., int. ent. Aug. 8, 1747. [Lived in Pepperill?]
- (105) VI. PHILIP,<sup>s</sup> b. — ; d. young.
- (106) VII. JOHN,<sup>s</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1732; m. Abigail Carter,\* originally of S. Hampton, Jan. 2, 1755 (286); d. Feb., 1804 or '5. He is said to have been the second white male child born in Penacook. His son Jacob relates that he [John<sup>s</sup>] subscribed four dollars towards the first frame meeting-house at Concord, and worked it out in cutting timber, at a *pistareen* a day. His farm was at one time considered a part of Loudon, but was afterwards [1784] set back into Concord. He kept a tavern (in the north-east part of Concord) which was very celebrated in its day. One night thirty-three teams, or sixty-six oxen, put up there. He charged *half a pistareen* for keeping a yoke of oxen over night. This tavern was kept there from 1780 till his death. His widow, Abigail, d. May 25, 1824.

—2—

*Children of (47) Daniel<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (107) I. MARY,<sup>s</sup> b. May 14, 1712; m. Robert Mullickim [or Mulliken], of Bradford, Mass., Oct. 4, 1737.
- (108) II. REUBEN,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1713 [or '14?]; m. Hannah Beorter [dau. of his step-mother?], Feb. 27, 1734-5 (299). His name appears on the rate list of the West Parish, Amesbury, till 1755, and his children are recorded in Amesbury; but his name is on the resident tax list of Newtown in 1768, and he resided there at the time of his death. Will signed June 6, 1770, proved Jan., 1772. His wife d. [after 1795?]
- (109) III. JETHRO,<sup>s</sup> b. [1716?]; probably died young—not mentioned in his father's will, 1740.
- (110) IV. ELIPHALET,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1716; d. Jan. 30, 1720-1.
- (111) V. LYDIA,<sup>s</sup> b. March 15, 1718-9; m. — Tucker.
- (112) VI. JOHN<sup>s</sup> (DEA. and CAPT.), b. Dec. 20, 1720; m. Merriam Currier, Nov. 4, 1745 (307), she d. Oct. 15, 1787, and he m. Wid. Mary (Kelly) Moulton, Nov. 27, 1788. He built and lived in the house at West Amesbury now occupied by Samuel Bancroft, at the "Highlands." He d. about 1795 or later [April 18, 1807?]
- (113) VII. ELIPHALET,<sup>s</sup> b. June 2 [or 3?], 1723; m. Mary Peaslee, Aug. 1, 1745 (318). His name appears on the tax list of the West Parish, Amesbury, till 1751. He afterwards lived in the south part of Kingston, N. H.,—was hayward there in 1769. His son, Simeon,<sup>s</sup> ap. adm. of his estate, Jan. 9, 1795.
- (114) VIII. SARAH,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1725; [m. Enoch Sargent, Feb. 6, 1746?]

—2—

*Children of (48) John<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (115) I. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> (CAPT.), b. — 31, 1727 (at Lion's Mouth); m. 1st,

\* "The little girl who saw one Indian or more in the bushes on the Sabbath before the massacre" at Penacook. (Hist. Concord, N. H.)



Sarah Collins (328), and 2d, Wid. Ruth (Clough) Brown, of Poplin; d. about 1808. He was living in Brentwood, N. H., as early as 1752—in that part incorporated as Poplin in 1764. He was taxed in Poplin as late as 1772, but very soon after removed to Grafton, being one of the earliest settlers of that place. Tradition says that the first orchard set out in Grafton consisted of one hundred trees carried there from Poplin, by Joseph's wife. It is said that Joseph<sup>2</sup> raised 20 men, and went as captain when the Indians burnt Royaltown, but did not reach the place. He paid all the expenses himself, but, when his son, Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> was a member of the legislature, the money was refunded. An old arm-chair, silver shoe-buckles, and several other ancient relics, some of which were said to have been brought from England, were preserved by his family. It will be seen that he was the oldest son of (19) Joseph's<sup>3</sup> oldest son, and as Joseph<sup>3</sup> probably occupied the homestead of (1) John,<sup>1</sup> it is possible some of these things may have been quite ancient.

- (116) II. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1729; m. 1st, Sarah Collins (336), and 2d, Wid. Miriam (Brown) Hobbs, of Poplin, Feb. 3, 1790. He was a "joiner;" moved from South Hampton to Brentwood in 1761, was living in that part incorporated as Poplin in 1764; moved to Chester in 1767, himself and wife were adm. Chester chh. April 10, 1768; d., testate, about 1817. His 2d wife, Miriam, survived him.
- (117) III. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1731; bap. Oct. 31, 1731; m. 1st, Sarah Shepherd, of Salisbury, Ms., Jan. 24, 1753 (345), 2d, Elizabeth (Eastman) Currier—wid. of Moses—(353), and 3d, Phebe Marshall (361). He was a shoemaker; moved from S. Hampton to Brentwood between Jan., 1753, and July, 1755; lived in that part afterwards called Poplin (now Fremont, N. H.); moved to Grafton later than 1772, and afterwards to Orange, where he cleared a large tract of wild land. He d. about 1806. As he was hauling a heavy load of boards with an ox team, his feet slipped, the wheel passed over him, and crushed his head. It is said that he had *twenty-one children*, but we have learned the names of only nineteen. The other two probably d. very young.
- (118) IV. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Aug. 25, 1734; m. Joanna Smith, Oct. 26, 1757 (364); d., testate, early in 1795, his wife, Joanna, surviving him. He moved from S. Hampton to Brentwood (afterwards Poplin) early in 1756, and resided in Poplin till his death.
- (119) V. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1736; bap. Nov. 7, 1736; m. Mary Colby (in Kingston), Nov. 26, 1759 (376); d., testate, about 1803, his wife, Mary, surviving him. He moved from S. Hampton to Brentwood (afterwards Poplin), 1757 to '59, and from Poplin to Chester soon after. He was in Poplin in 1764, and was taxed there in 1765, but not in '66





and succeeding years. He lived in Chester in 1765, the births of his four oldest children are recorded in Chester, and his oldest child was bap. there in 1760; but we have found no record of the bap. of any of his other chil., until that of Levi, in 1771. He resided in Chester till his death.

- (120) VI. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1739-40; bap. April 29, 1740; m. 1st, Joanna Brown (385), 2d, Wid. Anna (Sibley) Stevens, June 18, 1778 (391), and 3d, Wid. Mehetabel Kilborn, of Weare, Feb. 4, 1793. His 1st wife, Joanna, d. Jan. 1, 1778, 2d wife, Anna, d. Sep. 14, 1792, and 3d wife, Mehitabile, d. Nov. 15, 1833. He was in Poplin in 1764, and his name appears on the Poplin tax list in 1765; but he was living in Chester in June, 1765, and in Hopkinton, N. H., as early as Feb., 1767, where he resided till his death. He d., testate, Nov. 22, 1821.
- (121) VII. EASTMAN,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Martha Clough—dau. of Sarah, and sister of Theophilus—(395). He was living in S. Hampton in 1765. We find his name on the Poplin tax list for 1766, '67, and '69; but the records of Hopkinton state that his oldest child was b. at South Hampton, Feb., 1767, and second one at Hopk., Jan., 1769. He was probably still living at Hopk. in 1791, but removed, with his family, to Windsor, Vt., and died in Westmoreland, N. H.

—1—

*Children of (50) Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Ann Hoyt.*

- (122) I. ANNE,<sup>5</sup> b. May 14, 1733; must have d. young.
- (123) II. A DAUGHTER,<sup>5</sup> b. June 2, 1735.
- (124) III. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (CAPT.), b. April 1, 1737; m. Dorothy Currier, of Amesbury, March 3, 1763 (404). He is sometimes called a mast-maker; lived in Newburyport. His son (405) Joseph<sup>6</sup> was ap. adm. of his est., June, 1793; estate divided in 1800. Wid. Dolly d. Feb. 4, 1801.
- (125) IV. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> b. March 24, 1740; m. 1st, Mary Stickney, of Newbury, March 6, 1766 (409), and 2d, Elizabeth Dole, Nov. 15, 1786. First wife, Mary, d. July 30, 1786. He was probably a boat-builder and merchant; lived in Newburyport; d. Oct. 9, 1805.
- (126) V. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. June 21, 1742.
- (127) VI. ANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1744; [m. Abraham Noyes, July 3, 1765?]
- (128) VII. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 5, 1747; unmarried, d. Dec., 1830.

—1—

*Children of (51) Ezekiel<sup>4</sup> and Rebecca Hoyt.*

- (129) I. JUDITH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1736; bap. April 24, 1737.\*
- (130) II. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1739.\*
- (131) III. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 22, 1741-2; m. Jeremiah Rowe, Jun., Nov. 24, 1765.
- (132) IV. DOROTHY,<sup>5</sup> b. June 10, 1744.\*

\* Tradition says that these three dau. m. Jonathan Robinson and David and Benj. Edgerly.



- (133) V. EZEKIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1746-7; must have d. young.
- (134) VI. EZEKIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1749; m. Tabitha Elkins, no chil.; d. 1836 or '7. He was a Quaker, and a leading man in that sect. He "became an inhabitant" of Gilmanton, N. H., in 1774. He was selectman there in 1788 and eleven subsequent years, at different times, and represented that town in the Legislature in 1810 and '11.
- (135) VII. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1751; m. Betsy Folsom (at Epping), Aug. 25, 1774 (414); d., of "malignant fever," May 12, 1788. He lived a while with his sister, [Judith?] Robinson, in Brentwood, but settled in Sandwich, N. H., quite early, and lived where his son, Ezekiel,<sup>5</sup> now does. In the fall of 1775, his house was burnt, and he went to Newburyport. Receiving some assistance from his uncles there, he soon returned, however, and rebuilt his house upon the ruins of his former home. Wid. Betsy d. July 16, 1834.

## —1—

*Children of (53) Nathan<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (136) I. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1745; not married.
- (137) II. NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. March 4, 1751; m. Elizabeth Goodwin, Oct. 20, 1781 (419). He lived in Newburyport; d. Nov. 8, 1825. Wife Elizabeth d. April 22, 1812, aged 60.
- (138) III. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1755; d. young.

## —1—

*Children of (54) Moses<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (139) I. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1743-4; m. Mary Nelson (425). He was living in Hawke (now Danville, N. H.) in 1773 and '75. His house took fire while his wife was away for a few moments, but the older children rescued the two younger [twins]. Nothing was saved, and the family returned to Newburyport prior to Feb., 1778.
- (140) II. LOIS,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1746; m. [Moses?] Carleton.
- (141) III. ———, b. Jan. 28, 1750; not mentioned in settling estate, 1765.
- (142) IV. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1752; m. John Tufts, May 25, 1777.

*Children of (54) Moses<sup>4</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (143) V. CALEB,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1759.
- (144) VI. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1761; m. Wm. Wood.
- (145) VII. ANNE,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1762; [m. John Emerton?]
- (146) VIII. EZEKIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. April 11, 1765.

## —2—

*Children of (60) Theodore<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (147) I. THEODORE,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Aug. 31, 1740; m. Mary Wells, dau. Titus Wells\* (433); d. 1790-1800. He and his wife renewed covenant with the 1st Ames. chh., Dec. 4, 1768.

---

\* Titus Wells lived nearly opposite the house now owned and occupied by Robert Patten, Esq., near Amesbury Mills. [See page 32.]



Either he or his father was constable and collector for the eastern portion of Ames. in 1775, and his name [Theo. Jr.] appears as one of the town's committee of "Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety" in 1777. He was a ship-carpenter; lived in the same house with his father, a Amesbury Ferry. His wife also occupied rooms in the house till her death, Jan. 15, 1822. He served with his father and brother, Wm., in the French war. Theo. and Wm. were baptized at the same time, and were appointed joint executors of their father's estate. Possibly they were twins. (444) William<sup>6</sup> thinks, however, that Theo. was about two years older than Wm.

- (148) II. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. [Dec. 16, 1737?]; bap. Aug. 31, 1740; m. 1st, Elizabeth Challis, Nov. 25, 1762, and 2d, Apphia Worthen [sister of (207) Daniel's<sup>5</sup> wife], Nov. 10, 1774 (443). Eliz., wife of Wm., renewed covenant with 1st Ames. chh., April 23, 1772. Wm. and wife [2d] renewed cov., July 28, 1776. He built and occupied a house which is still standing, two or three rods south of his father's; but removed to Chester, N. H., in 1789,—d. there Feb., 1820. He worked as a shipwright in Amesbury, and in Chester he sometimes got out treenails, knees, timber, &c. Tradition says that when he was about nineteen years of age, his father and brother were about to start on an expedition in the French war; but his mother was so much opposed to William's going, that she applied to a physician and obtained an excuse on account of a fever-sore on his leg. He was so desirous of going, however, that he obtained some nightshade, cured his sore, and went with his father and brother. It is said he was present at the taking of Louisburg in 1758. When he was twenty-one years old, having been away two years, he embarked for home; but the vessel was driven out of her course and obliged to winter at some island where many of those on board had the yellow fever. Among them was a Kendrick of Amesbury. It is not known whether his father and brother were with him at the capture of Louisburg, or on his return home. (444) William,<sup>6</sup> who has related these particulars, thinks they might have served longer.
- (149) III. PELATIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1740; m. Dorothy Morrill, May 16, 1765 (447); d. Aug. 28, 1795. Pel. and wife renewed cov. with 1st Ames. chh., July 21, 1776. He was a shipwright; lived at Amesbury Ferry, except a short time spent at Haverhill. Wid. Dorothy d. somewhere near 1820.
- (150) IV. ANNE,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1742; bap. June 19, 1743; m. Nathan Wells, April 7, 1763. She was a school-mistress, probably after his death.
- (151) V. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. March 24, 1744-5; m. John Mycall, April 21, 1772,—an Englishman, printer, who published a paper in Newburyport in 1776, and many years after.
- (152) VI. LEVI,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1746; bap. Feb. 22, 1746-7; m. Anne





Currier, May 21, 1772 (450). He was a shipwright; lived where Robert Patten, Esq., now does, near Amesbury Mills, and built vessels on the Powow, near by; afterwards moved into Maine.

- (153) VII. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1748; bap. Nov. 6, 1748; m. Peter Hazelton, April 1, 1788, and lived in Chester, N. H.
- (154) VIII. AARON,<sup>5</sup> b. July 16, 1750; bap. Aug. 5, 1750; d. Nov. 24, 1769 or '70.
- (155) IX. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1752; bap. Nov. 9, 1752; m. Hannah Huntington, Sep. 24, 1773 (458). He was a shipwright; lived at Amesbury, except the last few years of his life; received a pension, for several years, as revolutionary soldier; d. [as late as 1840?] Wife Han. d. Jan. 16, 1822.
- (156) X. WILLEBEE<sup>5</sup> (LIEUT.), b. Dec. 20, 1753; bap. Nov. 10, 1754; m. (533) Lydia<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, Sep. 26, 1779 (462); d. Nov. 1, 1823. Wife Lydia d. Aug., 1823. He was a ship-builder; lived at Amesbury Ferry. Name sometimes spelled Willoughby.

—3—

*Children of (65) John<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (157) I. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. June 29, 1724; m. Abigail Nichols, July 31, 1745 (465); d. April 30, 1812. He lived at W. Amesbury. Wid. Abigail d. May 18, 1821, aged 92. [See (175) Matthias,<sup>5</sup> Note.]
- (158) II. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1725-6; m. Thomas Nichols, Aug. 28, 1750.
- (159) III. ENOCH,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1727; probably not m. Lived in W. Amesbury; d. Oct. 11, 1789. [See (175) Matthias,<sup>5</sup> Note.]
- (160) IV. BARNARD<sup>5</sup> (MAJ.), b. April 6, 1730; m. Anne Stuart (in Kingston), Nov. 3, 1757 (473). He formerly lived on "Hoyt Hill," or "Tucker Hill," near where Moses<sup>7</sup> Hoyt now lives; was selectman in Amesbury, 1777; moved to Sanbornton, N. H., before 1790. "Master Clark," in answer to a letter which he had received at Crown Point [1755?], says: "I laught when I heard Barnard Hoyt was pressed."
- (161) V. EZRA,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1731-2; m. Judith Hunt, June 3, 1761 (481). He moved from Amesbury to Hopkinton, N. H., 1762-'64, and lived where his son, Moses,<sup>6</sup> now does; d., testate, Sep., 1806. Wid. Judith d. Sep., 1814. "Ezra Hoight," of Amesbury, bought land in township No. 5 [Hopkinton, N. H.], in 1757; and Enoch and Ezra Hoyt are put down for one right, on the list of the proprietors of Hopk., Nov., 1762. [See (175) Matthias,<sup>5</sup> Note.]
- (162) VI. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Stephen Sargent, Jr., Dec. 17, 1760; lived in Hopkinton, N. H.
- (163) VII. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —.
- (164) VIII. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1740; prob. m. Sarah Challis, Dec. 3, 1761. He lived near where Moses<sup>7</sup> now lives, for a time, but removed to Loudon, N. H.; had chil. His name ap-



pears on the W. Ames. parish tax lists from 1761 to '67. There was also a Jona. Hoyt taxed in that parish from 1771 to 1778. A Jona. Hoyt m. Polly Clough in Canterbury, N. H., 1796; perhaps a son of (164) Jona.<sup>s</sup>

—1—

*Children of (66) Jacob<sup>4</sup> and Joanna Hoyt.*

- (165) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>s</sup> b. — ; m. Gideon Davis, June 7, 1744.
- (166) II. ROBERT,<sup>s</sup> b. April 11, 1722.
- (167) III. DANIEL,<sup>s</sup> b. April 7, 1725; probably d. young.
- (168) IV. RUTH,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1729.
- (169) V. JACOB,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1731; m. Mary George (490); lived in W. Amesbury; d. of small-pox. His name does not appear on the parish books after 1760. Wid. Mary d. in Deerfield, N. H., about 1800.
- (170) VI. DANIEL,<sup>s</sup> b. 1735—'42; m. Betty Davis in 1759 (493). The guardianship of Daniel Hoyt, over 14 yrs. old, son of Jacob, was granted to Timothy Hoyt, Nov., 1756. (170) Daniel<sup>s</sup> lived at W. Amesbury; d. March 24, 1803. Wid. Betsy d. previous to June, 1810. [See (175) Matthias,<sup>s</sup> Note.]

—1—

*Children of (70) Timothy<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (171) I. JUDITH,<sup>s</sup> b. March 3, 1722-3; m. Sargent Heath, Oct. 25, 1744.
- (172) II. TIMOTHY,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1724; d. young.
- (173) III. TIMOTHY,<sup>s</sup> b. June 2, 1728; m. 1st, Lois Flanders, July 2, 1751 (502), 2d, Hannah — (505), and 3d, Wid. Elizabeth Stevens, of Hampstead, int. ent. Aug. 24, 1787. He was a shoemaker; lived in W. Amesbury, where his grandson, Wm.<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, now does; d. about 1794. First wife, Lois, d. Dec. 30, 1754. Wife Han. was recd. to the 2d Ames. chh., from Salis. chh., 1755. [See (175) Matthias,<sup>s</sup> Note.]
- (174) IV. SARAH,<sup>s</sup> b. May 10, 1730; [m. Charles Sargent, 3d, Nov. 8, 1749: ?]
- (175) V. MATTHIAS<sup>s</sup> (CAPT.), b. Feb. 5, 1731-2; m. Ruth (Blaisdell) Whittier (wid. of Isaac Whittier), Jan. 19, 1758\* (510). He

---

\* 2d Ames. chh. records. The publication on the town records is, however, dated March 17, 1759. Matthias Hoyt and Jacob Hoyt went as soldiers in Capt. Stephen Sargent's company, to Crown Point in 1755. Matthias Hoyt, Jacob Hoyt, and Ezra Hoyt, with 17 others, were enlisted by Lieut. Thom. Colby for service in Canada in the French war (date not given). Matthias Hoyt and Daniel Hoyt, with one fourth of Capt. Richard Kelly's company, were drafted Aug. 15, 1757, passed muster at Newburyport the next day, marched to Marlborough, and returned on the 20th. Matthias Hoyt and Daniel Hoyt, with twenty-two others, went in the alarm when Fort William Henry was taken (no date). The following seven, bearing the name of Hoyt, were on the list of those "fixed with bayonets" in Capt. Richard Kelly's company, May 24, 1758; viz., (179) Daniel<sup>s</sup> Hoyt, (159) Enoch<sup>s</sup> Hoyt, (161) Ezra<sup>s</sup> Hoyt, (173) Timothy<sup>s</sup> Hoyt, Jr., (175) Matthias<sup>s</sup> Hoyt, (177) Moses<sup>s</sup> Hoyt, (157) John<sup>s</sup> Hoyt, Jr. (Capt. Kelly's Military Papers, furnished by G. M. Kelly, of W. Ames.)



kept a tavern where Jos. W. Sargent now lives (W. Amesbury), afterwards lived at the Highlands; d. last of Oct. or first of Nov., 1813. He was constable and collector for the western part of Ames. in 1775, and his name appears as one of the town's committee of "Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety" in 1777. Wife Ruth d. April 12, 1805.

- (176) VI. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. June 12, 1734; prob. m. Eunice Dow, June 16, 1757 (517). His name appears on the West Amesbury parish rates from 1755 to 1762. Jona. and Eunice had a dau. b. in A. in 1762, but in 1764 and '67 they had chil. b. in Haverhill.
- (177) VII. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1735-6; m. Dorcas Currier (522). His name is on the West Amesbury parish records from 1757 to 1761, but he afterwards lived in Newton, N. H.; d., testate, latter part of 1795, wife, Dorcas, surviving him. [See (175) Matthias,<sup>5</sup> Note.]
- (178) VIII. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. July 5, 1738; m. William Williams, July 22, 1760, and had 15 children.
- (179) IX. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Nehemiah Sargent, Sep. 26, 1759.
- (180) X. EUNICE,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1744; m. (196) Thomas<sup>5</sup> Hoyt, int. ent. Nov. 14, 1761.

—1—

*Children of (72) Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Hoyt.*

- (181) I. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1726; m. James Hadlock, April 30, 1747.
- (182) II. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 3, 1728-9; m. 1st, Lydia Jewell, of S. Hampton, Oct. 9, 1752 (531), and 2d, Wid. Molly Lowell, March 8, 1785. (75) David<sup>4</sup> was appointed his guardian in 1748. He moved from the Pond Hills to Amesbury Ferry; was a Quaker. Will dated Nov. 21, 1789, proved Jan. 29, 1793. Wid. Molly m. Daniel Morrill, of Warner, N. H., Jan. 29, 1805.
- (183) III. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. May 17, 1731; bap. April 23, 1732; prob. m. Miriam Kimball, of Haverhill, Sep. 5, 1754 (537). Thomas and wife renewed cov. with 1st Ames. chh., Dec. 14, 1755. He was a tanner; moved to Canterbury, N. H., 1771 or '2; d. in the rev. army, Sep. 1, 1778. Will dated May 26, 1777, proved Sep. 30, 1778. [Wid. Miriam m. Benj. Blanchard, Nov. 26, 1781?]
- (184) IV. RUTH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 27, 1733; bap. July 1, 1733; [m. Joseph Hadlock, Jr., int. ent. Jan. 28, 1750?]
- (185) V. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1735; bap. Jan. 11, 1735-6. John Hoyt, probably (65) John,<sup>4</sup> was appointed his guardian in 1748. Jos. and Thom. had their father's estate, paying Jonathan for his share. Jona. probably moved off.
- (186) VI. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. March 24, 1737-8; bap. May 21, 1738.
- (187) VII. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. April 27, 1740; bap. May 11, 1740; not mentioned in the division of his father's estate, 1748.
- (188) VIII. MERRIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1743; bap. Nov. 18, 1744. Wm.





Moulton was appointed guardian of Ruth, Mary, and Merriam, in 1748.

—1—

*Children of (73) Micah<sup>4</sup> and Susanna Hoyt.*

- (189) I. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. July,\* 1726; m. Timothy Ferrin, Nov. 24, 1743; lived in Goffstown, N. H.
- (190) II. DOROTHY,<sup>5</sup> b. March 7, 1730; m. [1st, Enoch Challis, Oct. 31, 1751, and 2d?] Benj. Carter, before Dec., 1768. She was prob. b. 1729-30, and a twin to Susanna.
- (191) III. SUSANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. March 7, 1729-30; m. Abram Dow, of New Salem (now Salem, N. H.).
- (192) IV. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1736; m. Timothy Favour, of Newtown.
- (193) V. MICAH<sup>5</sup> (CAPT.), b. July 23, 1739; † m. Miriam Currier, of Amesbury, July 19, 1759 (541); was a Lieut. in revolution; lived in Newtown (now Newton, N. H.); d. June 8, 1807. Wid. Miriam d. in Amesbury, Feb. 10, 1814.
- (194) VI. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1739; † m. Sarah — (552); lived in Newtown; d., testate, [Oct. 25, 1807?], his wife, Sarah, surviving him.
- (195) VII. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1741; m. Sarah Currier, had no chil.; lived in Newtown,—town clerk there many years; d., testate, 1813.
- (196) VIII. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. July 17, 1743; m. (180) Eunice<sup>5</sup> Hoyt, int. ent. Nov. 14, 1761 (559); lived in Dunbarton, N. H. He was living in Newtown in 1768, but bought land in Dunbarton that year.
- (197) IX. LOIS,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1746; m. Moses Carleton.
- (198) X. EUNICE,<sup>5</sup> b. June 26, 1749; m. Thomas Carleton.

—1—

*Children of (75) David<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (199) I. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1734; bap. March 21, 1735-6; m. Theophilus Gould, Sep. 23, 1756.
- (200) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1735; bap. March 21, 1735-6; d. young.
- (201) III. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1735; bap. March 21, 1735-6; d. young.
- (202) IV. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1737; bap. Oct. 16, 1737; m. Judith Currier, Jan. 19, 1758 (567); d. 1797. He lived on the spot where Mr. Huntington now does, next the Town House, Amesbury. Wid. Judith prob. d. Sep. 5, 1811.
- (203) V. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. July 25, 1740; bap. Sep. 14, 1740; m. Hannah Currier, Jan. 4, 1770 (574); d. March 15, 1793. He lived near his four brothers, at the Pond Hills, just above where (582) Thomas<sup>6</sup> Hoyt now lives, on the same side of the road, where the old cellar is still visible. Wid. Hannah d. May, 1812.

---

\* One record says July 19th, another July 13th, and still another July 16th.

† Probably either Micah and Benj., or Benj. and Sam., were twins, or else Micah's birth was in 1738. It seems most probable that the date of Benjamin's birth should be either Sep. 17, 1741, or July 23, 1739.



- (204) VI. MOSES,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1742-3; bap. July 10, 1743; m. Miriam Jones, [May 7?], 1780 (578); lived at Pond Hills, just below his brother Daniel, on the same side of the street. Wife Miriam d. Sep. 5, 1817. He was living in 1818, [d. Sep. 21, 1819?]
- (205) VII. AARON,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1742-3; bap. July 10, 1743; d. young.
- (206) VIII. MARY,<sup>s</sup> \* b. Dec. 15, 1747; m. William Bagley.
- (207) IX. DANIEL,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1751; m. Mary Worthen [sister of (148) Wm.'s wife], int. ent. March 11, 1786 (582). He lived where his son, (582) Thomas,<sup>s</sup> now does; d. Jan. 16, 1818. Wid. Mary d. March 8, 1826.
- (208) X. JONATHAN,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1755; m. Sarah Bagley (586). He lived nearly opposite (582) Thom.<sup>s</sup> Hoyt's, near where his grandfather, (25) Thomas,<sup>s</sup> did; d. 1794-1800.
- (209) XI. ELIZABETH,<sup>s</sup> b. April 26, 1758; bap. Sep. 24, 1758; m. Daniel Barnard, Nov. 24, 1808.

—2—

*Children of (76) Ephraim<sup>s</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (210) I. WILLIAM,<sup>s</sup> b. —. It is quite probable this is the Wm. Hoyt who m. Sarah Smith, dau. of Benj. Smith (587), lived in Exeter, N. H., served in the French war, and was killed in battle, rev. army, July 5, 1777. Wm. of Exeter was certainly a brother of Reuben of Salisbury and Enfield.
- (211) II. LYDIA,<sup>s</sup> b. —; bap. Jan. 15, 1744; m. Joseph Smith, of Exeter, Jan. 3, 1750-1. She was dism. from the Hampton Falls chh. to the 1st chh. in Exeter, June 25, 1751.
- (212) III. HANNAH,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1730-1; m. Joshua Abbot, Feb. 20, 1753; d. before 1767.
- (213) IV. REUBEN,<sup>s</sup> b. March 21, 1732-3; perhaps the one who lived in Salisbury, N. H., served in the rev. war, moved to Enfield, and left sons, Abraham and Reuben, there. There was a Reuben Hoyt in Brentwood, N. H., in 1764, and taxed in Poplin in 1765, '67, and '69. Adm. est. of a Reuben Hoyt was granted Abraham Hoyt, both of Andover, N. H., March 31, 1800.
- (214) V. SARAH,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1735; m. Benjamin Smith, of Exeter, April 17, 1754.
- (215) VI. EPHRAIM,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1737-8; m. — (593); d. before 1767. There is a marriage between an Ephraim Hoyt and Abigail Beacham, June 25, 1761, recorded at Newbury, Mass.
- (216) VII. MARY,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1739-40; m. — Richardson.
- (217) VIII. BENJAMIN,<sup>s</sup> b. —; mentioned in the will, 1767.

*Children of (76) Ephraim<sup>s</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (218) IX. PHILIP,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1756. Birth recorded at H. Falls. [Possibly the Dr. Philip Hoyt who lived in Weare, N. H.]

---

\* On the 1st Ames. chh. records we find: Mary, bap. April 13, 1746; and an Elizabeth, bap. March 13, 1747-8. Probably there were two Elizabeths d. young.



- (219) X. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. July 4, 1758. Birth recorded at Chester, N. H.  
 (220) XI. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. ——. [It is *possible* he may be a child of the third wife, Susanna.]

## —1—

*[Children of (82) Jonathan<sup>4</sup> and Katherine Hoyt ?] \**

- (221) I. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. ——; bap., 2d Salis. chh., Aug. 12, 1729.  
 (222) II. MEHITABEL,<sup>5</sup> b. ——; bap. Dec. 27, 1730.  
 (223) III. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. ——; bap. Jan. 28, 1732-3.  
 (224) IV. WORTHY,<sup>5</sup> b. ——; bap. Sep. 19, 1735.  
 (225) V. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. ——; bap. Feb. 5, 1737-8.  
 (226) [VI. MARY,<sup>5</sup> † b. ——; bap. Dec. 16, 1739 ?]  
 (227) VII. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. ——; bap. Feb., 1741-2.  
 (228) VIII. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. ——; bap. March 6, 1747-8.

## —1—

*Children ‡ of (83) Nathan<sup>4</sup> and Rebecca Hoyt.*

- (229) I. WINTHROP,<sup>5</sup> b. ——; m. —— (594); lived in Epping and, perhaps, also in Gilmanton, N. H. He had chil. bap. in Epping in 1765, '66, and '69, and his wife was recd. to Epping chh., Jan. 7, 1770. A. P.<sup>7</sup> Hoit, Esq., late of Bridgewater, N. H., now of Minnesota, has in his possession a box, in the shape of an old French Bible, which his grandfather, Winthrop,<sup>5</sup> made with a jack-knife, while a prisoner, confined in Montreal jail during the French and Indian war. It is also said that Winthrop was afterwards adopted by an Indian chief, as his son, and lived with him four years, when he was redeemed.  
 (230) II. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> (COL.), b. about 1745; m. Molly Page (598). He was a tanner by trade; Lieut. in revolution; afterwards Judge Court Com. Pleas for Strafford Co., till disabled by age, about 1813; was a member of the Legislature; lived in Moultonborough, N. H.; d. Jan. 9, 1820.  
 (231) III. ELISHA,<sup>5</sup> b. ——; m. Hannah Blood, 1781 (605). He served in the revolution, was in the battle of Bunker Hill; lived in Groton, Mass., was there as early as 1771; d. March 4, 1827. Wid. d. Feb. 26, 1842.  
 (232) IV. REBECCA,<sup>5</sup> b. ——.

## —2—

*Children of (86) Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (233) I. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1730-1; bap. Jan. 10, 1730-1; m. Sarah Brown, Jan. 16, 1753 (612); d. Aug. 24, 1802. His two

\* The only record we have found of these children is that of their baptism—2d Salis. chh. The first six are recorded without giving the name of either parent, the last two as the chil. of Jonathan Hoit. From the correspondence of names and dates, and the fact that we know of no other Hoyt family in that parish at that time, we have ventured to put them all down as chil. of Jona. and Kath. [See (82) Jonathan.<sup>4</sup>]

† Perhaps (130) Mary,<sup>5</sup> as her parents were then members of the 2d Salis. chh. [See (51) Ezekiel.<sup>4</sup>]

‡ Very likely they are not given in the order of their ages, and probably there were others not here named. Some descendants speak of a Jemima<sup>5</sup> in this family.





oldest chil. were recorded at Hampton Falls, and he was living there in 1756; but he removed to Salisbury, N. H., during the revolution, and was selectman there in 1779. A John Hoyt was taxed in Salisbury, Mass., in 1771. John<sup>s</sup> was a carpenter, a smart workman, and a stout, strong man. Wid. d. July 4, 1816, in her 85th year.

- (234) II. AENER,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1731-2; bap. April 2, 1732; m. Hannah Eastman, of Salisbury (sister of Wm.), Nov. 1, 1753 (619). In the Salis. publishment [Aug.] his residence is given as S. Hampton; but his marriage, and the births of his two older children, were recorded at Hampton Falls, and he was living there as late as Oct., 1760. He bought land in Chester, N. H., in Oct., 1760, and was living there in 1762, '64, and '66, but was taxed in Poplin in 1769, removed soon after to Hopkinton, and afterwards to Weare. The birth of one of his chil. is recorded at Weare in 1771. He d. Oct. 22, 1807. Wid. Han. d. Feb. 19, 1813. Aener<sup>s</sup> was a very stout and strong man. It is said that he was a carpenter, though he usually worked on his farm. Tradition says that he and two sons "spotted" 40 acres to clear in one year. It used to be jokingly remarked that he had only to take hold of one end, and his two sons of the other, and pile the logs up without any further trouble. [See (86) Benj.<sup>4</sup>]
- (235) III. MARTHA,<sup>s</sup> b. March 3, 1732-3; bap. March 11, 1732-3. She was not mar.; lived in Salis. or its vicinity.
- (236) IV. JABEZ,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1734; bap. Jan. 12, 1734-5; m. Abigail Hasseltine, April 17, 1760 (628). He was a joiner; lived in Chester, N. H.; moved to Hampstead in 1804; d. there Aug. 7, 1817. He was living in Chester as early as 1759. He and his wife were adm. to the Chester chh., Dec. 21, 1760, and their chil. were bap. there. In 1775 he removed from the N. part of Chester to that part which adjoins Derry and Sandown. Tradition says that he served for some time under Col. Rogers, during the Indian wars, and was present when Putnam was taken prisoner by the French and Indians. He exerted all his influence in favor of the revolution, and served several times himself, for short periods. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, was a Justice of the Peace and selectman, many years, in Chester, also a representative, and a delegate to the convention to draft the constitution of New Hampshire in 1783. Wife d. May 1, 1817.
- (237) V. ANNA<sup>s</sup> (or HANNAH), b. Feb. 16, 1736-7; bap. May 8, 1737. The death of a dau. of Benj. and Mary is recorded at Salisbury, Ms., Dec. 24, 1739.
- (238) VI. MARY,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1738-9; bap. Oct. 28, 1750; m. Joseph Felch.
- (239) VII. SAMUEL,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1740-1; bap. Oct. 28, 1750; m. Susanna Graves (637); d., testate, in 1797, his wife surviving him. He lived in Deerfield, N. H., and was living



in that part of Nottingham which now forms the town of Deerfield, as early as 1765. Tradition says that all his teeth were double, that he was a remarkably strong man, and that he was one of those who, disguised as Indians, threw the tea into Boston Harbor. Many stories are still told of his strength, and exploits in bear-hunting, &c.

(240) VIII. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1742-3; bap. Oct. 28, 1750.

(241) IX. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1744; bap. Oct. 28, 1750; d. young, probably when about 18 or 19 yrs. old.

—1—

*Children of (87) Moses<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

(242) I. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1731-2; bap. March 31, 1734; m. Dea. Benj. Kimball of Hampstead; d. about 1812.

(243) II. DOROTHY,<sup>5</sup> b. April 24, 1734; bap. May 5, 1734; d. July 8, 1734.

(244) III. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 5 [or 3?], 1735; bap. May 11, 1735; m. — Towle of Hampton, N. H.; d. about 1800.

(245) IV. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> b. March\* 22, 1737-8; bap. March 26, 1738; m. Lydia Gould, Aug. 24, 1762 (641). Moses and wife adm. to 2d Salis. chh., June 5, 1763; moved from Salisbury to Weare, N. H., 1771-'73, afterwards to Henniker. Still later, he lived in Newport; d. in Hanover, March, 1820. He was a shoemaker in early life.

(246) V. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. April 6 [or 9?], 1740; bap. April 27, 1740; m. Dea. James [or Stephen?] Emerson of Weare; d. about 1833.

(247) VI. NANNY,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 16, 1742; bap. Sep. 19, 1742; [m. *Abigail Joy?*] 1762. *See Joy Genealogy*

(248) VII. SOLOMON,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1745; d. in 1756 or '57.

(249) VIII. GEORGE,<sup>5</sup> b. June 7, 1748; † m. Rhoda Blaisdell, in Salisbury, Oct. 31, 1771 (652); d. about 1841. He moved from Salisbury, Ms., to Weare, N. H., about 1773, to Henniker about 1782, and to Sandwich about 1803. He was a shoemaker in early life, afterwards a farmer. Previous to living in Henniker, he lived a short time in Deering and Hillsborough. His teeth were all double. He was quite small when a boy, but became a man of middling stature and good health. Wife Rhoda d. in 1828.

(250) IX. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 17, 1751 or '52; † d. Jan. 28, 1756 or '57.

—1—

*Children of (89) Enoch<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

(251) I. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1737; m. Ezra French.

(252) II. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. June 3, 1739; bap. July 1, 1739; m. Abigail Flanders, dau. Sam. and Mary Flanders, of Brentwood (663). Jos. and wife recd. to Epping chh., April 20, 1765, and were living at E. as late as 1771. He was a carrier

\* Date incorrect on Salisbury records.

† Both bap. in Epping, by Mr. Cutler, who probably left there in 1756.



and farmer; removed to Deerfield, N. H., "Ridge road," previous to 1774; moved to Cabot, Vt., about 1797; d. with son, Jos. F.,<sup>6</sup> in 1815. He was a "stout, resolute, smart man;" served under Gen. Stark in the revolution, and carried his wounded captain, Nathan Sanborn, from the battle-field, on his shoulder.

- (253) III. JOANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1742; bap. Dec. 5, 1742; d. Oct., 1768.  
 (254) IV. ENOCH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 17, 1745; bap. July 21, 1745; m. Mary Fitts, int. ent. Oct. 29, 1768 (670); d., testate, Jan. 7, 1798. He lived in E. Salisbury, on the spot where his dau. now lives.  
 (255) V. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1747; bap. Jan. 17, 1747-8. Perhaps should be either b. Jan. 14, 1747-8, or bap. Feb. 17. She d. young.  
 (256) VI. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 6, 1750; bap. July 8, 1750; m. Joel Cram, of Deerfield, N. H., int. ent. Sep. 18, 1778.  
 (257) VII. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. June 14, 1752; d. young.

—1—

*Children of (90) Daniel<sup>4</sup> and Judith Hoyt.*

- (258) I. JUDITH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1737; bap. Nov. 6, 1737; m. Philip Bartlett.  
 (259) II. RICHARD,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1739; bap. Nov. 25, 1739; d. in revolution, or somewhere near that period.  
 (260) III. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. May 2, 1742; bap. May 16, 1742; d. in revolution, or near that time.  
 (261) IV. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> (LIEUT.), b. Jan. 13, 1744-5; bap. Jan. 20, 1744-5; m. 1st, Thankful Weeks (671), and 2d, Mary Bartlett (672); lived in Northwood, N. H., was selectman there in 1777; served in the revolution.  
 (262) V. STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. at Epping, by Mr. Cutler; m. 1st, Lydia Buswell (680), 2d, Wid. Rachel Piper, Pembroke, Jan. 10, 1795, and 3d, Wid. Hannah Clapham, of Lee, Dec. 7, 1809. He lived in Northwood, N. H., most of his life, but d. in Canada. He served in the revolution.  
 (263) VI. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> b. —. It is said that he lived in Salisbury, Mass. We have heard of his existence only by one tradition. There was, however, a Moses Hoit 3<sup>rd</sup>, "no poll," in Salis., Ms., in 1771.  
 (264) VII. JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1750 [Salisbury records]; bap. in Epping, by Mr. Cutler; m. — (686); lived in Northwood, N. H., was selectman there in 1792 and 1800.

—1—

*Children of (91) Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Susanna Hoit.*

- (265) I. OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov., 1747; bap. Nov. 22, 1747; m. 1st, Rebecca Gerald (692), and 2d, Wid. (539) Rhoda<sup>6</sup> (Hoyt) Whittier. First wife, Reb., d. in 1808, aged 58. Wid. Rhoda d. in Boscawen about 1831. Oliver moved with his father to Boscawen when about 13. He mar. when





only 18 yrs. old, his wife being still younger. In 1772 he removed to "Horse Hill," N. W. part of Concord, N. H., being the first settler in that part of the town.\* March 7, 1775, the parish of Concord voted to lease him the eighty-acre school lot for nine hundred years, he paying six dollars annually; but this vote was reconsidered March 4, 1777, and the selectmen were "directed to receive of him one hundred dollars, in full consideration for said lot," the money to be laid out for ammunition. In 1785 a part of this powder was used in firing a grand salute in honor of the new-born Dauphin of France.—Oliver Hoit was one of the earliest members of the Baptist chh. at Concord; d. Sep. 11, 1827.

- (266) II. SUSANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. July 29, 1753; d. young.  
 (267) III. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. JUNE 17, 1756; d. in rev. army, according to tradition.  
 (268) IV. JEDEDIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1758; m. 1st, Hannah Elliot, of Concord, int. ent. Jan. 1, 1783 (705), and 2d, Wid. Sarah Farnum, Feb. 28, 1796. First wife, Han., d. Feb. 26, 1795; 2d wife, Sarah, d. in 1815. He lived in Boscawen till about 1795, after that at Horse Hill, Concord; d. [Nov. ?], 1840. He was a very athletic man, though not very large. He was with Stark at the battle of Bennington. He was stationed as a sentry in the woods at that time, and a story is still told of his capturing a large Indian who had seized another sentry and was carrying him off.  
 (269) V. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 19, 1761; m. Polly Elliot, of Concord, April, 1786 (712); d. April 17, 1839. Wife d. Dec. 17, 1839, aged 74. He removed from Boscawen to Horse Hill, where his son, Amos,<sup>6</sup> now lives, after 1788. He served in the latter part of the revolution, was with the traitor Arnold.

—2—

*Children of (95) Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Hoit.*

- (270) I. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1742; m. — Robinson; d. April 9, 1790.  
 (271) II. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (CAPT.), b. May 31, 1745; m. Mary Brackett, of Greenland, Sep. 30, 1767 (720); lived in Stratham, N. H., till about 1814, but d. in Sanbornton.

---

\* "It was then a wilderness, and the bears and wolves were very troublesome, devouring his sheep when they were but a small distance from his house. He used to kill bears, some by shooting and others by trapping. The trap was formed of heavy logs in the shape of the figure 4, the upper log falling when the bear entered to take the bait. One trap was set at a distance of nearly three miles from his house. On a warm day in May he rode his old mare to the trap, and found a large bear in it, dead. How to get it home he was at a loss, but soon contrived a way which proved successful. He took off his vest, and buttoned it tight round the old mare's head to blind her eyes, to prevent her being frightened at the bear; next, he took the throat-latch from the bridle, and buckled it tight round the old mare's tail; then cut a hole through the bear's nose, and put in a withe and fastened the other end to the strap on the mare's tail. Mounting, he rode home, dragging the bear after him, much amused at the success of his contrivance." (Bouton's Hist. Concord.)



- (272) III. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 31, 1745 ; m. — Pearson ; d. Aug. 5, 1806.
- (273) IV. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 19, 1747 ; m. — <sup>Same</sup> Hill ; d. Dec. 10, 1789.
- (274) V. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (CAPT.), b. March 20, 1749 ; m. 1st, Ann —, Dec. 20, 1770 (728), and 2d, Wid. Alice Greenleaf, Nov. 4, 1819 ; d. March 16, 1842. First wife, Ann, d. April 4, 1819. Wid. Alice d. Jan. 26, 1843. Benj.<sup>5</sup> settled in Sanbornton after he became of age, was selectman there 1773 and '74 ; afterwards lived in Epping, was constable at E., 1788, and selectman several later years.
- (275) VI. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1750 ; m. Molly Adams (735) ; lived in Stratham, probably on his father's place ; d. May 9, 1797.
- (276) VII. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1753 ; m. Huldah Sanborn, of Kingston, Jan. 29, 1778 ; d. June 4, 1795. He was one of the proprietors of Sanbornton in 1771, signed the association test from that town in 1776, and was living there in 1778 ; but he resided in Exeter during the latter part of his life. A Joseph Hoyt, Jr., was taxed in Stratham in 1785, probably the same individual.
- (277) VIII. JEMIMA,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1756.

*Child of (95) Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Deborah Hoyt.*

- (278) IX. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1760.

## Sixth Generation.

*Children of (100) Jacob<sup>5</sup> and Margaret Hoyt.*

- (279) I. COLEMAN,<sup>6</sup> b. —. He was living in Concord, N. H., in 1766, but left that part of the country on account of domestic difficulties, and was not heard from afterwards.
- (280) [II. [MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> ?] b. — ; m. James Mitchel ?]\*

—1—

*Children of (103) Stephen<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (281) I. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (LIEUT.), b. Sep. 23, 1746 ; m. Sarah Straw (736) ; d. May 17, 1824. He took the estate of his father in 1771, paying the other children for their shares ; but removed from Hopkinton to Bradford, N. H., about 1787. He served as Lieut. in the revolution, for a time, but was wounded in the hand, by the bursting of a gun, and left the service in 1777. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and also at Saratoga when Burgoyne surrendered. Wife Sarah d. Oct., 1823.
- (282) II. ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1748 ; d. young.

\* We find a deed from Jacob<sup>5</sup> Hoyt and wife *Susanna* to James Mitchel of Concord, 1775. From this, it seems that Jacob<sup>5</sup> must have had a 2d wife. She may have been a Wid. Mitchel, and this James Mitchel may have been her son, instead of having married a dau. of Jacob.<sup>5</sup>



- (283) III. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; m. Capt. Wm. Clement.  
 (284) IV. BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; m. 1st, Benj. Stanley, 2d, ——— Peters, and 3d, ———.  
 (285) V. ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1759; m. Sarah Blaisdell (750); was one of the three years men in the revolution; moved from Hopkinton to Bradford, N. H., and afterwards to Tunbridge, Vt. He was a Justice of the Peace.

—1—

*Children of (106) John<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Hoit.*

- (286) I. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1755; not m.  
 (287) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 12, 1757; m. Joseph Durgin, of Canterbury; d. at the age of 94.  
 (288) III. ABNER,<sup>6</sup> b. April 15, 1759; m. 1st, Elizabeth Blanchard, of Canterbury, Jan., 1783 (760), and 2d, Wid. Martha L. Phillips, April, 1812 (772). First wife, Eliz., d. March, 1811, in Peacham, Vt.; 2d wife, Martha, d. April 19, 1846; he d. Dec. 28, 1852. He was with Stark in the battle of Bennington. He resided for a short time in Canterbury, Loudon, and, perhaps, Concord, and then settled in New Hampton. In Feb., 1800, he removed to Peacham, Vt.; but in March, 1813, he returned to N. H., and resided in Wentworth till his death. He was a farmer; "a good man, and worthy citizen."  
 (289) IV. MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1761; m. Jer'h Clough, of Canterbury.  
 (290) V. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 16, 1763; m. Ebenezer Foss, Dec. 26, 1782; d. at Thornton, N. H.  
 (291) VI. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. Dec. 4, 1765; m. 1st, Sally Crossman, int. ent., July 1, 1789 (773), and 2d, Rebecca Currier, Oct. 5, 1802 (778); d. Sep. 7, 1828. He lived in Concord, N. H.; was one of the founders of the Baptist chh. there in 1818. First wife, Sally, d. in 1801. Wid. Rebecca d. Nov. 17, 1855, at her daughter's, in Orford, aged 77.  
 (292) VII. SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1767; m. 1st, Ebenezer Sanborn, Oct. 6, 1789, and 2d, Meshech Lang.  
 (293) VIII. EZRA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1770; m. Susanna Weeks, April 2, 1795 (782); moved from Concord to Rumford, now Hanover, Oxford Co., Me., where they are now living.  
 (294) IX. JACOB,<sup>6</sup> b. March 28, 1772; m. 1st, Ruth Virgin, Oct. 23, 1800 (796), and 2d, Fanny Tucker, Feb. 7, 1805 (797). First wife, Ruth, d. July 28, 1803. He is still living in the eastern part of Concord, N. H., on "the Mountain," so called. His residence, which occupies one of the most desirable sites on the east side of the river, is represented by the cut on the following page. The frame of this house is supposed to be the oldest on the east side of the river, it having been first erected by Capt. Ebenezer Eastman, a short time before his death, in 1748. Mr. Hoit purchased the house and adjacent farm, of about two hundred acres, in April, 1819.\*

\* For a further account of this house, see Bouten's Hist. Concord, pp. 519, 520:







RESIDENCE OF JACOB HOYT, EAST CONCORD, N. H.

- (295) X. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1774; d. in 1778.  
 (296) XI. RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 21, 1777; m. Jonathan Towle, July 4, 1797.  
 (297) XII. BETTY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1779; m. Wm. Knowles; d. in Ohio.  
 (298) XIII. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1782; m. Betsy Thompson, March 14, 1808 (806); both living in Concord, N. H.

## —3—

*Children of (108) Reuben<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (299) I. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1736-7; m. ——— George, of Weare, N. H.  
 (300) II. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 26, 1739 [or '40?]; d. Oct. 16, 1766.  
 (301) III. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 26, 1739 [or '40?]; m. John Kelly, Jan. 5, 1758.  
 (302) IV. ZEBADIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 1741; d. Aug. 4, 1742, aged 1 y. 3 mos., according to tombstone at W. Amesbury.  
 (303) V. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1743; m. ——— Ferrin; afterwards joined the Shakers.  
 (304) VI. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. April 13, 1746; m. ——— Favour, of Newtown.  
 (305) VII. ZEBADIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 28, 1749; m. Elizabeth Favour (812); lived in Newtown; d. about 1796. Wid. Eliz. d. about 1806.  
 (306) VIII. REUBEN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 8, 1752 [or '51?]; m. Hannah Colby (816); lived in Newtown; d. March 10, 1819. Wid. Han. d. May 30, 1837.

## —1—

*Children of (112) John<sup>5</sup> and Merriam Hoyt.*

- (307) I. MERRIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 22, 1746; m. Daniel Morse, Nov. 20, 1766.  
 (308) II. ANNE,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1748; must have d. young.



- (309) III. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1750; must have died young.
- (310) IV. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1752; m. Hannah Rogers, Aug. 6, 1778; lived in Hopkinton, N. H., a while, but probably moved to Canaan, and d. there.
- (311) V. ANNE,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1754; m. Moses Pillsbury, Oct. 19, 1755.
- (312) VI. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 1, 1757; m. (503) Timothy<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, Oct. 29, 1782.
- (313) VII. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1759; m. Lois Rowell, of Newtown, int. ent. Nov. 15, 1782 (825); lived in W. Ames.; d. about 1788. Wid. Lois m. Jonathan Kimball, of Newtown, April 3, 1794.
- (314) VIII. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 7, 1762; m. Hannah Rowell [sister of above], Dec. 4, 1792 (827). He was lame; lived some years on his father's place, then removed to New Chester, or Hill, N. H. It is *Sally* Rowell on the publishment.
- (315) IX. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 30 [or 3?], 1765; m. Daniel Tuxbury, of Salisbury, Oct. 9, 1785.
- (316) X. LOIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1767; m. Dr. Simes Sawyer, Jan. 16, 1788.
- (317) XI. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 5, 1771; m. 1st, Jonathan Sargent, Feb. 9, 1792, and 2d, Micah Favour, of Newtown. She is still living in Newton, N. H.

—1—

*Children of (113) Eliphalet<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (318) I. ANNE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1745; m. Moses Carter, of Kingston, settled in New Hampton, N. H.
- (319) II. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 14, 1747; m. John Carter, of Newtown.
- (320) III. ELIPHALET,<sup>6</sup> b. May 11, 1748; m. Anne Rowell, of Amesbury—both born same day—(834). His name is on the tax list of the West Parish, Amesbury, from 1767 to 1776. He ent. rev. army, d. at Albany, N. Y., 1776, or early in '77. Wid. Anne m. Stephen Clement, Oct. 10, 1778, and afterwards Seth Kendrick.
- (321) IV. PEASLEE,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1749; m. Sarah Hubbard, of Reedfield, Me., and a 2d wife; lived in either Monmouth or Reedfield, Me., but is mentioned on the Kingston records as late as 1781. It is said that he had 19 chil., among whom were, *Eliphalet*,<sup>7</sup> m. (862) *Sally*<sup>7</sup> Hoyt; *Sally*,<sup>7</sup> m. (864) *Eliphalet*<sup>7</sup> Hoyt; *Margaret*<sup>7</sup>; *Francis*<sup>7</sup>; *Levi*,<sup>7</sup> &c.
- (322) V. RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 14, 1751 [O. S.]; m. Thomas Edmunds, of Sandown.
- (323) VI. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 19, 1753 [N. S.]; m. Philip Jones, of Hawke, settled in Goffstown.
- (324) VII. EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. June 15, 1754; m. Sarah Nichols, of Amesbury, July 8, 1779 (835); lived a while in either Newburyport or Amesbury, finally settled in Hampstead, N. H. He served in the revolutionary war.
- (325) VIII. SIMEON,<sup>6</sup> b. March 17, 1757; m. Miriam Morrill, of Hawke, Dec. 23, 1777 (842); lived in that part of Gilmanton now included in Gilford; d. April 9, 1824. He served during a part of the revolutionary war; was quite tall and very stout,



and is said to have weighed at one time nearly 400 lbs. He was also much noted for his strength. Wid. Miriam d. March, 1851. "In 1789, Simeon Hoyt and Ebenezer Smith erected mills at Gilford Village, on Gunstock Brook." (Hist. Gilmanton, N. H.)

- (326) IX. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1759; m. 1st, Betsy Whittier, of Kingston (851), and 2d, Martha Whittier; lived and d. in Gilford, N. H. He was in Gilmanton in 1794.
- (327) X. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. March 28, 1762; m. 1st, Mehitable Saltmarsh, of Goffstown (862), 2d, Abigail Whittier, of Canterbury, and 3d, Huldah Fifield. He lived and d. in Gilford, N. H.

—3—

*Children of (115) Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (328) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 29, 1750; m. Gideon Sleeper.
- (329) II. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1752; m. Hannah Prescott (868); lived in Epping, Danbury, and Grafton, N. H., but removed to Ohio in 1814 or '15; d. Sep. 2, 1827. Wid. Hannah d. Feb. 19, 1831.
- (330) III. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1754; m. Polly Cass (876); lived in Grafton, N. H., till about 1800, then removed to Bolton, Lower Canada.
- (331) IV. EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1756; m. 1st, Nancy Merrill, of Amesbury, Mass. (891), and 2d, Abigail (Sawyer) Clement\* (893). He lived on the homestead in Grafton, and represented that town in the N. H. Legislature 23 years; was Justice of the Peace, &c.; d. Feb. 19, 1816. Widow Abigail d. Oct. 6, 1845.
- (332) V. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 4, 1759; m. Capt. Mnason Cass.
- (333) VI. APHIA,<sup>6</sup> b. April 8, 1761; m. James Stevens, of Enfield, N. H.
- (334) VII. DOROTHY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1766; m. John Kimball, of Grafton, N. H.; both d. in Moira, N. Y.
- (335) VIII. JERUSHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1767; m. Amherst Kimball, of R. I.

—1—

*Children of (116) John<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (336) I. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 2, 1755; m. Dorothy Glidden (898); lived in Poplin, but 4 of his children were baptized in Chester; d. as early as 1790. His father, (116) John,<sup>5</sup> was appointed guardian of his children. Wid. Dolly m. Isaac Hunkins, June 12, 1792.
- (337) II. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. June 2, 1757.
- (338) III. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 18 [or 8?], 1759; probably m. — Robie.
- (339) IV. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1761; d. July 15, 1775.
- (340) V. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 26 [or 24?] 1764; m. Sherburn Sanborn.
- (341) VI. LOIS,<sup>6</sup> b. June 28, 1766; m. John Knowies.
- (342) VII. BETTY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1768; m. 1st, Moses Collins, and 2d, — Dowe [or Dowse.]

\* Wid. of Dr. Benaiah Clement of Haverhill, Mass., but then living in Atkinson, N. H.





(343) VIII. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 27, 1772.

(344) IX. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 17, 1776; m. Benj. Fitts.

—1—

*Children of (117) Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

(345) I. ISRAEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1754; lived in Plymouth, Mass., and afterwards in Danbury, N. H. Children:—*Sarah*<sup>7</sup>; *Moses*<sup>7</sup>; *Rachel*<sup>7</sup> m. Capt. James Smith; *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup> no children; *Lydia*<sup>7</sup> m. — Underwood.

(346) II. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1756; d. childless, in rev. army.

(347) III. LEVI,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1759; m. Wid. Hannah (Briggs) Aldrich; moved into Genesee Co., N. Y. Son *Zebedee*<sup>7</sup> b. May 4, 1787.

(348) IV. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1761; m. Joseph Seavy, of Poplin and Grafton.

(349) V. ENOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1764; probably died without issue.

(350) VI. PHINEAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1766; m. Julia Ann Pincar, of Hudson, N. Y. Children:—*John P.*<sup>7</sup> *Julia Ann*<sup>7</sup> and *Betsy*<sup>7</sup> d. young.

(351) VII. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. June 22, 1770; m. Sally Whipple, of Charlestown, Ms.; changed his name to *White*; a confectioner in Portland, Me., previous to 1812.

(352) VIII. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1773; moved to Hudson, N. Y. Chil.: *John*<sup>7</sup> *Sarah*<sup>7</sup> and others.

*Children of (117) Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

(353) IX. MOSES<sup>6</sup> (DR.), b. Nov., 1774; m. Anna Bede, of Sandwich, N. H., June 3, 1800 (906); commenced practice in Ossipee, afterwards lived in Wolfborough, and since 1812 has resided in Sandwich, N. H.

(354) X. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Wm. Rogers, of Hudson, N. Y.

(355) XI. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; no chil.; d. 1825, at French Mills, N. Y.

(356) XII. ELIPHALET,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Mary Brown, of Ossipee (909); settled in Wolfborough, but now lives in Dover, N. H.

(357) XIII. BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Seth Martin, of Grafton, N. H.

(358) XIV. EDWARD EASTMAN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; no chil.; d. at sea.

(359) XV. DELIVERANCE GRAVES,<sup>6</sup> b. in Orange, May 4, 1787; m. David Ball, of Hollis, N. H.

(360) XVI. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. young.

*Children of (117) Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Phebe Hoyt.*

(361) XVII. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Amos Searl, of Salisbury, N. H.

(362) XVIII. JULIA ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. James Jaquith, of Orange, N. H.

(363) XIX. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. when 19 years old.

—1—

*Children of (118) David<sup>5</sup> and Joanna Hoyt.*

(364) I. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1758; m. John Roberts.

(365) II. JOANNA<sup>6</sup> (or HANNAH), b. Sep. 6, 1760; m. [John?] Coombs.

(366) III. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. June 8, 1762; m. Rebecca Burroughs; no chil.; lived in Newburyport, Ms.; d., testate, Nov. 7, 1818.



- (367) IV. ISRAEL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 30, 1764; m. Judith Taylor; moved to Plymouth, N. H.; d. before 1808. Chil. :—*Hannah*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1791; *David K.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1799, m. Sarah Conant, lives in Boston; *Judith*,<sup>7</sup> and *Fanny*.<sup>7</sup>
- (368) V. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 3, 1766; not mentioned in will, 1794.
- (369) VI. MEHETABEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1768; not married.
- (370) VII. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1769; m. Sarah Burroughs—sister of David's wife—(913); lived at Newburyport; d. at sea, July 2, 1800.
- (371) VIII. WINTHROP,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1771; d. Sep. 9, 1771.
- (372) IX. WINTHROP,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 23 [or 22?], 1772; d. Dec. 26, 1793.
- (373) X. JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 22, 1775; not named in will, Dec., 1794.
- (374) XI. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 13, 1777; m. 1st, Jona. Moulton, of N. Port, and 2d, Daniel Pervere; d. July, 1833.
- (375) XII. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct., 1780; m. Judith (Webster) Chase,\* Oct. 30, 1808. He was living in Brentwood, N. H., in 1802, but afterwards lived in Newburyport, Ms.; d. Jan. 25, 1815. Only child, *Emily*,<sup>7</sup> m. — Bartlett.

—1—

*Children of (119) Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (376) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 11, 1760; bap. [in Chester] Oct. 5, 1760; settled in Grafton, N. H.
- (377) II. BETTY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1761; not married.
- (378) III. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1763; m. — Aldrich.
- (379) IV. HULDAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1765; m. — Taylor, [also Enoch Sanborn, of Hawke?]
- (380) V. ELEANOR,<sup>6</sup> b. —; not married.
- (381) VI. MERRIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Smith.
- (382) VII. LEVI,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. [in Chester] July 14, 1771.
- (383) VIII. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. [in Chester] May 2, 1773; m. 1st, Joseph Abbot, and 2d, Moses Abbot.
- (384) IX. DOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; not married.

—1—

*Children of (120) Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Joanna Hoyt.*

- (385)<sup>4</sup> I. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. June 4, 1765; moved to Pomfret, Vt.
- (386) II. JOANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1767; m. Samuel Blaisdell.
- (387) III. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 9, 1769; m. Benjamin Hill.
- (388) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 26, 1771.
- (389) V. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 28, 1773; [moved to Canada West?]
- (390) VI. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. May 21, 1777; d. June 25, 1777.

*Children of (120) Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (391) VII. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. April 9, 1779; m. Jonathan Bean, of Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 11, 1798.
- (392) VIII. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1781; m. Dr. Paul Tenney, Aug. 12, 1801; formerly lived in Wilmot, N. H., then went West.
- (393) IX. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. July 24, 1783; m. Polly French, of Weare, Feb. 28, 1805 (915); lived in Hopkinton, N. H.; d. Feb. 19, 1813. Wid. Mary m. (700) Enoch<sup>6</sup> Hoit.

---

\* Widow of Ezra Chase, of West Amesbury.



- (394) X. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1786 ; m. (707) John<sup>6</sup> Hoit, Feb. 8, 1810.

—1—

*Children of (121) Eastman<sup>5</sup> and Martha Hoyt.*

- (395) I. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1767 ; m. Thomas Quinby, of Hopkinton, Dec. 13, 1798 ; moved to Thetford, Vt.
- (396) II. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1769 ; m. Jacob Clement.
- (397) III. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 30, 1771 ; m. Joanna Tenney, Oct. 2, 1794. He resided in Windsor, Vt., and also in N. Y. Children : *John,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>7</sup> Martha,<sup>7</sup> Sally,<sup>7</sup> Lucy,<sup>7</sup> and Maria.<sup>7</sup>*
- (398) IV. MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1773 ; m. 1st, Timothy Flanders, Nov. 15, 1796, and 2d, Michael George.
- (399) V. THEOPHILUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1775 ; m. 1st, Sobrina Shaw, and 2d, Wid. Winslow. He was a teacher. Children :—*Theophilus<sup>7</sup> and James.<sup>7</sup>*
- (400) VI. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 19, 1777 ; m. 1st, James Clement, Jan. 7, 1796, and 2d, Jesse Evans ; moved to Haverhill, N. H.
- (401) VII. RICHARD,<sup>6</sup> b. July 23, 1779 ; m. 1st, Rhoda Merrill, June 16, 1803, and 2d, Margaret Willson, 1812. He moved to Candia, N. H. ; d. Sep. 4, 1852. Children :—*Rhoda,<sup>7</sup> b. 1813, m. Moses Martin, 1834 ; Mercy,<sup>7</sup> b. 1815 ; Margaret W.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1818, m. E. N. Marden, 1844 ; William,<sup>7</sup> b. 1821, m. Harriet J. Lewis, 1846, lives in Candia ; Sarah J.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1823, m. J. Clark, 1847 ; Lorenzo,<sup>7</sup> b. 1825, m. Mary A. Bartlett, 1853, lives in Candia ; Ariann,<sup>7</sup> b. 1826.*
- (402) VIII. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1782 ; m. Mary Eastman, Dec. 13, 1803.
- (403) IX. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> b. July 21, 1786 ; m. Betsy Quinby, Aug. 18, 1808. His residence was Windsor, Vt. Children :—*Orrin,<sup>7</sup> Miriam,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Cyrus,<sup>7</sup> Freeman,<sup>7</sup> Sherman,<sup>7</sup> and Martha.<sup>7</sup>*

—2—

*Children of (124) Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Dorothy Hoyt.*

- (404) I. ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1763 ; probably d. young.
- (405) II. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. July 14, 1765 ; m. 1st, Sarah Kimball, March 16, 1794, 2d, Elizabeth Coffin, of Newbury, Nov. 14, 1799 (920), and 3d, Sally Coffin [sister of 2d wife], May 27, 1810 (924). He lived in Newburyport. The only child of his 1st wife d. young. Wife Eliz. d. July 7, 1808.
- (406) III. ANNE,<sup>6</sup> b. June 22, 1767 ; m. Capt. Charles Goodrich, July 30, 1786.
- (407) IV. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. Betsy Bayley, July 4, 1799 (929) ; lived in Newburyport ; d. somewhere near 1830. Wife Betsy d. Aug. 15, 1814.
- (408) V. BETTY,<sup>6</sup> b. July 7, 1773 ; m. 1st, Wilkes Wright, Feb. 22, 1801, and 2d, Capt. William Stover.

—1—

*Children of (125) Moses<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (409) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 9, 1768 ; d. April, 30, 1768.
- (410) II. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1771 ; d. Nov. 25, 1775.





- (411) III. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1773; m. Daniel Robertson Pingry, Oct. 19, 1797; d. Nov. or Dec., 1846.  
 (412) IV. NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 30, 1776; d. Sep. 12, 1778.  
 (413) V. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 23, 1778; m. Rebecca Hovey, of Beverly; lived in Newburyport; d. Jan., 1819.

—2—

*Children of (135) Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Betsy Hoyt.*

- (414) I. HULDAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 25, 1775; m. John Watson, of Moultonborough, N. H., July 1, 1792; d. 1853.  
 (415) II. EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. Jan. 27, 1777; m. 1st, Polly Burleigh (935), and 2d, Wid. Miriam (Dearborn) Cox, Oct. 9, 1834. First wife, Polly, d. May, 1831 or '2. He is still living at Sandwich, N. H., on the same farm his father tilled.  
 (416) III. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> (GEN.), b. Oct. 26, 1778; m. 1st, Sally Flanders, of Loudon, Jan. 21, 1805 (943), and 2d, Betsy Emerson, of Chester, Dec. 10, 1838. Hon. D. Hoyt is still living in Sandwich, N. H., where most of his life has been spent. He has retired from active business, but still retains much of his vigor, and is President of the Carroll County Bank, located within a few rods of his residence. Though he has been chiefly engaged in mercantile pursuits, yet he has found time to interest himself somewhat in politics, and has been, for many years, a prominent public man in New Hampshire. Of course he has filled town offices of all kinds. He was first chosen Representative to the Legislature of N. H. in 1807, and has fifteen times been elected to represent his native town, but once resigned on account of being chosen Senator. He has been Senator four years, and Councillor two years. He early identified himself with the old Liberty or Free Soil party, and was for several years their candidate for Governor. One or two years of his life were spent in Ohio, and it was while returning from a visit to Urbanna that his first wife, Sally, died at Jersey City, N. J., May 31, 1837. Wife Betsy d. May 13, 1856.  
 (417) IV. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 31, 1780; m. Betsy Buswell, of Loudon, March 28, 1805 (948); d. June 7, 1831. Lived in Moultonborough, N. H. Wid. Betsy was living in 1855.  
 (418) V. JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 14, 1786; m. Mary Ann Freese, Dec. 18, 1810 (954); d. 1827. Lived in Belfast, Me.

—2—

*Children of (137) Nathan<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (419) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 21, 1782; m. Thom. Kettell; d. Mar. 16, 1807.  
 (420) II. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1783; now living in Newburyport, with three of her sisters; all unmarried.  
 (421) III. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1785; d. —.  
 (422) IV. JOANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1788; lives in Newburyport.  
 (423) V. CHARLOTTE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 13, 1791; lives in Newburyport.  
 (424) VI. FANNY,<sup>6</sup> b. April 23, 1793; lives in Newburyport.



## —2—

*Children of (139) Moses<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (425) I. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. Dec. 15, 1766; m. Lucy Lowell, Dec. 14, 1789 (959); lived in Newburyport; d. Nov. 28, 1807. Wid. Lucy d. 1850, in Boston.
- (426) II. LOIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1768; m. 1st, Mark Ham, and 2d, Edmund Davis.
- (427) III. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. April 11, 1773; not m.; lost at sea.
- (428) IV. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1775; m. Jacob Hale.
- (429) V. BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1775; m. Isaac Knapp.
- (430) VI. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1778; m. John Wells, Jr., Sep. 23, 1798.
- (431) VII. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 8, 1781; died young.
- (432) VIII. SAMUEL NELSON,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1783; killed by another boy with a hammer, at play, when two or three years old.

## —3—

*Children of (147) Theodore<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (438) I. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1759; bap. Dec. 4, 1768; m. Mcheta-bel Eastman, of Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 26, 1794. He learned the printer's trade of his uncle, John Mycall, of Newburyport; moved to Salisbury, N. H., previous to his marriage; d. without chil. in 1812. Will dated Aug. 10, 1812, proved Sep. 1, 1812.
- (434) II. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 7, 1763; bap. Dec. 4, 1768; m. and lived in either South or North Carolina, [Wilmington?]
- (435) III. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1764; bap. Dec. 4, 1768; m. Obadiah Colby, Jr., of Amesbury, int. ent. April 2, 1785.
- (436) IV. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1766; bap. Dec. 4, 1768; m. Ruth Flanders (966); was a shipwright; lived in Haverhill, Mass. Wife Ruth d. Nov. 9, 1825.
- (437) V. MERRIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1769; not m.
- (438) VI. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1770; bap. Dec. 9, 1770; not m.
- (439) VII. AARON,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1773; bap. Feb. 28, 1773; m. Sally Keniston, int. ent., Oct. 26, 1798, [m. May, 1799?] (969); d. Jan. 15, 1822. He was a shipwright; lived at Amesbury Ferry. Wid. Sally d. May 29, 1835.
- (440) VIII. ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 5, 1775; m. Lois Martin [dau. Jonathan and Sarah Martin], Nov. 24, 1802 (978); d. July 18, 1826. He repaired and occupied the old Hoyt house at Amesbury Ferry, formerly owned and occupied by his grandfather, (60) Theodore.<sup>4</sup> He was a shipwright. Wid. Lois d. Aug. 6, 1842.
- (441) IX. CHASE,<sup>6</sup> b. June 13, 1778; m. ———; removed to Squam [Gloucester], Ms. Children:—*Gorham,<sup>7</sup> Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> Nancy,<sup>7</sup>* and others.
- (442) X. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. April 23, 1782; m. Nathan Brown, Jr., of South Hampton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1809.

## —1—

*Children of (148) William<sup>5</sup> and Apphia Hoyt.*

- (443) I. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1775; bap. July 28, 1776; d. when 2 or 3 years old.



- (444) II. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1778; bap. Sep. 19, 1779; m. 1st, Betsy Barsford, Sep. 6, 1802 (983), 2d, Mary Dustin, Feb., 1807 (985), and 3d, Nabby H. Schellenger, Sep. 6, 1816 (987). In 1810 he removed from Chester to Royalton, Vt., and in 1827 to Nashua, N. H., where he is still living. Wife Betsy d. Oct., 1806.
- (445) III. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1782 [or '81?]; m. Pamela Brown, Dec. 4, 1806 (994); spent most of his life in Auburn [then Chester], N. H.; d. about 1849.
- (446) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1791; m. Amos Stickney; d. Sep. 20, 1842.

—1—

*Children of (149) Pelatiah<sup>5</sup> and Dorothy Hoyt.*

- (447) I. PELATIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1765; bap. July 21, 1776; m. Lydia Eaton (1005); d. July 12, 1799. He was a shipwright; lived in Haverhill when first m., but spent most of his life at Amesbury, living in the house now occupied by his son, (1005) Morrill<sup>7</sup> Hoyt. Wid. Lydia d. about 1850.
- (448) II. MORRILL,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1767; prob. d. young.
- (449) III. DOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 29, 1771; bap. July 21, 1776; m. James Haddock, of Haverhill, Ms.

—1—

*Children of (152) Levi<sup>5</sup> and Anne Hoyt.*

- (450) I. BARNARD,<sup>6</sup> b. April 10, 1773; bap. Oct. 31, 1773.
- (451) II. STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1775; bap. Jan., 1775; m. in Nantucket; a seaman.
- (452) III. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. William Griffin, of "Pittstown," March 17, 1798; lived in Maine.
- (453) IV. SUSAN,<sup>6</sup> b. —.
- (454) V. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1787.
- (455) VI. LEVI,<sup>6</sup> b. June 17, 1790; enlisted in war of 1812—was killed.
- (456) VII. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. —.
- (457) VIII. CLARISSA,<sup>6</sup> b. —. The family moved to Maine.

—1—

*Children of (155) Moses<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (458) I. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1774; m. Isaac Goodwin, July 10, 1792.
- (459) II. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Wm. Huntington, int. ent. March 2, 1799.
- (460) III. JOHN MYCALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct., 1781; m. Sally Low; d. Nov., 1834. He was a carpenter; removed to Rockport [then Gloucester], Mass., in 1803 or '4. 13 chil., 3 dau. d. young. *John*,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1812, m. Mary Low about 1835, a merchant in Rockport, Ms. *William*,<sup>7</sup> m. Deborah Burgess, lives in Charlestown. *Moses*,<sup>7</sup> unm., in California. *Claudius*,<sup>7</sup> m. Eliz. Bingham; *Daniel*,<sup>7</sup> m. Abby Lee; and *Benjamin*,<sup>7</sup>; all live in Manchester, Ms. *Clarissa*,<sup>7</sup> *Sarah*,<sup>7</sup> and *Mary*<sup>7</sup> are m. in Rockport.
- (461) IV. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 24, 1783; m. John Cronk, Oct. 10, 1802.





## —1—

*Children of (156) Willebee<sup>s</sup> and Lydia Hoyt.*

- (462) I. LYDIA,<sup>e</sup> b. April 7, 1780 ; d. April 5, 1791.  
 (463) II. POLLY,<sup>e</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1785 ; m. Jacob B. Currier, June 13, 1805.  
 (464) III. LYDIA,<sup>e</sup> b. — ; m. Dr. David Plummer, June 25, 1818.

## —4—

*Children of (157) John<sup>s</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (465) I. HUMPHREY,<sup>e</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1745-6 ; d. May 2, 1747.  
 (466) II. MARY,<sup>e</sup> b. June 4, 1748 ; d. Nov. 19, 1748.  
 (467) III. HUMPHREY,<sup>e</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1750 ; m. Susanna Bradley, Jan. 27, 1791 (1009) ; d. Feb. 26, 1823. Wid. Susanna d. July 19, 1833. He lived where his son, (1010) Moses,<sup>7</sup> now does, at W. Amesbury.  
 (468) IV. MARY,<sup>e</sup> b. May 31, 1754 ; m. Aaron Colby, May 2, 1776.  
 (469) V. EZRA,<sup>e</sup> b. June 8, 1757 ; d. in revolution, at Cambridge.  
 (470) VI. JUDITH,<sup>e</sup> b. May 21, 1759 ; m. Moses Davis, of Plaistow, Sep. 2, 1784.  
 (471) VII. THOMAS,<sup>e</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1762 ; d. July 26, 1763.  
 (472) VIII. ABIGAIL,<sup>e</sup> b. May 10, 1765 ; m. Robert Hunkins, of Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 16, 1786 ; removed to Sanbornton, N. H.

## —1—

*Children of (160) Barnard<sup>s</sup> and Anne Hoyt.*

- (473) I. BARNARD,<sup>e</sup> b. May 10, 1758 ; m. Mary Nichols, June 6, 1780 (1019). He removed to Sanbornton, N. H., about 1794, his father and brothers having moved there before that time. He d. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 18, 1839. Wid. Mary d. 1849 or '50.  
 (474) II. ANNE,<sup>e</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1763 ; m. Ebenezer Colby, Dec. 26, 1782.  
 (475) III. BETSY,<sup>e</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1766 ; m. Zebulon Smith.  
 (476) IV. STUART,<sup>e</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1768 ; m. Elizabeth Burleigh (1024) ; lived in Sanbornton ; d. about 1853 or '54. Wife Eliz. d. about 1840.  
 (477) V. SAMUEL,<sup>e</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1771 ; went to Canada in 1801, and never definitely heard from.  
 (478) VI. MOLLY,<sup>e</sup> b. March 30, 1775 ; m. Elisha Smith.  
 (479) VII. HANNAH,<sup>e</sup> b. — ; m. Edward Ladd, of Gilmanton.  
 (480) VIII. SALLY,<sup>e</sup> b. — ; m. 1st, Benj. Morgan, 2d, Eben. Badger, and 3d, Nathaniel Burleigh.

## —1—

*Children of (161) Ezra<sup>s</sup> and Judith Hoyt.*

- (481) I. JOHN,<sup>e</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1761 ; m. Betty Colby, Feb. 14, 1788 ; lived in Hopkinton and Warner, N. H. Children :—Ezra,<sup>7</sup> Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Polly,<sup>7</sup> Betsy,<sup>7</sup> Barnard,<sup>7</sup> and Abigail.<sup>7</sup>  
 (482) II. ANNA,<sup>e</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1762 ; not married.  
 (483) III. ENOCH,<sup>e</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1764 ; m. Hannah Colby, Feb. 21, 1799 ; lived in Warner, N. H. Children :—Dorcas,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1800 ; David,<sup>7</sup> lived in Canaan, N. H. ; Sarah.<sup>7</sup>



- (484) IV. ALICE,<sup>6</sup> b. March 19, 1765; m. Jacob Marston, Oct. 31, 1797.  
 (485) V. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 18, 1769; m. John Harvey, Nov. 17, 1796.  
 (486) VI. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1770; m. Elizabeth Story, May 14, 1799 (1030); still living on the old homestead in Hopkinton, N. H. Wife Eliz. d. March 21, 1850.  
 (487) VII. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1772; m. Benj. Buswell, of Concord, N. H.  
 (488) VIII. JUDITH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1774; m. Robert Knowlton, of Concord.  
 (489) IX. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 17, 1778; not married.

## —2—

*Children of (169) Jacob<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (490) I. ROBERT,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1756; m. Anne Currier, March 9, 1785; removed from W. Amesbury to Canaan, N. H., about 1815. Children:—*Anna*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1798, d. 1799; *Rufus Strong*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1802; *Moses*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1804; *Anna Sargent*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1807; *Christopher G.*,<sup>7</sup> bap. 1811; perhaps others.  
 (491) II. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1758; m. Miriam Elliot, of Newtown, Feb. 11, 1790; was a revolutionary soldier; removed from W. Ames. about 1795, and lived in Boscawen and Concord, N. H.; d. Jan., 1818. Children:—*Jonathan*,<sup>7</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>7</sup> *Emery*,<sup>7</sup> *Betsy*,<sup>7</sup> *Nancy*,<sup>7</sup> and others, some of whom are now living in Boscawen and Concord.  
 (492) III. JACOB,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1760; m. Mehitable Thompson, of Kingston, N. H. (1038); lived in W. Amesbury; d. Sep., 1823. Wife Mehitable d. 1813.

## —1—

*Children of (170) Daniel<sup>5</sup> and Betty Hoyt.*

- (493) I. NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1760; m. (513) Betsy<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, June 25, 1810; d. June 10, 1812. Res. W. Amesbury.  
 (494) II. JACOB,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1763; m. (509) Mitte<sup>6</sup> (Hoyt) Stevens, int. ent. June 29, 1799; d. April 4, 1815. Chil.: *Hannah Ambros*,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1801, prob. d. in 1808; *Betsy Davis*,<sup>7</sup> b. June, 1804.  
 (495) III. ENOS,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Betsy Kelly, int. ent. July 20, 1798, lived in Newtown in 1798, and afterwards in either Raymond or Candia, N. H. One son, *Enos*,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1799, recorded at Amesbury.  
 (496) IV. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Sally Bradley, Dec. 24, 1801; lived in W. Amesbury and Newtown; d. July 11, 1847. Chil.: *Daniel*,<sup>7</sup> *Benj.*,<sup>7</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>7</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>7</sup> m. a Carter, *Lois*,<sup>7</sup> *Betsy*,<sup>7</sup> m. a Goodwin, *Sally*,<sup>7</sup> m. (1086) Joseph<sup>7</sup> Hoyt.  
 (497) V. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Thom. Jordan, int. ent. Nov. 29, 1800.  
 (498) VI. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Ruth Bradley, int. ent. March 17, 1804.  
 (499) VII. BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1777 or '8; is still living in Amesbury.  
 (500) VIII. NICHOLAS,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1779 or '80; m. Wid. Elizabeth Bagley, Feb. 16, 1819; is still living at W. Amesbury. Chil.: *George B.*,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec., 1819; *Alfred C.*,<sup>7</sup> b. April, 1822.



- (501) IX. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Sally Colby, June 25, 1807; d. Dec. 22, 1807. One child, d. 1808. Wid. Sally m. (1051) William<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, April 12, 1809.

—2—

*Children of (173) Timothy<sup>5</sup> and Lois Hoyt.*

- (502) I. LOIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1751; m. Matthias Heath, of Henniker, N. H.  
 (503) II. TIMOTHY,<sup>6</sup> b. April 1, 1753; m. (312) Sarah<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, Oct. 29, 1782; moved to New Chester [now Hill] N. H., after 1800. Chil.: *Merriam*,<sup>7</sup> m. John Rowell; *Lois*<sup>7</sup>; *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>; *Sarah*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1792, m. J. R. Wright, 1816; and one son.  
 (504) III. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1754; m. Elizabeth Sawyer, Feb. 19, 1778 (1048); a blacksmith, and lived at W. Amesbury; d. Aug. 13, 1802.

*Children of (173) Timothy<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (505) IV. RICHARD,<sup>6</sup> b. March 30, 1756; [m. 1st, Mary Martin, of Salisbury, Sept. 9, 1779; she d. July 16, 1783, and he was ap. adm. of her est.,\* Oct., 1783; m. 2d, Mary Saten [Laten?], of "Sommersworth," int. ent. April 24, 1784?] Removed into N. H.  
 (506) V. EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1758; m. Sarah Stevens, Aug. 31, 1788; moved to New Chester, and afterwards to N. Y.  
 (507) VI. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1759; d. July 6, 1762.  
 (508) VII. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1762.  
 (509) VIII. MITTE<sup>6</sup> [MEHITABLE?], b. —; m. 1st, Daniel Stevens, Oct. 29, 1788, and 2d, (494) Jacob<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, int. ent. June 29, 1799.

—1—

*Children of (175) Matthias<sup>5</sup> and Ruth Hoyt.*

- (510) I. RHODA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1760; d. young.  
 (511) II. RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1761; m. Jacob Brown, of Salisbury Mills, Oct. 25, 1801.  
 (512) III. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 3, 1764; m. Daniel Carr, int. ent. Oct. 15, 1785; moved to the eastward, afterwards m. — Morse.  
 (513) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 15, 1766; m. 1st, (493) Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, June 25, 1810, and 2d, Wm. Worthen, July 3, 1814.  
 (514) V. EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. April 7, 1768; m. 1st, Joseph Lambert, of Hallowell, Me., Oct. 9, 1797, and 2d, — Davis.  
 (515) VI. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (MAJ.), b. Aug. 7, 1770; m. Abigail Currier, Nov. 28, 1799 (1052); was a Justice of the Peace at W. Amesbury; d. Jan. 14, 1825. Wid. Abigail is still living.  
 (516) VII. RHODA,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1774; m. Benj. Rowell, of Newtown, int. ent. March 31, 1803.

—1—

*Children of (176?) Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Eunice Hoyt.*

- (517) I. JUDITH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1758.

---

\* A Timothy Hoyt was one of the bondsmen.





- (518) II. EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> Feb. 15, 1760.
- (519) III. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 10, 1762.
- (520) IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 5, 1764.
- (521) V. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. April 29, 1767.

—1—

*Children of (177) Moses<sup>5</sup> and Dorcas Hoyt.*

- (522) I. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1760; not married.
- (523) II. DORCAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1762; m. Jonathan Currier, moved to New Chester [now Hill], N. H.
- (524) III. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1764; m. Deborah Kimball, May 1, 1794 (1061); lived at W. Amesbury; d. [1836?]
- (525) IV. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. —; moved to New Chester.
- (526) V. MIRIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1769; m. Reuben Peaslee, of Plaistow, N. H.
- (527) VI. EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1772; m. Dolly Bartlett, of Amesbury, Nov. 5, 1794; moved away.
- (528) VII. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. —; probably moved away, or d. young.
- (529) VIII. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; not m.; lived in Newtown.
- (530) IX. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. —; not m.; lived in Newtown.

—2—

*Children of (182) Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Lydia Hoyt.*

- (531) I. ANNE,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1753; m. Samuel Osgood, Dec. 24, 1772.
- (532) II. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1754; m. Moses Johnson, int. ent. Oct. 26, 1776.
- (533) III. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1757; m. (156) Willebee<sup>5</sup> Hoyt, Sept. 26, 1779; d. Aug. 11, 1823.
- (534) IV. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. May 8, 1759; m. Molly Pearson, Dec. 22, 1780 (1067); lived at Amesbury Ferry; d. March 3, 1814. Wife Molly d. July 11, 1798.
- (535) V. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. June 30, 1765; m. 1st, Anna Pearson [dau. Thom. and Mary Pearson], Jan. 4, 1784, and 2d, Cornelia Brazier (1074); lived at Amesbury Ferry; probably d. at sea. Wife Anna d. Feb. 24, 1785, in her 19th year.
- (536) VI. RICHARD,<sup>6</sup> b. April 28, 1768; d. young.

—1—

*Children of (183) Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Miriam Hoyt.*

- (537) I. ABNER,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1754; bap. Dec. 14, 1755; m. Martha Weeks; moved to Wheelock, Vt., and d. there. Several sons and one dau.
- (538) II. PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1756; m. David Ames.
- (539) III. RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 24, 1759.
- (540) IV. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 14, 1762; m. — Morrill; had daus., no sons; lived and d. in Danville, Vt.
- (541) V. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1765; m. Abraham Morrill, March 24, 1785.
- (542) VI. BARNARD,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Judith Morrill, Nov. 22, 1796; moved to Wheelock, Vt., and d. there. Chil.: Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1797, and other sons.



- (543) VII. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1773; d. at sea, not mar.

—2—

*Children of (193) Micah<sup>5</sup> and Miriam Hoit.*

- (544) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1759.  
 (545) II. MIRIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. July 18, 1762.  
 (546) III. RHODA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1764.  
 (547) IV. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 17, 1767; d. April 24, 1767.  
 (548) V. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1768; m. Judith Blaisdell, Jan. 16, 1794 (1078). He moved from Newtown to that part of Gilmanton now included in Gilford, 1797 or later, and to Bristol, N. H., in 1815 or 1816; d. Feb., 1833. Wid. Judith is still living.  
 (549) VI. LOIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1770; m. Jonathan Ferrin, of Concord, N. H., int. ent. Nov. 22, 1794.  
 (550) VII. DOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1774; m. John Brown, of Kensington.  
 (551) VIII. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1777; m. Joseph Tuxbury, Sept. 13, 1796.

—1—

*Children of (194) Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hoit.*

- (552) I. RHODA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 28, 1760; m. 1st, Isaac Whittier, Sept. 29, 1776, and 2d, (265) Oliver<sup>5</sup> Hoit; d. in Boscawen about 1851.  
 (553) II. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Nathaniel Carter.  
 (554) III. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 9, 1765; m. Gershom Bartlett, Aug. 23, 1787.  
 (555) IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. June 6, 1768; m. Hannah Ferrin, Oct. 1, 1788 (1085); lived in Newtown.  
 (556) V. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1770; m. Aaron Tilton.  
 (557) VI. ALICE,<sup>6</sup> b. June 15, 1773; m. Ezekiel Currier.  
 (558) VII. SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1778; m. Peter Whittier.

—1—

*Children of (196) Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Eunice Hoyt.*

- (559) I. TIMOTHY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. in Vermont.  
 (560) II. MICAH<sup>6</sup> [or MICHAEL], b. —; prob. m. Hannah Kimball, of Henniker, Nov. 16, 1797; was lately living in Canada.  
 (561) III. SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. three husbands, last one a Kittredge, now of Hooksett, N. H.  
 (562) IV. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Whitcomb.  
 (563) V. EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Kimball; lived in Hooksett.  
 (564) VI. BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Ward; lived in Croydon, N. H.  
 (565) VII. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec., 1785; m. (655) George<sup>6</sup> Hoyt.  
 (566) VIII. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Johnson, of Dunbarton, both d.

—2—

*Children of (202) David<sup>5</sup> and Judith Hoyt.*

- (567) I. ANNE,<sup>6</sup> b. July 4, 1760; m. Joshua Weed, Jan. 28, 1789; lived in Haverhill.  
 (568) II. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 26, 1762; m. Stephen Worthen, Jan. 23, 1783; lived in Chester, N. H.  
 (569) III. STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Esther Randall, Feb. 14, 1788



- (1091); lived at Amesbury, Pond Hills and Ferry; [d. Feb. 3, 1825?]
- (570) IV. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1771; m. Betty Stevens, of Salisbury, Dec. 21, 1790 (1100); d. previous to Dec., 1796. Wife Betty d. Jan. 10, 1793.
- (571) V. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Jonathan Sargent, July 20, 1794.
- (572) VI. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1777; m. Hannah Bagley, Feb. 23, 1806; lived on his father's place, next Amesbury Town House; d. June 11, 1840. Only child, *Anna*,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1807, d. Sept., 1828.
- (573) VII. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1778; m. Mehitabel Swasey, of Haverhill. He was a shipwright; lived in Haverhill; was drowned with Joshua Weed in the Merrimac River, about 1807; left one dau., *Olivia*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1804 or 5. Est. appraised by Moses Hoyt, 4th, of Amesbury, Nov. 24, 1807. Mehitabel Hoyt ap. guard. of Olivia, 3 yrs. old, Dec. 10, 1807.

— 1 —

*Children of (203) William<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (574) I. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1770; d. Sept. 28, 1776.
- (575) II. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1776; d. Sep. 28, 1776,—same tombstone as above, East Parish, Amesbury.
- (576) III. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1777; m. Thomas Currier, 3d, int. ent. March 18, 1815.
- (577) IV. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Thomas Currier, Jr., June 1, 1806.

— 1 —

*Children of (204) Moses<sup>5</sup> and Miriam Hoyt.*

- (578) I. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1780; m. Mary Currier, of Gilmanton, N. H., int. ent. Sep. 6, 1806; prob. moved to Gilmanton.
- (579) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1785; m. James Huse, of W. Amesbury, March 13, 1804.
- (580) III. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1788; m. Betsy Wadleigh, of Salisbury, April 18, 1811; lived in Amesbury and Salisbury; d. [of consumption, Aug. 26, 1841?] Children:—*Ebenezer*,<sup>7</sup>; *Edward*,<sup>7</sup> b. June, 1814; *Charles F.*,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb., 1817; *Mary*,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep., 1820, d. Oct., 1821; *Mary*,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan., 1823; *Elizabeth*,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov., 1825.
- (581) IV. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1796; d., single, of consumption, March 22, 1820, at W. Amesbury.

— 1 —

*Children of (207) Daniel<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (582) I. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. May 29, 1786; m. (1006) Dolly<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, Oct. 30, 1816; lives where his father did, at Pond Hills, Amesbury. One son, *Hosea Ballou*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1817, m. and lives on the homestead.
- (583) II. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1787; d., single, Aug. 17, 1824.
- (584) III. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 12, 1789; m. Moses Huntington, Jr., Oct. 15, 1815; lives at Amesbury Ferry.
- (585) IV. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 26, 1793; d., single, Oct., 1801-2.





## —1—

*Son of (208) Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (586) I. JOHN B.,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1786; m. 1st, Sarah Eastman, Nov. 30, 1812, and 2d, Hannah Peasley, int. ent., Nov. 16, 1826; lives at West Amesbury. Wife Sarah d. April 17, 1823. Chil.:—*James B.*,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1813; *Hannah B.*,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov., 1816; *Charles*,<sup>7</sup> b. July, 1819; also, *Sarah E.*,<sup>7</sup> b. March, 1830; and *Julia Elvira*,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct., 1832.

## —3—

*Children of (210?) William<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (587) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1755; m. 1st, Isabella Elliot, of Exeter (1101), 2d, Wid. Mack, and 3d, Wid. Smith. He was in the battle when his father was killed, but could not find the body. He removed to Hartford, Vt., with his mother; d. Feb. 25, 1830.
- (588) II. NICHOLAS [SMITH?],<sup>6</sup> b. ~~1755~~<sup>1756</sup>; m. ~~1755~~<sup>1756</sup> Brown, of Exeter, N. H.; moved to Ohio.
- (589) III. ABRAHAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1764; m. Bethiah Estabrook, of Lebanon Cemer, N. H., May 2, 1793 (1103); moved from Hartford, Vt., to Royalton, Vt.; d. May 31, 1841. Wife Bethiah d. July 30, 1826.
- (590) IV. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1764; m. David Colburn, of Hartford, Vt.
- (591) V. ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. when about 14.
- (592) VI. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Polly Cory about 1799; d. Aug. 2, 1837. Wid. Polly was lately living in Norwich, Vt.

## —1—

*Son of (215) Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Hoyt.*

- (593) I. EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> b. 1757—'67.

## —2—

*Children of (229) Winthrop<sup>5</sup> Hoyt.*

- (594) I. NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. May 12, 1765; m. Meribah Perkins, of Sanbornton, Nov. 24, 1785 (1110); lived in Gilmanton, N. H., was residing there as early as 1785; d. May 20, 1847. Wife Meribah d. Oct. 24, 1842.
- (595) II. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. May 12, 1765.
- (596) III. A DAUGHTER<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. Oct. 19, 1766.
- (597) IV. WINTHROP,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. Nov. 12, 1769.

## —1—

*Children of (230) Nathan<sup>5</sup> and Molly Hoyt.*

- (598) I. BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1770; m. Dr. Asa Crosby, May, 1790.
- (599) II. EZEKIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Betsy Horr, March, 1794, and 2d, Wid. Abigail Wiggins, July 26, 1815; lived in Moultonborough, N. H.; Justice of the Peace and member of the Legislature; d. about 1829. Chil.:—*Lewis*<sup>7</sup> and *Mary Ann*,<sup>7</sup> others d. young.
- (600) III. MOULTON,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Joanna Warren, June 17, 1798; lived in Moultonborough. Adm. est. granted Ezekiel, Aug., 1807. Chil. d. young, except *Clarissa*,<sup>7</sup> m. John Heard.



- (601) IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Jane Burnham, March 18, 1804; lived in Moultonboro', Haverhill, N. H., Lowell, Ms., and Gilmanton, N. H.; d. about 1833. Chil.:—*John W.*,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov., 1804; *James Otis*,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1806; *Moulton*?; *Samuel*?; *Mary Jane*?; *Rebecca*,<sup>7</sup> and one or two others.
- (602) V. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. in 1810.
- (603) VI. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Edward Chamberlain, June 14, 1804, and 2d, Paul Brown.
- (604) VII. NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; went to Canada.

—1—

*Children of (231) Elisha<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (605) I. BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1783; m. 1st, Elijah Wood, 2d, Jona. Houghton, and 3d, Thomas Milton; d. Aug. 23, 1838.
- (606) II. NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1787; d. about 1809.
- (607) III. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1793; m. Chas. Lawton; res. in Boston.
- (608) IV. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 31, 1796; m. G. B. Frost, of Boston.
- (609) V. ZEUBAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 19, 1798; m. Benj. Worster, Groton, Ms.
- (610) VI. HULDAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1802; not married.
- (611) VII. ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> b. March 29, 1806; m. Mary Ann Pillsbury [or Rogers?], of Newburyport; res. Chelmsford, Ms.

—3—

*Children of (233) John<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (612) I. MIRIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1753; m. Benaiah Bean, of Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 23, 1772; d. July 17, 1825.
- (613) II. MOSES BROWN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1756; d. Oct. 9, 1756.
- (614) III. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; probably d. young.
- (615) IV. JOSEPH BROWN<sup>6</sup> (MAR.), b. April 15, 1762; m. Anna Sawyer, Oct. 21, 1790 (1121). He was a rev. soldier—in muster roll is put down as dark complexion, 5 ft. 10 in. high. He moved from Salisbury, N. H., to Warner before mar.; d. in W., Oct. 16, 1846. Wid. Anna d. Aug. 24, 1851, aged 92.
- (616) V. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; probably d. young.
- (617) VI. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. May, 1669; m. [1st, — Collins, and 2d?] Samuel Follansby; d. May 28, 1803.
- (618) VII. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. May, 1772; m. Judith Sawyer [sister of Jos'. wife], Nov. 16, 1797 (1127); lived in Salisbury, N. H., but moved to Warner a short time before his death; d. Dec. 30, 1814. Wid. Judith m. Isaac Dalton, and is still living in Warner.

—1—

*Children of (234) Abner<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (619) I. JACOB,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1754; m. 1st, Tabitha Hayes [or Hawes], of Concord, N. H., int. ent. March 30, 1776 (1132), and 2d, Wid. Mary Towner, Nov. 11, 1813. He lived in Hopkinton and Henniker, N. H.; moved to Livonia, N. Y., about 1815; d. [in Lincoln, N. Y.?] some 20 or 30 yrs. since.



- (620) II. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (LIEUT.), b. Jan. 25, 1757; m. 1st, Mary Jewett (1140), and 2d, Jane French, of E. Kingston, Feb. 5, 1788 (1142); d. Feb. 3, 1813. Lived in Hopkinton, N. H. Wid. Jane d. May 5, 1844.
- (621) III. BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. John Huntington.
- (622) IV. ABNER,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1760; m. 1st, Joanna Craft, of Manchester, Ms. (1148), and 2d, Wid. Lucretia Haskell (1160); lived in Weare, N. H.
- (623) V. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Thomas Cilley, March 15, 1793.
- (624) VI. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Ambrose Chase, of Hopkinton, May 7, 1789, and 2d, — Howard.
- (625) VII. AARON,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1771; m. Betty Kilborn, Jan. 31, 1793 (1164); d. March 12, 1853. Lived in Weare. Wid. Betty is still living, with her son, Horace J.<sup>7</sup>
- (626) VIII. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. when about 1 yr. old.
- (627) IX. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 3, 1776; m. Levi Cilley, March 9, 1797.

## —1—

*Children of (236) Jabez<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (628) I. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1761; m. 1st, Eli Dow, March 23, 1780, and 2d, Eliphalet Worthen; d. July, 1829.
- (629) II. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (LIEUT.), b. Dec. 10, 1762; m. Hannah Stevens (1175). He served at R. I. in revolution; taught school a while; sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., as Lieut. of marines on board U. S. vessel Portsmouth; d. shortly after, of yellow fever, at Paramaribo, Surinam, Sep. 21, 1799. Res. Sandown, N. H. Wid. Han. m. Moses Rand, moved to Barnstead, N. H., d. 1842.
- (630) III. JABEZ,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1765; m. 1st, Charlotte Little in 1790 (1181), and 2d, Mrs. Scarlett in 1831; lived in Hampstead, N. H.; d. Sep. 17, 1843. Wife Charlotte d. Feb. 27, 1828.
- (631) IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 14, 1767; d. Aug. 5, 1767.
- (632) V. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1768; d. Dec. 30, 1786.
- (633) VI. JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1770; m. Hannah Davis, May 24, 1794 (1186); d. April 7, 1838. Res. Sandown; was Justice of Peace, member Legislature, &c.
- (634) VII. MOSES<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. June 6, 1773; m. Betsy Dole, of S. Hampton, Nov. 1, 1810 (1189). He taught school many years in different towns in N. H. and Mass., 12 years in succession at Salisbury Point, Ms.; was Capt. of a company in the war of 1812; afterwards lived at Derry, N. H.; d. Nov. 29, 1853. Wife Betsy d. March 7, 1817.
- (635) VIII. JESSE<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. Oct. 17, 1774; m. Sarah Knapp, Nov. 1, 1810. He was a seaman; lived at Newburyport; d. of yellow fever, at Havana, Cuba, Feb. 17, 1811. Wid. Sarah m. Joseph Brown, 3d, Aug. 1, 1816.
- (636) IX. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1781; m. 1st, Betsy Blish, of Maine, in 1803 (1195). He was a midshipman on board the Portsmouth when his oldest brother died, and at one time held a lieutenant's commission in the U. S. Navy. He also taught school several years, and traded at Vassalboro' and Port-





land, Me. From 1811 to 1815 he was a clerk in the post office department at Washington. In Aug., 1814, he escaped with President Madison when the British burnt the capitol. In 1815 he was appointed postmaster at Marietta, Ohio, the only distributing office for several states and territories, and mail-agent for that tract of country. In 1818, he was appointed postmaster at Port Gibson, Miss., and general mail-agent for the Western States. From 1820 to 1825 he resided in Russellville, Ky., Nashville, Tenn., and New Orleans, engaged in mercantile and commission business. From 1825 to 1830 he again resided at Port Gibson, where he was Justice of the Peace, Clerk of Court, &c. In 1830 he removed to Matagorda, Texas, where he died, Oct. 1, 1835. While residing there he married an English lady who afterwards married Dr. Harrison, a son of Gen. Harrison, and officiated as hostess of the White House. Wife Betsy d. Oct. 4, 1823.

—1—

*Children of (239) Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Susanna Hoyt.*

- (637) I. TAYLOR,<sup>6</sup> b. as early as 1772; lived in Deerfield, N. H.; d. 40 or 50 years ago.
- (638) II. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Stephen Merrill, April 17, 1794; res. Vt.
- (639) III. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. John Merrill, went to Vt.
- (640) IV. SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; not m.; lived on the homestead in Deerfield. It is said she was strong enough to lift a barrel of cider over a wagon wheel.

—2—

*Children of (245) Moses<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Hoyt.*

- (641) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1763; m. Betty Johnson; lived in Henniker, N. H., later than 1800, but prob. did not die there. Chil.:—*Johnson*,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1789, [d. young?], and *Moses*,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1791.
- (642) II. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1765; m. Sarah Whitcomb; lived in Henniker and Newport, N. H. Chil.:—*Joseph*,<sup>7</sup> m. — Parmalee and another wife, lived in Newport; and *Sarah*.<sup>7</sup>
- (643) III. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1767; d. young.
- (644) IV. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1769; m. — Sargent.
- (645) V. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1771; m. — Perry.
- (646) VI. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1773; m. Mehitable Pattee, of Warner, Sep. 4, 1796; lived in W. a while, soon moved away.
- (647) VII. NANNY,<sup>6</sup> b. April, 1776; d. young.
- (648) VIII. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; was married.
- (649) IX. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Polly Patterson, of Henniker, Nov. 18, 1802; moved to Hanover, N. H.
- (650) X. BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. in Newport, N. H.
- (651) XI. GOULD,<sup>6</sup> b. —; moved to Me.; m. and d. there.



## —1—

*Children of (249) George<sup>5</sup> and Rhoda Hoyt.*

- (652) I. SOLOMON,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan., 1773; m. Sarah Rogers; lived in Sandwich, N. H.; d. about 1819. He was an elder in the Quaker denomination. Chil.:—*Lydia*,<sup>7</sup> m. T. Briar; *Aaron*,<sup>7</sup> d. about 1827; *Daniel*,<sup>7</sup> d. young; *Sarah*,<sup>7</sup> m. W. B. Folsom; *Daniel*,<sup>7</sup>; *Elmira*,<sup>7</sup>; and *Solomon*.<sup>7</sup>
- (653) II. BETTY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1774; m. 1st, James Joslyn, and 2d, Jonathan Straw. She is living in Henniker.
- (654) III. RHODA,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1776; m. John Cochran, March 11, 1794.
- (655) IV. GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1778; m. (565) Mary<sup>6</sup> Hoyt (1199). Both are living in Sandwich, N. H.
- (656) V. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. David Gordon; d. 1849.
- (657) VI. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1783; m. Molly Codman (1206); lived in Henniker, Bradford, and Hillsborough, N. H.; d. Jan., 1848. Wid. Molly d. July, 1851.
- (658) VII. SAUNDERS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug., 1785; m. Sally Rice, March 22, 1809; lived in Henniker; d. 1850. Chil.:—*Leonard*,<sup>7</sup> *Louisa*,<sup>7</sup> and *Edmund*,<sup>7</sup> all d. young; *Emily A.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1817, m. Peleg Smith; *Warren W.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1820, m. Cath. V. Magennis, d. 1853; *Emmons R.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1822, d. 1846; *Sarah*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1825, m. a Buckley.
- (659) VIII. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. 1787; d. when about 3 yrs. old.
- (660) IX. RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb., 1789; m. David M. Foss, of Sandwich.
- (661) X. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. June 14, 1793; m. Sally Tappan, April 2, 1815 (1220). Both are now living in Sandwich, N. H.
- (662) XI. ENOS<sup>6</sup> (DR.), b. Aug. 14, 1795; m. Grace Reed Crosby {dau. of (598) Betsy<sup>6</sup> (Hoyt) Crosby}, Oct. 24, 1822 (1225). He grad. Medical Dep. Dartmouth Coll., 1821, commenced practice in Northfield, N. H., and removed to Framingham, Ms., in 1846, where he still resides. While residing at N., he was town clerk two years, member of the Legislature in 1841 and '42, Justice of the Peace and Quorum throughout the State, &c. In 1830 he was appointed deacon of the Cong. church. He was Secretary and President of the N. H. Centre District and State Med. Societies several years, and has had in his office, under his instruction, forty young men who graduated with medical degrees and stand well in the profession. He also took an active part in the temperance reformation.

## —2—

*Children of (252) Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (663) I. ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. April 20, 1765; d. young.
- (664) II. ENOCH<sup>6</sup> (DEA.), b. 1766; bap. May 24, 1767; m. Mary Smith, 1788 (1230); moved from Deerfield, N. H., to Cabot, Vt., in 1798; was a member of the Legislature in 1821; d. 1821. Wid. Mary d. 1824.
- (665) III. JOANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. May 21, 1769.
- (666) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. 1771; bap. Sep. 15, 1771; m. Eleanor Philbrick, May 8, 1794; moved to Cabot, Vt., in 1818; d.



1823. Wife d. 1825. Chil.:—*Jonathan*,<sup>7</sup> d. young; *Enoch*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1798, m. Roxana Laird, res. in N. Y. State; *Mary*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1802, m. T. Lyford; *Scth*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1807, m. Mahala Kelly, res. in N. Y. State.
- (667) V. JOSEPH F.,<sup>6</sup> b. 1773; m. Hannah Batchelder, April 17, 1796 (1238); moved to Chelsea, Vt., about 1800, afterwards to Cabot, Vt.; d. about 1849. He served one year in the last war with Great Britain.
- (668) VI. EZRA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1776; m. Sarah Cram, of Meredith, N. H., March, 1802 (1244). In 1797 he removed to Cabot, Vt.; still living there.
- (669) VII. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. 1778; m. Susan Hayes, Nov. 26, 1807; emigrated to Rochester, Wis., about 1841.

—1—

*Daughter of (254) Enoch<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (670) I. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1771; m. Moses Morrill, Dec. 17, 1795. She was lately living with her son in E. Salisbury, Mass., on the estate of her father; d. Jan., 1857.

—2—

*Son of (261) Daniel<sup>5</sup> and Thankful Hoyt.*

- (671) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1766; m. Sarah Pillsbury, Nov. 27, 1787; lived in Northwood, N. H. Chil.:—*John H.*,<sup>7</sup> res. Deerfield, N. H.; *Sally*,<sup>7</sup> m. a Newell; and perhaps others.

*Children of (261) Daniel<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (672) II. PHILIP,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1771; m. Dorothy Godfree, Sep. 2, 1790 (1249); lived in Northwood, N. H.; d. 1819.
- (673) III. THANKFUL,<sup>6</sup> b. June 9, 1774; m. ——— Chesley; res. Me.
- (674) IV. JOANNA<sup>6</sup> (or HANNAF), b. Nov. 8, 1775; d. 1808.
- (675) V. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 1, 1778; m. Dolly Knowlton, June 2, 1803 (1255); residence Northwood.
- (676) VI. JUDITH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 4, 1780.
- (677) VII. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; m. Nathaniel Giles, April 7, 1805.
- (678) VIII. NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. 1783 or '4; m. Charlotte Knowlton (1260); lived in Northwood; d. Nov., 1821.
- (679) IX. RICHARD,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1785; m. Nancy Robinson, 1804 (1267); lives in Northwood.

—1—

*Children of (262) Stephen<sup>5</sup> and Lydia Hoyt.*

- (680) I. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; m. Betsy Piper (1275); moved from Northwood to [Portsmouth?] in 1809, to Madbury in 1814, and to Lee, April, 1816; d. May 3, 1819. Wid. Betsy m. Abraham Batchelder in 1829, and is still living.
- (681) II. RICHARD CARR,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; res. Stanstead, L. Canada.
- (682) III. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; not m.; was a school teacher some time in Salem, Mass.; d. in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1809.
- (683) IV. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; m. William Locke, Feb. 21, 1803.
- (684) V. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; m. Simeon Griffin.
- (685) VI. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; m. Micajah Sinclair, of Stratham.





## —1—

*Children\* of (264) Joshua<sup>5</sup> Hoit.*

- (686) I. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. 1st, [Rhoda Rowlings, Dec. 22, 1809?], and 2d, — ; lived in Portsmouth at one time. Chil.:—*Joshua*,<sup>7</sup> m. a Pillsbury, res. Northwood; *Judith*,<sup>7</sup> and others.
- (687) II. PAUL GERRISH,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; prob. the Paul G. Hoit of Barnstead, N. H., whose chil., *John N.*<sup>7</sup> and *Betty C.*,<sup>7</sup> had a guardian appointed Oct., 1817.
- (688) III. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. Jonathan Tasker, May 18, 1803.
- (689) IV. BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. Phineas Dow, Nov. 26, 1807.
- (690) V. JUDITH,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. John Pease.
- (691) VI. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. 1st, — , and 2d, Wid. (Demeritt) Knowlton; res. Nottingham, N. H. One son, *Burnam*,<sup>7</sup> perhaps others.

## —2—

*Children of (265) Oliver<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca Hoit.*

- (692) I. SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 21, 1766; m. Nathan Davis.
- (693) II. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. March 11, 1768; m. [Abenezer?] Gerald, of Boscawen, int. ent. Jan. 21, 1797; moved to N. Y. State, afterwards to Ohio; d. in O., leaving descendants.
- (694) III. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1770; m. Moody Dow, June 25, 1802.
- (695) IV. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1772; m. Wm. Cleasby, July 12, 1795.
- (696) V. PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. March 19, 1775; m. John Powell.
- (697) VI. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 2, 1777; m. Zachariah Hannaford Sargent, April 12, 1796.
- (698) VII. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. June 30, 1779; m. Mary Pibles, had chil.; lived in Orford, N. H., and Lowell, Ms.; d. in L.
- (699) VIII. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 26, 1781; m. Jane Davis, had chil.; lived in Orford; d. at W. Concord, June 3, 1850.
- (700) IX. ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1783; m. Wid. (393) Mary (French) Hoyt. He is still living at Horse Hill, W. Concord, N. H. Wife Mary d. Aug. 2, 1848. Chil.:—*Robert B.*,<sup>7</sup> b. July, 1817; *Gilman T.*,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep., 1818, d. Nov., 1842; *Oliver*,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec., 1819, d. Jan., 1845; *Priscilla M.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1821, d. 1831; *Rosette*,<sup>7</sup> and *Jenette*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1823; *Henriette*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1824; *Enoch Wyette*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1826, d. 1831; a dau., twin to Oliver, d. young.
- (701) X. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. July 2, 1785; m. Isaac Este.
- (702) XI. MEHETABEL,<sup>6</sup> b. June 2, 1787; m. Joshua Este.
- (703) XII. EZRA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 15, 1789; m. 1st, Abigail Ferrin, and 2d, Fanny Call; lives at Horse Hill, W. Concord. Chil.:—(1st wife), *Betsy*,<sup>7</sup> *Albert*,<sup>7</sup> and *Isaac F.*,<sup>7</sup> (2d wife), *Cyrus G.*,<sup>7</sup> d. young, *Francis F.*,<sup>7</sup> and *Cyrus*.<sup>7</sup>
- (704) XIII. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. March 11, 1791; not m.; d. 1819—first person buried at Horse Hill burying-ground. Two boys were born after 1791, but both d. very young. One of them d. July, 1793

\* This family may not be named in the proper order, and there may have been other chil. unknown to us. It is said that the oldest was *Enoch*,<sup>6</sup> who d. young. There may also have been another dau. m. a Dow.



## —1—

*Children of (268) Jedediah<sup>s</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (705) I. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; killed in Topsfield, Ms., by a bank's caving in while at work on the turnpike from Salem to N. Port, July, about 1803. Left no family.
- (706) II. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. Rachel Morse, Nov. 28, 1805; moved to N. Y. It is said that he joined the Mormons.
- (707) III. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. (394) Sally<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, Feb. 8, 1810. He is now living in Grafton, N. H. Chil. :—*Sophronia*,<sup>7</sup> m. a Blackman; and 2 sons, *Sam. True*,<sup>7</sup> and *William*,<sup>7</sup> living in the West.
- (708) IV. NAOMI,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. Marshall Baker.
- (709) V. MERRIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. Isaac Bayley. ["Isaac Bailey of Sutton m. Mary Hoyt of Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1814."]
- (710) VI. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; not m.
- (711) VII. JEDEDIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1795; m. Betty Dow; moved to N. Y. State, and d. there. Both were teachers.

## —1—

*Children of (269) Joseph<sup>s</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

- (712) I. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1786; m. Jos. Colby, Jr., Jan. 29, 1807.
- (713) II. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1788; m. Nancy Abbot, March 30, 1818. He is proprietor of a blacksmith shop in Concord, N. H. Chil. :—*Mary M.*,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec., 1818, m. G. Bullock, 1842; *Rhoda Ann*,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep., 1821, m. S. Sewall, 1841; *James Franklin*,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb., 1825, m. Han. G. Abbot, res. Concord; *Amanda P.*,<sup>7</sup> d. young.
- (714) III. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 22, 1791; d. Sep. 23, 1816.
- (715) IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. July 25, 1793; m. Hannah Eastman, July 5, 1819; lives at Horse Hill. They have had 7 chil.
- (716) V. MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1795; d. April 29, 1796.
- (717) VI. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1797; m. Mary Eastman [sister of Ben's wife], June 6, 1820; d. at Lowell, May 29, 1849.
- (718) VII. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1800; m. Betsy Abbot, April 9, 1822; lives on his father's homestead, at Horse Hill, Concord. They have had 9 chil.
- (719) VIII. RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 24, 1803; m. Wm. Eastman, Jr., Jan. 9, 1821.

## —3—

*Children of (271) Jonathan<sup>s</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (720) I. NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1768; m. Lydia Wiggin, June, 1789 or '90 (1281); moved from Sanbornton to Moultonboro' about 1827, and back to S. in 1832; d. May 17, 1855. Wid. Lydia is still living in Sanbornton.
- (721) II. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1771; m. Coker Fifield, Stratham.
- (722) III. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (MAL.), b. June 17, 1774; m. 1st, Betsy Odlin, of Exeter, Nov. 26, 1801, and 2d, Merriam Smith, of Stratham. He moved to Moultonboro' in 1814, and back to Stratham about 1832; d. about 1843. Chil. :—(1st wife), *Elicia*,<sup>7</sup> m. a Winkley; *Emmy F.*,<sup>7</sup> m. Jos. C. Shaw, Jan., 1827, res. N. Danvers; (2d wife), *Mary*,<sup>7</sup> *Sarah*,<sup>7</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>7</sup> and *Jane*.<sup>7</sup> Wid. lives with dau. Mary<sup>7</sup> in Newburyport, Ms.



- (723) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1777; m. Dudley Pottle.  
 (724) V. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 10, 1779; m. Sam. Piper.  
 (725) VI. DEBORAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1784; m. John Pickering, Dec. 10, 1809; she is now living in Greenland, N. H.  
 (726) VII. MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1787; m. Maj. John Avery, of Greenland, N. H.; she is still living.  
 (727) VIII. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1790; d. young.

## —1—

*Children of (274) Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Ann Hoit.*

- (728) I. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1772; d. Feb. 19, 1787.  
 (729) II. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1773; lived in Dixmont, Me.; d. Nov. 4, 1807.  
 (730) III. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1776; m. Dolly Lane, Nov. 28, 1799; d. in Monmouth, Me., 1854.  
 (731) IV. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1778; m. Thomas Burley, Jr., Oct. 2, 1798; d. Nov. 13, 1814.  
 (732) V. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. July 5, 1781; lived in Somersworth, N. H.; d. Aug. 23, 1825.  
 (733) VI. MARK,<sup>6</sup> b. March 22, 1784; m. Joanna Chase, Nov. 26, 1807 (1293); lived in Sanbornton and Epping; d. Oct. 8, 1843. Wife Joanna d. June 10, 1840.  
 (734) VII. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1788; prob. not m.; d. Nov. 28, 1833.

## —1—

*Son of (275) Daniel<sup>5</sup> and Molly Hoit.*

- (735) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1774; m. Jane ———; lived in Stratham; adm. est. granted wid., Jane, April 1, 1799. Chil.: *Joseph<sup>7</sup>* and *Polly<sup>7</sup>*.

## Seventh Generation.\*

*Children of (281) Stephen<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (736) I. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (GEN.), b. Aug. 30, 1769; m. Phebe Presbury, (said to be the first white child born in Bradford, N. H.), Nov. 12, 1793, (1300). He taught the first school in Bradford, N. H., in private houses, winter of 1787-8; was town clerk, selectman, &c., many years; is still living in B. Wife Phebe d. July 29, 1847.  
 (737) II. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1770; m. Nathaniel Presbury.  
 (738) III. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1772; m. Joshua Eaton, of Hopkinton, N. H., June 8, 1792.  
 (739) IV. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1774; m. Lucinda Graves; lived and d. in Bradford, N. H. He had chil.: *Polly<sup>8</sup>*, *Calvin<sup>8</sup>*, *Luther<sup>8</sup>*, and *James<sup>8</sup>*.  
 (740) V. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; d. young.  
 (741) VI. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; d. young.  
 (742) VII. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1779; m. Martin Brockway.

\* Several families of this generation, including about 175 individuals, are mentioned in connection with their parents, in the *Sixth Generation*.





- (743) VIII. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1781; m. Richard C. Rogers.  
 (744) IX. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1783; m. 1st, Betsy Barnes, Dec. 2, 1806, and 2d, ——— Brown; lives in Ripley, Me. Chil.: (1st wife), *Elisha Barnes*<sup>s</sup>, b. July, 1811, and *William*<sup>s</sup>.  
 (745) X. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1784; m. Asa Brockway.  
 (746) XI. PATTY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1786; m. Nathaniel Presbury, 3d, Sep. 26, 1805.  
 (747) XII. RICHARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1788; m. 1st, Polly Cutter, and 2d, ———; lives at Albany, N. Y. Chil.: (1st wife), *Maria Louisa*<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan., 1814, *Richard*<sup>s</sup>, *William*<sup>s</sup>, *Henry*<sup>s</sup>, *Pamela*<sup>s</sup>, and *George*<sup>s</sup>.  
 (748) XIII. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1790; m. 1st, Dr. David Mitchell, and 2d, David Page.  
 (749) XIV. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1792; m. Hannah Cressy; spent most of his life in Bradford, N. H., moved to Eden, Vt., and d. there. Chil.: *Edward*<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 1813; *Sarah*<sup>s</sup>, b. April, 1815; *David Mitchell*<sup>s</sup>, b. May, 1821; *Fanny Presbury*<sup>s</sup>, b. July, 1823; *Daniel Cressy*<sup>s</sup>, b. Sep. 1825, res. Ipswich, Ms. Others of the family are said to live in that region.

—1—

*Children of (285) Enoch<sup>s</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (750) I. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 30, 1783; m. wid. of John Gragg; was jail-keeper at Hopkinton, N. H., for a time, afterwards lived in Bradford, N. H., Tunbridge, Vt., and French Mills, N. Y.  
 (751) II. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1784; m. Wid. [Rachel?] Swan; is now living in Lyndon, Vt. [Son *Milton*<sup>s</sup> b., at Bradford, N. H., June, 1810?]  
 (752) III. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1786; [d. young?]  
 (753) IV. MOSES<sup>7</sup> (DR.), b. Feb. 23, 1788; m. Olive Presbury, Dec. 1, 1814; has lived in several places, last heard from at Randolph, Vt. Chil.: *Horace*<sup>s</sup> and *Charlotte*<sup>s</sup>.  
 (754) V. ENOCH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1790; m. Lydia Presbury, March 22, 1815; lived in either St. Johnsbury or Lyndon, Vt.  
 (755) VI. OTIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1791; lives in Lyndon, Vt.  
 (756) VII. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; m. David Jones.  
 (757) VIII. RUFUS,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; lives in Tunbridge, Vt.  
 (758) IX. CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; m. in Vermont.  
 (759) X. AXV<sup>7</sup> [EXPERIENCE?], b. ———; m. in Vermont.

—2—

*Children of (288) Abner<sup>s</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (760) I. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1783; m. Betsy Hazeltine, June 7, 1809 (1309); d. at Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 28, 1851. After serving his time, he worked as a printer at Concord, N. H., and also at Boston and Charlestown, Mass., for a short time. Having been connected with J. C. Tuttle for a few months in publishing the "*Concord Gazette*," he commenced publishing the "*American Patriot*" in 1808, at Concord, N. H.; the precursor of the existing *N. H. Patriot*. After publishing it six months, it was transferred



to the late Hon. Isaac Hill ; but Mr. Hoit remained in the establishment till 1829. From this time up to about 1852, he continued to work at his trade in Concord, and was known as "Veteran Hoit." The Printers of Concord have erected a monument to his memory in the cemetery of that city.

- (761) II. REUBEN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1785 ; not m. ; became a Shaker about 1830 ; d. at Canterbury, N. H., March 17, 1837.
- (762) III. MIRIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1787 ; m. Ashley Martin, of Peacham, Vt., Dec., 1808 ; now living in Canada.
- (763) IV. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 28, 1789 ; m. Henry Sumner, of Peacham March, 1809 ; moved to Ohio ; d. about 1820.
- (764) V. PATTY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1791 ; m. Eliph. Martin, Feb. 5, 1810.
- (765) VI. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1792 ; not m. He was on board the frigate Constitution in the war of 1812 ; d. Aug. 2, 1817, at the U. S. Marine Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.
- (766) VII. ABNER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1794 ; m. Mary White, of Ryegate, Vt., in 1818 ; d. in Albany, N. Y., about 1835. One dau., *Mary*,<sup>8</sup> living.
- (767) VIII. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1797 ; m. Dolly Page, of Wentworth, N. H., March, 1819 ; d. in Wentworth, May 14, 1826. Chil. : *Augusta Matilda*,<sup>8</sup> m. M. P. Merrill, *Harry*,<sup>3</sup> and *John P.*<sup>8</sup>
- (768) IX. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. April 9, 1799 ; m. Mary Harriman, Nov. 13, 1828 ; now living in Wentworth, N. H. Chil. : *Abigail H.*,<sup>3</sup> *Amanda M.*,<sup>8</sup> and *Ezra Carter*.<sup>8</sup>
- (769) X. MATILDA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1801 ; m. John L. White, Sept., 1819 ; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Sep. 27, 1827.
- (770) XI. DAVID ELKINS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1805 ; m. Lydia Cone, of Thornton, N. H., May, 1834 ; d. in Wentworth, N. H., Aug. 6, 1851. One dau. living.
- (771) XII. PETER,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1810 ; d. Feb., 1814.

*Son of (288) Abner<sup>6</sup> and Martha L. Hoit.*

- (772) XIII. PETER LIVINGSTON<sup>7</sup> (Dr.), b. March 26, 1814 ; m. Elizabeth Aspinwall Davis [dau. of Rev. Increase S. Davis, of Wentworth, N. H.], Nov. 9, 1837. He grad. Medical Dep. Dartmouth Coll., fall of 1837 ; commenced practice immediately in Peacham, Vt., but removed to Wentworth, N. H., Jan., 1840, and is still practicing there. He has 4 dau. and 2 sons. Spells his name *Hoyt*.

—1—

*Children of (291) John<sup>5</sup> and Sally Hoit.*

- (773) I. CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Jonathan Towne.
- (774) II. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. — Stevens.
- (775) III. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. — Barker.
- (776) IV. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Ayre Sawyer.
- (777) V. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. 1st., Wm. Robinson, of Bow, and 2d, — Carr.



to the late Hon. Isaac Hill; but Mr. Hoit remained in the establishment till 1829. From this time up to about 1852, he continued to work at his trade in Concord, and was known as "Veteran Hoit." The Printers of Concord have erected a monument to his memory in the cemetery of that city.

- (761) II. REUBEN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1785; not m.; became a Shaker about 1830; d. at Canterbury, N. H., March 17, 1837.
- (762) III. MIRIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1787; m. Ashley Martin, of Peacham, Vt., Dec., 1808; now living in Canada.
- (763) IV. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 28, 1789; m. Henry Sumner, of Peacham March, 1809; moved to Ohio; d. about 1820.
- (764) V. PATTY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1791; m. Eliph. Martin, Feb. 5, 1810.
- (765) VI. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1792; not m. He was on board the frigate Constitution in the war of 1812; d. Aug. 2, 1817, at the U. S. Marine Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.
- (766) VII. ABNER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1794; m. Mary White, of Ryegate, Vt., in 1818; d. in Albany, N. Y., about 1835. One dau., *Mary*,<sup>8</sup> living.
- (767) VIII. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1797; m. Dolly Page, of Wentworth, N. H., March, 1819; d. in Wentworth, May 14, 1826. Chil.: *Augusta Matilda*,<sup>8</sup> m. M. P. Merrill, *Harry*,<sup>8</sup> and *John P.*<sup>8</sup>
- (768) IX. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. April 9, 1799; m. Mary Harriman, Nov. 13, 1828; now living in Wentworth, N. H. Chil.: *Abigail H.*,<sup>8</sup> *Amanda M.*,<sup>8</sup> and *Ezra Carter*.<sup>8</sup>
- (769) X. MATILDA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1801; m. John L. White, Sept., 1819; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Sep. 27, 1827.
- (770) XI. DAVID ELKINS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1805; m. Lydia Cone, of Thornton, N. H., May, 1834; d. in Wentworth, N. H., Aug. 6, 1851. One dau. living.
- (771) XII. PETER,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1810; d. Feb., 1814.

*Son of (288) Abner<sup>6</sup> and Martha L. Hoit.*

- (772) XIII. PETER LIVINGSTON<sup>7</sup> (DR.), b. March 26, 1814; m. Elizabeth Aspinwall Davis [dau. of Rev. Increase S. Davis, of Wentworth, N. H.], Nov. 9, 1837. He grad. Medical Dep. Dartmouth Coll., fall of 1837; commenced practice immediately in Peacham, Vt., but removed to Wentworth, N. H., Jan., 1840, and is still practicing there. He has 4 dau. and 2 sons. Spells his name *Hoyt*.

— I —

*Children of (291) John<sup>6</sup> and Sally Hoit.*

- (773) I. CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Jonathan Towne.
- (774) II. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. — Stevens.
- (775) III. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. — Barker.
- (776) IV. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Ayre Sawyer.
- (777) V. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. 1st., Wm. Robinson, of Bow, and 2d, — Carr.





*Children of (291) John<sup>s</sup> and Rebecca Hoyt.*

- (778) VI. PHILIP C.,<sup>7</sup> b. —, d. Feb., 1804, about 1 yr. old.  
 (779) VII. MAHALA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. David Emery, of Canterbury.  
 (780) VIII. JOHN CURRIER,<sup>7</sup> b. —; was living in 1828.  
 (781) IX. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Charles Cross.

—1—

*Children of (293) Ezra<sup>s</sup> and Susanna Hoyt.*

- (782) I. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. —; lives at Niagara Falls; has family.  
 (783) II. TEMPLE H.,<sup>7</sup> b. —; served in army in 1813, afterwards went to sea; d. about 1839.  
 (784) III. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; keeps hotel at Exeter, N. H.; has family.  
 (785) IV. ELIZABETH K.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1802; m. James C. Whittemore, lives in Concord, N. H.  
 (786) V. FANNY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. 1804, aged 11 months.  
 (787) VI. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; lives in Reading, Mass.  
 (788) VII. FANNY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.  
 (789) VIII. MARY S.,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Samuel S. Snow.  
 (790) IX. CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Harvey Farnum.  
 (791) X. PHILIP M.,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. 1841.  
 (792) XI. GARDINER G.,<sup>7</sup> b. —; lives in Hanover, Me.  
 (793) XII. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Samuel Whitney.  
 (794) XIII. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.  
 (795) XIV. EZRA C.,<sup>7</sup> (DR.), b. —; lives at Beaver Dam, Wisconsin.

—1—

*Child of (294) Jacob<sup>s</sup> and Ruth Hoyt.*

- (796) I. PRUDENCE V.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1802; m. Francis W. Tucker.

*Children of (294) Jacob<sup>s</sup> and Fanny Hoyt.*

- (797) II. SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1806; m. Asa Fifield.  
 (798) III. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1807; m. Margaret M. Jewett, has chil.; lives in Cleveland, Ohio.  
 (799) IV. DANIEL VOSE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1809; m. Elizabeth Brown. He was killed on the Boston and Maine R. R., at Andover, Mass., Oct. 5, 1844,—conductor of a freight train. Left one son, *Daniel*.<sup>8</sup>  
 (800) V. RACHEL T.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 2, 1813; m. Asa F. Bradley; d. in Boston, Dec. 17, 1835.  
 (801) VI. FANNY JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 25, 1815; m. Cyrus Tucker; d. at Loudon, Oct. 1, 1843.  
 (802) VII. JEDEDIAH T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1817; m. Mary Jane Crunkleton in Ohio, has chil.; now lives on his father's homestead in E. Concord, N. H.  
 (803) VIII. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1820; d. at Concord, June 16, 1842.  
 (804) IX. RUTH E.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 19, 1824; m. John M. Dearborn.  
 (805) X. JACOB N.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1831; living in Cleveland, O.

—1—

*Children of (298) William<sup>s</sup> and Betsy Hoyt.*

- (806) I. CHARLES T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1809; m. Hannah Wyatt; d. in Haverhill, Mass., July, 1841 [or '40?].



- (807) II. RUTH T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1811; m. Ebenezer Eastman.  
 (808) III. NAHUM P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1813; d. at Barre, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1842.  
 (809) IV. HANNAH G.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1821; d. July 1, 1849.  
 (810) V. WILLIAM F.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 9, 1826.  
 (811) VI. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 21, 1828; d. at sea.

## —4—

*Children of (305) Zebadiah<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (812) I. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1773; m. Edward Stevens, of E. Kingston, N. H.  
 (813) II. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1779; d. Feb. 23, 1780.  
 (814) III. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1784; m. Sally Tuxbury, Jan. 28, 1806 (1818); lives in Newton, N. H.; Justice of the Peace. Wife Sally d. Aug. 17, 1837.  
 (815) IV. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1790; m. Wm. Harriman, of Hampstead, N. H.; now lives in Amesbury, Ms.

## —1—

*Children of (306) Reuben<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (816) I. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1772; d., single, Jan., 1849.  
 (817) II. REUBEN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1775; d., single, about 1797.  
 (818) III. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1777; m. Jacob Heath, moved to [Cocoanut, Penn. ?]  
 (819) IV. ELI,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1779; m. Anne Favour (1822); lived in Newton, N. H.; d. Aug. 10, 1837. Wife Anna d. Sep. 10, 1832.  
 (820) V. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1782; d., single, somewhere near 1805.  
 (821) VI. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1785; m. John Sanborn, Jan., 1815.  
 (822) VII. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 31, 1788; m. Sarah Bagley; res. Newton, N. H.; [d. July 22, 1834 ?] Chil.: *Elijah B.*,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1821; *Sarah E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1823, m. Sam. Colcord; *Hannah C. B.*,<sup>8</sup> b. March, 1830; and *Lucina*.<sup>8</sup>  
 (823) VIII. ENOCH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 27, 1793; m. Eleanor Greeley, July 4, 1821; lives in Newton, N. H. Chil.: *Elizabeth M.*,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1822; *Hannah C.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep., 1824, d. July, 1829; *Reuben G.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec., 1829, d. July, 1831; *Enoch Nelson*,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1832; *Reuben*,<sup>8</sup> b. June, 1835; *Harriet G.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep., 1838, d. Aug., 1843; *Han. Maria*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1842.  
 (824) IX. MOLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1796; m. Samuel Gould, of Newtown.

## —2—

*Children of (313) Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Lois Hoyt.*

- (825) I. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1783; lives at W. Amesbury, Ms.  
 (826) II. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1785; d. when 1 or 2 yrs. old.

## —1—

*Children of (314) Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Hannah<sup>6</sup> Hoyt.*

- (827) I. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1793; m. ——— Clements; d. in Hill, N. H.

\* We find the four oldest recorded, at Amesbury, as the chil. of Joseph and Sally Hoyt.



- (828) II. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1798; m. ——— Kimball, E. Kingston, N. H.  
 (829) III. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1799; m. ——— Merrill.  
 (830) IV. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1802; lives in Salisbury, N. H.  
 (831) V. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (DEA.), b. ———; m. Mary Drown. He removed to W. Amesbury, was a deacon of the E. Haverhill Baptist chh.; d. within a few years.  
 (832) VI. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; m. ——— Mosely, Concord, N. H.  
 (833) VII. MERRIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; m. Amos Carleton, Plaistow, N. H.

—2—

*Child of (320) Eliphalet<sup>6</sup> and Anne Hoyt.*

- (834) I. THOMAS ROWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1776; m. Mary Jones [dau. (323) Lydia<sup>6</sup>], int. ent. July 26, 1801 (1330); moved from Amesbury to Goffstown, N. H.; held Justice's commission for upwards of 20 years; is still living. Wife Mary d. June 6, 1854.

—1—

*Children of (324) Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.<sup>1</sup>*

- (835) I. MEHITABLE,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; m. Samuel Dexter, son of "Lord" Timothy Dexter, of Newburyport.  
 (836) II. WILLIAM HOWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; m. Betsy French, of S. Hampton, (1333); settled and d. in Sandown, N. H.  
 (837) III. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; m. 1st, Nancy Wells, and 2d, (1021) Mary<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, lived in Sandown, N. H. Chil.: (1st wife), B. Carleton,<sup>8</sup> res. St. Joseph, Mich.; (2d wife), *Mehitable*,<sup>8</sup> m. F. Griffin; *Mary*,<sup>8</sup> m. a Griffin; *Daniel*,<sup>8</sup> *Sarah*,<sup>8</sup> *Otis*,<sup>8</sup> *Harriet*,<sup>8</sup> *Dennis*,<sup>8</sup> and *Roxana*,<sup>8</sup> m. a Barnes.  
 (838) IV. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> (DR.), b. ———; lives in Cleveland, Ohio.  
 (839) V. ELIPHALET,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; m. Lois Hunt, of Kingston, N. H.; settled in Hampstead, N. H. Chil.: *Sarah*,<sup>8</sup> m. Giles Davis; *Ebenezer*,<sup>8</sup> m. a Shannon; *Stephen*,<sup>8</sup> m. Sarah Whittier; *Moses*,<sup>8</sup> m. Marion Minor; *Leonard*,<sup>8</sup> d. unm.; *Mehitable*,<sup>8</sup> m. a Webber.  
 (840) VI. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; m. Mary French, of Hampstead, N. H.; resided at Hamptead. Chil.: *Irene*,<sup>8</sup> *Sylvester*,<sup>8</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> and *Areannah*.<sup>8</sup>  
 (841) VII. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; m. Hannah Williams, of Hampstead, N. H., and two other wives. He is still living at Hampstead; is a Justice of the Peace and Quorum. Chil.: *Mehitable*,<sup>8</sup> *Sarah*,<sup>8</sup> *Ann*,<sup>8</sup> *Lowell*,<sup>8</sup> *William*,<sup>8</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>8</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>8</sup> *Philene*,<sup>8</sup> and *Moses*.<sup>8</sup>

—1—

*Children of (325) Simeon<sup>6</sup> and Miriam Hoyt.*

- (842) I. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; m. Hannah Gilman (1339); lived some years in Canada, also in Gilford, and perhaps Meredith, N. H. He was drowned in Lake Winnepiseogee about 1837.  
 (843) II. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; m. Hannah Bean; is living in Gilford. Chil.: *Patience*,<sup>8</sup> m. T. Potter; *Merriam*,<sup>8</sup> m. M. Jewett; *Levi*,<sup>8</sup> res. Grafton; *Mark*,<sup>8</sup> d. single; *Betsy*,<sup>8</sup> d. young;





*Benj.*,<sup>s</sup> res. Cambridge, Ms.; *James*,<sup>s</sup> d. young; *Hannah*,<sup>s</sup> m. a Kidder.

- (844) III. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Joseph Sleeper.  
 (845) IV. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. John Hackett.  
 (846) V. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Betsy Cotton; lived in Plymouth, N. H.; d. about 1843. Chil.: *Jason*,<sup>s</sup> *John*,<sup>s</sup> *Polly*,<sup>s</sup> d.—; *Geo. W.*,<sup>s</sup> res. Holderness; *Betsy*,<sup>s</sup> m. a Pierce, of Newburyport; *James J.*,<sup>s</sup> res. N. Chelmsford, Ms.; *Edward*,<sup>s</sup> d. young; *Henry Edward*,<sup>s</sup> res. Manchester, N. H.  
 (847) VI. MERRIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. (865) Thomas<sup>7</sup> Hoit.  
 (848) VII. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Richard Hackett; she now lives in Danvers, Mass.  
 (849) VIII. SIMEON,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Sally B. Smith, Dec. 30, 1817, and 2d, Eunice Burbank; living in Gilford, N. H. Chil.: (1st wife), *Julia*,<sup>s</sup> m. D. P. Ladd; *Sarah*,<sup>s</sup> *Mary*,<sup>s</sup> d. young; *Harriet*,<sup>s</sup> m. S. R. Sanborn; *Thomas*,<sup>s</sup> in West; (2d wife), *Ruth Ellen*<sup>s</sup> and *Charles Albert*.<sup>s</sup>  
 (850) IX. NATHANIEL MORRILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1799; m. 1st, Anna Gove, Feb. 5, 1824, and 2d, Fanny Davis, Dec. 15, 1829; living at Lake Village, Gilford, N. H. Wife Anna d. Aug. 7, 1828. Chil.: (1st wife), *Francis Jewell H.*,<sup>s</sup> b. June, 1826, m. Almira G. Weeks; (2d wife), *John D.*,<sup>s</sup> b. 1832, d. 1834; *Laura Ann*,<sup>s</sup> b. 1834, m. P. J. Cate, d. 1854; *Naomi*,<sup>s</sup> b. 1837, d. 1838; *Albert M.*,<sup>s</sup> b. 1841, d. 1842; *Elvira S.*,<sup>s</sup> b. 1844, d. 1845.

—1—

*Children of (326) Daniel<sup>s</sup> and Betsy Hoit.*

- (851) I. A DAUGHTER,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Ayers Worth.  
 (852) II. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. ——— Gordon, lives in Gilford. Chil.: *William*,<sup>s</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>s</sup> *Lavinia*,<sup>s</sup> m. Capt. W. Sanborn, *George*,<sup>s</sup> and *Charles*.<sup>s</sup>  
 (853) III. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Joseph Rand.  
 (854) IV. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Thomas Thompson.  
 (855) V. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. at Thornton, N. H., left family.  
 (856) VI. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Jonathan Whittier.  
 (857) VII. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Samuel Thompson.  
 (858) VIII. ENOCH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Lois Woodman; lives in Gilford. Chil.: *Pamelia*,<sup>s</sup> m. Prescott Munsey; *Olive*,<sup>s</sup> m. Charles Collins; *John W.*,<sup>s</sup> b. about 1832; *Lois*,<sup>s</sup> d. 1855, and *Eliza*,<sup>s</sup> twins; *Daniel*,<sup>s</sup> *Martha*,<sup>s</sup> d. young; *Enoch*,<sup>s</sup> *David P.*,<sup>s</sup> *Ruel*,<sup>s</sup> d. young.  
 (859) IX. RHODA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Stephen Crosby.  
 (860) X. PHILIP,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.  
 (861) XI. EZEKIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. —; lives in Thornton, N. H.

—1—

*Children of (327) James<sup>s</sup> and Melitable Hoit.*

- (862) I. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Eliphalet<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, son of (321) Peaslee.  
 (863) II. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Benjamin Weeks.



- (864) III. ELIPHALET,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Sally<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, dau. of (321) Peaslee ;  
lives in Maine.
- (865) IV. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. (847) Merriam<sup>7</sup> Hoyt ; lives in Gilford,  
N. H. Chil. : Abigail,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Nathan,<sup>8</sup> d. young, and  
Almira.<sup>8</sup>
- (866) V. NATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. single, when a young man.
- (867) VI. PEASLEE,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; lived and d. in Gilford, N. H.

—4—

*Children of (329) John<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (868) I. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1774 ; m. Ruth Sanders, of Grafton  
(1850) ; lived in Vt. a few years, and also on his father's  
place in Grafton, N. H. In 1814 or '15 he emigrated with  
his father to Ohio and died there. He was chosen magis-  
trate several years.
- (869) II. JEREMIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. [at Epping] Feb. 14, 1777 ; m. Mary Williams  
in 1800 ; removed from Grafton, N. H., to Orange, Athens  
Co. [now Meigs Co.], Ohio, in 1816 ; d. Aug. 31, 1854.  
Wife Mary d. March 20, 1844. They had 5. dau. and 2  
sons : Jeremiah,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1815 ; and Elias,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1818.
- (870) III. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 16, 1779 ; m. 1st. Wid. [Apphia Carr ?] or  
[Else Cass ?], and 2d. Wid. ——— Church, from Maine.  
He moved to Ohio in 1817, and is still living in Bedford,  
Meigs Co. He has 9 sons and 1 dau. living. One son d.  
in Iowa.
- (871) IV. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. [at Epping] Sep. 10, 1780 ; m. Jemi-  
ma Ford. He was in Canada a while, returned in 1812,  
moved to Ohio about 1817, and afterwards to Illinois.
- (872) V. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. [at Danbury] Aug. 15, 1782 ; m. Polly Ford  
[sister of above] ; d. in Grafton, N. H., before 1809, leav-  
ing 2 daughters. His widow is now living in G., with her  
son-in-law, Nelson Martin.
- (873) VI. ROBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1785 ; m. Susanna Barney ; moved to  
Ohio in 1817 ; d. about 1853, in Chester, Meigs Co. He  
had 3 dau. and 2 sons : Tirrell,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec., 1808 ; and Nel-  
son,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 1823.
- (874) VII. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1787 ; m. Wm. Cartwright ; lives with  
her son-in-law, Morris Henry, in Orange, Ohio.
- (875) VIII. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1789 ; m. John Story, of Enfield, N. H.,  
Dec., 1809. They emigrated to Ohio in June, 1816, and  
are now living in Bedford, Meigs Co., Ohio.

—1—

*Children of (330) Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

- (876) I. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1774 ; d. unm., in Canada.
- (877) II. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1776 ; m. Sally Stevens ; d. in Canada.
- (878) III. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1778 ; m. Joseph Blake.
- (879) IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1780 [twin] ; m. Polly Sleeper.
- (880) V. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1780 [twin] ; m. Betsy Hoyt, dau. Dr.  
Philip Hoyt, of Weare and Acworth, N. H.
- (881) VI. CHANDLER,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1782 ; m. Isabel Page.



- (882) VII. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1784; m. Jedediah Blake.  
 (883) VIII. MNASON,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1786; m. Polly Merry.  
 (884) IX. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1788 [twin]; m. 1st, Polly Morgan, and 2d, Martha Call.  
 (885) X. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1788 [twin]; m. Lucy Merry.  
 (886) XI. AMHERST,<sup>7</sup> b. 1790; m. Sarah Chapman.  
 (887) XII. DOLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1792; m. Moses Blake.  
 (888) XIII. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. 1794; m. Rhoda Whittier; now living in Orange, N. H.  
 (889) XIV. ASA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1796; m. 1st, Lucy Whittier, and 2d, Olive Hodgen; now living in Orange, N. H.  
 (890) XV. SHERBURNE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1799; d. young.

## —1—

*Children of (331) Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> and Nancy Hoyt.*

- (891) I. MERRILL WINTHROP,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1787; m. Experience Bullock (1357); d. March 13, 1823. He taught for a time, was Justice of the Peace, &c. After the death of his father he represented his native town [Grafton] in the N. H. Legislature for 7 years, and was chosen the year he died.  
 (892) II. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Ezekiel Marston, of Enfield.

*Children of (331) Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (893) III. EBENEZER SAWYER,<sup>7</sup> b. April 28, 1792; m. Lucretia Caswell, of Taunton, Ms., in 1814 (1360); now living in Grafton, N. H.  
 (894) IV. ABIGAIL TENNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1793; m. Jesse Cass, of Enfield, N. H., son of (332) Sarah<sup>6</sup>; d. Feb. 11, 1822.  
 (895) V. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1795; d. young.  
 (896) VI. COLLINS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1797; m. Sabra Moore, Oct. 17, 1820 (1371). His chil. were all born at Grafton, N. H., but the family afterwards resided at West Townsend, Mass. In 1856, he removed to Rumney, N. H. Wife Sabra, d. Oct. 4, 1855.  
 (897) VII. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 16, 1802; m. 1st, Maranda Barney, and 2d, Apphia Whittier, Jan. 16, 1842; lives in Orange, N. H., though till recently he has resided on the homestead in Grafton. Wife Maranda d. Nov. 24, 1839. Wife Apphia d. March 2, 1856. He has had 7 chil. by his 2d wife.

## —2—

*Children of (336) John<sup>6</sup> and Dorothy Hoyt.*

- (898) I. JOSEPH COLLINS,<sup>7</sup> b. before 1778; still living, in Fremont, N. H. Chil.: *Polly*,<sup>8</sup> b. April, 1799; *Sally*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug., 1801; *John*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1803; *Amelia*,<sup>8</sup> b. June, 1805; *Enos*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1807; *Malinda*,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1810.  
 (899) II. PETER GLIDDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. before 1778.  
 (900) III. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. after 1779; m. Eliphalet Merrill.  
 (901) IV. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. July 4, 1784; m. Obadiah Bean.  
 (902) V. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. April 29, 1786, in Chester.  
 (903) VI. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. April 29, 1786, in Chester.  
 (904) VII. DOROTHY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. April 29, 1786; m. Andrew Neal. John, Moses, and Dorothy were born at one birth.





(905) VIII. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. young.

—2—

*Children of (353) Moses<sup>6</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (906) I. SARAH BEDE,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Jeremiah Vittum, of Sandwich.  
 (907) II. AARON BEDE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 10, 1802; m. Catharine H. Blanchard, Sep. 17, 1827 (1381). He grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1822, preceptor Sanbornton Academy nearly one year, practiced law in Strafford Co. about 5 years, taught in G. F. Thayer's seminary in Boston, Ms., about 6 yrs., was one of the principals of the Boylston School [Boston] about 4 yrs., removed to Baltimore and taught a private academy about 7 yrs. In Nov., 1846, he retired to a farm in Sandwich, N. H., where he has since resided, sometimes teaching a part of the time.  
 (908) III. ELIZABETH GRACE,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1804; m. John Hyde, of Tamworth, N. H.; d. in 1851.

—1—

*Children of (356) Eliphalet<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (909) I. ALMIRA,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. James Gray, of Dover, N. H.  
 (910) II. ADAM,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. and once lived in Boston, Ms.  
 (911) III. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. in Boston, Mass.  
 (912) IV. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. and lived in Boston, but went to California and was accidentally killed by the discharge of his own gun.

—2—

*Children of (370) John<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (913) I. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1798 [or '96?]; m. Harriet Middleton, April 3, 1817 (1386); lived in Newburyport; d. at sea, in 1823. Wid. Harriet d. Sep. 15, 1855.  
 (914) II. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 16, 1800; d., single, at sea.

—2—

*Children of (393) William<sup>6</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

- (915) I. FREEMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; lives in Sumterville, South Carolina.  
 (916) II. SEWEL,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; lives in Concord, N. H.  
 (917) III. MARY FRENCH,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. ——— Cheney.  
 (918) IV. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; lives in Sumterville, South Carolina.  
 (919) V. FRENCH,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. young.

—3—

*Children of (405) Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (920) I. MARY JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1800; m. Jacob Hale [son of (428) Molly<sup>6</sup>], March 23, 1820; lives in Newburyport.  
 (921) II. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1802; d. 1834.  
 (922) III. SARAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1805; d. Jan. 27, 1824.  
 (923) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. July 4, 1808.

*Children of (405) Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (924) V. JOSEPH COFFIN<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. Sep. 2, 1811; m. Sarah Jackson; lives in Newburyport, follows the sea.



- (925) VI. ELIZABETH COFFIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1813; m. D. J. Preston, of Danvers, Ms.  
 (926) VII. ABEL COFFIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1814; lives in N. Port.  
 (927) VIII. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. 1816; d. in 1817.  
 (928) IX. CATHARINE CUTLER,<sup>7</sup> b. —; resides in N. Port.

—1—

*Children of (407) William<sup>6</sup> and Betsy Hoyt.*

- (929) I. ELIZA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1800; m. Capt. Thomas Pierce, of New York City.  
 (930) II. MARY BAYLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1802; m. 1st, Moses Stevens, and 2d, Daniel Whiting, of Newburyport.  
 (931) III. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct 25, 1803; d. April 9, 1804.  
 (932) IV. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1805; m. twice, last heard of in Ohio.  
 (933) V. DOLLY BURNHAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1806; m. [Alvin?] Richardson.  
 (934) VI. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 22, 1808; m. Wid. Elizabeth (Noyes) Rappell. He once lived in Epping, N. H., now in Salisbury, Mass.; 3 chil. living, 2 died.

—3—

*Children of (415) Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

- (935) I. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1805; d. June 19, 1822.  
 (936) II. PRISCILLA S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1807; m. Moses Kelly Rowe, of Gilford, N. H., Aug. 28, 1838.  
 (937) III. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1809; m. Sophia G. Brooks, Feb. 5, 1842; now living in East Cambridge, Mass.  
 (938) IV. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1811; not married.  
 (939) V. BENJ. BURLEIGH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1815; m. Caroline Quinby, May, 1845; lives with his father, at Sandwich, N. H.  
 (940) VI. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1821; spent one year and a half at Dartmouth Coll., studied law, is now in the West; not m.  
 (941) VII. MARY ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 28, 1824; m. John Jones, of Gilmanston, N. H., Oct. 18, 1855.  
 (942) VIII. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1830; d. Sep. 12, 1840.

—1—

*Children of (416) Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (943) I. ELIZA FLANDERS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 9, 1806; m. Ira A. Bean, March 9, 1826; formerly lived in Ohio, now at Sandwich, N. H.  
 (944) II. JULIA MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1807; m. Enoch P. Sherman, Sep. 17, 1832; he is not living. She is now Principal of a family school for young ladies, at Hanover, N. H.  
 (945) III. ALBERT GALLATIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1809; m. Susan A. Hanson, Oct. 16, 1838. After attending school in his native town, Sandwich, N. H., he fitted for college at Gilmanton, Effingham, and Wolfboro' academies, and graduated at Dartmouth College in 1829. While in college, he manifested a decided taste for the fine arts, and soon after graduating devoted himself to painting as a profession. In the fall of 1831, he commenced his favorite employment at Portland, Me. He resided in Portland, Belfast, Bangor, and St. John, N. B., till 1839, but in the fall of that year removed



to Boston. In the spring of 1840, he was commissioned to go to Ohio and paint the portrait of Gen. Harrison. On the 16th of Oct., 1842, he sailed for Europe, and after a short stay at London and Paris, spent the winter at Florence, visiting the galleries of art and copying many of the pictures found there. He remained in Italy, visiting various places of interest, till the spring of 1844, the second winter having been spent at Rome, and returned by way of Switzerland and the Rhine to Belgium, thence to Paris and London, reaching home in July, 1844. From the autumn of that year until the period of his sickness and death, he continued his professional labors in Boston, where he was well known and much esteemed, both for his talents and private worth.\* One of his productions is a full length portrait of Washington, copied from Stuart, which was exhibited for the first time, Feb. 22, 1856, when Edward Everett delivered his oration upon the "Character of Washington," before the Boston Mercantile Library Association. He died at his residence at Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1856, leaving two children.

- (946) IV. OTIS GRAY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1811; d. when a day old.  
 (947) V. WILLIAM H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1813; m. Ann Deming, Aug. 21, 1838. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1831; was formerly an Episcopalian clergyman, but became a Roman Catholic, and is now a lawyer, at St. Albans, Vt. He spells his name *Hoyt*.

—1—

*Children of (417) Joseph<sup>s</sup> and Betsy Hoit.*

- (948) I. JOSIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1806; m. Lettice B. Senter in 1831, has chil.; lives in Andrew, Jackson Co., Iowa, formerly a resident of Moultonborough, N. H.  
 (949) II. JESSE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1808; not m.; d. Jan., 1837.  
 (950) III. EZEKIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. June 27, 1810; lives in Andrew, Iowa.  
 (951) IV. ALVIN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1813; res. Centerville, Mich.  
 (952) V. LUCY F.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 2, 1815; m. James Luther.  
 (953) VI. HARRIET M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1820; m. Wm. Hubbard, Boston.

—1—

*Children of (418) Josiah<sup>s</sup> and Mary Ann Hoit.*

- (954) I. AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; not married.

---

\* The following extracts are taken from the *Boston Courier's* report of a lecture delivered before the Boston Art Club, Jan. 29, 1857, by his friend and brother artist, Daniel Huntington, of New York. "He [Hoit] admired greatly the schools of color, and when in Italy was the wonder of his brother artists, for the facility with which he adapted his hand to the various masters he copied. He absolutely reproduced their master pieces, seeming to enter intuitively into their states of mind and methods of handling and color. . . . His portraits are remarkable for their faithfulness and quiet dignity. His landscape studies indicate a rare appreciation of the beauties of scenery, and are much diversified in character. Had he early devoted himself to this department, to which his genius was peculiarly fitted, he would have taken high rank among the professors of landscape. As it is, the sketches he has left are replete with beauty and are valuable from a certain unaffected and hearty relish of nature. They smell of the fields and brooks and mountain sides of his own native state, and ought to be highly prized by their fortunate possessors. His was a manly, honest, solid, yet enthusiastic nature."





- (955) II. CHAPMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. young.  
 (956) III. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Lemuel Weaver, of Ohio.  
 (957) IV. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Edward Stone, of Indiana.  
 (958) V. THOMAS PICKARD,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; lived in Milton, Pike Co., Illinois ; d. in 1853.

## —3—

*Children of (425) Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> and Lucy Hoyt.*

- (959) I. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. Nov. 3, 1793.  
 (960) II. MARY SOMERBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1796 ; lives in Boston.  
 (961) III. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1798 ; lives in Boston.  
 (962) IV. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1800 ; m. Noah Skinner, Boston.  
 (963) V. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1803 ; lives in Chelsea, Mass.  
 (964) VI. THOMAS DOBNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 3, 1805 ; lives in Boston.  
 (965) VII. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1808 ; d. July 18, 1808.

## —4—

*Children of (436) John<sup>6</sup> and Ruth Hoyt.*

- (966) I. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1794 ; d. Dec. 23, 1818.  
 (967) II. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1797 ; m. Joseph Lake.  
 (968) III. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1800.

## —1—

*Children of (439) Aaron<sup>6</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (969) I. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1800 ; has resided in Lowell, now lives at Amesbury, Mass.  
 (970) II. JACOB,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1801 ; m. Martha Ann Emmons Pervere, July 17, 1831 ; has lived at Amesbury, Lowell, and Lawrence, now resides at Newburyport. Chil. : *Emmons*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1832, d. in Lowell, July 21, 1846 ; *Everett*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1834.  
 (971) III. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. June 14, 1803 ; m. Dolly Shortridge, Nov. 14, 1824 ; lives in Waltham, Mass. Chil. : *Lucy Q.*,<sup>8</sup> *David Webster*,<sup>8</sup> d. young, *Elizabeth G.*,<sup>8</sup> teacher Normal School, Framingham, *Clara M.*,<sup>8</sup> *William Rufus*,<sup>8</sup> *Charles N.*,<sup>8</sup> *Sarah K.*,<sup>8</sup> d. young, and *Marcus M.*,<sup>8</sup> d. young.  
 (972) IV. DAVID WEBSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. April 9, 1805 ; d. Oct. [Sep. ?] 29, 1826.  
 (973) V. ABNER K.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1808 ; d. Aug. 22, 1841.  
 (974) VI. ELBRIDGE G.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1810 ; m. Wid. Mary Longfellow ; lives in Newburyport. Chil. : *Harriet*,<sup>8</sup> *Rufus B.*,<sup>8</sup> and *Margaret*.<sup>8</sup>  
 (975) VII. AARON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1812 ; m. Eliza Dennison ; lives at West Amesbury. Chil. : *Marcia A.*,<sup>8</sup> *Abner Francis*,<sup>8</sup> *Rufus B.*,<sup>8</sup> *David Webster*,<sup>8</sup> and two sons d. in infancy.  
 (976) VIII. HANNAH A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1815 ; m. Rev. Windsor B. Wait, 1841 or '2 ; now lives at Greenwood, S. Reading, Mass. She has usually been engaged in teaching.  
 (977) IX. RUFUS B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1817 ; d. Feb. 21, 1837.

## —1—

*Children of (440) Enoch<sup>6</sup> and Lois Hoyt.*

- (978) I. SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1803 ; d. Sep. 12, 1804.  
 (979) II. SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 3, 1805 ; m. Stephen Morse, Nov. 30, 1826 ; lives at Amesbury Ferry, Mass.



- ( 980) III. ENOCH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1807 ; d. Aug. 19, 1807.  
 ( 981) IV. SARAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 20, 1809 ; d. Jan. 21, 1836.  
 ( 982) V. ENOCH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1811 ; m. Elizabeth Williams,\* May 29, 1832 (1388). Since his marriage he has always lived in the old Hoyt House at Amesbury Ferry, Mass., once occupied by his great-grandfather, (60) Theodore.<sup>4</sup>

## —2—

*Children of (444) William<sup>6</sup> and Betsy Hoyt.*

- ( 983) I. DOLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep., 1803 ; m. Thomas Robie.  
 ( 984) II. BARTLETT,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1806 ; m. 1st, Mary Brown, and 2d, Lucy Sumner ; d. in Baltimore, Dec. 18, 1854.

*Children of (444) William<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- ( 985) III. MARY D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. or Dec., 1807 ; m. Hubbard Hurd.  
 ( 986) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct., 1809 ; m. Horace Pettee.

*Children of (444) William<sup>6</sup> and Nabby H. Hoyt.*

- ( 987) V. JASON B.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1818 ; has chil. ; res. Lockport, N.Y.  
 ( 988) VI. HANNAH M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1820 ; m. Edwin Pettingell. He d. at Chelsea, Mass., in 1851.  
 ( 989) VII. JANE H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1821 ; m. Thomas Noyes.  
 ( 990) VIII. FANNY A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1823 ; d. when 2 yrs. old.  
 ( 991) IX. DAVID B.,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. young.  
 ( 992) X. WILLIAM B.,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. young.  
 ( 993) XI. DELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. young.

## —1—

*Children of (445) James<sup>6</sup> and Pamela Hoyt.*

- ( 994) I. SAMUEL P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1807 ; m. Emily Smith, April 17, 1834. Last heard from among the Mormons, at Fillmore City, Utah.  
 ( 995) II. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1809 ; m. Joseph Brown, Sep. 14, 1830 ; lives in Auburn, N. H.  
 ( 996) III. RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 21, 1811 ; m. Hazen Merrill, Feb. 3, 1833.  
 ( 997) IV. APPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1813 ; not married.  
 ( 998) V. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1816 ; m. Louisa Worthen, April, 1852 ; lives in Manchester, N. H.  
 ( 999) VI. LUTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1818 ; d. Sep. 17, 1820.  
 (1000) VII. JOSHUA B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1821 ; d. Jan. 26, 1821.  
 (1001) VIII. MARY B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1822 ; m. Wm. H. Farnum, April 10, 1845.  
 (1002) IX. HANNAH P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1824 ; m. Isaac Huse, Nov., 1853.  
 (1003) X. PAMELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1826 ; m. Robert Heath, Aug., 1849.  
 (1004) XI. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1828 ; m. Susan ———, May 1, 1851 ; d. Dec., 1851.

## —2—

*Children of (447) Pelatiah<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Hoyt.*

- (1005) I. MORRILL,<sup>7</sup> b. [in Haverhill] Nov. 6, 1791 ; not m. ; has been a sailor, is blind ; now lives where his father did, at Amesbury Ferry, Ms.

\* Daughter of Levi and Elizabeth (Chase) Williams, and grand-daughter of (178) Lydia (Hoyt) Williams.



- (1006) II. DOLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. (582) Thomas<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, Oct. 30, 1816.  
 (1007) III. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 27, 1795; m. Michael Morse, of Newburyport, int. ent. Oct. 4, 1823.  
 (1008) IV. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1798; m. John Taft, int. ent. Jan. 28, 1828.

—5—

*Children of (467) Humphrey<sup>6</sup> and Susanna Hoyt.*

- (1009) I. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. 1791; d. Dec. 28, 1792.  
 (1010) II. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1792; m. Judith Sawyer, Nov. 8, 1819; lives on his father's place, at W. Ames. Chil.: *Lois*,<sup>8</sup> d. young; *Almira*,<sup>8</sup> m. Hazen Davis, March 31, 1842; *Sophia*,<sup>8</sup> m. Smith Evans.  
 (1011) III. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1796; d. May 2, 1799, aged 3 yrs.  
 (1012) IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; lives in Bradford, Mass.  
 (1013) V. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. —; lives in Haverhill, Mass.  
 (1014) VI. HUMPHREY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; lives in Bradford, Mass.  
 (1015) VII. AARON,<sup>7</sup> b. —; lives in Haverhill, Mass.  
 (1016) VIII. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Sewall Eastman, int. ent. June 22, 1822.  
 (1017) IX. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Thomas Emery, of Newbury, April 14, 1818. Order in respect of age may be incorrect.  
 (1018) X. JUDITH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Jona. Collins, of Kingston, N. H.

—2—

*Children of (473) Barnard<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (1019) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 28, 1783; m. Dr. Simes Sawyer, Jan. 2, 1805.  
 (1020) II. BARNARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1785; m. Eliza Prescott, Oct. 18, 1814; has resided in Sanbornton, Concord, &c. Wife Eliza d. Jan., 1853. Chil.: *Samuel*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1815; *Eliza Ann*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1818, m. Geo. Brooks, Tenn.; *Harriet*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1821, m. John West; *George*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1831; two sons named *Charles*,<sup>8</sup> d. young.  
 (1021) III. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1789; m. (837) Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> Hoyt.  
 (1022) IV. DANIEL NICHOLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1790; m. Mary W. Lane, Aug. 1, 1816; now keeps a hotel at Suncook Village, Allenstown, N. H. Wife Mary W. d. Sep. 7, 1850. Chil.: *Hannah L*,<sup>8</sup> d. young; *Daniel J*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1819, d. 1847; *William G*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1821; *Mary E*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1823; *Hannah W*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1825; *Charles N*,<sup>8</sup> d. young.  
 (1023) V. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1797; m. John Little, of Concord, N. H., Sep. 23, 1814.

—1—

*Children of (476) Stuart<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (1024) I. ROBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Betsy Thompson, Jan. 22, 1812; d. somewhere near 1833; had 2 or 3 daughters.  
 (1025) II. NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.  
 (1026) III. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Nathaniel Robinson, Oct. 5, 1815.  
 (1027) IV. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; not married.  
 (1028) V. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Simon Johnson.  
 (1029) VI. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. unmarried.





## —2—

*Children of (486) Moses<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (1030) I. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. March 20, 1801; m. Nancy Palmer; lives in Hopkinton, N. H.  
 (1031) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1803; not married.  
 (1032) III. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1805; m. Almina Stockwell; lives in Hopkinton.  
 (1033) IV. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1807; m. Benj. Felch, Weare, N. H.  
 (1034) V. ETHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 17, 1809; m. Emily Scales; res. Hopk.  
 (1035) VI. ISAIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 8, 1813; m. Mary Russell; res. Weare.  
 (1036) VII. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1815; d., unm., June 14, 1848.  
 (1037) VIII. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1818; d., unm., Aug. 23, 1854.

## —3—

*Children of (492) Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Mehitable Hoyt.*

- (1038) I. ROBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1788; m. Lois Currier, int. ent. Dec. 10, 1814, also a 2d wife. Wife Lois d. Dec. 7, 1831.  
 (1039) II. JACOB,<sup>7</sup> b. March 8, 1790; had family; d. at Epping, N. H.  
 (1040) III. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1792; d. when about 18 yrs. old.  
 (1041) IV. BATHSHEBA T.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 17, 1794; m. Joseph Currier, Jr., int. ent. Oct. 23, 1815.  
 (1042) V. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. April 22, 1796; lives in Amesbury.  
 (1043) VI. EZRA T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1798; d. in Kingston, N.H.; left chil.  
 (1044) VII. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1800; lives in Salem, Ms.  
 (1045) VIII. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1802 or '3; living in Amesbury.  
 (1046) IX. HANNAH E.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1805; m. Sam. Craft, Kingston.  
 (1047) X. JOSIAH S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1808; lives in Kingston, N. H.

## —3—

*Children of (504) William<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (1048) [I. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. about 1800?] Adm. est. of a Stephen Hoyt, Salisbury, mariner, granted Wm. Hoyt, July, 1800.  
 (1049) II. HUMPHREY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1780; d. about 1802, away from Amesbury.  
 (1050) III. LOIS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 26, 1781; not m. [Mistake in year?]  
 (1051) IV. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1783; m. (501) Wid. Sarah (Colby) Hoyt, April 12, 1809; is living at W. Ames. Chil.: *Betsy*,<sup>8</sup> m. Jona. Sargent; *William*,<sup>8</sup> m. a Morse, 1840, res. W. Ames.; *Ruth*,<sup>8</sup> d. unm.; another d. 1818, aged 2½ yrs.

## —2—

*Children of (515) Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (1052) I. LEONARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1801; m. Caroline S. Whittier, int. ent. Dec. 26, 1835; lives in Lawrence, Mass.  
 (1053) II. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1802; d. Dec. 14, 1822.  
 (1054) III. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1804; lives in Manchester, N. H.  
 (1055) IV. JOSHUA C.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 6, 1806; lives in Kentucky, formerly in Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 (1056) V. ISAAC W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1807; m. Mary G. Gale, Feb. 26, 1845.



- (1057) VI. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1809 ; lives in Newton, N. H.  
 (1058) VII. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 3, 1811.  
 (1059) VIII. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 9, 1813.  
 (1060) IX. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1816.

—2—

*Children of (524) Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Deborah Hoyt.*

- (1061) I. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1794 ; m. Hezekiah Chase, May 25, 1817.  
 (1062) II. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 3, 1797 ; m. Wm. Gray, Jan. 13, 1825.  
 (1063) III. DORCAS,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. when about 3 months old.  
 (1064) IV. JOB<sup>7</sup> (DEA.), b. Dec. 5, 1799 ; m. Hannah Pillsbury, int. ent. June 6, 1826 ; lives at West Amesbury. Name changed from *Joseph* to *Job*. Chil.: Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. 1828, d. — ; Gilman<sup>8</sup> ; Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> d. 1841.  
 (1065) V. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 23, 1802 ; living in W. Ames. ; not m.  
 (1066) VI. ORLANDO,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1806 ; d. —.

—3—

*Children of (534) Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Molly Hoyt.*

- (1067) I. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. Oct. 10, 1782 ; m. Elizabeth Currier, July 11, 1802 (1392) ; lived in Amesbury, seaman ; d. at Havana about 1813, [Dec. 25, 1813 ?] Wid. Eliz. d. May 18, 1830.  
 (1068) II. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. March 13, 1785 ; d. young.  
 (1069) III. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. Jan. 5, 1787 ; m. Anna Brown, of South Hampton, Sep. 7, 1809 (1396) ; lived in Danvers, Waltham, and other towns in Mass. ; d. at Columbia, Texas, Aug. 28, 1840. Wid. Anna living at Waltham.  
 (1070) IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 8, 1789 ; lived in Boston ; d. in Savannah, July 23, 1817.  
 (1071) V. MOLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 25, 1791 ; d. July 13, 1793.  
 (1072) VI. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1793 ; d. Dec. 21, 1795.  
 (1073) VII. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24 [or 21 ?], 1796 ; m. Abel Brown, of South Hampton, N. H., int. ent. Nov. 11, 1815.

—1—

*Children of (535) Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Cornelia Hoyt.*

- (1074) I. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. William Jaques, of Newburyport.  
 (1075) II. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1796 ; [lived in Watertown, Mass. ?]  
 (1076) III. CORNELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1798.  
 (1077) IV. WILLIAM B.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 28, 1799 ; d. single.

—3—

*Children of (548) Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Judith Hoyt.*

- (1078) I. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1794 ; drowned when about 4 yrs. old.  
 (1079) II. MERRIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1796 ; m. Benjamin Fellows.  
 (1080) III. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Abigail Titus ; has lived in Colebrook, Bethlehem, and now [1855] lives in Warren, N. H.  
 (1081) IV. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. John Gurdy.  
 (1082) V. JACOB,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Susan Gurdy ; lived in Bristol and New Hampton, N. H. ; d. in Alabama, July, 1843.



- (1083) VI. SARGENT,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Sally Veasey ; lived in Bristol, N. H. ; d. June, 1844.  
 (1084) VII. MICAH,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Sally M. Blaisdell ; lived in Bristol ; d. Nov., 1848. Wid. Sally now living in Laconia, N. H.

## —2—

*Children of (555) Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (1085) I. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. JUNE 18, 1789 ; m. Eastman Colby.  
 (1086) II. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. NOV. 13, 1791 ; m. 1st, Mary Fernald, of Portsmouth, N. H., 2d, Sally<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, dau. (496) Thomas,<sup>6</sup> and 3d, Elizabeth Hoyt, int. ent. Oct., 1846. Wife Mary d. Aug., 1841 ; wife Sally d. Nov., 1844. He is living in Newton, N. H. Chil. :—*Alice*,<sup>8</sup> m. D. Carter ; *Judith*,<sup>8</sup> d. unm. ; *Hannah*,<sup>8</sup> m. G. S. Durgin ; *Benj. F.*<sup>8</sup> ; *Joseph A.*,<sup>8</sup> m. Han. Currier ; *Ephraim*<sup>8</sup> ; *Amos*<sup>8</sup> ; *Caroline*,<sup>8</sup> m. N. Gould ; *Mary*,<sup>8</sup> d. young.  
 (1087) III. ALICE,<sup>7</sup> b. JUNE 25, 1795 ; d. young.  
 (1088) IV. BARNARD EASTMAN<sup>7</sup> (DR.), b. AUG. 27, 1805 ; m. Ann P. Cotton in 1832 ; settled in Merrimac, N. H., in 1831 ; d. July 28, 1839. Chil. :—*George Cotton*<sup>8</sup> and *James B.*<sup>8</sup>  
 (1089) V. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Ephraim Carter, of Kingston, N. H.  
 (1090) VI. AMOS,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. young.

## —3—

*Children of (569) Stephen<sup>6</sup> and Esther Hoyt.*

- (1091) I. ICHABOD R.,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; lives in Salem, Mass.  
 (1092) II. JUDITH,<sup>7</sup> b. SEP. 21, 1790 ; d. young.  
 (1093) III. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. JUNE 17, 1792 ; m. 1st, Timothy Palmer, Sep. 29, 1818, and 2d, Charles Dennett ; res. Salem, Mass.  
 (1094) IV. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. APRIL 6, 1795 ; d. young.  
 (1095) V. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. NOV. 26, 1797 ; lives in Salem, not m.  
 (1096) VI. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. APRIL 17, 1800 ; lives in Salem, not m.  
 (1097) VII. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. MAY 14, 1802 ; d. young.  
 (1098) VIII. JUDITH,<sup>7</sup> b. DEC. 1, 1803 ; m. Moses Sargent. He is m. again, now living in Lake Village, Laconia, N. H.  
 (1099) IX. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. OCT. 8, 1807 ; lives in St. Louis.

## —1—

*Child of (570) David<sup>6</sup> and Betty Hoyt.*

- (1100) I. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Sally Worthen, Aug. 7, 1815. Chil. : *William*,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1816 ; *George W.*,<sup>8</sup> b. April, 1818 ; and perhaps others.

## —4—

*Children\* of (587) Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Isabella Hoyt.*

- (1101) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. OCT. 10, 1779 ; m. Abigail Strong, of Plainfield, N. H., about 1807 ; d. Aug. 9, 1844. Wid. Abigail is now living in Enfield, N. H. Chil. :—*Abigail*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1809, m. T. S. Merrill, 1830 ; *Isabella*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1811, m. N.

\* By the 1st wife there were 3 sons and 4 daughters, and by the 2d wife 2 daughters and a son who d. in infancy.





N. Hazen, 1828; *Mary*,<sup>s</sup> b. 1814, d. 1851; *Benj.*,<sup>s</sup> m. Lydia Bruce, res. Rockford, Ill.; *Lucius C.*,<sup>s</sup> m. Susan Kelderhouse, res. Albany, N. Y.; *George E.*,<sup>s</sup> b. 1820, d. 1845; *Eliza*,<sup>s</sup> b. 1823, m. George Clark, 1840; *Chastina C.*,<sup>s</sup> b. 1826, m. E. Miller, d. 1847.

- (1102) II. LUCY E.,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Simpson Church.

—1—

*Children of (589) Abraham<sup>6</sup> and Bethiah Hoyt.*

- (1103) I. ZIBA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1794; m. Opha Barrett, June 2, 1826; resides in Monroe Center, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; has 4 chil.

- (1104) II. ABRAHAM,<sup>7</sup> b. April 3, 1796; d. July 25, 1811.

- (1105) III. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 22, 1799; lives with brother Wm.

- (1106) IV. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1802; m. Levi Colburn, June 2, 1835.

- (1107) V. LAURA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1804; d. Dec. 3, 1825.

- (1108) VI. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1807; m. Eliza Russell, Dec. 13, 1831; has lived in Royalton, Vt.; but now probably resides near his oldest brother, in Ohio; has several chil.

- (1109) VII. EDNA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1809; m. Dan. Perrin, March 1, 1838.

—3—

*Children of (594) Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Meribah Hoyt.*

- (1110) I. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1787; m. Joseph Pike, of Plymouth, N. H.

- (1111) II. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1789; m. Robert Hunkins, of Sanbornton, N. H.; d. June, 1816.

- (1112) III. THEODATE,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1791; m. Enoch Brainard, of Alexandria, N. H.

- (1113) IV. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> (D. D.), b. about 1793; a Presbyterian clergyman in Athens, Georgia. Chil.:—*Rev. T. A.<sup>s</sup> Hoyt*, of Abbeville, S. C.; *Louisa C.<sup>s</sup>* m. W. A. Brown, Gainesville, Ga.; *Dr. Wm. D.<sup>s</sup>* of Philadelphia; *Henry F.<sup>s</sup>*; *Robert T.<sup>s</sup>*; and *Margaret Jane.<sup>s</sup>*

- (1114) V. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1795; m. David Wise, now of Ill.

- (1115) VI. ABRAHAM P.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1797; m. Martha Emerson, of Windham, N. H. He was postmaster at Bridgewater, N. H., in 1856, but now probably resides at New Boston, Winona Co., Minnesota. He has been a member of both branches of the N. H. Legislature. He has but one dau., m., lives in Minnesota.

- (1116) VII. MERIBAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1799; m. Ralph Pike, of Hebron, N. H.

- (1117) VIII. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.

- (1118) IX. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. when 3 yrs. old.

- (1119) X. JONATHAN P.,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1805; a gold-smith in S. Carolina.

- (1120) XI. NEHEMIAH H.,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1807; [res. Newburn, Ct. ?]

—4—

*Children of (615) Joseph B.<sup>6</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (1121) I. JOSEPH SAWYER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1791; m. Ist, Judith Davis, and 2d, Wid. Adeliza (Gleason) Messenger; lives in New-



port, N. H. ; 5 chil. by 1st wife, 1 by the 2d. One dau.,  
*Fanny*,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1820.

- (1122) II. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 31 [or 1 ?], 1794 ; d. Oct. 21, 1804.  
 (1123) III. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1796 ; m. — Dodge.  
 (1124) IV. FANNY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1799 ; d. Sep. 30, 1804.  
 (1125) V. STEPHEN KELLY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 18, 1802 ; m. Mehitable Sawyer,  
 Nov. 14 [or 4 ?], 1832 ; is now living on his father's  
 homestead, in Warner, N. H. ; has 2 chil. living, has lost  
 one.  
 (1126) VI. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. May 20, 1804 ; m. Wid. Hannah (Hardy)  
 Sanborn ; lived in Warner ; d. June 5, 1846 ; had 4 chil.

—1—

*Children of (618) John<sup>6</sup> and Judith Hoyt.*

- (1127) I. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1798 ; m. Mary Shafly, in Boston ; is dead.  
 (1128) II. MOSES S.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1802 ; d. in 1806.  
 (1129) III. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1804 ; d., unmar., in 1846.  
 (1130) IV. LOIS S.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1807 ; m. Edward Johnson, lives at the Sand-  
 wich Islands.  
 (1131) V. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1814 : d. March, 1816.

—2—

*Children of (619) Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Tabitha Hoyt.*

- (1132) I. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Josiah Jewett, of Hopkinton, N. H.  
 (1133) II. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. 1st, Sally Piper, and 2d, —.  
 (1134) III. DORCAS,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Philip E. Chase, April 21, 1805.  
 (1135) IV. JACOB,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. 1st, Betsy Aiken, and 2d, — Tyler.  
 (1136) V. ABNER,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Abigail Dodge ; moved to New York  
 State, as well as his two brothers.  
 (1137) VI. TABITHA,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Samuel Frazier.  
 (1138) VII. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Zebulon Ferren, April 21, 1812.  
 (1139) VIII. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. young.

—1—

*Children of (620) Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (1140) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1780 ; m. Sally Adams ; lives in  
 Bradford, N. H. Chil. : *Jewett*,<sup>8</sup> *Harrison*,<sup>8</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>8</sup>  
*Samuel*,<sup>8</sup> *James*,<sup>8</sup> *Isaiah*,<sup>8</sup> *Franklin*,<sup>8</sup> and *Moses*.<sup>8</sup>  
 (1141) II. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1782 ; m. Hannah Gould, June 1, 1806  
 (1406) ; lived in Henniker, N. H. ; d. July 29, 1854.  
 Wife Han. d. July 22, 1854.

*Children of (620) Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Jane Hoyt.*

- (1142) III. JOSHUA FRENCH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1790 ; m. Olive Randall Gib-  
 son, Nov. 26, 1812 (1414) ; removed to Dunbarton, N.  
 H., about 1814 ; d. Nov. 30, 1847. Wid. Olive is still  
 living.  
 (1143) IV. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1792 ; m. Timothy Morgan, July 4, 1814.  
 (1144) V. RICHARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1794 ; m. (1166) Abigail<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, Mar.,  
 1815 ; both living, in Concord, N. H. Chil. : *Amanda*,<sup>8</sup>  
 b. Oct., 1815, m. Nath. H. Currier ; *Phylene Ann*,<sup>8</sup> b.  
 Feb., 1818, d. June, 1846.



- (1145) VI. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1796 ; m. Betsy Palmer ; lives in Hopkinton, N. H. Chil. : *Moses F.*,<sup>s</sup> m. Mahala Flanders, 1840 ; *Abigail Palmer*,<sup>s</sup> m. Wm. D. Colby ; *Sarah E.*,<sup>s</sup> m. Sam. H. Dow.
- (1146) VII. JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1798 ; m. Luther J. Fitch.
- (1147) VIII. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1800 ; m. John Collins.

## —1—

*Children of (622) Abner<sup>6</sup> and Joanna Hoyt.*

- (1148) I. BETTY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1784 ; m. Nathan George.
- (1149) II. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1786 ; prob. m. Joanna Wells, May, 1809 ; moved to New Chester and d. there.
- (1150) III. JOANNA<sup>7</sup> (or HANNAH), b. May 12, 1788 ; m. Joseph Leach, Jr., of Dunbarton, N. H., June 17, 1810.
- (1151) IV. ABNER,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Asenath Bayley ; d. at Oil Mill Village, Weare, N. H., spring of 1855.
- (1152) V. FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1794 ; m. Sarah Flanders, March 22, 1821 ; lives at Oil Mill Village, Weare, N. H. Chil. : *Fanny C.*,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb., 1822 ; *George E.*,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug., 1823, m. Catharine A. Livermore, June, 1850, res. Hillsborough ; *Joanna C.*,<sup>s</sup> b. April, 1825, m. Richard H. Martin.
- (1153) VI. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. when 17-20 yrs. old.
- (1154) VII. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. unmarried.
- (1155) VIII. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. — Baker ; lives in E. Weare, N. H.
- (1156) IX. ASENATH,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Thomas Eastman.
- (1157) X. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. unmarried.
- (1158) XI. ELEAZAR,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Susanna R. Cilley ; lives in Manchester, N. H., formerly in Enfield. Sons *J. Q. A.<sup>s</sup> Hoyt* and *Wm. H.<sup>s</sup> Hoyt* were lately located in Boston.
- (1159) XII. LUKE,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; lives in Wisconsin.

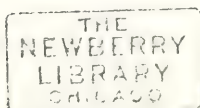
*Children of (622) Abner<sup>6</sup> and Lucretia Hoyt.*

- (1160) XIII. WARREN,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; lives at E. Weare, N. H.
- (1161) XIV. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1822 ; d. June 12, 1836.
- (1162) XV. PLUMMER,<sup>7</sup> b. —.
- (1163) XVI. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Lorenzo Rowell, 1855.

## —1—

*Children of (625) Aaron<sup>6</sup> and Betty Hoyt.*

- (1164) I. JESSE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov 9, 1793 ; d. same day.
- (1165) II. JESSE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1794 ; m. Abigail Morgan ; moved to Rumford, Me. ; d. Sep. 11, 1853. Chil. : *Oriann*,<sup>s</sup> *Lavinia*,<sup>s</sup> m. (1418) Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Hoyt, *Sylvanus*,<sup>s</sup> *Betsy K.*,<sup>s</sup> d. young, *Andrew*,<sup>s</sup> *Patrick*,<sup>s</sup> [*Nial?*],<sup>s</sup> *Abigail*,<sup>s</sup> *Aaron*,<sup>s</sup> *Mary Elizabeth*,<sup>s</sup> *Zoretta*,<sup>s</sup> and *Eusebia*.<sup>s</sup>
- (1166) III. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1796 ; m. (1144) Richard<sup>7</sup> Hoyt.
- (1167) IV. KILBORN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1799 ; m. Asenath Bailey ; lived in Dunbarton, went West, and was last heard from in Louisiana or Texas. His wife is living in S. Natick, Ms. ; 3 or 4 chil.
- (1168) V. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1800 ; m. 1st, Asa Stickney, and 2d, Heman J. Smith.







- (1169) VI. AARON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1802; d. Feb. 5, 1803.  
 (1170) VII. MEHITABLE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 11, 1804; m. Nathan Blanchard.  
 (1171) VIII. AARON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 7, 1806; d., single, Oct. 2, 1832.  
 (1172) IX. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1809; m. 1st, Joseph Lovekin, and 2d, Joseph L. Fogg.  
 (1173) X. EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 19, 1811; m. William C. Simonds.  
 (1174) XI. HORACE J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1815; m. Mary Felch, has chil.; lives in Weare, N. H.

—2—

*Children of (629) Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoit.*

- (1175) I. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.  
 (1176) II. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Mehitable Babson—grand-dau. of Gen. Stark—(1421), and 2d, — Twomley; lives in Barnstead, N. H.; has had 12 chil.  
 (1177) III. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.  
 (1178) IV. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Wm. Paddleford; moved West.  
 (1179) V. JAMES STEVENS<sup>7</sup> (COL.), b. Feb. 13, 1794; m. 1st, Louisa Ayers, Feb. 22, 1817 (1431), and 2d, Abigail Clay (1435); lives in Laconia, N. H. He was appointed to convey the electoral vote of N. H. to Washington when President Pierce was elected. Wife Louisa d. Oct. 20, 1837.  
 (1180) VI. SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Isaac Tuttle; d. Feb., 1824.

—1—

*Children of (630) Jabez<sup>6</sup> and Charlotte Hoit.*

- (1181) I. HAZEN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1791; m. Mehitable Wheeler, April 31, 1816 (1437); resides on the homestead, at Hampstead, N. H.  
 (1182) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1793; m. Isaac Spofford, 1819.  
 (1183) III. CHARLOTTE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1797 [twin]; m. Lorenzo Bachelor, of Hampstead, 1817.  
 (1184) IV. JABEZ,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1797 [twin]; m. Hannah R. Rogers, Dec. 4, 1823 (1443); lives in Coolville, Ohio.  
 (1185) V. SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 18, 1799; m. Hazen Webster, 1820.

—1—

*Children of (633) Josiah<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoit.*

- (1186) I. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1795; m. Rhoda Fitts, Dec. 2, 1819 (1446); lives in Sandown, N. H.; Justice Peace and Quorum.  
 (1187) II. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1799; m. 1st, Joseph Silver, March 16, 1817, and 2d, Henry French, of Sandown, Oct. 15, 1828.  
 (1188) III. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1803; m. Polly Quinby, March 6, 1828.

—1—

*Children of (634) Moses<sup>6</sup> and Betsy Hoit.*

- (1189) I. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1811; resides at Derry, N. H.



- (1190) II. MOSES FRENCH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1813; m. Marianna Hatch, of Greenland, N. H., Sep. 10, 1844. He grad. at Dartmouth Coll. in 1835; taught some time, commenced the practice of law at Livingston, Ala., in 1839; removed to Nevada, California, in 1850, was the first mayor of that city, and still resides there. Wife Marianna d. May 18, 1848.
- (1191) III. LYDIA NOYES,<sup>7</sup> }  
 (1192) IV. ELSY JANE,<sup>7</sup> } b. Nov. 5, 1814; d. Nov. 7, 1814.
- (1193) V. LYDIA NOYES,<sup>7</sup> b. July 3, 1816; has been engaged several years in teaching, now resides in Derry, N. H.
- (1194) VI. ISAIAH DOLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1818; m. Elizabeth Hair, Nov. 28, 1841. He taught several years in Livingston, Sumter Co., Ala., afterwards practiced law there, and is also engaged in farming; has 4 sons.

## —1—

*Children of (636) Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Betsy Hoyt.*

- (1195) I. EMILY BLISH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1804; m. Ira Ingram, of Tenn., March 13, 1823; d. at New Orleans, Sep. 30, 1824.
- (1196) II. HARRIET HAZLETON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1806; m. Col. J. W. E. Wallace, of Port Gibson, Miss., May, 1827; d. Feb., 1828.
- (1197) III. ANN CUTTS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1808; m. Thompson Dorrey, 1825; d. at Grand Gulf, Miss., 1832.
- (1198) IV. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS<sup>7</sup> (DR.), b. April 10, 1810; m. Lucia Virginia Donnand, July 23, 1848. He grad. Cincinnati Medical Coll. in 1830; filled the office of surgeon in army and navy of Texas, since 1840 has practiced in New Orleans; also Clerk U. S. Court, Notary, &c.

## —3—

*Children of (655) George<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (1199) I. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1804; m. John Moulton, of Sandwich.
- (1200) II. SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> (DEA.), b. about 1806; m. Elmira Plumer, June 20, 1833; deacon Baptist church in Sandwich, N. H.; d. about 1846.
- (1201) III. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1809; m. in Sandwich, N. H.
- (1202) IV. BELINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1811; m. (1207) James Joslyn<sup>7</sup> Hoyt.
- (1203) V. CALVIN,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1812; m. Eliza French, has chil.; lives in Sandwich, N. H.
- (1204) VI. OTIS<sup>7</sup> (DR.), b. about 1814; m. 1st, Mary R. King, of New Ipswich, N. H., June, 1838, and 2d, Eliza King, Aug., 1844. He grad. Medical Department Dartmouth Coll., 1838; practiced in Mason, N. H., Framingham and Charlestown, Mass.; was surgeon Mass. regiment in Mexican war; now resides in Hudson, St. Croix Co., Wis., is a land commissioner there, and was a candidate for Congress in 1855. Wife Mary R. d. 1843. He has several chil.
- (1205) VII. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (DR.), b. July 24, 1817; m. Emeline C. Billings, of Sharon, Mass. He grad. Medical Dep. Dartmouth Coll.,



1840, and practices in Natick, Mass. Councillor Mass. Med. Society.

—1—

*Children of (657) Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Molly Hoyt.*

- (1206) I. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1804.
- (1207) II. JAMES JOSLYN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 23, 1806; m. (1202) Belinda<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, res. Bradford, N. H.
- (1208) III. NICHOLAS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1807; m. Eliza Smith.
- (1209) IV. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1808; m. Lucy Kimball.
- (1210) V. DIANTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. — Kimball, Hillsboro<sup>7</sup>.
- (1211) VI. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May, 29, 1811; m. — Jackman, Bradford.
- (1212) VII. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1811; m. — Chamberlain.
- (1213) VIII. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1813; m. — Call, of Warner, N. H.
- (1214) IX. MOSES C.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1815; m. Elizabeth —; lives in Medford, Mass.
- (1215) X. HUGH E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. Feb. 27, 1825.
- (1216) XI. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1819; m. I. W. Foster, Hillsboro<sup>7</sup>.
- (1217) XII. ALSINUS<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. Aug. 20, 1819; m. Lucy Carter, Dec. 21, 1841; now lives in Cambridge, N. H., has several chil.
- (1218) XIII. SOPHRONIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1822.
- (1219) XIV. EPHRAIM C.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1826.

—1—

*Children of (661) Moses<sup>6</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (1220) I. RHODA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1816; m. Benj. C. Frye, Sandwich, N. H.
- (1221) II. ELIZA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1818.
- (1222) III. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1822.
- (1223) IV. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1825.
- (1224) V. MOSES EDWIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1833; residing in Lynn, Mass.

—1—

*Children of (662) Enos<sup>6</sup> and Grace R. Hoyt.*

- (1225) I. ASA GEORGE<sup>7</sup> (DR.), b. Sep. 13, 1825; m. Maria F. Hemingway, Dec., 1853. He grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1847, M. D. from Harvard Univ., 1851; resides in Framingham, Mass.
- (1226) II. ENOS ALPHEUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1828; now in California.
- (1227) III. GRACE CROSBY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 23, 1831; m. Geo. W. Bigelow, Sep. 4, 1850.
- (1228) IV. DIXI CROSBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1833; grad. Amherst Coll., 1855.
- (1229) V. RHODA FRANCES B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1842.

—3—

*Children of (664) Enoch<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (1230) I. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1789; d. 1800.
- (1231) II. TRISTAN C.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1791; lives in Rochester, Wis.
- (1232) III. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1794; d. 1812.
- (1233) IV. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1797; m. 1st, Avery Atkins, 1818, and 2d, Andrew Edgerton.
- (1234) V. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. 1800; lives in Rochester, Wis.
- (1235) VI. ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1803; m. John Blanchard, 1824.
- (1236) VII. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 14, 1806; m. Mary V. Perry, Dec. 19, 1832; resides in Cabot, Vt.; has 8 chil.





- (1237) VIII. ABIGAIL F.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1814; m. Elijah Perry, 1836.

*Abigail F. Perry 1836*

*Children of (667) Joseph F.,<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (1238) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1796; m. Mary Braddish, 1819; d. at Cabot, Vt., 1826; had 8 sons and 1 dau.  
 (1239) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1799; m. James Blanchard, 1817; d. 1837.  
 (1240) III. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1800; m. Roxana Lyford, 1829; living at Cabot, Vt.; has had 3 sons and 2 dau.  
 (1241) IV. ZIBA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1805; m. Mary Morrill, 1832; settled at Wheelock, Vt.; d. 1837, leaving 2 sons.  
 (1242) V. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1813; m. 1st, Moses Batchelder, 1838, and 2d, Bemis Goodenough, of Cabot, Vt.  
 (1243) VI. JONATHAN P.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1817; m. Ursula Gove about 1840; living in Cabot, Vt.; has 2 sons and 1 dau.

—1—

*Children of (668) Ezra<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (1244) I. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1804; m. W. Southwick, April, 1839.  
 (1245) II. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1807.  
 (1246) III. SOPHRONIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1809; m. J. Wilson, Dec. 29, 1831.  
 (1247) IV. ENOCH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1812; m. 1st, Huldah Kenaston, Dec. 31, 1834, and 2d, Lucia (Hopkins) Orcutt, Dec. 3, 1848; lives in Cabot, Vt. First wife d. Jan. 23, 1848. He has 3 children.  
 (1248) V. ASENATH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1815; m. Aura Lyford, Oct., 1839.

—3—

*Children of (672) Philip<sup>6</sup> and Dorothy Hoitt.*

- (1249) I. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1791; m. Dorcas Taylor; res. Northwood. Chil.: John,<sup>8</sup> m. (1270) Judith<sup>7</sup> Hoitt; Philip,<sup>8</sup> m. a Furness; James William,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, Ellen Clark, and 2d, a Stearns; Dorothy,<sup>8</sup> m. Rufus Swain; Betsy,<sup>8</sup> Mary Ann,<sup>8</sup> Sarah,<sup>8</sup> m. Francis Hanson; —,<sup>8</sup> m. John Hanson; Laura,<sup>8</sup> m. an Emerson; all live in Northwood, except Laura.  
 (1250) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1793; m. Jonathan Stokes.  
 (1251) III. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 13, 1797; m. Polly Hill; 1 son, Samuel.<sup>8</sup>  
 (1252) IV. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 29, 1804; m. Jacob Morrill.  
 (1253) V. LUCINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1807; m. Benjamin Giles.  
 (1254) VI. DOLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1811.

—1—

*Children of (675) Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Dolly Hoitt.*

- (1255) I. LYDIA D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1803; not married.  
 (1256) II. IRENE J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1805; not m; d. Aug., 1855.  
 (1257) III. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1807; m. Mary Foss, res. Northwood.  
 (1258) IV. JONATHAN KNOWLTON,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1809; m. Nancy Woodman about 1842; lives in Northwood; Justice of the Peace.  
 (1259) V. JEREMIAH BARTLETT,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Angeline Magoon, 1845; lives in Manchester, N. H.



## —1—

*Children of (678) Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Charlotte Hoitt.*

- (1260) I. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Nathaniel Knowlton, of Northwood.
- (1261) II. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Dan. B. Robinson ; res. Candia, N.H.
- (1262) III. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Jos. W. James, of Deerfield, N. H.
- (1263) IV. NATHAN B.,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Emily A. Bennett ; res. Northwood.
- (1264) V. JOHN S.,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Louisa B. Foss ; res. Chichester.
- (1265) VI. HOSEA C.,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Mary N. Durgin ; lives at Newton Upper Falls, Mass.—spells his name *Hoyt*.
- (1266) VII. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Jona. Chesley, of Epsom, N. H.

## —1—

*Children of (679) Richard<sup>6</sup> and Nancy Hoitt.*

- (1267) I. JOSHUA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1805 ; m. 1st, Lucy Huntress, and 2d, Nancy Morrison ; lives at Northwood, N. H.
- (1268) II. POLLY F.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1808 ; m. Nicholas D. Hill.
- (1269) III. SARAH B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb., 1812 ; m. 1st, J. Knowlton, and 2d, B. Smith.
- (1270) IV. JUDITH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep., 1813 ; m. John<sup>8</sup> Hoitt, son of (1249) Jona.<sup>7</sup>
- (1271) V. RICHARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1817 ; m. Mary J. Morrison ; resides in Northwood.
- (1272) VI. NANCY J.,<sup>7</sup> b. July, 1821 ; not married.
- (1273) VII. LYMAN W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan., 1825 ; drowned at Exeter, July 4, '42.
- (1274) VIII. CHARLES H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov., 1826 ; d. young.

## —2—

*Children of (680) Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Betsy Hoitt.*

- (1275) I. GORHAM W.<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. March 5, 1804 ; m. Abby P. Locke, July 4, 1824 ; lives on his father's place in Lee, N. H. In 1835 and '6, he was a member of the Legislature. As Sheriff of Strafford Co., he executed Andrew Howard, July 8, 1846. He has 9 chil., one of whom, *Ira G.*,<sup>8</sup> has taught in W. Amesbury, Mass.
- (1276) II. ALFRED<sup>7</sup> (GEN.), b. — ; m. Susan Demeritt ; has had 13 chil. ; lives in Lee, N. H. He has been a member of both branches of the Legislature.
- (1277) III. JOSEPH R. W.,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Mary E. Wyman ; lives in Brunswick, Me. ; late of the American House in that place.
- (1278) IV. MARY E.,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. William Clark ; he is dead.
- (1279) V. WILLIAM KING ATKINSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1815 ; m. Sarah C. Swain, March 30, 1843 ; now resides in Dover, N. H.

## —1—

*Son of (681) Richard<sup>6</sup> and Judith Hoitt.*

- (1280) I. IRA BARTLETT,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1802 ; m. Elizabeth Huntress, Aug. 20, 1823. He was for many years clerk of the Supreme Court for Rockingham Co., and is now engaged in the Probate Office at Exeter, N. H. He has had 8 chil., two of whom d. young, and one, *John S.*,<sup>8</sup> d. in California, June, 1852.



## —4—

*Children of (720) Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Hoit.*

- (1281) I. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 5, 1791; m. Wm. Burleigh, Oct. 27, 1814.  
 (1282) II. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1792; m. Stuart Smith, Dec. 8, 1814.  
 (1283) III. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov., 1794; d. May 13, 1796.  
 (1284) IV. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1796; m. Hezekiah Smith.  
 (1285) V. ANDREW W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1798; m. Nancy Smith, Jan., 1821; lives at North Sanbornton, N. H.; has had 6 chil.  
 (1286) VI. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1800; m. Eliphalet Marden; res. Danvers, Mass.  
 (1287) VII. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 20, 1802; d. Aug. 28, 1839.  
 (1288) VIII. NATHANIEL B.,<sup>7</sup> (GEN.), b. May 28, 1805; m. 1st, Eliza Little Shaw, Dec., 1834, and 2d, Susan Richardson, Nov. 1, 1846; lives in Moultonborough, N. H.; has several chil. First wife d. July 9, 1846.  
 (1289) IX. SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1808; m. John Clement.  
 (1290) X. MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 19, 1810; m. Thos. Jewell; res. Miss.  
 (1291) XI. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1812; d. May, 1813.  
 (1292) XII. JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 14, 1814; m. Wm. Bomer; res. Danvers.

## —2—

*Children of (733) Mark<sup>6</sup> and Joanna Hoit.*

- (1293) I. JAMES MADISON,<sup>7</sup> b. 1808 or '9; d. in Granville, Mich., Jan. 4, 1837.  
 (1294) II. MARY H.,<sup>7</sup> b. —; not married.  
 (1295) III. BENJAMIN F.,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. Oct. 16, 1843.  
 (1296) IV. HENRY F.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 26, 1818; m. Sarah A. F. Smith; lives at Epping, N. H.; Justice of the Peace.  
 (1297) V. MARTHA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Alfred T. Rundlett.  
 (1298) VI. ELVIRA S.,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. John P. Neal.  
 (1299) VII. OLIVIA D.,<sup>7</sup> b. —; lives in Newburyport, Ms.

## Eighth Generation.\*

*Children of (736) Stephen<sup>7</sup> and Phebe Hoyt.*

- (1300) I. WILLIAM PRESBURY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1794; m. Sarah R. Cressy.  
 (1301) II. STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1795; m. Salona Bement.  
 (1302) III. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3 [or 9?], 1797; m. 1st, Priscilla Brown, and 2d, Elizabeth Wetherby.  
 (1303) IV. HIRAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1800; not m.; d. Oct. 26, 1825.  
 (1304) V. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1803; m. Merriam Jones; d. Oct. 10, 1826.  
 (1305) VI. OLIVE PRESBURY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1806; m. John Hale.  
 (1306) VII. ELISHA EATON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1808; not married.

---

\* This list is by no means intended to embrace all the members of this generation. It includes only the oldest, and such as happen to be known to us. Where much space is not required, families are mentioned in connection with their parents, in the *Seventh Generation*. About 230 individuals of this generation are there recorded.





- (1307) VIII. JOHN RAYMOND,<sup>s</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1811; m. Rebecca Spaulding.  
 (1308) IX. ELBRIDGE GERRY,<sup>s</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1814; m. Mary Spaulding.

## —3—

*Children of (760) William<sup>7</sup> and Betsy Hoyt.*

- (1309) I. WILLIAM BARNES,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1810; has a family, lives at Concord, N. H. He is engaged in painting and ornamenting the cars of the Concord R. R.  
 (1310) II. HEPZIBAH HALL,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1812.  
 (1311) III. GEORGE HOUGH,<sup>s</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1814; now in California.  
 (1312) IV. A DAUGHTER,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. Jan. 23, 1817.  
 (1313) V. THOMAS CHADBOURNE,<sup>s</sup> May 16, 1818; lives in Boston.  
 (1314) VI. GRACE<sup>s</sup> [a twin], b. May 14, 1821.  
 (1315) VII. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1823; res. Manchester, N. H.  
 (1316) VIII. EDWARD,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1826; lives in Hanover, N. H.  
 (1317) IX. FRANKLIN,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1829; lives in Hanover, N. H.

## —5—

*Children of (814) Joseph<sup>7</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (1318) I. ZEEADIAH,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. Merriam Bartlett; res. Newton, N. H. Son Andrew J.,<sup>s</sup> b. 1833, m. Sarah E. Morrill, 1855.  
 (1319) II. ISAAC TUXBURY,<sup>s</sup> b. May 1, 1808; m. Nancy Bagley; res. Newton, N. H. Sons: Martin Van Buren,<sup>s</sup> b. 1831; Lewis Cass,<sup>s</sup> b. 1834.  
 (1320) III. NANCY,<sup>s</sup> b. —; m. William Favour.  
 (1321) IV. MARY ELIZ. FLANDERS,<sup>s</sup> b. —; m. Nath'l Whittier.

## —2—

*Children of (819) Eli<sup>7</sup> and Anne Hoyt.*

- (1322) I. JOHN,<sup>s</sup> b. July 6, 1807; m. Hannah Peaslee; lives in Newton, N. H. Chil.: John P.,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan., d. Oct., 1839; Laura J. A.,<sup>s</sup> b. Sep., 1841; Harriet B.,<sup>s</sup> b. Sep., 1844, d. Sep., 1845.  
 (1323) II. REUBEN,<sup>s</sup> b. July 25, 1809; m. Hannah Bartlett, Dec. 27, 1838; d. 1850-'53, left no chil.  
 (1324) III. MICHAEL FAVOUR,<sup>s</sup> b. April 23, 1812; m. Elizabeth Rowell; postmaster at Newton, N. H.; has 2 dau.  
 (1325) IV. STEVENS,<sup>s</sup> b. June 4, 1814; m. 1st, Mary Frances Goodwin, and 2d, Hannah Page, Nov. 30, 1854; res. Newton.  
 (1326) V. MARY ANN,<sup>s</sup> b. June 13, 1818; m. David Flanders, March 2, 1837.  
 (1327) VI. HANNAH C.,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1820; d. Oct. 27, 1827.  
 (1328) VII. BETSY B.,<sup>s</sup> b. Sep. 7, 1827; d. —.  
 (1329) VIII. GEORGE W.,<sup>s</sup> b. March 3, 1829; m. Sarah C. Bartlett.

## —3—

*Children of (834) Thomas R.<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (1330) I. PHILIP JONES,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1803; m. 1st, Fanny Putney, abt. 1833; and 2d, — Merrill; lives in Wentworth, N. H.  
 (1331) II. THOMAS ROWELL,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1811; m. Mary A. Nutt, of Dunbarton, Sep., 1849; lives at Goffstown Center, N. H.;



has held Justice's commission 12 yrs., is a surveyor, and manufacturer of "Hoyt's Premium Calliper Rules for measuring logs."

- (1332) III. EZEKIEL JONES,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1814; d. Aug. 3, 1838, unm.

—2—

*Children of (836) William H.<sup>1</sup> and Betsy Hoyt.*

- (1333) I. SARAH N.,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. George Helson.  
 (1334) II. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Harriet Hook; resides in Danville, N. H. Chil.: *Andrew J.,<sup>9</sup> Lewis C.,<sup>9</sup> Lucy Ann,<sup>9</sup> Emma S.,<sup>9</sup> Warren,<sup>9</sup> and Sarah.<sup>9</sup>*  
 (1335) III. MEHITABLE,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. John Wason, of Chester, N. H.  
 (1336) IV. EBENEZER,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Mary Clark, and 2d, Susan Hoyt; resides in Sandown, N. H.  
 (1337) V. RHODA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Robert Sanborn, of Sandown, N. H.  
 (1338) VI. NATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Sarah N. Hook; res. Danville, N. H.

—2—

*Children of (842) Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Hannah Hoit.*

- (1339) I. SOPHRONIA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Eben Bartlett.  
 (1340) II. MORRILL,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1803; m. Ruth Sawyer, Oct. 4, 1829; lives in Epsom, N. H.; has had 11 chil., 7 now living.  
 (1341) III. SIMEON,<sup>8</sup> b. —; lives in Meredith, N. H.  
 (1342) IV. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> b. —; not married.  
 (1343) V. ERASTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Mary Trask; lives in Salem, Mass.  
 (1344) VI. BETSY,<sup>8</sup> b. —; lives in Salem, Mass.  
 (1345) VII. ALFRED,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. young.  
 (1346) VIII. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Samuel Clark.  
 (1347) IX. THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. —; lives in Thornton, N. H.  
 (1348) X. HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. —; [d. young?]  
 (1349) XI. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. young.

—5—

*Children of (868) Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Ruth Hoyt.*

- (1350) I. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1798; lives near Point Pleasant, Mason Co., Virginia.  
 (1351) II. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1800; lives in Orange, Meigs Co., Ohio; 1 son, *Ashael,<sup>9</sup> b. 1830.*  
 (1352) III. RUTH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1802; m. Dr. John Pratt, of Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio.  
 (1353) IV. JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1804; res. Orange; a Campbellite preacher.  
 (1354) V. HAYES,<sup>8</sup> b. 1806; lives in Orange, Meigs Co., Ohio.  
 (1355) VI. ASHAEL,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1809; d. Nov. 11, 1855, in Ill.  
 (1356) VII. BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1811; d. at Orange, Dec. 11, 1854.

—2—

*Children of (891) Merrill W.<sup>1</sup> and Experience Hoyt.*

- (1357) I. MARCELLUS GRANVILLE,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Mary Barney; lives in California; has lost 2 sons and has 2 living.  
 (1358) II. NANCY MARSTON,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Porter Philbrick, Wilmot, N. H.  
 (1359) III. SETH M.,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1819; is m., lives in Fisherville, N. H.



## —1—

*Children of (893) Ebenezer S.<sup>1</sup> and Lucretia Hoyt.*

- (1360) I. BENAIAH CLEMENT<sup>2</sup> (REV.), b. — ; m. Hannah — in 1841 ; lives in Ozaukee, Wis. ; inventor of a rotary plough.  
 (1361) II. FANTILLEROY,<sup>2</sup> b. — ; m. at N. Orleans in 1843.  
 (1362) III. ARTAXERXES C.,<sup>2</sup> b. — ; m. and lives in Boston.  
 (1363) IV. ABIGAIL S.,<sup>2</sup> b. — ; d. young.  
 (1364) V. ABIGAIL ANN,<sup>2</sup> b. — ; d. young.  
 (1365) VI. CLARISSA,<sup>2</sup> b. — ; m. — Murray, of Boston.  
 (1366) VII. MALVINA,<sup>2</sup> b. — ; m. — Dickinson, of Hill, N. H.  
 (1367) VIII. LUCRETIA,<sup>2</sup> b. — ; m. Albert Carrier, of Andover, N. H.  
 (1368) IX. THOMAS J.,<sup>2</sup> b. —.  
 (1369) X. MARY JANE,<sup>2</sup> b. —.  
 (1370) XI. FRANKLIN,<sup>2</sup> b. —.

## —1—

*Children of (896) Collins<sup>1</sup> and Sabra Hoyt.*

- (1371) I. HURBURN M.,<sup>2</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1821 ; d. Dec. 14, 1821.  
 (1372) II. FRANKLIN,<sup>2</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1823 ; d. March, 1835.  
 (1373) III. JASON S.,<sup>2</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1826 ; drowned July 8, 1836.  
 (1374) IV. SUMNER B.,<sup>2</sup> b. March 26, 1828 ; drowned July 8, 1836.  
 (1375) V. LUCRETIA M.,<sup>2</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1830 ; teacher at W. Townsend.  
 (1376) VI. GEORGE E.,<sup>2</sup> b. March 10, 1833.  
 (1377) VII. HENRY F.,<sup>2</sup> b. March 9, 1836 ; d. July 15, 1837.  
 (1378) VIII. JENNIE S.,<sup>2</sup> b. May 12, 1838.  
 (1379) IX. ABBIE P.,<sup>2</sup> b. July 31, 1840.  
 (1380) X. ELBERT ORESTES,<sup>2</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1843.

## —3—

*Children of (907) Aaron B.<sup>1</sup> and Catharine H. Hoyt.*

- (1381) I. MOSES CURRIER<sup>2</sup> (DR.), b. March 29, 1828 ; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1849 ; resides in Sandusky City, Ohio.  
 (1382) II. AUGUSTUS BLANCHARD<sup>2</sup> (DR.), b. Dec. 20, 1829 ; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, 1851 ; settled in Bloomingville, Ohio.  
 (1383) III. ESTHER ANN,<sup>2</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1831 ; teacher.  
 (1384) IV. CATHARINE,<sup>2</sup> b. Sep. 21, 1837.  
 (1385) V. ELIZABETH GRACE,<sup>2</sup> b. June 30, 1842.

## —3—

*Children of (913) John<sup>1</sup> and Harriet Hoyt.*

- (1386) I. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. 1817 or '18 ; m. 1st, Ann Chase Brown, and 2d, Sarah Maria Ordway, has chil. ; lives in W. Newbury, Ms.  
 (1387) II. SARAH ANN,<sup>2</sup> b. — ; d. young.

## —5—

*Children of (982) Enoch<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (1388) I. DAVID WEBSTER,<sup>2</sup> b. April 16, 1833 ; m. Mary E. Pierce, of Brighton [dau. of J. M. and F. S. Pierce], April 9, 1856. He graduated at the Putnam Free School, Newburyport, Ms., and afterwards spent some time at Brown University : taught in the Putnam Free School two years ; was princi-





pal of Union School No. 1, Beloit, Wis., for a time; afterwards taught a few months at Blanchard Academy, Pembroke, N. H., and had charge of the Grammar School at Newton Upper Falls, Mass. For the last two years a great portion of his time has been devoted to this Genealogy. It will be seen that he is descended from both branches of the second generation of the Hoyt family: (3) John<sup>2</sup> and (4) Thomas.<sup>2</sup>

- (1389) II. SARAH ANN,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1836; living with her parents, at Amesbury Ferry, Mass.  
 (1390) III. OTIS,<sup>3</sup> b. April 8, 1838.  
 (1391) IV. ENOCH,<sup>3</sup> b. June 8, 1840.

—6—

*Children of (1067) Richard<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (1392) I. JOHN CURRIER<sup>3</sup> (CAPT.), b. May 9, 1803; m. Mary Johnson, of Newburyport; lived in N. Port for some time, but now resides in San Francisco, California. Chil.: Mary E.,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> and Jane P.<sup>3</sup>  
 (1393) II. MARY P.,<sup>3</sup> b. —; m. A. B. Eaton, now of Cincinnati.  
 (1394) III. ELIZA ANN,<sup>3</sup> b. —; m. Andrew B. Eaton. She died, and he afterwards m. her sister, as above.  
 (1395) IV. HANNAH C.,<sup>3</sup> b. —; d. Oct. 8, 1826.

—1—

*Children of (1069) Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (1396) I. ANN MARIA,<sup>3</sup> b. June 7, 1810; lives in Waltham, Ms.  
 (1397) II. NATHAN BROWN,<sup>3</sup> b. March 20, 1812; d. Nov. 23, 1818.  
 (1398) III. JOSEPH PEARSON,<sup>3</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1813; m. Martha Danforth, has chil.; lives in Providence, R. I.  
 (1399) IV. MARY P. B.,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1815; d. Dec. 2, 1815.  
 (1400) V. MARY PEARSON BROWN,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1816; m. Aaron Whitney, of Holliston, Mass.  
 (1401) VI. SYRENA DUSTIN WEBSTER,<sup>3</sup> b. March 22, 1819; m. Joseph Spear, of Waltham, Mass.  
 (1402) VII. NATHAN BROWN,<sup>3</sup> b. Sep. 22, 1821; now in the West.  
 (1403) VIII. HANNAH ABIGAIL ALLEN,<sup>3</sup> b. June 6, 1824; m. Asa C. Warren, of Brighton, an artist, now of Waltham.  
 (1404) IX. ABEL BROWN,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1826; now in California.  
 (1405) X. MARTHA ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1832; res. Waltham.

—5—

*Children of (1141) James<sup>1</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (1406) I. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. May 6, 1807.  
 (1407) II. NATHAN G.,<sup>3</sup> b. April 18, 1809; m. Susan Ward.  
 (1408) III. JAMES,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1810; m. Clerrinda J. Sibley, April 3, 1836; lives in Hopkinton, N. H.; Justice of the Peace.  
 (1409) IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1813; m. Sarah C. Reed.  
 (1410) V. SARAH G.,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1815; d. Oct. 6, 1855.  
 (1411) VI. HANNAH G.,<sup>3</sup> b. May 6, 1817; d. Jan. 20, 1824.  
 (1412) VII. GEORGE W.,<sup>3</sup> b. May 28, 1819; m. Jerusha K. Colby.  
 (1413) VIII. THOMAS G.,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1823.



## —1—

*Children of (1142) Joshua F.<sup>7</sup> and Olive R. Hoyt.*

- (1414) I. SYLVANUS,<sup>s</sup> b. 1813; d. Jan. 13, 1814, 4 mo. 14 days old.  
 (1415) II. JOSEPH GIBSON,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1815; m. Margaret T. Chamberlain, April 13, 1842. He grad. Yale Coll., 1840; is a teacher in Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H. He is also extensively known as a lecturer before lyceums and educational meetings.  
 (1416) III. RANDALL FRENCH,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1817; m. Sophronia Gibson, of Newbury, N. H.; lived in Weare, N. H.; d. Nov., 1854.  
 (1417) IV. WILLARD,<sup>s</sup> b. ———; d. Feb. 18, 1819, 1 to 4 mo. old.  
 (1418) V. BENJAMIN,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1820; m. Lavinia<sup>s</sup> Hoit, dau. (1165) Jesse<sup>7</sup>; lives on the homestead, Dunbarton, N. H.  
 (1419) VI. OLIVE JANE,<sup>s</sup> b. [June 10, 1822?]; d. when 4 yrs. old.  
 (1420) VII. CELANA,<sup>s</sup> b. 1831; d. April 18, 1835, aged 3 y. 9 mo.  
 Also Joshua Burnham<sup>s</sup> and one other child d. young, making 9 in all.

## —3—

*Children of (1176) Benjamin<sup>7</sup> and Mehitable Hoit.*

- (1421) I. ELLEN,<sup>s</sup> b. ———; m. Josh. B. Merrill, of Barnstead, N. H.  
 (1422) II. CHARLOTTE,<sup>s</sup> b. ———; m. Calvin Sanborn.  
 (1423) III. JOHN STARK,<sup>s</sup> b. ———; m. Fanny P. Woodhouse; lives in Barnstead.  
 (1424) IV. HENRIETTE,<sup>s</sup> b. ———; m. T. F. Warland, of N. Woburn, Ms.  
 (1425) V. HARRIET NEWELL,<sup>s</sup> b. ———; m. Hiram Rand, of Barnstead.  
 (1426) VI. THOMAS LEWIS,<sup>s</sup> b. ———; trader at Salmon Falls, N. H.  
 (1427) VII. ELIZABETH FRANCES,<sup>s</sup> b. ———.  
 (1428) VIII. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,<sup>s</sup> b. ———.  
 (1429) IX. SARAH BABSON,<sup>s</sup> b. ———.  
 (1430) X. HORACE,<sup>s</sup> b. ———.

## —1—

*Children of (1179) James S.<sup>7</sup> and Louisa Hoit.*

- (1431) I. HANNAH E.,<sup>s</sup> b. ———; m. Mark Johnson, of Berwick, Me.  
 (1432) II. WILLIAM H.,<sup>s</sup> b. ———; m. Rhoda Hilton; now in Lowell, Ms.  
 (1433) III. SOPHIA,<sup>s</sup> b. ———; d. single.  
 (1434) IV. LOUISA ANN,<sup>s</sup> b. ———; d. unmarried.

*Children of (1179) James S.<sup>7</sup> and Abigail Hoit.*

- (1435) V. JAMES DE WITT CLINTON,<sup>s</sup> b. ———.  
 (1436) VI. ABBY LOUISA,<sup>s</sup> b. ———.

## —2—

*Children of (1181) Hazen<sup>7</sup> and Mehitable Hoit.*

- (1437) I. HORATIO,<sup>s</sup> b. July 30, 1818; m. Mary E. Ayer, May 17, 1849; moved to W. Amesbury; d. Nov. 22, 1850.  
 (1438) II. LOUISA ANN,<sup>s</sup> b. April 25, 1820; m. Hiram Nichols, April 22, 1842; resides in Hampstead, N. H.  
 (1439) III. MARY JANE,<sup>s</sup> b. June 26, 1822; m. James H. Densmore, April, 1854; resides in Lawrence, Ms.  
 (1440) IV. HAZEN LAWRENS,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. Louisa Little, May 20, 1852; lives in Hampstead, N. H.



- (1441) V. ABBY LITTLE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1828; m. Wm. Sheppard, March 27, 1849; lives in Lowell, Ms.  
 (1442) VI. JAMES HAMILTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1830; m. Mary Jane Brickett, Dec. 25, 1853; resides in Hampstead, N. H.

—1—

*Children of (1184) Jabez<sup>7</sup> and Hannah R. Hoit.*

- (1443) I. CHARLES ROGERS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1825; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 10, 1850.  
 (1444) II. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 29, 1828; m. A. S. Tidd, Dec. 1, 1852.  
 (1445) III. LUCIAN ORLO,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1845.

—2—

*Children of (1186) Josiah<sup>7</sup> and Rhoda Hoit.*

- (1446) I. ELIZA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1823; d. Oct. 29, 1825.  
 (1447) II. DANIEL R.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1827; m. Aroline A. Swasey, Dec. 18, 1855; lives in Sandown, N. H.

## Newington Branch.\*

Two brothers [(28) John<sup>3</sup> and (29) William<sup>3</sup> Hoyt] disappeared from Amesbury about the same time that two individuals bearing the same names appeared in Kittery. By records given on page 28, it seems that John and Wm. Hoyt removed from Kittery to Newington, N. H. From these facts, it seems extremely probable that the Newington and Berwick Hoyts and Hights are descended from the Amesbury branch of the family, and we have numbered the generations in accordance with that idea. The number of children of either of these men is not known. (1531) William<sup>4</sup> Hoit, or Hight, of Berwick, went from Newington, and was probably a son of one of them, whether of John, or Wm., is now uncertain. From deeds on record at Exeter, it seems that William<sup>3</sup> Hoyt of Newington died previous to 1727,<sup>†</sup> leaving at least four children, as follows:

*Children of William Hoyt of Newington, perhaps (29) William.<sup>3</sup>*

- (1448) I. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. Samuel Nutter, May 18, 1725.  
 (1449) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. George Boyd, before 1727.  
 (1450) III. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. Lydia Miller (1452); lived in Newington, probably on his father's estate. His name is frequently mentioned on the town records, usually spelled *Hoyt*, sometimes *Hight*. "John Hoytt" is the only one of the family who was taxed at N. in 1727 and 1732.  
 (1451) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. — Coolbroth, between Nov., 1734, and Feb., 1734-5.

*Children of (1450) John<sup>4</sup> and Lydia Hoyt.*

- (1452) I. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Sarah Thurber (1459); lived in Newington; d. about 1767. Wid. Sarah m. Jonathan Trickey.

\* Another Newington family will be found on page 119.

<sup>†</sup> The Mass. Hist. Society's Collections state that an Elizabeth Hight died in Newington, N. H., 1765, aged 100.





- (1453) II. ENOCH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Betsy Coleman (1463); removed to Rochester, N. H., previous to 1776.
- (1454) III. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. April 2, 1742; m. Sarah Downing (1470); removed to Rochester, N. H., previous to 1776. Adm. est. Benj. *Hight* of Rochester granted Wid. Sarah, Dec., 1795. *Hoyt* on inventory.
- (1455) IV. DENNIS,<sup>5</sup> b. May 1, 1741; m. Betsy Fabyan, April 1, 1768 (1482); d. April 22, 1818. He probably signed the association test at Portsmouth, in 1776, but spent most of his life in Newington. He is mentioned as assessor at Newington in 1799. Wid. Betsy d. April 27, 1838.
- (1456) V. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1748; m. Ezekiel Adams; lived in Barnstead, N. H.; d. May, 1798.
- (1457) VI. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Mary Ayers, of Portsmouth, Sep. 13, 1776 (1486); lived a while in Rochester and Milton, N. H., moved to Coppstown, now Athens, Me., about 1800. He was killed when felling a tree. His family still spell their name *Hight*.
- (1458) VII. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Moses Furber, and 2d, Benjamin Babb.

---

*Children of (1452) John<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (1459) I. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Ebenezer Adams.
- (1460) II. HANSON,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. [— Lord?], d. in Athens.
- (1461) III. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. June 16, 1762; m. Charlotte Pickering, April 3, 1788 (1497); lived in Newington.
- (1462) IV. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1765; m. James Pickering, Apr. 16, 1798.

---

— 1 —

*Children of (1453) Enoch<sup>5</sup> and Betsy Hoyt.*

- (1463) I. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Daniel Haines.
- (1464) II. ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Mercy Wentworth, and 2d, Wid. —; lived in Rochester, N. H. 4 or 5 chil.
- (1465) III. NABBY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. young.
- (1466) IV. TEMPLE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Betsy Heard; lived in Rochester, enlisted in war of 1812; left chil.
- (1467) V. PHINEAS,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. in Salem, Mass., also lived in Rochester, N. H., and in Maine.
- (1468) VI. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Patience Ross; still living in Rochester, N. H. Chil.: *Joanna*,<sup>7</sup> d. young; *Abigail*,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, a Wentworth, and 2d, Reuben Tilton; *Mary Ann*,<sup>7</sup> d. young; *George F.*,<sup>7</sup> m. Mary Ann Sovereigns, is a printer in Boston; also a *dan.*,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.
- (1469) VII. BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Henry Tebbets, Jan. 8, 1807, and 2d, — Newell.

---

— 1 —

*Children of (1451) Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (1470) I. PATIENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1767; d. July 19, 1785.
- (1471) II. DENNIS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 1, 1769; m. Janet Wentworth (1506); lived in Rochester, N. H.



- (1472) III. TEMPERANCE,<sup>6</sup> b. March 23, 1771; m. Joseph Haines.  
 (1473) IV. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1773; not married.  
 (1474) V. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 12, 1776; m. 1st, Peggy Downes, and 2d, Betsy Pickering; lived in Rochester; no chil.  
 (1475) VI. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1778; m. Shadrach Heard.  
 (1476) VII. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 22, 1780; d. unmarried.  
 (1477) VIII. GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. March 27, 1782; m. Isabella Dean; lived in Vienna, Me.; both dead; left chil.  
 (1478) IX. JOHN DOWNING,<sup>6</sup> b. May 10, 1784; m. 1st, Molly Tebbets, Feb. 5, 1807, and 2d, Sally McGoo; lives in Rochester, N. H. Chil.: (1st wife), *Eli*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1807, d. in 1808; *Sophia*,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan., 1809; *Jeremiah*,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1810; *George*,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep., 1813; *John D.*,<sup>7</sup> b. May, 1817.  
 (1479) X. CHARLES,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1786; m. Nancy Garland, Dec. 13, 1810 (1816); living in Rochester, N. H.  
 (1480) XI. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1788; m. and lives in Lyons, N. Y.  
 (1481) XII. ISRAEL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 18, 1793; m. Lydia Varney; lived in Rochester, N. H.; d. about 1839; no chil.

## —1—

*Children of (1455) Dennis<sup>5</sup> and Betsy Hight.*

- (1482) I. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1768; m. — Nutter, moved to Vt.; d. Jan. 4, 1826.  
 (1483) II. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1772; m. Nancy Adams [dau. (1456) Mary<sup>5</sup>], May 24, 1801 (1821); lived in Newington; d. Feb. 23, 1843. Wid. still living.  
 (1484) III. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1776; m. Thomas Henderson, of Dover, May 22, 1794; is still living.  
 (1485) IV. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 4, 1778; m. John Winkley; d. Sep. 10, 1839. Perhaps also a *George*,<sup>6</sup> d. young.

## —1—

*Children of (1457) Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hight.*

- (1486) I. FANNY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Christopher Webb.  
 (1487) II. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Anna Hall; lives in Athens, Me.  
 (1488) III. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Isaac Smith.  
 (1489) IV. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Lovey Horn; lived in Athens; was a member of the Legislature when he died, 3 or 4 years since.  
 (1490) V. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Peter Quinby.  
 (1491) VI. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Bridget Hall, lives in Athens.  
 (1492) VII. WINTHROP AYER,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec., 1788; m. Matilda Steward; lived in Athens, Me., till recently, now in Cornville. He has had 10 chil., one of whom, *J. W.<sup>7</sup> Hight*, is now a broker in Boston.  
 (1493) VIII. OLIVE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Joseph Littlefield.  
 (1494) IX. GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Betsy Smith; lives in Athens.  
 (1495) X. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Sally Horn; lives in Athens.  
 (1496) XI. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Jeremiah Hall.

*Children of (1461) William<sup>6</sup> and Charlotte Hight.*

- (1497) I. PHEBE PICKERING,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1789.



- (1498) II. WINTHROP PICKERING,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1791; prob. m. Elizabeth Tabor [both of Portsmouth], June 1, 1817.  
 (1499) III. HANSON,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1793; lives in Newington. He spells his name *Hoyt*.  
 (1500) IV. CHARLOTTE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1795.  
 (1501) V. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1797.  
 (1502) VI. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1799.  
 (1503) VII. DENNIS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1801.  
 (1504) VIII. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1803; d. Dec. 2, 1850.  
 (1505) IX. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1804.

---

—2—

*Children of (1471) Dennis<sup>6</sup> and Janet Hoyt.*

- (1506) I. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Lydia Willand; d. in Rochester, N. H.  
 (1507) II. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1799; m. 1st, Mary R. Leighton, May 27, 1821, and 2d, Louisa Cater, July 31, 1848; lives in Dover, N. H.; spells his name *Hoit*. Several chil.  
 (1508) III. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Bathsheba Babb; lived in Barrington a while, d. in Dover, N. H.  
 (1509) IV. JOSIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; prob. lost at sea.  
 (1510) V. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. twice; once lived in Newburyport, d. in Kennebunk Port, Me.  
 (1511) VI. CALVIN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; went to sea with Josiah; prob. lost.  
 (1512) VII. TIMOTHY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Rebecca Wentworth, and 2d, Mehitable Chapman; lived in Dover and other places, d. in Saco, Me.  
 (1513) VIII. EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. James Arlin.  
 (1514) IX. REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Andrew J. Wiggin.  
 (1515) X. SARAH JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Joseph Fogg.

---

—1—

*Children of (1479) Charles<sup>6</sup> and Nancy Hoyt.*

- (1516) I. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1811; m. Clarissa Smith, Dec. 25, 1836.  
 (1517) II. RUFUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1813; m. Lovey Tibbets, Feb. 27, 1842.  
 (1518) III. CHARLES LUTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. July 15, 1817; m. Ruth Tibbets, June 16, 1844.  
 (1519) IV. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1820; m. Edmund Frye, Jan. 30, 1842.  
 (1520) V. SARAH JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1827; m. 1st, Timothy Richardson, Nov. 26, 1846, and 2d, William K. Kimball.

---

—2—

*Children of (1483) Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Nancy Hoyt.*

- (1521) I. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 30, 1802; m. Elizabeth Dame, and 2 other wives; lives in Newington; has had 13 chil.  
 (1522) II. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1803.  
 (1523) III. ELIZABETH F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1806.  
 (1524) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.  
 (1525) V. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (REV.), b. Nov. 21, 1809; a Methodist clergyman, was stationed at Concord, N. H., in 1835, has preached in various places, but now lives in Newington.





- (1526) VI. ALFRED M.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 18, 1812; formerly taught a private school in Portsmouth, but is now a teacher in the South Berwick Academy.
- (1527) VII. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.
- (1528) VIII. SARAH R.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1816.
- (1529) IX. CHARLES A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1820.
- (1530) X. MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.

### Berwick Branch.

- (1531) WILLIAM,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1707; m. 1st, Elizabeth — (1532), and 2d, Mary Kinerson, int. ent. Nov. 19, 1777; d. Nov. 30, 1782, aged 75. Wife Eliz. d. April 18, 1776, aged 63. Wid. Mary probably m. Joseph Pray. Wm. Hight went from Newington, N. H., to Berwick [see p. 113], and was probably either a brother or cousin of (1450) John.<sup>4</sup> In July, 1737, Wm. "Hioight," or "Hight, late of Newington, now of Berwick," bought land in B., of Wm. Spencer. We find at Kittery, dated Feb., 1747-8, a record of land in "Barwick" (which he had bought) laid out to Wm. "Height." He was a "merchant," or "shop-keeper," in what is now South Berwick. His name is usually spelled *Hight*, but sometimes *Hoit*, on the records of deeds at Alfred. In the "valuation of towns," 1771, he was put down for 5 dwelling houses, and was the second man in Berwick in point of income. In his will [1782], he mentions his "3 negroes Diner, Violet, and Peter." Nathan Hight and Nathaniel Hight are mentioned as creditors of his estate. His children, as given below, may not be named in the proper order.

#### *Children of (1531) William<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Hight.*

- (1532) I. GEORGE,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Eunice Hill, Sep. 6, 1764; lived in Berwick, constable 1766; d. previous to March 15, 1769, his wife surviving him. Chil.: *George*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>6</sup> and *Elizabeth*.<sup>6</sup>
- (1533) II. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1745; m. Dr. Ivory Hovey; d. Nov. 7, 1770, aged 25.
- (1534) III. FANNY<sup>5</sup> (OR FRANCES), b. about 1748; m. Dr. Ivory Hovey; d. Feb. 3, 1816, aged 68.
- (1535) IV. TEMPLE,<sup>5\*</sup> b. —; m. Sarah Goodwin, Sep. 24, 1772; merchant, lived in Berwick, constable 1771; d. previous to Nov. 24, 1778. Wid. Sarah d. previous to Oct., 1787.† Chil.: *William*,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1773, and *Betty*.<sup>6</sup> Wm. prob. m. Nabby Goodwin, int. ent. Dec. 7, 1796. He was Justice of the Peace, lived in S. Berwick.

\* William,<sup>4</sup> in his will, speaks of a son Temple, not of age, as well as a son Temple deceased. The language of the will is rather ambiguous, but it may refer to a son born later than 1760, and so named after the death of (1535) Temple.<sup>5</sup>

† At that time, Bishworth Jordan, Jr., was appointed in her place, adm. est. Temple Hight. The Berwick records state that Mr. Jordan of Biddeford and Sarah Hight were published Oct. 23, 1777. Temple's widow is, however, called Sarah *Hight*, in Nov., 1778, when she was appointed adm. of his estate.



- (1533) V. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Wm. Whittier, June 22, 1776.  
 (1537) VI. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Joseph Brewster.  
 (1538) VII. JANE,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Ebenezer Lord.

### Portsmouth Branch.

- (1539) ISRAEL HOYT, of Portsmouth, N. H., a "carpenter," or "housewright," is mentioned in various records, from 1732 to 1760. His name is variously spelled; as, *Hoyt*, *Hoit*, *Hoyt*, *Hitt*, and *Hight*. If the earlier records refer to (39) Israel,<sup>3</sup> the later probably relate to another individual bearing the same name, perhaps his son. For aught we know to the contrary, however, Israel of Portsmouth may have been a brother to (1450) John<sup>4</sup> or (1531) William.<sup>4</sup> It is possible that (39) Israel<sup>3</sup> d. young. We find, on the tax list of Portsm., 1732, at Concord, "Isr<sup>le</sup> Hoit, 1 head, 1 horse," and in another place on the same list, "Isreal Hoytt, 1 head, 1 horse." Whether this is a repetition of the same man's tax, or refers to two individuals, we cannot say. We find no Israel Hoyt on the parish rate lists of Portsmouth in 1736 or 1737, but the name appears in 1741, and he was taxed from that time up to 1760, when he probably died. Sarah Hoit, wife of Israel, was a member of the church in 1747, and we have found a record of the baptism of two dau. of Israel Hight: *Mary*, bap. Sep., 1748; and *Grace*, bap. June 17, 1750. Israel also had two dau. named *Eleanor* and *Elizabeth*, and probably a son *James*, all older than the above. [See (1541) *James*.]
- (1540) CHARLES HIGHT (or HOIT), a sailmaker, died in Portsmouth in 1760 or '61. We find his name on the parish rate lists in 1737, also in 1749, and from that time up to 1760. Chil.: *Charles*, a sailmaker; *Andrew*, a mariner, prob. b. about 1744; *Elizabeth Mayberry*, bap. Nov. 26, 1749; *Christopher Culling*, bap. April 7, 1751; *Samuel*, bap. Jan. 12, 1755. His widow's name was Alice [dau. Sam. Frost of New Castle], probably a second wife. She was adm. 1st Portsm. chh., 1778; d. Oct., 1780. At the division of her estate, 1787, Nathaniel Shannon is mentioned as her only son, and Abigail Bryen and Margaret Parker are also mentioned.
- (1541) JAMES HOIT (or HIGHT) was probably a son of (1539) Israel, and born about 1740. Chil.: *Alice*, bap. April, 1762; *James*, bap. April, 1764; *Israel*, bap. Oct. 5, 1766; *Mary*, bap. Oct. 15, 1769; *Christian*, bap. Aug. 15, 1773; *Elizabeth*, bap. Sep. 21, 1775. In 1765, Eleanor and Elizabeth Hight, spinsters, deed all right in their father Israel's house and land in Portsmouth to James Hight of P., housewright.\*

\* We find on the Portsm. parish rate lists, John Hite in 1736, and John Hoit [rate 000] in 1737, also John Hight and farm from 1761 to 1768. In 1770 and succeeding years we find, Dennis Hight and farm. [See p. 114.] On the chh. records we find: Funeral Wid. Hight, aged 48, March 28, 1785.



## Unclassified Families.

- (1542) JONATHAN HOYT (or HIGHT) m. Comfort Roe, or Rowe; lived in Newington, N. H.; prob. d. somewhere near 1755. He is mentioned as hayward at N. in 1760 and 1761. It is not known that he was at all related to the Newington family mentioned on pp. 113—117. If he was descended from (1) John,<sup>1</sup> he probably belonged to the fifth generation, and it is possible that he was the same individual as (185) Jonathan.<sup>5</sup> Some of his descendants, however, have the idea that he came from England. Chil.: *Joseph, Benjamin, Daniel, James, Jonathan*, and 2 dau.,—perhaps other chil. The Portsmouth records state that Joseph Hoit m. Betsy Cate, July 16, 1794; and Daniel Hoit m. Abigail Walden, July 23, 1795, all of P. The Newington records state that Jonathan Hight, of N., m. Sally Durgin, of Durham, Jan. 26, 1802. These three men may have been the sons of (1542) Jonathan. Daniel's widow and descendants were lately living in Portsmouth.
- (1543) JOSEPH HOYT (or HOIT), son of (1542) Jonathan, removed to Jackson, N. H. Chil.: *Joseph, John, Daniel, Caleb, George, Thomas, Nabby, Mary, Eliza*, and *Martha*. Joseph and Caleb live in Haverhill, Ms.; John in either Groveland or Georgetown, Ms.; George in Nottingham, N. H.; and Thomas in Kingston, N. H. Daniel's second wife was Lydia Williams, sister of (982) Enoch's<sup>7</sup> wife, and grand-dau. of (178) Lydia.<sup>5</sup> They live at East Haverhill, Ms., and have several chil.
- (1544) DR. PHILIP HOIT, m. Elizabeth Kinson, Oct. 31, 1776; lived in Weare, N. H. He kept school in Weare in 1779. Chil.: *Abigail*, b. June 24, 1777, prob. m. Jona. Watson; *Samuel*, b. Jan. 30, 1779, m. Shua Nason; *Martha*, b. Sep. 1, d. Sep. 19, 1780; *Philip*, b. Aug. 1, 1782, m. a Chatlerson; *Betsy*, m. (880) Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> Hoyt. Dr. Philip's widow m. Dr. Wm. Oliver, Sep. 8, 1791. The family removed to Acworth, N. H., and about 50 years since, to Canada. [See (218) Philip.<sup>5</sup>]
- (1545) MOSES HOYT, probably b. about 1751; m. Hannah Merrill; d. Jan., 1832. Wife Han. d. Aug., 1831. They lived in Amesbury, probably moved there from Newburyport. Dau. *Hannah* m. Stephen Gordon, Sep. 25, 1800.
- (1546) CHARLES HIGHT lived in Hollis or Limington, Me. He had a sister m. a Chase, of Limington. His son, *Samuel*, was a physician.
- (1547) GEORGE HIGHT, brother of Charles, m. Elizabeth Pike. Chil.: *Elizabeth*, m. Isaac Millikin, *George, Humphrey, Amos, Mary*, m. John Clark, *Benjamin, Eunice*, m. Albert Sturtevant, *Wm. Temple* now lives in East Boston, Ms. The names resemble those of the Berwick branch, p. 117.
- (1548) DAVID HOYT and Elizabeth had two chil. recorded at Hopkinton, N. H.: *James*, b. Sep. 11, 1788; *Simeon*, b. Aug. 19, 1790. A guardian was appointed for David, son of David, of Hopkinton, June, 1805.





- (1549) SAMUEL HOIT and wife had two chil. recorded at Chester, N. H.:  
*Tabitha Clough*, b. Nov. 19, 1784; *Philip*, b. Feb. 25, 1786.  
 This was probably (219) Samuel.<sup>5</sup>
- (1550) ABRAHAM HOIT, of Andover, N. H., m. Hannah Huse, of New  
 Chester, Feb. 27, 1800. [Sanbornton Records]. *Reuben Hoyt*,  
 of Andover, m. Miss Joanna Bean, of Danbury, Sep. 18, 1823.  
 [Salisbury, N. H., Records]. See (213) Reuben.<sup>5</sup>
- (1551) MOSES HOYT and Hannah had three chil. recorded at Henniker,  
 N. H.: *Betsy*, b. March 23, 1811; *Sally Rolph*, b. Dec. 15,  
 1812; *Benjamin Johnson*, b. June 19, 1820. This was perhaps  
 Moses,<sup>7</sup> son of (641) Benjamin.<sup>6</sup>
- (1552) GEORGE B. HOITT, of Portsmouth, N. H., had brothers, *William*  
 and *Charles*. William went to sea. George B. m. Izannah  
 Hall and had one son, *Hatevil*, b. about 1829, m. Emeline Hus-  
 sey. Wid. Izannah m. Capt. Silver, lives in Dover, N. H.

## Unclassified Facts.

### Marriages.

- Jan. 1, 1718. Richard Young m. Dorothy Hoyt. [Salisbury Records.]
- July 11, 1743. Edward McLaughlin, of Dover, m. Elizabeth Hoyt.\*
- Sep. 2, 1752. Jacob Hoyt m. Susanna Stephens, at Andover.†
- Mar. 25, 1755. Wm. Hoite m. Abigail Galloway, of H. [Haverhill Rec.]
- July, 1756. Benj. Noyes m. Mary Hoyt. [2d Salis. Chh. Records.]
- Nov. 29, 1756. Joseph Brown m. Ruth Hoyt, lived in Poplin.\*
- Mar. 2, 1757. Sam'l Hoyt m. Mehetable Baker, at Andover.†
- June 26, 1766. John Lord, 3d, [Berwick?] m. Mary Hight [Newington?]
- Aug. 6, 1772. Moses Hoyt m. Abigail Pillsbury. [S. Hampton Records.]
- Sep. 21, 1773. Stephen Pingry m. Ruth Hoyt, both of M. [Methuen Rec.]
- Apr. 5, 1780. Enoch Bagley m. Merriam Hoyt. [S. Hampton Records.]
- Feb. 22, 1781. Jacob Tucker m. Sarah Hoyt. [Salis. (N. H.) Records.]
1783. Nathan Hoyt m. Martha Adams. [Moultonboro' Records.]
- Oct. 8, 1784. Benjamin Hoyt m. Rebecca Nutter. [Newington Records.]
- Mar. 2, 1785. Silas Burnam m. Judith Hoyt. [Northwood Records.]
- Jan. 1, 1789. Benj. Cates m. Anne Hoyt, both of S. [Sanbornton Rec.]
- Dec. 8, 1789. Sam. Middleton m. Eunice Hoyt of Hav. [Haverhill Rec.]
- Sep. 5, 1790. Moses Hoyt m. Sally Carlton. (525?) [S. Hamp. Rec.]
- Oct. 31, 1793. Wm. Dawe m. Nancy Hoyt. [Newburyport Records.]
- Oct. 10, 1796. Joseph Hoyt m. Mary Pidgin. [Newburyport Records.]
- Jan. 26, 1797. Sam. Hoyt m. Jenny Simpson, both P. [Pembroke, N.H., R.]
- Dec. 5, 1797. Shubael Collins m. Abigail Hoyt, of W. (617?) [Weare R.]
- Jan. 13, 1807. Jacob H. Sanborn, Kingston, m. Betsy Hoyt, E. [Exeter R.]
- Sep. 28, 1809. Cuffee Hoyt, of E. m. Rose Whidden, Greenland. [" "]
- Dec. 31, 1812. Levi Hoyt, of Chester, m. Huldah Tucker. [Fremont Rec.]

\*Furnished by A. W. Brown. The intention of marriage between Jos. Brown, of S. Hampton, and Ruth Hoyt, of Salisbury, Ms., was entered Oct. 30, 1756, at Salisbury.

†Essex Co. Records, at Salem.

†Town Clerk of Berwick.



- Dec. 16, 1718. Nicholas Hilliard, of Portsmouth, m. Elizabeth Hoite, of Newington. [Newington, N. H., Chh. Records.]  
 Jan. 27, 1770. Daniel Hoit m. Elizabeth Brown, of Hampton. [Newington Chh. Rec.]  
 Jan. 25, 1774. Thomas Donald m. Eunice Hoite. [New. Chh. Rec.]

*Publichments.*

- Nov. 28, 1772. Timothy Simonds, Concord, and Susanna Hoyt, Chester.\*  
 Jan. 26, 1787. Benj. Hoyt, Amesbury, and Prudence Morrill. [Salis. R.]

*Births.*

- Dec. 1, 1791. Hannah, dau. Moses and Sarah Hoyt. (525?) [Newton, N. H., Records.]  
 May 8, 1792. Mary, dau. Samuel and Lucy Hoyt. [Newburyport Rec.]  
 Dec. 28, 1807. Albert, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Hoyt. [Bradford, N. H., Records.]

*Baptisms.*

- Dec. 3, 1727. Joseph Hoit. [2d Salisbury Church Records.]  
 Oct. 8, 1769. Miriam, [dau.?] John Hoit. [Chester, N. H., Chh. Rec.]

*Church Members.*

- June 4, 1726. Sarah Hoyt, 2d Amesbury Church.  
 Mar. 8, 1789. Widow Betty Hoit, adm. Chester (N. H.) Chh.  
 Nov. 7, 1796. Mrs. Hoit, adm. Chester (N. H.) Chh.

*Deaths.*

- Oct. 3, 1778 to '80. Mary Hoit. [Moultonborough Records.]  
 Feb. 22, 1783. Richard Hoyt. (259?) [Salisbury (Mass.) Records.]  
 Jan. 19, 1799. Mrs. Hoyt, aged 86. [2d Salis. Chh. Records.]  
 1812. Mary Hoit. [Concord (N. H.) Records.]  
 Aug. 22, 1821. Mary Hoyt. [Amesbury Records.]  
 Oct. —, 1822. Winthrop E. Hoit, aged 32. [Concord, N. H., Records.]  
 Dec. 14, 1822. Polly Hoyt. [2d Amesbury Chh. Records.]  
 Nov. 24, 1824. Sarah Jane, wife of Ebenezer Hoyt, aged 20.† [Rocky-Hill Cemetery.]  
 Dec. 28, 1824. Sarah Hoyt. [Newton (N. H.) Records.]  
 Sep. 5, 1833. Benjamin Hoyt. " " "  
 Dec. 24, 1836. Widow Hannah Hoyt. [Newton (N. H.) Records.]

*Probate Records.*

1726. Mrs. Sarah Hoit, formerly Child, adm. est. Henry Child, late of Berwick. [Alfred, Maine.]  
 Nov. 30, 1768. Adm. est. John Hoyt granted wid., Sarah. [Exeter.]

\* Concord, N. H., Records. Possibly widow of (76) Ephraim.†

† The Salisbury records read: Sarah A. Hoyt, wife of Ebenezer, d. Nov. 28, 1824.



*Miscellaneous Items.*

1743. Joseph Hoyt, Brentwood, N. part. [Province Papers, Concord.]
1748. Lt. Hoyt,\* with 30 men, set out for Northfield July 15, probably from "No. 4," when the news of the conflict reached them. [Hall's History of Eastern Vt.]
1755. "Seargent Obadiah Hoyt," in a co. from Mass. in the Expedition to Crown Point. [Hist. Gen. Register, 1851, p. 42.]
1763. Thomas Hoyt among those whose estates were taken in Hopkinton, tho' living, or owning land in part claimed by Bow. [Province Papers, Concord, N. H.]
1764. John Hoyt, Jr., Brentwood. [Petition, Concord, N. H.]
1766. David Hoyt,\* one of the grantees of a tract of land west of Ct. River, "Co. Cumberland," erected into a township named Brattleborough, July 22. [N. Y. Colonial Documents.]
1767. Benjamin Hoyt, joiner, Plymouth, N. H. [Deed, Exeter.]
1769. Benjamin Hoyt, Thornton, N. H. [Deed, Exeter.]
1769. Jona. Brown deeds to son-in-law, Dan. Hoyt, and wife, land in Raymond, N. H. [Deed, Exeter.]
1770. John Hoyt, Dover, N. H. [Province Papers, Concord.]
1771. Jedediah Hoyt, New Marlboro', Mass. [Valua. of Towns.]
1771. Thomas Hoyt, Chester, N. H. [Deed, Exeter.]
1775. Abner Hoyt, Brookline, Mass. [Army Rolls.]
1775. Elias Hoyt, one of those engaged in taking the Margaretta at Machias, Me., June 12. [Mach. Centennial Memorial.]
1775. William Hoyt, Stow. [Mass. Army Rolls]
1775. John "Hoyt," or "Hoyat," Pelham. [Mass. Army Rolls.]
1777. Penelope Hoyt, Concord, N. H., grand-child of John Merrill. [Deed, Exeter.]
1777. Daniel Hoyt [perhaps (275)] was exam. by the N. H. Com. of Safety for toryism in May. [N. H. Hist. Collections, Vol. VII.]
1777. Elijah Hoyt, New Marlboro'. [Mass. Army Rolls.]
1780. Moses Hoyt\*, Berkshire County. [Mass. Army Rolls.]
1798. Thomas Hoyt, Brunswick, Me. [Deed, Portland.]
1800. Thomas Hoyt, yeoman, Freeport. [Deed, Portland.]
1801. Benjamin Hoyt, Jr., Henniker. [Henniker Records.]
1802. Deposition of Charles Hoyt,\* second mate of ship Astrea, of Wiscasset, about conduct of the captain, taken in Boston. [Co. Rec. Portland.]
1815. Adm. est. Temple Hoyt, mariner, late of N. Y. City, Sep. 14. [N. Y. Surrogate Rec.]

---

\* These may have been originally from Ct. or N. Y., and descendants of Simon Hoyt or Hayte.





# APPENDIX.

## William Barnes.

William Barnes\* was one of the original settlers of Salisbury, Mass. At the first division of land, he received a house lot and a planting lot of four acres. In Jan., 1640-41, he received the "Rockie Island" in the meadow, and other grants. On the list of freemen contained in the Mass. Records, under date of June 2, 1641, we find the name of William Barnes, in connection with two or three other Salisbury names. He was one of those who removed to the west side of the Powow River, and settled that part of the town afterwards called Amesbury. On the Amesbury records he is frequently mentioned as constable, moderator, &c. His name also occurs several times on the Old Norfolk records, as juror, one of the "comission" to end small causes" in Amesbury, &c. His grants of land in the new town correspond very nearly in number and amount with those of (1) John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt. His trade was that of a house carpenter. Wife Rachel died Feb. 9, 1685-6. He died March 14, 1697-8. Will dated April 7, 1696, proved Sep. 28, 1698. His homestead was bequeathed to his daughter, Rebecca Morrill.

### *Children of William and Rachel Barnes.*

- I. MARY, b. —; m. (3) John<sup>2</sup> Hoyt, June 23, 1659. By her father's will she received his "great farm or lott." [See (18) Mary<sup>3</sup> Hoyt.]
- II. WILLIAM, b. —; d. June 11, 1648.
- III. HANNAH, b. Jan. 25, 1643-4; m. John Prowse. She d. May 27, 1688.
- IV. DEBORAH, b. April 1, 1646; m. Samuel Davis, Dec. 19, 1663; lived in Amesbury.
- V. JONATHAN, b. April 1, 1648; probably died young. He is not mentioned in his father's will.
- VI. RACHEL, b. April 30, 1649; m. Thomas Sargent, March 2, 1667-8; lived in Amesbury.
- VII. SARAH, b. —; m. 1st, Thomas Rowell, Sep. 8, 1670, and 2d, John<sup>†</sup> Harvee; lived in Amesbury.

\* In the Hist. General Register, July, 1850, p. 261, is found the name of Wm. Barnes, aged 22, among the "Passengers for Virginia," August, 1635, "in the Globe of London Jeremy Blackman Mr." We also find the names of Wm. Browne and Richard Wells on the same list.

† Written *John* in the record of the will, but we find on the Salisbury records, under the head of "Embsbery Marriages": *Thos*: Harve m. Sarah Rowell, Oct. 26, 1676. Probably these are the same persons, but whether *John*, or *Thomas*, is correct, we cannot determine.



VIII. REBECCA, b. —; m. Moses Morrell, and lived in Amesbury. They had a son *William Barnes Morrell*, an early instance of a middle name.\* He was probably so named because there was no descendant in the male line to bear the name of Barnes.

### First Settlers of Salisbury, Mass.

The following is an exact copy of the original entries on the first leaf of one of the town's books of ancient records. It is evidently designed for an index to the records of land grants, the numbers referring to the pages where such grants are recorded. The marks of reference and notes are added by us. [See p. 16.]

1 Mr: Sam: Dudley	Mr: Willi: Hooke	33
2 Mr: Willi Worcester	Mr: John Hall	34
3 Mr: Francis Doue	Mr: Sam: Winslei	35
4 Mr: Henry Bile †	Mr: Cristopher Batt	36
5 John Eaton sen:	Robert Pike	37
6 Edward ffrench	Willi Patridg	38
7 Richard Wells	Mr: Tho: Dumer	39
8 John Ralfe	Mr: Henry Munday	40
9 John Sanders	George Carr	41
10 Isack Buswell	Samuell ffellowes	42
11 John Severance	Willi: Sargeant	43
12 Tho: Bradbvry	John Harison	44
13 John Hodges	Phillip Challice	45
14 Josiah Cobbitt †	Luke Heard	46
15 Jarrett Haddon	Anthony Coleby	47
16 John Bayly Sen	John Bayly Jun	48
17 Henry Browne	Christian Browne	49
18 Anthony Sadler	Richard Singletary	50
19 Roger Eastman	Tho: Hauxworth	51
20 John Stevens	John Ayers Sen:	52
21 Robert flitts	Tho: Rowell	53
22 Mr: Sam: Hall	John Dickison	54
23 John Hoyt	John Clough	55
24 Willi Holdred	Daniell: Lad:	56
25 Robert Ringe	John ffuller:	57
26 Tho: Barnet	Tho: Carter	58
27 John Elsly	Enock Greneleif	59
28 Willi: Allen	Richard Goodale	60
29 Willi: Barnes	Richard Currier	61
30 Richard North	Joseph Moyce	62
31 Abraham Morrell	Andrew Grelei	63
32 Willi Osgood	Ralfe Blesdale	64
	Robert Codman	65
	John Wheler	66
	Tho: Macie	67
	Joseph Parker	68
	John Coles	69

NOTE. Over 50 of these received lots at the "first division," and the remainder owned land in Salisbury previous to 1643.

\* *Philip Watson Challis*, of Amesbury, was probably older than Wm. Barnes Morrill.

† Written *Bylie* and *Cobham* on the pages referred to.



The following extract is also copied from the Salisbury records :

“3<sup>d</sup>: (12<sup>th</sup>) m<sup>o</sup> Also att y<sup>e</sup> same meeting it was ordered y<sup>t</sup> all whose  
1650 names are here vuder written, shalbe accomped  
townesmen & Comōners, & none butt them, to this p<sup>r</sup>sent, that is to say :

Mr Willi Worcester	Georg: Goldwyer	Jn <sup>o</sup> : Eaton
Rob: Pike	Jn <sup>o</sup> : Coles	Edward ffrench
Willi Partridg	Jn <sup>o</sup> : Ralfe	Mr Henry Monde
Rich: Wells	Jn <sup>o</sup> Isley	Andrew Greely
Mr Cristopher Batt	Mr Sam <sup>l</sup> : Winsley	Isack Buswell
Willi Buswell	Tho: Bradbury	Jn <sup>o</sup> Severance
Jn <sup>o</sup> : Gill	Sam <sup>l</sup> : Getchell	Sam <sup>l</sup> : ffelloes
Rich Singletary	Stephen fflanders	Mary Hauxworth
Jn <sup>o</sup> : Stevens	Rob: ffitts	Jn <sup>o</sup> Clough
Jn <sup>o</sup> : Dickison	Willi Browne	Henry Browne
Tho: Carter	Rodg: Eastman	Willi Allin
Richard: Goodale	Mr Sam <sup>l</sup> : Hall	Willi Barnes
Richard North	Abraham: Morrill	Mr Willi: Hooke
Willi: Huntington	Mr Georg Carr	Jn <sup>o</sup> Bayly Sen
Tho: Rowell	Jarrett Haddon	Vallent: Rowell
Tho: Macy	Jn <sup>o</sup> Weed	Rich: Currier
Phillip Challice	Ant: Colebie	Willi: Sargent
Josiah Cobham	Tho: Barnett	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hoyt
Mr ffancis Doue	Georg Martin	Willi: Osgood
Joseph Moyce	Jn <sup>o</sup> : Sanders*	Henry Ambrose*
Richard Coy*	Rich: Ball	Ant: Newland
	Rich: Goodale Jvn	Widdow Blesdale†
	Mr Sam <sup>l</sup> : Groom	

### First Settlers of Amesbury, Mass.

On the Amesbury records, we find, dated March 19, 1654-5, the following list of the “present inhabitanc and comenors heare in the new towne.”

‡[Richard] Currier	William Barnes
[George] Marting	Wallintine Rowell
[John] Hoyt	Thomas Barnard
[Philip] Challice	Antoney Colby
Thom Macy	John Weed
William Howntinton	Jarriett Haddon
John Basly§	Edward Cottill
Hineray Blasdall	William Sargent
John Colby	

After the above date, but previous to 1663, the following individuals also received grants of land: Joseph Peasly, James George, Nathan Gold, Samuel Foot, Walter Tayler, Robert Quinby, Edmund Elliot, Samuel Colby, William Osgood, and John Hoyt, Jr.

\* In the Hist. Genealogical Register, Jan., 1849, p. 56, these three were marked as “disallowed for being townsmen and Commoners.”

† This name is added with different ink.

‡ The words included in brackets are illegible on this entry, and supplied by us.

§ Perhaps the same name as Bayly. “Joh Balliy” recd. land in 1658.





## Members of the Hoyt Family who Signed the Association Test in New Hampshire.

In consequence of a Resolution of Congress, dated March 14, 1776, recommending that all persons be immediately disarmed who were "notoriously disaffected to the Cause of America," the "Colony of New Hampshire in Committee of Safety," April 12, 1776, issued the following test, which was printed and sent to each town for signatures:

"WE the *Subscribers*, do hereby solemnly engage, and promise, that we will, to the utmost of our Power, at the Risque of our Lives and Fortunes, with ARMS, oppose the Hostile Proceedings of the British Fleets, and Armies, *against the United American COLONIES.*"

(91) Joseph Hoyt,* Boscawen.	(1457) Joseph Hight, }	Newington.
(183) Thomas Hoyt, Canterbury.	(1450) John Hoyt, }	
(119) Benjamin Hoyt, }	(261) Daniel Hoyt, }	Northwood.
(116) John Hoyt, }	(262) Stephen Hoyt, }	
(236) Jabez Hoyt, }	(1541) James Hight, }	Portsm.
(265) Oliver Hoyt, Concord.	(1455) Dennis Hight, }	
(239) Samuel Hoyt, }	(1453) Enoch Hoyt, }	Rochester.
(252) Joseph Hoyt, }	(1454) Benj. Hoyt, }	
(196) Thomas Hoyt, Dunbarton.	(213?) Reuben Hoyt, Salisbury.	
(134) Ezekiel Hoyt, Gilmanston.	(276) Joseph Hoyt, Sanbornton.	
(113) Eliphalet Hoyt,† Hawke.	(135) Joseph Hoyt, Sandwich.	
(120) Samuel Hoyt, }	(271) Jonathan Hoyt, Stratham.	
(619) Jacob Hoyt, }	(234) Abner Hoyt, }	
(281) Stephen Hoyt, }	(249) George Hoyt, }	Weare.
(161) Ezra Hoyt, }	(87) Moses Hoyt, }	
(321) Peaslee Hoyt, Kingston.	(1544) Philip Hoyt, }	
(106) John Hoyt, Loudon.	(245) Moses Hoyt, Jr., }	
(1542) Jonathan Hoyt, Newington.		

### *Names of those who Refused to Sign.‡*

(121) Eastman Hoyt, Hopkinton.	(95) Capt. Jos. Hoyet, }	Stratham.
(274) Benjamin Hoyt, Sanbornton.	(275) Daniel Hoyet, }	

We have been able to find no returns from Dover, Exeter, Hampton Falls, Poplin, and Warner; consequently the above lists do not comprise all the members of the family then residing in New Hampshire.

It will be seen that this document was signed, at least in most cases, before the Declaration of Independence. The four individuals who refused to sign may not have been Tories. They may have been influenced by timidity, conscientious scruples, or other motives. Three of them belonged to the same immediate family—a father and two sons. The parent, Capt. Joseph Hoyt, was a wealthy man, and a member of the first Exeter Congress. In addition to the value of this test as an index of the feeling in those times, the signatures throw some light upon the manner

\* This name heads the list from Boscawen.

† (113) Eliphalet Hoyt lived in Kingston in 1769, and also at the time of his death, but this must be the same man.

‡ There were 42 in Stratham who refused to sign, and 14 in Hopkinton, but Benj. Hoyt was the only one who refused in Sanbornton.



of spelling the name. Most of them are autographs, and we have retained the orthography of the surname. The spelling of the names of those who refused, is, of course, no authority; and the Rochester, and perhaps the Sanbornton returns, are copies of the original.

### Revolutionary Soldiers Bearing the Name of Hoyt.

#### *New Hampshire "Three Years Men."*

(219?) Samuel,* Chester, 1st Reg.	(213?) Reuben, New Salis., 3d Reg.
(347) Levi, Poplin, " "	(587) Benjamin, Exeter, " "
(285) Enoch, Hopkinton, " "	(210?) William, Exeter, " "
(193) Lt. Micah,† or Michael, 2d R.	(183) Thomas, Canterbury, " "
(230?) Lt. Nathan,‡ Goffst. 3d Reg.	Nath'l,   or Nathan, Saubt., " "

Lieuts. Micah and Nathan enlisted in Nov., 1776, and the remainder, except the one last named, in the first half of 1777. Nath'l enlisted early in 1779. He was probably (594) Nathan.

#### *Massachusetts "Three Years Men."*

(2447) Reuben, New Braintree,* 4th Reg.	(2423) John, Falmouth, 11th Reg.
(491) David, Amesbury, 8th Reg.	(2424) David, Falmouth, 11th Reg.
(2410) Benjamin, <sup>b</sup> Scarboro', 10th Reg.	Elijah, New Marlboro', 13th Reg.
	(231) Elisha, <sup>c</sup> Groton, Crane's Reg.

#### *Other New Hampshire Soldiers.*

The following individuals served under Gen. Stark from the latter part of July to the latter part of Sept., 1777:—*Sergeant John, Ensign Thomas, Samuel*, (288) *Abner*, (268) *Jedediah*, and *Thomas*. The company to which Ens. Thomas and Samuel belonged was from Pembroke and towns adjacent, and the company of the other Thomas was from Plymouth and towns adjacent. *Reuben, Richard, John*, and (252) *Joseph* were among the men sent to reinforce Gen. Stark, Sept. 8th or 9th, and served till the middle or last of November. (619) *Jacob* and *Stephen*, of Hopkinton, also served from Sept. 28th to Oct. 25, 1777, at Saratoga.

The following men served in Canada in 1776: *Benjamin, Levi, Lieut. (281) Stephen*, (262) *Stephen*, (321) *Peaslee*, and *Richard*.

*William* and *Benjamin* of Exeter enlisted in 1776, and served a few months before entering the 3d Regiment. *Corporal* (1454) *Benjamin* also served in the latter part of 1776. *Samuel, Israel*, [*Simeon?*], and *Richard*, served in New York late in 1776 or early in 1777.

*John* of Hopkinton, *Nicholas*, and (269) *Joseph* served three or four months at West Point, in the summer and fall of 1780.

*Ensign* (261) *Daniel* served nearly five months at Rhode Island, during the latter part of 1777. *Thomas* of Chester, for Newtown, and *Ephraim*, for Warner, served there nearly six months in the latter part of 1779.

\* Promoted, Corporal, July, 1780.

† Ensign, Lieut., and Quarter Master.

‡ Brookfield on another paper.

• Perhaps Sergeant and Corporal a part of the time.

† Furloughed, April, 1779, did not return.

|| Fifer, a part of 1780 and 1781.

<sup>b</sup> Corporal.



*Nicholas Smith Hoyt* of Deerfield, for Poplin, and *Ephraim* of Amesbury, for Concord, served six months in the latter part of 1781. (615) *Joseph B.* served six months for Salisbury, latter part of 1780, and enlisted for Kensington, in the 1st Reg., March, '81. (269?) *Joseph* served at Portsmouth, fall of 1779. *Thomas* served three months, 1780.

*Thomas* and *Lieut.* (281) *Stephen* were under Col. Stark in 1775, and were at the battle of Bunker Hill. *Lieut. Benjamin, Corp. Zebadiah,* and *Peaslee*, were on Great Island, and a *Stephen* at Pierce's Island, Nov., '75. *James Hight* was at Fort Washington in Nov., '75, also in '76 and '77.

*Other Massachusetts Soldiers.*

*William, Jonathan, Timothy, David, Robert,* and *Corp. John*, members of Capt. John Currier's company,\* and *Corp. Willebee*, all of Amesbury, *John* of Salisbury, *Abner* of Brookline, *Jonathan* of Poplin, (325) *Simeon* and (324) *Ebenezer* of Hawke, *Lieut.* (193) *Micah*, (231) *Elisha, Corp.* (2443) *Wyman*, and (2446) *Robert* were eight months men in service in the latter part of 1775. Most, if not all, were in the battle of Bunker Hill. A *Daniel* served at Machias in the fall of 1775, and also in other years. *Benjamin* of Scarboro' enlisted May, 1775, and served a year.

1776. A *Benjamin* served three months, and *David* and *John M.* most of the year, at Falmouth, "Sea Coast Defence." *Joseph* Haite of St. John, or Nova Scotia, served in the latter part of the year. *Lieut. Jonathan, Robert,* and *Timothy*, all of Ames., came home from Albany in Dec.

1777. *David* and *John M.* of Falmouth probably served early in the year, traveled 336 miles. *Corp. Jonathan* of Amesbury served in May and June, at Rhode Island. *Ens. Wyman* and *Robert* served six months, *Corp. Moscs* four months, and *Serg. Jonathan, Robert,* and *Daniel*, three months, in the latter part of the year.

*Ephraim* served late in '77 and early in '78, and, with *Serg. Jonathan, Corp. Robert,* and *Jacob*, assisted in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army, spring of '78. *Corp. Daniel* and *Jacob* served Nov., '77 to Feb., '78; *Corp. Robert, Samuel,* and *Ephraim*, of Essex Co., July to Oct., '80; and *Timothy* and *Corp. Robert* six months at R. I., latter part of '78. *Timothy* enlisted for nine months, July, '79, taken prisoner Feb. 3, '80. He again enlisted, for three months, and *Robert* of Amesbury for six months, in Aug., '81. *Nathan* served nearly three months in 1778. (1460?) *Hanson Hight*, aged 20, Marblehead, enlisted for six months, Aug., '80. *Richard* of Salisbury, *Robert* of N. Braintree, and *Seth* of Lauesboro', enlisted about July, '78, for nine months. *Corp. Robert* of N. Braintree served six months in '80. A *Richard* was in the 10th Reg., last half of 1781.

---

\* *Humphrey* and *Ezra* enlisted in this company. *Ezra*, April 29, 1775.

NOTE. At the time of the "Lexington Alarms," April 19, 1775, at least three companies of minute men marched from Amesbury. In *Capt.* (175) *Matthias Hoyt's* company (W. Parish), were two corporals named Hoyt, *John* and (457) *Humphrey*, and seven privates, (490) *Robert*, (504) *William*, (469) *Ezra*, (503) *Timothy*, (491) *David*,—all of whom served nine days,—(320) *Eliphale*, and (473) *Barnard*—both four days. (152) *Leri* and (155) *Willebee* served ten days, and (147) *Theodore* six days, in *Capt. Tim. Barnard's* company (E. Parish). *Ensign* (202) *David*, (207) *Daniel*, and (203) *William* served seven days in *Capt. John Currier's* company (Pond Hills). At the same time the following persons also served a few days: *Corp.* (254) *Enoch* and *John* of Salisbury, *Moses* (under *Capt. Little*), *Abner* of Brookline, *William* of Stow, (2449) *Asa*, (231) *Elisha*, and probably (2443) *Wyman* and (2446) *Robert*. Others served a few days or weeks during the war, both for Mass. and N. H., whose names are not mentioned above. *Corp. Jonathan Hight* served in the 2d Reg. for R. I., 1779.







# ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

PERTAINING TO THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOYT OF SALISBURY, MASS.

MADE IN 1870.

The "Deerfield Hoyt Family," which occupied pp. 123-130 of the edition of 1857, has been transferred to its appropriate place, in connection with the descendants of Simon<sup>1</sup> Hoyt, in the latter part of this book.

Some corrections relating to pp. 9, 11, 16, and 57, are given in the Note, p. 8.

Full histories of the Conn. Hoyts mentioned on pp. 12-14 are given in the latter part of this book.

It appears that the John Hoyt of Haverhill, Mass. (p. 19), was in Ipswich in 1641, and removed to Haverhill in 1650 [Felt.] Chase also states that he came from Ipswich, and that his "clay pits" were in the West Parish. He was probably a different person from (1) John<sup>1</sup>: but it is strange that his name does not again appear. There is no record of any family, and he probably soon died or removed from Haverhill.

From Chase's Hist. Haverhill it also appears that there was a William Hoyt\* of that town who enlisted in 1756, previous to April 15, in Col. Saltonstall's regiment for the Expedition to Crown Point. In the muster roll at Fort Edward, July, 1756, was "Wm. Hoyt, Tanner," in Capt. Edmund Mooers' company. This may be (42) Wm.<sup>4</sup>, or perhaps a son of his, though we have no record of any children. Jabez Haight, probably (236) Jabez<sup>5</sup>, was sergeant in Capt. John Hazen's Co. for the reduction of Ticonderoga and Crown Point in 1758.

(1301) STEPHEN.<sup>8</sup> Sons: *John H.*<sup>9</sup> of Portland, Oregon; *Philip F.*<sup>9</sup> of Manchester, N. H.; and *Alfred*<sup>9</sup> late of Nashua, N. H.

(739) JAMES.<sup>7</sup> His son *Calvin*<sup>8</sup> prob. lived in Mobile.

(747) RICHARD,<sup>7</sup> b. in Bradford, N. H.; m. Mary Cutter [dau. of Moses Cutter, of Jaffrey, N. H.] (1687). A saddler; lived in Albany, N. Y., over 30 yrs.; d. July 1, 1866, in Portland, Oregon, having gone there about 1859. Wife Mary d. Nov. 19, 1831, aged 37. He served in the 40th Inf., war of 1812. He used to say that, when a little boy, he saw his sister Abby seize a broomstick and drive off a bear which she found in the act of killing a hog,

\* A Wm. Hoite m. Abigail Galloway of Hav. in 1755. [See p. 120.]



when going out one evening to milk. He was a devout christian, and spent the last twenty years of his life in doing all the good he could to his fellowmen. During the late war the secession element in P. was strong; but he would walk through the streets openly avowing the most radical anti-slavery sentiments, and never hesitating to put in a word at all times for his religion and political principles.

*Children of (747) Richard<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (1687)\* I. MARIA LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1814, in Bradford, N. H.; d. unm. May 30, 1850, in Albany, N. Y.
- (1688) II. SUSAN CUTTER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1815, in B.; m. John Vandervolgen, Sep. 13, 1833; lived in Albany; d. there July 30, 1848.
- (1689) III. RICHARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1817, in B.; m. Mary Ann Middleton [dau. of John Middleton, of Lincoln, England], April 17, 1843. With two of his bros. he rem. to Portland, Oregon, about 1851; was a steamboat captain on the Columbia River; d. Feb. 18, 1862. Chil.: *Richard*,<sup>9</sup> d. young; *Mary*,<sup>9</sup> d. young; *Richard*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1847, in A., living in Portland, Or., a steamboat clerk; *Sarah M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1853, in P.; *Mary Frances*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1856 or '7, in P.
- (1690) IV. WILLIAM TURNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1820, in Ft. Ann, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Groot [dau. of Abraham Groot], March 19, 1845. A frame maker; living in Albany, N. Y. Chil., all born in A.: *Wm. Henry*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1846, served 3 yrs. in 7th N. Y. Heavy Art.; *Anna Maria*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1848, d. Jan. 19, 1850; *Amelia*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1850, m. Emeile Fraipont, June 16, 1870; *Mary Ellen*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1853; *Charles Burton*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1857; *Susan Maria*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1859; *Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1861; *Richard*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1864; *Jesse*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1867.
- (1691) V. HENRY LAFAYETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1823, in Caldwell, on Lake George, N. Y.; m. 1st, Lauretta Bunger, in Cal., Jan., 1851, and 2d, Mary Louisa Millard [dau. of Dr. Justin Millard, of Portland, Or.], March 28, 1861. He resides in Portland, Oregon; is a Columbia River pilot, but now [1870] dep. collector for the port of Portland. Chil.: *Henriette Marie*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1852, in Cal.; *Geo. Millard*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1862, in P.; *Ralph Warren*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1864, in P.; *Henry Wm.*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1866, in P.; *Charles Richard*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1867, in P.
- (1692) VI. AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1825, in Ft. Ann, N. Y.; m. Edward Giddings, about 1850; living in Olympia, W. T.
- (1693) VII. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1828, in Albany, N. Y.; m. 1st, Lucy Isabella Collins, 1859, and 2d, Martha Agnes Graham [dau. of Wm. N. Graham, of A.], Nov. 30, 1865. A clerk; living in Portland, Oregon. Wife Lucy I. d. July 1, 1860. Chil., 2d wife: *Geo. Washington*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1866, in P.; *Martha Agnes*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1869.

\* Numbers (1553)–(1636), used in the edition of 1857, are omitted here, to prevent confusion in references.



- (749) JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. in Bradford, N. H.; a farmer: d. in Eden, Vt., Sep., 1832. Wife Hannah d. Oct. 27, 1868, aged 74. Chil. b. in Bradford, dates p. 82.

*Children of (749) Jonathan<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (1694) I. EDWARD C.,<sup>8</sup> m. Elizabeth Hobbs; living in Gloucester, Mass.  
 (1695) II. SARAH C.,<sup>8</sup> m. Thomas Ayers of Lowell; d. March 28, 1862, in Boston.  
 (1696) III. DAVID M.,<sup>8</sup> m. Martha Bryant, Nov. 3, 1841; living in Hamilton, Mass.  
 (1697) IV. FANNY P.,<sup>8</sup> m. George James, Gloucester, Mass.  
 (1698) V. DANIEL C.,<sup>8</sup> m. Nancy Holmes, now living in Trempealeau, Wis.  
 (1699) VI. HANNAH M.,<sup>8</sup> m. Norman Adams, Eden, Vt.  
 (1700) VII. MARGARET S.,<sup>8</sup> m. Chandler Hayford, Hydepark, Vt.

- (752) STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Sarah Morrill, June 7, 1810, and 2d, Wid. Mary Marston, Feb., 1847. A farmer; lived in Sutton, N. H., about 20 yrs., where he was selectman, collector, treasurer, &c.; rem. to Warner in 1861; d. Oct. 9, 1866. Wife Sarah d. April 26, 1846. Chil.: *Caroline*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1811, d. Jan. 25, 1835; *Benj. B.*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1813, d. Nov. 12, 1837; *Apphia K.*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1817, m. Walter Harriman, in 1842 or '3, d. Sep. 28, 1843; *Minerva L.*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1824, d. Oct. 7, 1841.  
 (755) OTIS,<sup>7</sup> Chil. *Andrew J.*,<sup>8</sup> *Don Carlos*,<sup>8</sup> *R. C. M.*,<sup>8</sup> *Charles B.*,<sup>8</sup> and one dau. or more, were living with their mother in Lowell, Mass., in 1858. R. C. M. spent most of his time out of the U. S., in Central America, Mexico, etc.

- (288) ABNER<sup>6</sup> lived in Concord, but prob. not in Canterbury.  
 (1309) WILLIAM B.<sup>8</sup> is living in Concord, N. H.  
 (1311) GEORGE H.<sup>8</sup> is living in Nevada.  
 (1313) THOMAS C.<sup>8</sup> m. Augusta Needham, June 4, 1843; d. March 27, 1865, in Boston. Wid. and dau. living there. Chil.: *Augusta S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1845; *Grace B.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1847, d. Nov. 12, 1848.  
 (1315) CHARLES H.,<sup>8</sup> b. in Concord, N. H.; m. Mary Marston [dau. of wife of (752) Stephen<sup>7</sup>], April 17, 1850; living in S. Brooklyn, N. Y. Chil.: *Frank Carlos*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1853, in Manchester, N. H., d. Aug. 21, 1853; *Charles Francis*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1855, in M., d. April 20, 1856; *Geo. Henry*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1856, in M.; *Mary Emma*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1860, in M.; *Edward Marston*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 17, 1864, in N. Y. City.  
 (1316) EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> d. unm. 1860 or '61, in Concord, N. H.  
 (1317) FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> d. about 1862.

*Children of (758) Charles<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (1701) I. EZRA C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1829, in Wentworth, N. H.; m. Chastina Johnson, June 12, 1858. A grocer; living in Lawrence, Mass. Chil.: *Addie Grace*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1862, in L.





- (1702) II. ABIGAIL H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1833; m. Henry J. Hicks, Aug., 1859; living in W.  
 (1703) III. AMANDA M.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1836; m. Rufus Blodgett, Nov., 1862.

—1—

*Children of (772) Peter L.<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth A. Hoyt.*

- (1704) I. CELESTIA DONA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1840, in Wentworth, N. H.; m. Wm. A. Wilde, of Malden, Mass., Jan. 15, 1867.  
 (1705) II. DEVISTHE LAVINTA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1842, in W.  
 (1706) III. FLORA ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1844, in W.  
 (1707) IV. ARDALISSA ANZULETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1847, in W.  
 (1708) V. EUSTIS LIVINGSTON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1849, in W.  
 (1709) VI. WILLIAM ASPINWALL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1852, in W.  
 (1710) VII. NED MALCOLM,<sup>8</sup> b. March 31, 1858, in W.
- 
- (291) JOHN.<sup>6</sup> Wife Sally d. Jan. 18, 1801.  
 (773) CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1790; m. Jonathan Towne, Nov. 2, 1809. Both are still living in Milford, N. H. They have celebrated both the fiftieth and sixtieth anniversaries of their wedding. Accounts of these anniversaries were published in the newspapers of the region where they reside. Wm. B. Towne, an officer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, is their son.  
 (774) SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1793; m. John Stevens; d. at Ithaca, N. Y.  
 (775) RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1795; m. John Barker; d. in N. Y., July 19, 1864.  
 (776) ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1798; m. Ayer Sawyer; living.  
 (777) SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1800; m. 1st, Jacob Robertson, and 2d, — Carr.  
 (779) MAHALA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1805; m. David Emery, Jan. 8, 1829; lived in Concord, N. H., Spencer and Ithaca, N. Y.
- (294) JACOB,<sup>6</sup> d. April 17, 1864.  
 (805) JACOB N.,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Mary A. Latimer, of Delaware, Ohio, May 20, 1862, and 2d, Wid. Eunice N. (Brown) Thayer, April 7, 1869; now living in Harristown, Macon Co., Ill. Wife Mary A. d. Dec. 21, 1866. Chil.: Wm. Latimer,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1863; Robert Tucker,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1864; Harry Meeker,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1866.
- (1319) ISAAC T.,<sup>8</sup> m. Nancy H. Bagley, Nov. 22, 1829. Chil.: Van Buren,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1831, in Newton, N. H.; m. Miriam A. Eastman, July 19, 1851; living in Haverhill, Mass; Lewis Cass,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1834, in N., m. Eliza J. Weeks, living in N. They use the spelling *Hoyt*.  
 (1320) NANCY TUKESBURY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1814, in N.; m. Wm. R. Favor, of N.  
 (1321) MARY E. F.,<sup>8</sup> b. March, 1823, in N.; m. Nath. G. Whidden, of N., Dec. 27, 1851.
- (834) THOMAS R.<sup>7</sup> d. Nov. 29, 1861, in Goffstown, N. H.  
 (1330) PHILIP J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. or Sep. 30, 1803, in G.; m. Fanny Putney [dan. of David Putney], April 6, 1833; living in Wentworth, W. Rumney P. O., N. H. Wife Fanny d. March 30, 1853, aged 48.



*Children of (1330) Philip J.<sup>s</sup> and Fanny Hoyt.*

- (1711) I. HENRY EZEKIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1835, in Goffstown; m. Margaret C. Beard, about 1856; living in Philadelphia.
- (1712) II. DAVID PUTNEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1838, in Wilmot; m. Eliza Jesamine, about 1860; living in Wentworth. He served 3 yrs. in 12th N. H. Reg.
- (1713) III. CALEB STARK,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1841, in Wil.; m. Arvilla Ellsworth, about 1864; living in Wentworth. He served 1½ yrs. in 12th N. H. Reg.; was severely wounded in the left arm at Chancellorsville, and therefore discharged.
- (1714) IV. FRANKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1844, in Wentworth; living in Philadelphia, unm.
- (1715) V. ANDREW JACKSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1847, in Went.; living in Philadelphia, unm.
- (1331) THOMAS R.,<sup>8</sup> a farmer and math. inst. maker; living in Goffstown, N. H. Chil.: *Mary Ann*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1850; *Henry Joseph*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1856.

- 
- (321) PEASLEE<sup>6</sup> m. Margaret [not Sarah] Hubbard, 1774 (1716); rem. to New Hampton, N. H., in 1783, and to Readfield, Me., in 1790; d. Nov. 27, 1827. Wife Marg. b. Feb. 2, 1755.

*Children of (321) Peaslee<sup>6</sup> and Margaret Hoyt.*

- (1716) I. JOHN HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1775, in Kingston, N. H.; m. Abigail Howes, of Dennis, Mass. (1730); lived in Readfield, Me., till about 1825, then rem. to Belgrade, Me.; d. April 10, 1847.
- (1717) II. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1777; d. unm. 1847.
- (1718) III. ELIPHALET,<sup>7</sup> b. July 9, 1779; m. (862) Sally<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, Jan. 22, 1806 (1737); lived in Readfield, Me.; d. there Aug. 15, 1856. Wife Sally d. March 17, 1850.
- (1719) IV. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1781; d. July 17, 1816, in R.
- (1720) V. PEASLEE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1783; m. Achsa Marrow; lived in Phillips, Me.; went to Mo. about 1860; prob. d. there. Had a large family.
- (1721) VI. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1785; m. Elizabeth Tower, April, 1810 (1743); lived in Phillips, Me.; d. there Nov. 5, 1859. Wife Eliz. d. Feb. 1, 1846, aged 54.
- (1722) VII. JOANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1787; m. (864) Eliphalet<sup>7</sup> Hoyt (1784); lived in Readfield, Me. She is now living in Belgrade, Me. A *dau.*<sup>8</sup> m. John T. Fifield, of Belgrade; a *son*<sup>8</sup> lives in Rome, Me.; and 3 *sons*<sup>8</sup> live in Wis.
- (1723) VIII. MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. Daniel Kimball; living in Winthrop, Me.
- (1724) IX. SIMEON,<sup>7</sup> b. July 1, 1791; m. Rachel Wheeler; lived in Phillips, Me., till about 1830, then rem. to Ft. Fairfield, Me.; d. there about 1857.
- (1725) X. FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 18, 1793, in Readfield, Me.; m. Elizabeth Fowler [*dau.* of Sam. Fowler], Aug. 13, 1818 (1752),



- A farmer; lived in Winthrop, Me.; d. there June 11, 1824. Wife Eliz. d. Sep. 19, 1836, aged 48.
- (1726) XI. LEVI,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1795, in R.; m. Lucy Wood [dau. of Phineas Wood], May 27, 1822 (1756). A farmer; lived in Readfield till about 1839; now living at Ft. Fairfield, Aroos. Co., Me.
- (1727) XII. LOIS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1797; m. Isaac Foster d. in Winthrop.
- (1728) XIII. JOSHUA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1799; unm.; drowned Aug. 9, 1823, at Corinna, Me.
- (1729) XIV. VELINA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1805; m. Benj. Calden; lived in Phillips; d. in Hallowell.

*Children of (1716) John H.<sup>7</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (1730) I. HULDAH,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1804; m. Thomas Plummer.
- (1731) II. JOHN ADAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1806; living at Belgrade Mills, Me., unm.
- (1732) III. TEMPERANCE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1809; m. Joseph Knowles.
- (1733) IV. ABIGAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1811; m. Wm. Killey.
- (1734) V. JOAN,<sup>8</sup> b. June, 1813; m. Otis Goodwin.
- (1735) VI. FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1815, in Readfield, Me.; m. Sarah O. Boardman [dau. of Sam. L. Boardman], Jan. 15, 1850. A tanner; living in Skowhegan, Me. Chil: *Fred W.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1854, in S.
- (1736) VII. CLARA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1819; unm.

*Children of (1718) Eliphalet<sup>7</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (1737) I. MEHITABLE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1807; d. Aug. 29, 1812.
- (1738) II. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1808; d. Sep. 7, 1810.
- (1739) III. NATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1811, in Readfield, Me.; m. Rosilla Thompson, of Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 4, 1835; living in Pokagon, Mich. Chil.: *Lewis*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1836, in R., lives in Marshall, conductor on Mich. Cent. R. R.; *Edward*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1839, in R., a farmer in Pokagon, Mich.; *Elwell*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1846, in R., living with his father; *Harriet*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1860, in P., d. March 16, 1865.
- (1740) IV. ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1814.
- (1741) V. LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1816; d. May 13, 1818.
- (1742) VI. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1819.

*Children of (1721) Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (1743) I. VALINA,<sup>8</sup> b. April, 1811; d. —.
- (1744) II. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1813, in Phillips, Me.; m. Mary W. French [dau. of Abel and Phebe French], Oct. 31, 1836. A farmer and millwright; lived in Salem, 1836-'40; now living in Phillips. Chil: *Phebe E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1840, in S., d. July 31, 1863, in P.; *Sarah A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1843, m. Simon W. Parlin, of P., July 17, 1866.





- (1745) III. JOEL W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1815; m. Salina N. Bates, May 21, 1848; lived in Phillips; d. Nov. 12, 1855. Chil.: *Geo. B.*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1850; *Lizzie A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1851; *Frank S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. —, d. —.
- (1746) IV. ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1817; m. Sylvanus W. Pratt, Dec. 24, 1837.
- (1747) V. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1819; m. 1st, Freeman L. Warthley, March, 1839, and 2d, Hartson Ellsworth, March, 1854.
- (1748) VI. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1821; unm.; living in Farmington, Me.
- (1749) VII. ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1823; unm.; living in Farmington.
- (1750) VIII. JULIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1825; m. 1st, Hiram Mayo, Oct. 8, 1850, and 2d, Ephraim Rand, March 16, 1859.
- (1751) IX. JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1825; unm.

—1—

*Children of (1725) Francis<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (1752) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1819, in Winthrop, Me.; m. Albert Adams, of Cambridge.
- (1753) II. FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 31, 1821, in W.; m. Huldah Almira Cobb [dau. of Nathan F. Cobb], June 12, 1842. A farmer; living in Winthrop, Me. Chil., all b. in W.: *Francis A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1845, m. Roxanna Prescott, Nov. 2, 1868, living in W.; *Camilla*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1846; *Anna A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1851, d. Aug. 14, 1853; *Frank A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1854; *Willie A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1856; *Abbie W.*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 8, 1859; *Charles A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1861; *Helen M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 20, 1869.
- (1754) III. JOSHUA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1823, in W.; d. there March 28, 1831.
- (1755) IV. CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1823, in W.; d. there July 20, 1823.

—1—

*Children of (1726) Levi<sup>7</sup> and Lucy Hoyt.*

- (1756) I. ENOCH WOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1825, in Readfield, Me.; m. Jane Clark, April 7, 1852; lived in Ft. Fairfield; d. there Dec. 31, 1868.
- (1757) II. MELVILLE COX,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1827, in R.; m. Melvina Palmer, June 11, 1854; living at Sutter Creek, Amadore Co., Cal.
- (1758) III. THOMAS HUBBARD,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1829, in R.; m. 1st, Anna J. Richardson, Dec. 25, 1858, and 2d, Fannie Parsons, July 29, 1863; living at Ft. Fairfield.
- (1759) IV. ALBERT WOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1831, in R.; m. Emma J. Pickard, Aug. 27, 1856; living at Ft. Fairf. He served 3 yrs. in 15th Me. Reg., 1st Lieut.
- (1760) V. LEVI G.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1833, in R.; d. there May 21, 1834.
- (1761) VI. CHARLES LEVI,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1835, in R.; m. Rosetta S. Trask, Oct. 26, 1865; living at Ft. F. He served 3 yrs. in 15th Me. Reg.
- (1762) VII. JOSHUA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1838, in R.; unm.; d. March 10, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La. He served 9 mos. in 22d Me. Reg.
- (1763) VIII. JULIE E.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1840, in R.; m. James L. Springer, Nov. 18, 1862; living at Ft. Fairfield.



- (836) WILLIAM H.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 15, 1783, in Danville, N. H.; m. Betsy French [dau. of Ebenezer French, of S. Hampton], Sep. 9, 1804; a mason; d. June 11, 1822, in Sandown. Wid. still living.

*Children of (836) William H.<sup>7</sup> and Betsy Hoyt.*

- (1333)\* I. SARAH N.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1805, in Hampstead; m. Geo. Helson, 1840; res. Chester; d. May 6, 1854, in Raymond.
- (1334) II. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1807, in Sandown; living in Danville. [Wife and chil., p. 109.]
- (1335) III. MEHITABLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1809, in S.; m. John Wason, 1832; living in Chester.
- (1336) IV. EBENEZER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1811, in S.; m. 1st, Mary Clark, 1832, and 2d, Susan Gunnison Hoyt, 1854; living in Sandown. Wife Mary d. Nov. 10, 1852. Chil.: *Jay Clark*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1833, d. March 4, 1834; *Sarah A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1835, d. Jan. 11, 1863; *Clemantine*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1837, m. Giles F. Marble, of Hampstead, 1860; *Huldah A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1838; *Elihu Bradley*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1841, living in Haverhill, Mass.; *Mary H.*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1843, d. May 25, 1846; *Mary E.*<sup>9</sup> and *Martha H.*<sup>9</sup> [twins], b. Aug. 16, 1846; *James E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1856; *Lizzie S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1857.
- (1337) V. RHODA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1813, in S.; m. Robert Sanborn, of S., in 1838; d. Aug. 17, 1865.
- (1764) VI. BETSY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1815, in S.; d. Nov. 2, 1818.
- (1338) VII. NATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1817, in S.; m. Sarah N. Hook; living in Danville.

- 
- (842) JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1778; d. Jan. 10, 1838, then of Meredith, N. H. Wid. Han. d. Feb. 19, 1840, aged 62.

*Children of (842) Joseph<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (1339)† I. SOPHRONIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1801; res. Gilford, N. H.
- (1340) II. MORRILL,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1803, in Stanstead, Can.; m. Ruth Sawyer, Oct. 4, 1829 (1765); a farmer; living in Epson, N. H.
- (1341) III. SIMEON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1805; m. 1st, Sally Allen, 2d, Louisa Thurston, and 3d, Abby Knights; res. Franconia, N. H.
- (1342) IV. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1807; unm.
- (1343) V. ERASTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1810; res. Salem, Mass.
- (1346) VI. MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1812; m. 1st, Albert Johnson, and 2d, Samuel Clark; res. Sanbornton.
- (1344) VII. BETSY GILMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1814; m. Abram Libbey; res. Gilmanton, N. H.
- (1345) VIII. ALFRED,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1816; d. July 29, 1840.
- (1349) IX. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1818; d. Oct. 2, 1819.
- (1347) X. THOMAS BURNS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1820, in Gilford; m. 1st, Han-

\* The numbers on p. 109 have been retained.

† See p. 109 for other particulars. The numbers there used are retained.



nah Burton, March 24, 1854, and 2d. Almira A. Swain, Nov. 8, 1858. A farmer; living in Gilford. Wife Han. d. Feb. 22, 1856, aged 26. Two chil., of first wife, d. young.

- (1348) XI. HANNAH OLIVE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1823; living.

*Children of (1340) Morrill<sup>8</sup> and Ruth Hoyt.*

- (1765) I. CHARLES K.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1830, in Gilmanton, N. H.; d. 1849, in Epsom.  
 (1766) II. EBENEZER B.,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 1832, in Northwood; m. Mary A. Tripp; res. Epsom.  
 (1767) III. WILLIAM G.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1833, in N.; res. Lynn, Mass.  
 (1768) IV. JOSEPH M.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1835, in N.; m. Mary A. De Baker, June 8, 1866; res. Lynn, Mass.  
 (1769) V. JEREMIAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1836; d. Sep. 19, 1837.  
 (1770) VI. ALBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1838; d. April 25, 1838.  
 (1771) VII. HANNAH M.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 6, 1839; d. April 28, 1840.  
 (1772) VIII. ELIZA J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1840; m. Morrell D. Beckford, 1863; res. Epsom.  
 (1773) IX. ALBERT J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1843; d. May 28, 1863, at Washington, in U. S. service.  
 (1774) X. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1845, in N.; d. about Jan. 15, 1865, in prison, Salisbury, N. C., U. S. service.  
 (1775) XI. FRANK E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1847; res. Epsom.

- (843) JAMES.<sup>7</sup> Son *Benj. S.*<sup>8</sup> living in E. Cambridge, Mass.

- (846) HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1787, in Gilford, N. H.; a brick mason; rem. from G. to Plymouth, N. H., in 1836; d. Aug. 24, 1844, in P. Wife Betsy d. Nov. 20, 1853, aged 65.

*Children of (846) Henry<sup>7</sup> and Betsy Hoyt.*

- (1776) I. JASON TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1812, in Gilford, N. H.; m. —; living in Charlestown, Mass.  
 (1777) II. JOHN COTTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1813, in G.; m. Polly Swain [dau. of Jos. Swain], Dec. 2, 1840. A mason; living in Manchester, N. H. Chil.: *John Henry*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1843, in Plymouth, N. H., d. Jan. 2, 1848, in M.; *Albert Jos.*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1844, in P., d. May 30, 1866, in M.; *Geo. Cheney*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1847, in M.; *Etta S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1860, in M.  
 (1778) III. POLLY J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1816, in G.; d. unm. May 22, 1842, in P.  
 (1779) IV. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1817, in G.; m. Frances M. Smith [dau. of Obadiah Smith], April 25, 1852. A straw board manufac.; living in Holderness, N. H. Chil.: *Frances Anna*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1857, in H.  
 (1780) V. BETSY ABIGAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1820, in G.; m. Fernando A. Pierce, Nov. 25, 1847; lived in Newburyport, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.; d. Aug. 14, 1855, in M.





- (1781) VI. JONATHAN JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1824, in G.; m. Lucy G. Fuller, Sep. 9, 1852; living in W. Chelmsford, Mass.  
 (1782) VII. EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1826, in G.; d. there Oct. 9, 1827.  
 (1783) VIII. HENRY EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1828, in G.; m. Susan M. Demeritt, May 9, 1857; res. Manchester, N. H.

*Children of (326) Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Betsy Hoyt.*

- (851)\* I. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1784; m. Ayers Worth.  
 (852) II. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. March 30, 1785. Chil.: Wm.,<sup>8</sup> m. Rhuma Sanders; Charles,<sup>8</sup> m. — Watson; others on p. 87.  
 (853) III. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1786; m. Joseph Rand.  
 (854) IV. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1788; m. Thomas Thompson.  
 (855) V. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27, 1790; m. Polly Oliver.  
 (856) VI. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1792; m. Enoch Hunt.  
 (857) VII. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1793; m. Samuel Thompson.  
 (859) VIII. RHODA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1797; m. Stephen Crosby.  
 (858) IX. ENOCH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1799. Chil.: John W.,<sup>8</sup> m. Melissa Collins; Daniel,<sup>8</sup> m. Amanda Jewett; others on p. 87.  
 (860) X. PHILIP,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.  
 (861) XI. EZEKIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. June 14, 1803; m. Eliza Plume.

- (864) ELIPHALET,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1790, in Goffstown, N. H.; m. (1722) Joanna<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, Dec. 28, 1812 (1784). A farmer; lived in Readfield, Me.; d. there May 19, 1862. Wid. living in Belgrade, Me., aged 83.

*Children of (864) Eliphalet<sup>7</sup> and Joanna Hoyt.*

- (1784) I. PEASLEE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1813, in Gilford, N. H.; m. Hannah Mitchel, May 22, 1850; res. Wyoming, Iowa. He served in 2d U. S. Dragoons, enlisted June, 1842, for 5 yrs.  
 (1785) II. LEVI,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1815, in Gil.; m. Joanna Fifield, Sep. 4, 1851; living in Prescott, Wis.  
 (1786) III. LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1817, in Monmouth, Me.; m. John T. Fifield, May 8, 1843; res. Belgrade, Me.  
 (1787) IV. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1820, in M.; m. Sarah J. Knowles, May 18, 1846; living in Smithfield, Me.  
 (1788) V. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> (CAPT.), b. April 28, 1826, in M.; m. Sarah J. Johnson, Sep. 5, 1861; living in Prescott, Wis. He served nearly 4 yrs. in 12th Wis. Reg., Lieut. and Capt.

- (1350) JOHN,<sup>8</sup> m. Elizabeth Caldwell (1789); lived in Meigs Co., Ohio, and Va.

*Children of (1350) John<sup>8</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (1789) I. HAMILTON CALDWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1828, at Tupper's Plains, Meigs Co., Ohio; m. Mary Ann Cole [dau. of A. N. Cole], April 14, 1855. A farmer; d. April 13, 1870, near Clinton, De Witt Co., Ill. Wid. now living there.

\* The numbers on p. 87 have been retained.



Chil. : *Elwood M.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1856, in W. Va. ; *Wm H.*,<sup>10</sup> b. March 14, 1857 ; *John B.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1859 ; *Frank L.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1860 ; *Edward E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 4, 1862, in Ohio ; *Charles B.*,<sup>10</sup> b. April 11, 1864 ; *Clarence G.*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6, 1867, in Ill. ; *Augustus*,<sup>10</sup> b. March 10, 1870.

- (1790) II. WILLIAM J.,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; living in Clinton, Ill.  
There were probably other chil. of (1350) John<sup>8</sup>.

- (1352) RUTH,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, Charles Smart, and 2d, Dr. John Pratt.  
(1353) JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1803, in Grafton, N. H. ; m. Maria Townsend [dau. of Joseph Townsend], March, 1827 (1791). A farmer ; lived in Meigs Co., Ohio ; d. there Jan., 1863.

*Children of (1353) Joseph<sup>8</sup> and Maria Hoyt.*

- (1791) I. BARZILLAI HOSMER<sup>9</sup> (DR.), b. Nov. 11, 1828, in Meigs Co., Ohio ; m. Nancy Moore, Feb. 8, 1856 ; living in Ravenswood, Jackson Co., W. Va.  
(1792) II. ALBERT TOWNSEND,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1830, in O. ; m. Elizabeth Young ; lately living in Delaware, Jersey Co., Ill.

- (869) JEREMIAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Mercy Williams [not Mary].

*Children of (869) Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> and Mercy Hoyt.*

- (1793) I. CLARISSA,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1800 ; m. Luther Hecox ; living in Alfred, Meigs Co., Ohio.  
(1794) II. REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1802 ; m. Sylvester Hecox, of Adams Co., Ill. ; d. 1868 or '9.  
(1795) III. MERCY,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1804 ; m. Roswell Cowdery, of Brooklyn, Ill.  
(1796) IV. BRITTANA,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1806 ; m. John Atkinson.  
(1797) V. HULDAH,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1808 ; m. 1st, Charles Conant, and 2d, C. C. Lyman ; res. Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.  
(1798) VI. JEREMIAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1815, in Grafton, N. H. ; m. 1st, Emily Dudley [dau. of Dan. Dudley], Dec. 4, 1837 (1800), 2d, Sarah Hoyt, [wid. of Benj. Hoyt], and 3d, Nancy Russell. He is a farmer ; living in Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio. Wife Emily d. Nov. 29, 1845, aged 28.  
(1799) VII. ELIAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1818, in Orange, O. ; m. Polly Kelton [dau. of Noble Kelton], Dec. 1, 1849. A farmer ; living in Orange, Alfred P. O., Meigs Co., Ohio. Chil. : *Helen*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1841, m. Lorenzo Dow Springer, of Meigs Co., Dec. 23, 1861.

*Children of (1798) Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> and Emily Hoyt.*

- (1800) I. ROYAL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1839, in Meigs Co., O. He served 2 yrs. in 116th Ohio Reg. When Gen. Hunter retreated from Lynchburg, Va., Royal's captain, mortally wounded, requested him to remain with him. He did so, and after a few weeks of torture, d. Aug., 1864, in the Andersonville, Ga., prison.



- (1801) II. URIAH,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1841, in M. Co. He served 3½ yrs. in the 18th, 116th, and 186th Ohio Regs.; promoted to 1st Lieut. Was afterwards a student in Marietta Coll.; now in Auditor's office, Meigs Co., Pomeroy, O.
- (1802) III. EMILY F.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1845, in Schuyler Co., Ill; m. E. D. Robinson, of Meigs Co., O., April 19, 1866.

(870) JOHN,<sup>7</sup> m. Apphia Merrill.

*Children of (870) John<sup>7</sup> and Apphia Hoyt.*

- (1803) I. HARRY DUDLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1805; d. Oct., 1852, in Iowa.
- (1804) II. HIRAM,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1807; d. Dec. 15, 1811.
- (1805) III. LORENZO D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1809, in N. H.; m. Emily Castle, April 27, 1829 (1810). A farmer; living in Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio, Hemlock Grove P. O. He served 100 days in 140th Ohio Reg., late war.
- (1806) IV. CLEMENT B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1812; living in Indianapolis, Ind.
- (1807) V. CALEB R.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1815; living at Bignee Prairie, Adams Co., Ill.
- (1808) VI. NANCY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1818.
- (1809) VII. MERRILL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1820; d. Jan. 22, 1847, in Texas. He was a soldier in the Mexican war.

*Children of (1805) Lorenzo D.<sup>8</sup> and Emily Hoyt.*

- (1810) I. ROSAMILL,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1830, in Meigs Co., Ohio; m. Wm. French, Oct. 22, 1852; res. Vermilion Co., Ill.
- (1811) II. JOEL,<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1832, in O.; d. March 9, 1850.
- (1812) III. JOHN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 14, 1834, in O.; d. Aug. 22, 1834.
- (1813) IV. ROWENA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1835; m. David Welker, Dec. 14, 1856.
- (1814) V. ALONZO,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1837; m. Elizabeth Heaton, Dec. 16, 1865; living at Hemlock Grove, Meigs Co., O. He served 3 yrs. in the 7th Ohio Cav.
- (1815) VI. ROWZENA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1839; m. Lewis Robinson, Sep. 17, 1857.
- (1816) VII. AMANDA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1841; m. Austin Scott, Nov. 19, 1859.
- (1817) VIII. ROYAL CASTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1843; served 3 yrs. in 7th Ohio Cav.; taken prisoner; d. at Andersonville.
- (1818) IX. OLIVER MERRILL,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1845; m. Augusta A. Hoffman, July 4, 1869; living in Salmonia, Jpy Co., Ind. He served 100 days as musician in 140th Ohio Reg.
- (1819) X. RHODA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1848; m. Charles M. Heaton, Feb. 17, 1866.
- (1820) XI. COLLENS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1851, in Meigs Co., O.
- (1821) XII. WILLIAM HORTON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 4, 1853, in Meigs Co.

- (330) JOSEPH.<sup>6</sup> The records of their descendants give: (330) Joseph,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1754; d. April 8, 1807. Mary Cass, b. Aug. 31, 1755; m. Aug. 11, 1774; d. Feb. 2, 1811. [See p. 60.]





*Children of (330) Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (877)\* I. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 5, 1775, in Grafton, N. H.; m. Sally Stevens [dau. of Archelus Stevens, of Enfield], May 3, 1798 (1822). A merchant and farmer; rem. from N. H. to Bolton, Can. E.; d. there Aug. 27, 1849. Wid. Sally living in Panama, N. Y.
- (876) II. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1776.
- (878) III. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 13, 1778; m. Moses or Jos. Blake; d. Oct. 2, 1807.
- (879) IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1780; m. Polly Sleeper. A farmer in Vt. or N. H. Chil.: *Benj.*<sup>8</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>8</sup> d. —; *Eliza*<sup>8</sup>; *Asenath*<sup>8</sup> d. —.
- (880) V. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> [twin to Benj.]; m. Betsy Hoyt [dau. of (1544) Philip]. A farmer; d. 1843. Chil.: *Erastus*<sup>8</sup> d. —; *David*<sup>8</sup>; *Philip*<sup>8</sup>; *Manly*<sup>8</sup>; *Nancy*<sup>8</sup>; *Fanny*<sup>8</sup>; *Betsy*<sup>8</sup>; *Abigail*<sup>8</sup>.
- (881) VI. CHANDLER,<sup>7</sup> b. July 24, 1781; m. Isabella Page. A farmer; lived in N. Y. and Can.; d. 1838. Chil.: *Chandler*<sup>8</sup>, *Wm.*<sup>8</sup>, *Isabel*<sup>8</sup>, *Rectina*<sup>8</sup>, *Ellis*<sup>8</sup>, *Dorothy*<sup>8</sup>, and *Flora*<sup>8</sup>.
- (882) VII. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 29, 1783; m. Jedediah Blake; d. —.
- (883) VIII. NASON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1785; m. Polly Merry [dau. of Ralph Merry], Dec. 7, 1809 (1836). A farmer; lived in Magog, C. E.; d. there Nov. 25, 1848.
- (884) IX. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1787, in Grafton, N. H.; m. 1st, Polly Morgan, and 2d, Martha Call; res. Can. and Vt.; living in Westfield, Vt. Chil.: *Polly*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Lorenzo*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>8</sup>, and *Lucy*<sup>8</sup>.
- (885) X. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> [twin to John]; m. 1st, Lucy Merry [dau. of Ralph Merry, of Prov., R. I., and Bolton, C. E.], Dec. 31, 1812 (1850), 2d, Eleanor Lye, and 3d, Jemima (Whittier) Adams. — He was a farmer and merchant; lived in Bolton or Magog, C. E.; was drowned May 12, 1862 [or May 8, 1861?]. Wife Lucy d. June, 1837, aged 47 yrs. Wife Eleanor d. April 6, 1845.
- (886) XI. AMHERST,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1789; m. Sarah Chapman (1860); rem. to Missouri in 1850; d. 1852. Wife Sarah d. 1851.
- (887) XII. DOROTHY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1792; m. Moses Blake; d. —.
- (888) XIII. MOSES LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 29, 1794, in Sanbornton, N. H.; m. 1st, Mary Chapman, June 7, 1813 (1869), and 2d, Rhoda Whittier, 1822 (1871). A farmer; living in Orange, N. H.; was at Portsmouth in war of 1812. Wife Mary d. Aug. 10, 1821, aged 25 yrs.
- (889) XIV. ASA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1796; m. 1st, Lucy Whittier, and 2d, Olive Hodgen; lately living in Orange, N. H. Chil.: *Martha*<sup>8</sup> and *Rhoda*<sup>8</sup>.
- (890) XV. SHERBURN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1798; d. March 27, 1799, in Can.

\* The numbers on p. 88 have been retained.



*Children of (877) Joseph<sup>7</sup> and Sally Hoyt. [P. 141.]*

- (1822) I. DRUSILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1799; d. young.  
 (1823) II. TRYPHENA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1800; m. Asa Webster; res. Westfield, N. Y.  
 (1824) III. JESSE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1802; d. young.  
 (1825) IV. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1803; d. young.  
 (1826) V. NASON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1805, in Grafton, N. H.; m. Susanna Webster, Feb. 3, 1829 (1872). A farmer; living in Clymer, Panama P. O., Chaut. Co., N. Y.  
 (1827) VI. JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1808; d. young.  
 (1828) VII. JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1809, in G.; m. 1st, Sarah Boyce [dau. of Robert Boyce, of Westfield, N. Y.], Nov. 17, 1835 (1882), and 2d, Ann Chapel (1885). A merchant; living in Harmony, Panama P. O., N. Y. Wife Sarah d. Feb. 22, 1842, aged 29.  
 (1829) VIII. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. 1811; d. young.  
 (1830) IX. AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1812; d. young.  
 (1831) X. RUTH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1813; d. young.  
 (1832) XI. PHILA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1814; m. John Spinney; res. Panama or Harmony, N. Y.  
 (1833) XII. MOSES,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1818; m. Henrietta Chase, 1833; res. Bushnell, Ill.  
 (1834) XIII. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1820; m. (1853) Ralph M.<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, of Bloomington, Ill.  
 (1835) XIV. EMILY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1823; m. Hale Packard; res. Bloomington, Ill.

## —1—

*Children of (883) Nason<sup>7</sup> and Polly Hoyt. [P. 141.]*

- (1836) I. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1810, in Bolton, C. E.; m. Orris Turner; living in B. [now Magog].  
 (1837) II. ALONZO M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1811, in B.; m. Sarah Currier; lived in Bolton; d. Oct. 17, 1837, in Malden, Mass. Chil.: Alonzo,<sup>9</sup> d. —; Electa<sup>9</sup>; and Mary A.<sup>9</sup>  
 (1838) III. NASON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1812, in B.; m. Miriam Harriman, April 3, 1836. A farmer; living in W. Union, Iowa; observes the "seventh day" as a Sabbath. Chil., all b. in Magog, C. E.: Dianthia T.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1837; Lucretia T.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1839; L. Byron,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1841; Osmond N.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1843, living in Glen Roy, Howard Co., Iowa; Ai T.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1846, d. April 30, 1862, in W. Un.; W. Irving,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1847, d. Feb. 24, 1850, in M.; Theresa J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1850, d. March 9, 1855, in M.; Mary E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1854; Elizabeth T.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1856.  
 (1839) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1814, in B.; m. David Thompson; living in Magog, C. E.  
 (1840) V. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 8, 1816, in B.; m. Jesse Turner, of Magog; d. June 9, 1860.  
 (1841) VI. ASA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1818, in B.; m. Hannah Currier. A blacksmith; living in Magog. Chil.: Olof,<sup>9</sup> Maria,<sup>9</sup> and Lillis.<sup>9</sup>



- (1842) VII. LORENA N.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1819, in Hatley, C. E.; m. 1st, Lyman Currier, of Magog, and 2d, W. S. Packard, of Bloomington, Ill.
- (1843) VIII. THOMAS LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1820, in H.; m. Mary J. Gould; living in Magog. Chil.: *Frank*<sup>9</sup>; and *Viola*,<sup>9</sup> d. —.
- (1844) IX. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1823, in Danville, Vt.; d. unm. Nov. 3, 1847.
- (1845) X RALPH MERRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1824, in B.; m. Elvira Blake, Aug. 26, 1856. A farmer; living in W. Union, Iowa. Chil.: *Herbert Milo*<sup>9</sup> and *Otto M.*<sup>9</sup>
- (1846) XI. LUCY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1826, in B.; unm.
- (1847) XII. JULIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1827, in B.; m. Gardner Morse; living in Hatley, C. E.
- (1848) XIII. DANIEL M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1829, in B.; m. Lydia W. Merry, Sep. 25, 1854. A farmer; living in W. Union, Iowa. Chil.: *Winfield T.*,<sup>9</sup> *James*,<sup>9</sup> *Julia Ann*,<sup>9</sup> *Hattie*,<sup>9</sup> and *Zora*.<sup>9</sup>
- (1849) XIV. AZRO B.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1831, in B; m. —; served about 1 y. in 16th Wis. Reg.; went with Sherman to the sea; d. in Savannah, Ga. 2 daus.

—1—

*Children of (885) Samuel<sup>r</sup> and Lucy Hoyt. [P. 141.]*

- (1850) I. SALLY SYLVESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1813, in Bolton, Can. E.; d. there March 2, 1814.
- (1851) II. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1815, in B.; m. Judith Sampson, of Medford, Mass., Sep., 1838 (1887). A farmer, lumber dealer, etc.; living in Magog, Can.
- (1852) III. SYLVESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1816, in B.; m. Polly Currier; lived in Magog, C. E.; d. there May 4, 1866.
- (1853) IV. RALPH MERRY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1818, in B.; m. (1834) Sally<sup>8</sup> Hoyt; living in Bloomington, Ill.
- (1854) V. SARGENT,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1819, in B.; d. Aug. 7, 1819.
- (1855) VI. CHARLES TURNER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1820, in B.; m. Henriett Whittier [dau. of Jeremiah Whittier, of Canaan, N. H.], Aug. 4, 1844 (1891). A farmer; living in Walnut Grove, Bushnell P. O., Mc Donough Co., Ill.
- (1856) VII. LUCY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1822, in B.; m. Daniel Merry, Aug. 15, 1842; res. Walnut Grove, Ill.
- (1857) VIII. IRENA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1824, in B.; m. John Pike; d. May 10, 1855, in Magog, C. E.
- (1858) IX. SOPHRONIA UPHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1828, in B.; m. — Fogg; d. in Lowell, Mass., aged 18 yrs.
- (1859) X. LAVINA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1832, in B.; d. in Barton, Vt., aged 16 yrs.

—1—

*Children of (886) Amherst<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Hoyt. [P. 141.]*

- (1860) I. WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1813; m. —; living in Iowa.
- (1861) II. AMHERST,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1815; d. in 1841, at Newport, R. I.





- (1862) III. JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1817; m. Susan Currier [dau. of Henry Currier], June 21, 1840; living in Magog, Prov. Quebec, Can. Chil., all b. in M.: Wallace Nelson,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1842; Alwilda Amanda,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1845; Arretta Florence,<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1847; Alfaretta Jane,<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, 1849, d. Oct. 30, 1856; Adrian Warren,<sup>9</sup> b. March 7, 1862.
- (1863) IV. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1819; m. William C. Johnston; living in Manchester, N. H.
- (1864) V. STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1821; m. —; living in Vacaville, Cal.
- (1865) VI. SUSAN,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1823; m. Charles Hutchinson, in Lowell, Mass.; rem. to Vacaville, Cal.; d. about 1860.
- (1866) VII. AMOS,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- (1867) VIII. ASAH,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1826; m. —; res. Vacaville, Cal.
- (1868) IX. HAZEN,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1831; m. —; res. Vacaville, Cal.

—1—

*Children of (888) Moses L.<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt. [P. 141.]*

- (1869) I. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1817, in Bolton, C. E.; m. Abner Whittier, Jan. 7, 1840; living in E. Canaan, N. H.
- (1870) II. HULDAH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1819, in Danville, Vt.; d. in 1823, in Danbury, N. H.

*Children of (888) Moses L.<sup>7</sup> and Rhoda Hoyt.*

- (1871) III. MOSES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1833, in Orange, N. H.; m. 1st, Eliza J. Hobart, Jan. 8, 1854, and 2d, Ellen S. Hobart, June 26, 1859. He served over 2 yrs. in 3d Vt. Reg.; living in Orange, N. H.

*Children of (1826) Nason<sup>8</sup> and Susanna Hoyt.*

- (1872) I. JULIETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1830, in Magog, C. E.; d. unm., Oct. 16, 1857, in Clymer, N. Y.
- (1873) II. JOSEPH W.<sup>9</sup> (REV.), b. Oct. 17, 1841, in Bolton, C. E.; m. Lydia Luce, Jan. 22, 1864; res. Panama, Chaut. Co., N. Y.
- (1874) III. LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1834, in B.; m. 1st, Jane M. Berry, Aug. 13, 1859, and 2d, Dalesa Monroe; res. Clymer, Panama P. O., N. Y.
- (1875) IV. ERASTUS F.<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1836, in B.; d. unm., in C., Aug. 6, 1860.
- (1876) V. WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1839, in B.; served nearly 3 yrs. in 112th N. Y. Reg.; promoted from the ranks to 2d Lieut.; was at capture of Ft. Wagner, storming Ft. Fisher, surrender of Johnson to Sherman, siege of Richmond and Petersburg, etc.; living at E. Saginaw, Mich.
- (1877) VI. ANNA M.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1841, in B.; d. unm. Sep. 14, 1860, in Clymer.
- (1878) VII. NASON FREEMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1844, in B.; lately living in Oil City, Pa.
- (1879) VIII. SALLY JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1847, in B.; d. Feb. 3, 1849, in B.



- (1880) IX. HENRY EDSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1851, in B. ; res. Clymer.  
 (1881) X. CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1854, in B. ; res. Clymer.

## —1—

*Children of (1828) Joseph<sup>8</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (1882) I. ARVILLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1837, in Ashville, N. Y. ; m. Thaddeus F. Randolph, Aug. 11, 1856 ; res. Panama, N. Y.  
 (1883) II. CHARLES W.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1839, in A. ; m. Emeline Polley, Aug. 10, 1860 ; res. Panama. He was 2d Lieut. 112th N. Y. Reg. ; served 3 yrs.  
 (1884) III. HERBERT H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1840, in A. ; m. Sophia I. Silsbee [dau. of Alfred T. Silsbee, of Watkins, N. Y.], Nov. 28, 1865. A lawyer ; living in E. Saginaw, Mich.

*Children of (1828) Joseph<sup>8</sup> and Ann Hoyt.*

- (1885) IV. ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1844, in Panama, N. Y. ; d. there May 11, 1849.  
 (1886) V. ELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1850, in P. ; living there.

## —2—

*Children of (1851) Samuel<sup>8</sup> and Judith Hoyt.*

- (1887) I. EDWARD J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1840, in Canada ; m. Arabelle Hutchins, of N. H. ; res. Burnsville, Ill., in 1868.  
 (1888) II. WARREN S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1844, in C. ; living in Ill.  
 (1889) III. ALBERT W.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1847 ; at school in Meriden, N. H., in 1868.  
 (1890) IV. ALPHONZO,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1849 ; at school in Burlington, Iowa, in 1868.

There were also three other sons d. young.

## —1—

*Children of (1855) Charles T.<sup>8</sup> and Henriett Hoyt.*

- (1891) I. HOLLIS AMMI,<sup>9</sup> b. April 16, 1846, in Bolton, C. E. ; living in Walnut Grove, Ill., Bushnell P. O.  
 (1892) II. LISTA M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1848, in Bol. ; d. March 13, 1866, in Wal. Gr., Ill.  
 (1893) III. IDA ARDELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1850, in Canaan, N. H. ; d. March 1. 1853, in Canton, Ill.  
 (1894) IV. ADAH SADELL,<sup>9</sup> b. March 2, 1853, in Canton, Ill. ; d. there Sep. 30, 1853.  
 (1895) V. WALTER MARSH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 24, 1855, in C. ; d. there Dec. 8, 1855.  
 (1896) VI. ORIS TURNER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1857, in C. ; living in Wal. Gr.  
 (1897) VII. EMMA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1859, in Wal. Gr. ; d. there Oct. 9, 1863.

- (1358) NANCY MERRILL,<sup>8</sup> m. Porter K. Philbrick.  
 (1359) SETH BULLOCK,<sup>8</sup> not SETH M.<sup>8</sup>

- (897) SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Miranda Barney, July 11, 1822, and 3d, Widd. Abigail Ann (Smith) Mitchell, April 12, 1857. A farmer ;



living in Orange, N. H., E. Canaan P. O. Chil.: *Ebenezer*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1843; *Mary Ann*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1844, m. Dan. B. Smith, of Grafton, Sep. 14, 1865; *Martha*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1846; *Elina*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1848; *Adelaide*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1850, m. Byron Fellows, of G., Nov. 28, 1866; *Sam. Lewis*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1853; *Ella Apphia*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1856; all b. in Grafton but the last, in Orange, and all by 2d wife.

- (350) PHINEAS,<sup>6</sup> m. Juliana Pennoyer [dau. of John Pennoyer], July 2, 1791 (1898). A blacksmith; lived in Hudson, N. Y., in N. H., and in Troy, N. Y.; d. in Troy, Oct. 19, 1803. Wid. Juliana m. John P. Schryver, 1807; d. Feb. 23, 1820, aged 49 yrs.

*Children of (350) Phineas<sup>6</sup> and Juliana Hoyt.*

- (1898) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 28, 1792, in Hudson, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1804, in Troy.  
 (1899) II. JOHN PENNOYER<sup>7</sup> (DR.), b. Sep. 12, 1793, in H.; m. Mary McClure [dau. of Thomas McClure], Jan. 20, 1820 (1902); lived in Pike, Clearfield Co., in Curwensville, and now living in Lumber City, Pa.  
 (1900) III. JULIANA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1796, in Troy; m. 1st, Isaac Lillie, and 2d, Orrin Lulle; res. Rochester, N. Y.  
 (1901) IV. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1798, in T.; m. Jacob K. Lulle; res. Morris, N. Y.

*Children of (1899) John P.<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (1902) I. HIRAM,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1821, in Pike, Pa.; d. Aug. 1, 1824.  
 (1903) II. JULIANA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1823, in P.; d. July 24, 1824.  
 (1904) III. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1825, in P.  
 (1905) IV. A SON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1827; d. March 3, 1827.  
 (1906) V. DAVID WILSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 13, 1828, in P.; m. Wid. Elizabeth Jaue Johnson [dau. of Wm. Mahaffy], June 4, 1857; living near Lumber City, Pa. Chil., b. there: *John Pennoyer*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1858; *Wm. Mahaffy*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1860; *Mary Eliz.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1862, d. Sep. 24, 1863; *Edward Torbert*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1864.  
 (1907) VI. ELIZABETH MARION,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1830, in P.; m. Martin Watts, Jan. 18, 1854; res. near Lumber City.  
 (1908) VII. MARY ELEANOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1832, in Curwensville; m. Martid O. Stirk, Jan. 5, 1859; d. Dec. 4, 1863.  
 (1909) VIII. A SON,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. same day.  
 (1910) IX. MARGARET,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1836, in C.  
 (1911) X. CHRISTIANA THORP,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1840, in C.; d. Aug. 21, 1843.

- (353) DR. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> d. Dec., 1863, in Sandwich, N. H.

- (907) AARON B.,<sup>7</sup> has acted as committee of the Hoyt Family Union for N. H. His wife d. Dec. 15, 1866, after a very long sickness.





- (1381) DR. MOSES C.,<sup>8</sup> m. Margaret J. Ritchey, July 2, 1860. He rem. to Florid, Ill.; d. Nov. 25, 1862. Chil.: *Ellmer Augustus*.<sup>9</sup>  
 (1382) DR. AUGUSTUS B.,<sup>8</sup> m. Wid. Louisa Hickman; d. April, 1863, ten days after his marriage. He had rem. to Ullin, Ill.  
 (1383) ESTHER ANN,<sup>8</sup> m. Wm. R. Smith, of Springfield, Ohio; d. Nov. 9, 1857.  
 (1384) CATHARINE B.,<sup>8</sup> d. Jan. 4, 1866.  
 (1385) ELIZABETH G.,<sup>8</sup> m. John Slager, May 1, 1867; the only living child of Aaron B.<sup>7</sup>

- 
- (1912) DAVID K.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1799, in Plymouth, N. H. [son of (367) Israel<sup>6</sup>]; m. Sarah Conant, July, 1819 (1913); a cordwainer; lived in Boston; d. March 11, 1864, in Wayne, Me. Wife Sarah d. Oct. 22, 1868, in Chelsea, Mass., aged 70.

*Children of (1912) David K.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (1913) I. MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1822; m. Thomas Conant; d. Oct. 1, 1840.  
 (1914) II. ASENATH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1827; d. Feb. 8, 1828.  
 (1915) III. DAVID,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1829; d. May 28, 1831.  
 (1916) IV. ROBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1832; d. Feb. 10, 1838.  
 (1917) V. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 7, 1833; d. Feb. 15, 1838.  
 (1918) VI. NAOMI E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1836; m. Geo. Work, Oct. 18, 1855; d. Dec. 21, 1863.  
 (1919) VII. THOMAS S.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1841, in Boston; m. Wid. Jennie B. (Chick) Hackett, June 7, 1863; living in Everett, Mass. Chil.: *Grace Eveline*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 19, 1864, in Roxbury; *Jennie Maria*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1868, in Boston; *Wm. Herbert*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1870.

- 
- (376) BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> prob. rem. from Chester to Grafton, N. H., about 1780-90. *Benj.*, now living in Grafton, and his sons, *Dr. A. B.*, of Grafton, and *Geo. A.*, lately of Greenpoint, N. Y., are probably his descendants.

- 
- (915) FREEMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1805, in N. H.; m. Margaret A. Brown, of Sumter, S. C., Oct., 1838. He settled in Sumter in Oct., 1831, and is still living there. Chil.: *Wm. Francis*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1840, d. Feb. 18, 1841; *Wm. Francis*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 8, 1842, d. Aug. 19, 1847; *Alice*,<sup>8</sup>; *Oliver Freeman*,<sup>8</sup>; *Mary Eliz.*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1850, d. Dec. 20, 1857; *Robert French*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1852; *Clarence Isidore*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1854; *Harriet Asbury*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1857.

- 
- (121) EASTMAN,<sup>5</sup> d. Feb. 27, 1825, aged 87 yrs. His wife Martha d. Oct. 6, 1822.  
 (396) SARAH,<sup>6</sup> d. March, 1857.  
 (397) JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. in Hopkinton, N. H.; d. Feb. 4, 1858, in Canadea, N. Y., aged 87. Wife Joanna d. Aug. 1, 1855, aged 79. [See p. 63.]



*Children of (397) John<sup>6</sup> and Joanna Hoyt.*

- (1920) I. JOANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 3, 1798, in Windsor, Vt.; d. unm. Jan. 4, 1850, in Caneadea, N. Y.
- (1921) II. MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1799, in W.; m. David Hitchcock, April 24, 1825, in Caneadea, Al. Co., N. Y.; moved to Ionia, Mich., June, 1846; still living. He d. Oct. 28, 1859.
- (1922) III. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 11, 1803, in W.; m. Timothy Rice, June 29, 1823; res. Caneadea.
- (1923) IV. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1804, in W.; m. Mary L. Caldwell, March 14, 1829. A farmer; living in Caneadea, Al. Co., N. Y. Wife Mary L. d. April 17, 1866, aged 56 yrs. Chil., all b. in C.: Abby,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1831, m. Charles Dibble, Sep. 22, 1853; Grace Maria,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1833; Catharine,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1836; George C.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1842, d. Oct. 21, 1856; Edward Lamb,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1844; Milton,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1847.
- (1924) V. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 19, 1806, in W.; m. 1st, Sam. Augustus Burr, Dec. 29, 1822, and 2d. Ziba Forsaith, Nov., 1849; living in E. Rushford, Al. Co., N. Y.
- (1925) VI. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1809, in W.; d. unm. July 24, 1841, in C.
- (1926) VII. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1811, in W.; m. Elsey Ann Handy, Oct., 1834, in Hume, Al. Co., N. Y.; rem. to Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., Oct., 1848; living there still. Chil.: Lucy M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1835; Almira E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1837; Dwight H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan., 1839, d. 1854; Mariette E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1842; John R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1845, d. in Andersonville prison, Dec., 1864; Sylvia S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1847; Quincy,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1852; George H.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 31, 1859.

- (399) THEOPHILUS,<sup>6</sup> m. 1st, Sebrane Shaw, Oct. 23, 1811; d. Sep. 26, 1849, in Wis. Wife Sebrane d. Feb. 26, 1818.

*Children of (399) Theophilus<sup>6</sup> and Sebrane Hoyt.*

- (1927) I. THEOPHILUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1813; m. Mary D. Chandler, March 13, 1839. He is a member of the firm, Farnsworth and Hoyt, Saxton's River, Vt. Chil.: Ellen J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1839, m. Dr. Henry D. Holton, Nov. 19, 1862, living in Brattleboro', Vt.; Abby E.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1845, m. Charles L. Hubbard, June 4, 1867, living at Saxton's River.
- (1928) II. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> April 1, 1815; m. Sophia Very, Sep. 10, 1844; living in Keene, N. H. Chil.: Sebrane S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1846; Luella M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1848; Fannie A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1856; Laura L.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1858; James,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1860.

- (400) MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> generally called POLLY, lived in Plainfield, N. H., and perhaps rem. to Piermont, N. H.



- (403) JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> served in the war of 1812; was lately living with his son Jonathan; d. June 26, 1869. A grandson gives the date of his mar. Aug. 25, instead of Aug. 18, as on p. 63. Wife Betsy d. Feb. 12, 1867.

*Children of (403) Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Betsy Hoyt.*

- (1929) I. ORREN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1808, in Hopkinton, N. H.; m. 1st, Maria Clark [dau. of Oliver Clark], Dec. 4, 1831, and 2d, Rachel Crouch, Nov. 23, 1868. An oil-cloth operator; living in Ballston, Sar. Co., N. Y. Wife Maria d. Nov. 15, 1865, aged 57. Chil.: *Emma Lucena*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1835, in Lausingburgh, N. Y., m. David Ide, Sep., 1852, res. Gates, N. Y.; *George Milford*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1838, m. Harriet Sherman, Sep. 6, 1865, res. Ballston, served 3 yrs. in 18th N. Y. Reg.; *Edwin Clark*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1843, m. Elizabeth Tisdell, Nov. 27, 1865, res. B., served 1 y. in 13th N. Y. Heavy Art.; *Martha Aurilla*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1845, d. July 13, 1846, in Lans., N. Y.
- (1930) II. MYRON,<sup>7</sup> b. July 1, 1810; m. Eliza Burnham, April 20, 1831; d. Nov. 27, 1848. Chil.: *Marquis F.*,<sup>8</sup> lately living in Boston; *Dallas*,<sup>8</sup> served in the army during the Rebellion, lately living in San Francisco, Cal., now dead; *Orlando*,<sup>8</sup> also dead.
- (1931) III. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. June or July 13, 1812, in Vershire, Vt.; m. Eliza Lockrow [dau. of John Lockrow], Sep. 17, 1835. A brush manufac.; living in Lansingburgh, N. Y. Chil., all b. in L.: *Frederick Milton*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1837, living in L.; *Elada Jane*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1839; *Mary Frances*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1840; *Emogene Eliza*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1842, d. May 31, 1848; *Elva Elmira*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1845; *Alden Sumner*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1855; *Marshall Elmer*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1859.
- (1932) IV. SQUIRE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1814; m. 1st, Maria Rug, and 2d, Emily Rug; living in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Chil.: *Edward*,<sup>8</sup> *Charles*.<sup>8</sup>
- (1933) V. MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1816; m. Robert Aldrich, March 8, 1840; living in Lausingburgh, N. Y.
- (1934) VI. CYRUS C.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 14, 1818; m. Cordelia Goss; living in Barnet, Vt. Chil.: *Jennie*,<sup>8</sup> d. —; *Preston*.<sup>8</sup>
- (1935) VII. JONATHAN QUIMBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1820; m. Louisa Danforth; living in Barnet; postmaster there. Chil.: *George*,<sup>8</sup> *Wesley*,<sup>8</sup> both dead; *Louisa*,<sup>8</sup> *Helen*,<sup>8</sup> *Fred.*,<sup>8</sup> *F'lora*,<sup>8</sup> and *Hattie*.<sup>8</sup>
- (1936) VIII. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1822; d. July 13, 1837.
- (1937) IX. FREEMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. Sarah Huse; living in Barnet. Chil.: *Samuel*,<sup>8</sup> d. —; *Albert H.*<sup>8</sup>
- (1938) X. LOVICA W. P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1826; m. Hiram Chubb; living in Nebraska.
- (1939) XI. SHERMAN T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1830; m. Helen Gilfillen; living in Danville, Vt. Chil.: *Viola*,<sup>8</sup> *Elmer E.*,<sup>8</sup> and *Belle*.<sup>8</sup>
- (928) CATHARINE C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1818.





- (934) JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> m. Sep. 17, 1840; has lived at Salisbury Point, Mass., since 1850.

*Children of (934) Joseph<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (1940) I. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1842, in Newburyport; m. Abraham Pray, Jr., of Newburyport.  
 (1941) II. WILLIAM NOYES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1843, in N.; living in Salis.; served 3 yrs. in 40th N. Y. Reg.; wounded at Chancellorsville.  
 (1942) III. NATHANIEL NOYES,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1847, in Epping, N. H.; d. Oct. 5, 1850, in Salisbury, Mass.  
 (1943) IV. JOSEPH EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1851, in S.; d. Oct. 11, 1854.  
 (1944) V. ALVAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1853, in S.; living there.  
 (1945) VI. CHARLES SUMNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1857, in S.

- (413) SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> A dau.<sup>7</sup> was in Boston in 1858.

- (129) JUDITH,<sup>5</sup> m. Jonathan Robinson.

- (130) MARY,<sup>5</sup> m. Benj. Edgerly, about 1761.

- (132) DOROTHY,<sup>5</sup> m. David Edgerly [brother of Benj.], Jan. 15, 1763.  
 The four sisters lived in Gilmanton and Brentwood, N. H.

- (415) EZEKIEL,<sup>6</sup> d. Jan. 11, 1862.

- (939) BENJAMIN B.,<sup>7</sup> m. Caroline E. Quimby [dau. of John S. Quimby], May 28, 1845. A farmer; living in Sandwich, N. H. Chil., b. in S.: *Geo. W.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1846, d. Sep. 8, 1848; *Emily A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 21, 1850, d. Jan. 15, 1861; *Geo. S.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1854; *Charles B.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1859.

- (940) DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> unm., resided in Greenleaf, Minn., engaged in surveying. He left his home, Feb. 10, 1870, for a settlement some 30 miles distant, across a prairie; was overtaken by a severe snow storm, and perished.

- (416) DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> d. Aug. 11, 1859.

- (947) WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. in Sandwich, N. H.; m. Anne Deming [dau. of Eleazer H. and Frances Deming, of Burlington, Vt.] (1946). He resided in St. Albans, Vt., from 1838 to 1859; since then, in Burlington, Vt. He became a lawyer in 1846; afterwards editor and publisher of the Burlington Sentinel.

*Children of (947) William H.<sup>7</sup> and Anne Hoyt.*

- (1946) I. CHARLES ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1839, in Burlington, Vt.; m. Julia Hoyt Sherman [dau. of Enoch P. and (944) Julia M.<sup>7</sup> Sherman], Oct. 14, 1862. A manufacturer and merchant in India rubber goods, N. Y. City. Chil.: *Albert Sherman*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1863, in Burlington.  
 (1947) II. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1841, in St. Albans; living in Burlington.  
 (1948) III. FRANCIS DEMING,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1843, in St. A.; living in N. Y. City.  
 (1949) IV. ANNA DEMING,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1846, in St. A.  
 (1950) V. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1848, in St. A.



- (1951) VI. JULIA CATHERINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1850, in St. A.  
 (1952) VII. JANE FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1851, in St. A.  
 (1953) VIII. GEORGE ALCYSIUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1852, in St. A.  
 (1954) IX. FREDERICK ALPHONSUS,<sup>8</sup> } twins, b. Oct. 12, 1854.  
 (1955) X. EDWARD VINCENT,<sup>8</sup> }  
 (1956) XI. HENRIANNA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1858, in St. A.; d. Nov. 13,  
 1862, in Burlington.
- 

(417) JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> Wid. Betsy d. Aug. 28, 1859.

(948) JOSIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. in Loudon, N. H.; m. Lettice B. Senter [dau. of Moses Senter, of Moultonboro'], July 28, 1831 (1957). A farmer; living in Andrew, Jackson Co., Iowa.

*Children of (948) Josiah<sup>7</sup> and Lettice B. Hoit.*

- (1957) I. CALEB S.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1833, in Moultonboro', N. H.; d. there Feb. 14, 1836.  
 (1958) II. JAMES B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1842, in M.; m. Nancy E. Taylor, July 26, 1866; living in Andrew. Chil.: *Josiah*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1867.  
 (1959) III. WILLIAM F.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1845, in M.; m. Lydia E. Von-nieda, Feb. 7, 1867; living in Andrew. He served 3 yrs. in 6th Iowa Cav.
- 

(949) JESSE,<sup>7</sup> lived in Lexington, Mass., and Albany, N. Y.

(950) EZEKIEL,<sup>7</sup> rem. to E. Cambridge, Mass.; is a polisher in the glass house. A son, *Jesse*,<sup>8</sup> lives in Oxford, Worth Co., Mo.

(951) ALVIN,<sup>7</sup> is living in Oporto, St. Joseph Co., Mich.

---

(54) MOSES,<sup>4</sup> m. 2d, Anne (Colby) Nelson [dau. of Ambrose Colby, and wid. of James Nelson]. His 1st wife, Mary, d. Jan. 7, 1756. He d. Nov. 22, 1764, in consequence of a wound received at the taking of Louisburgh in 1745, from which he never recovered.\* Wid. Anne d. Sep. 7, 1800, aged 81. Both she and her husband were eminent for piety.

(139) MOSES,<sup>5</sup> d. Aug. 22, 1822, in Newburyport, Mass. His wife Mary was dau. of his step-mother. A son-in-law says of wife Mary, "She was a mother in Israel. She spent her life in doing good, visiting the sick, and pouring out the balm of consolation to the unfortunate." A grand-daughter states that Moses<sup>5</sup> rem. to Hawk in Dec., 1772, and returned himself to N. Port to work. The house took fire in Feb., 1773, while his wife was at her nearest neighbor's, a mile distant, sending a message to her husband. She returned in season to rescue the two oldest children from the flames [not the twins]. Besides the children given on p. 65, there was another, *Moses*,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1771, d. in infancy.

---

\* Moses Hoyt of Newberry; "having petitioned for relief, on account of his services and sufferings, the court, on the same day his petition was read, voted him, 'for his present relief,' twelve pounds and ten shillings, July 23, 1746." [Drake's French and Indian War.]



(960) MARY S.,<sup>7</sup> d. Nov. 1, 1859.

(963) EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> m. Hannah D. Eaton (1960); lived in Chelsea, Mass.; d. Sep. 17, 1864.

*Children of (963) Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> and Hannah D. Hoyt.*

(1960) I. SUSAN R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1832; m. M. C. Hood, Boston and Chelsea, Mass.

(1961) II. EBENEZER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1834; m. Elizabeth L. Murdock; d. Oct. 19, 1867. He entered the Engineer Corps of the U. S. Navy in 1857; served on the flag ships Merrimac in the Pacific, and Richmond in the Mediterranean; participated in that most terrific of naval conflicts, under Farragut, below New Orleans, and remained on the Richmond during the operations on the Lower Mississippi; was then ordered home to Boston to superintend the construction of iron-clads. After the close of the war he was assistant to Chief Engineer Wood, and then was himself appointed Chief of the Department of Steam Engineering at the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, where he lost his life by a boiler explosion, on an experimental trip of a steam launch.

(1962) III. EDWARD E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1837; m. Mercie B. Hood; lives in New York.

(428) MOLLY<sup>6</sup> or POLLY,<sup>6</sup> m. Jacob Hale, of Newburyport, Aug. 28, 1794.

(429) BETSY,<sup>6</sup> m. Isaac Knapp, Jan. 16, 1802; d. Aug. 17, 1828.

(431) HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> d. Nov. 22, 1783.

(432) SAMUEL N.,<sup>6</sup> d. May 15, 1791. [Some records omit the middle name.]

(142) SARAH,<sup>5</sup> d. about 1828.

(143) CALEB,<sup>5</sup> was lost in the "Hero" during the Rev. war, 1777.

(144) MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. in Newbury, Mass. [since Newburyport]; m. Wm. Wood, Oct. 21, 1786; lived in Newburyport; d. Feb. 21, 1838, in Washington. One of her sons was Geo. Wood, of Washington, recently deceased, author of "Peter Schlemihl in America," "Modern Pilgrims," etc.

(145) ANNE,<sup>5</sup> m. John Emerton, of Salem, Mass., in 1807; lived in Newburyport; d. there June, 1834.

(146) EZEKIEL,<sup>5</sup> d. Jan. 14, 1769.

(433) WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> was a teacher; known in Salisbury, N. H., as "Master Hoyt."

(971) WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> A hatter; now living in Chelsea, Mass.

*Children of (971) William<sup>7</sup> and Dolly Hoyt.*

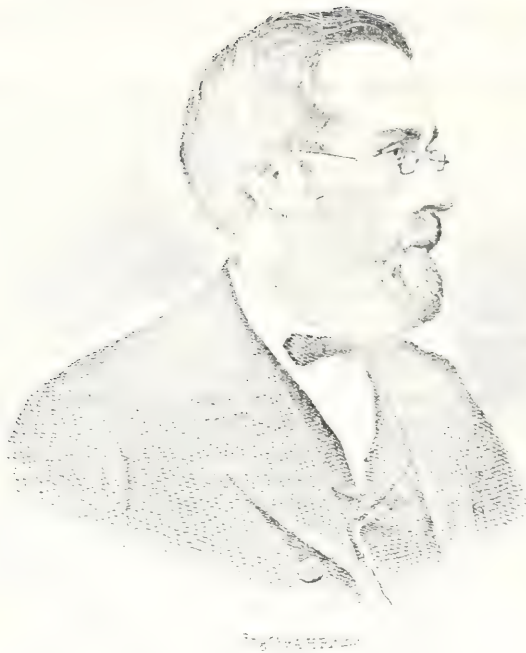
(1963) I. LUCY QUINCY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1825, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Lucian Morris, 1845; living in Waltham, Mass.

(1964) II. DAVID WEBSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1827, in H.; d. there 1828.

(1965) III. ELIZABETH GAGE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1829, in H.; principal of a Grammar School, in Chelsea, Mass.







*David W. Hoyt*



- (1966) IV. CLARA MARTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1831, in H. ; living in C.  
 (1967) V. WILLIAM RUFUS<sup>8</sup> (HON.), b. Sep. 27, 1833, in H. ; m. Ruth H. Gurney ; living 'in Walterboro', Colleton Co., S. C. ; state senator. He served 3 yrs. in 4th Mass. Cav.  
 (1968) VI. CHARLES NEWHALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1837, in H. ; m. 1st, Lavinia Thompson, June, 1861, and 2d, Margaret H. Mossiman, Jan., 1867 ; now a custom house officer in Charleston, S. C. He served over 4 yrs. in 16th Mass. Reg.  
 (1969) VII. SARAH KENISTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1840, in Waltham ; d. there Nov. 18, 1841.  
 (1970) VIII. MARCUS MORTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1843, in W. ; d. there in 1850.

- 
- (982) ENOCH,<sup>7</sup> d. March 12, 1865, at Amesbury Ferry, Mass. His wife Eliz. d. there Nov. 30, 1863.  
 (1388) DAVID W.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Amesbury Ferry, Mass. ; m. 2d, Martha Jane Guild, of Dedham, Mass. [dau. of Reuben and Olive Guild], Dec. 16, 1868. Wife Mary Elizabeth d. Oct. 2, 1867, aged 33 yrs., in Brighton, Mass. After he prepared the first edition of this book, he was one year Principal of the High School, Lexington, Mass. ; one year Adjunct Prof. of Math. and Mechan., and Instructor in Prepar. Dep., Polytechnic Coll. of the State of Pa., Philadelphia ; from Aug., 1859, to Nov., 1863, was Prof. of Math. and the Nat. Sciences in the New Hampton Institution, Fairfax, Vt. ; rec'd A.M. from Middlebury Coll. in 1861 ; since Feb., 1864, has had charge of the Eng. and Sci. Dep. of the High School, Providence, R. I. For nearly five years his vacations, evenings, and spare moments have been devoted to this genealogy. He had previously been employed in revising and correcting mathematical books for the press, and writing some portions of them. Chil. : *Albert Pierce*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1857, in Brighton, Mass. ; *Elizabeth Guild*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1870, in Prov.  
 (1390) OTIS<sup>8</sup> (CAPT.), m. Mary Emeline Britton [dau. of Joel and Sarah W. Britton], Aug. 1, 1863 ; now living in Springfield, Ill. A watch-maker ; has been connected with the watch factories in Waltham, Mass., Elgin and Springfield, Ill. He served 3 yrs. in the 16th Mass. Reg. ; was at Gettysburg, and in all the other prominent battles of the army of the Potomac, up to July 12, 1864, excepting Antietam, when he was in hospital for wound rec'd at 2d Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862 ; was promoted through the various grades to that of captain. No children.  
 (1391) ENOCH,<sup>8</sup> m. Clara Elizabeth Pillsbury [dau. of Geo. and Mary Eliz. Pillsbury, of N. Vassalboro', Me.], May 15, 1864. A hatter. He and his sister Sarah A. own and occupy the old homestead at Amesbury Ferry. Chil. : *Mary Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 10, 1865 ; *Alice Britton*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 28, 1867 ; *Fred. Albert*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1869.

- 
- (1005) MORRILL,<sup>7</sup> d. June 11, 1868.

- (450) BARNARD,<sup>6</sup> b. in Amesbury, Mass. ; m. Elizabeth Hall, of Boston ; lived in Me. ; d. somewhere about 1859.



*Children of (450) Barnard<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (1971) I. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1797, in New Castle, Me.; d. young.  
 (1972) II. EBEN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1799, in N. Cas.; m. —; lost at sea more than 30 years since. Only son, *Eben*,<sup>8</sup> lost at sea about 1868.  
 (1973) III. ELIZABETH H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1803, in Boston, Mass.; m. 1st, — Getchell, 2d, Benj. Carleton, and 3d, — Blanchard; living in Augusta, Me.  
 (1974) IV. NANCY H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1805, in B.; m. Sam. S. Turner.  
 (1975) V. MARY E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1808, in B.  
 (1976) VI. THOMAS CARLETON,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1810, in Vassalboro', Me.; m. 1st, Eunice Varney, 2d, Abigail Weeks, and 3d, Sarah Heath; living in Augusta, Me. Chil.: *Ellen M.*,<sup>8</sup> and *Sarah E.*<sup>8</sup>  
 (1977) VII. GEORGE BARNARD,<sup>7</sup> b. July 24, 1812, in V.; m. Maria H. Sawyer (1979); both living in Augusta, Me.  
 (1978) VIII. HANNAH H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1819, in V.; m. 1st, John Boynton, and 2d, — Kingman.

*Children of (1977) George B.<sup>7</sup> and Maria H. Hoyt.*

- (1979) I. GEORGE L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1837, in Augusta, Me.; m. Lena W. Merritt. A machinist; foreman at Brown and Sharpe's, Providence, R. I. Chil.: *Lizzie Barnard*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1865, in Prov.  
 (1980) II. FRANCES L.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1845, in A.; m. Charles A. Smith.  
 (1981) III. FRED. D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1855, in A.; living in P.

- (460) JOHN MYCALL,<sup>6</sup> b. in Amesbury; m. Sally Low [dau. of Wm. Low], 1803 (1982); d. in Rockport, Sep. 17, 1832. Wid. Sally d. Oct. 28, 1867, aged 83.

*Children of (460) John M.<sup>6</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (1982) I. CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1805, in Rockport; m. James P. Grimes, of R., Aug. 28, 1825.  
 (1983) II. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1806, in R.; m. Wm. Parker, of R., Dec. 23, 1825.  
 (1984) III. ANNIE T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1809, in R.; d. there Oct. 28, 1810.  
 (1985) IV. ANNIE T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1810, in R.; d. there Feb. 18, 1815.  
 (1986) V. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1811, in R.; m. Mary Low, Dec. 16, 1834; living in Rockport, Mass. Chil., all b. in R.: *Nancy Butman*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1835; *Mary Emily*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1838, d. Oct. 4, 1839; *John Newell*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1845; *David Brainerd*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1848.  
 (1987) VI. MARY L.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1815, in R.; m. Thomas Grimes, of R., July 15, 1848; d. Aug. 9, 1863, in R.  
 (1988) VII. WILLIAM L.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1816, in R.; m. Mrs. Deborah Crowell; living in Charlestown, Mass.  
 (1989) VIII. HARRIET N.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 10, 1819, in R.; m. Jabez Kendall, of R.; d. May 6, 1849, in R.  
 (1990) IX. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1821, in R.; unm.; res. Cal.





- (1991) X. CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 15, 1823, in R.; m. Eliz. Ann Forster Bingham [dau. of Luther Bingham], June 11, 1846. A cabinet maker; living in Manchester, Mass. Chil., all b. in M.: *Milton Claudius*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1847, d. April 3, 1850; *Claudius Low*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1850; *Anna Eliz.*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1853, d. March 8, 1860; *Luetta Forster*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1855, d. March 7, 1861; *Luther Bingham*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1860; *Henry Forster*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1863; *Lizzie*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1866.
- (1992) XI. NANCY B.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1825, in R.; d. there June 19, 1826.
- (1993) XII. DANIEL L.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1828; m. 1st, Mary E. May, and 2d, Mary Abby Lee; res. Manchester, Mass.
- (1994) XIII. BENJAMIN L.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 7, 1830; m. Charlotte Crafts; living in Cape May City, N. J.

- (1013) JAMES B.,<sup>7</sup> Haverhill, Mass.
- (1020) BARNARD.<sup>7</sup> Chil.: *Sam. Prescott*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1815; *Geo. Washington*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1831, mail agent, Concord, N. H., some years since. [See p. 95.]
- (1022) DANIEL N.<sup>7</sup> Chil.: *Dr. Daniel J.*,<sup>8</sup> and *Wm. G.*,<sup>8</sup> lived in Manchester, N. H.

- (481) JOHN,<sup>6</sup> d. Feb. 14, 1803, in Warner, N. H. Wid. Elizabeth d. Dec. 16, 1829, aged 68.

*Children of (481) John<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (1995) I. HANNAH COLBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1788; m. John B. Morgan; living in Warner.
- (1996) II. LOIS,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. when about 1 y. old.
- (1997) III. EZRA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Margery Morgan, and 2d, Lucy Whittier; lived in Warner; d. there March 11, 1843. Wid. Lucy m. James Whidden; is now living in Sutton, N. H. Chil.: *John*,<sup>8</sup> lived in Concord, N. H., d. Aug. 24, 1869; *Harrison*,<sup>8</sup> burned on the Lexington; *Betsy*,<sup>8</sup>; *Judith*,<sup>8</sup>; *Elijah C.*,<sup>8</sup> lived in Haverhill, Mass., d. Aug., 1869; *Wm.*,<sup>8</sup> *Ezra*,<sup>8</sup> and *Geo.*,<sup>8</sup> live in Haverhill; *Hannah*,<sup>8</sup>; *Lucinda*,<sup>8</sup> living in Sutton, N. H.
- (1998) IV. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1794, in W.; m. Lisena Favor; lived in Alden; Erie Co., N. Y., Marilla P. O.; d. there March 11, 1864. Wid. and some of the chil. prob. living there.
- (1999) V. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1796, in W.; d. there, unm., Aug. 21, 1856.
- (2000) VI. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1798, in W.; living there, unm.
- (2001) VII. BARNARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1800, in W.; m. (2005) Sally C.<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, Nov. 11, 1834. Both living in Warner, on a farm, a part of which was left him by his father. 2 chil. living: *Hannah M.*,<sup>8</sup>; and *Rhoda B.*,<sup>8</sup> m. Alonzo Bean.
- (2002) VIII. ABIGAIL C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1803, in W.; m. John Paige; living there.



(483) ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> d. Nov. 11, 1841, in Warner, N. H.

*Children of (483) Enoch<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

(2003) I. DORCAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1800.

(2004) II. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1802, in Warner; m. Judith Mustin, Jan. 6, 1829. A farmer; living in E. Canaan, N. H. Wife dead. Chil.: *Marinda*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1829, in W.; *Benj. Wadley*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1843, in Sutton, N. H.

(2005) III. SALLY COLBY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 2, 1805; m. (2001) Barnard<sup>7</sup> Hoyt.

(486) MOSES,<sup>6</sup> d. in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 10, 1858.

(1032) DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> m. Almira Stockwell [dau. of Isaac and Rebecca Stockwell, of Derby, Vt.], Oct. 2, 1837; now living in Concord, N. H. Chil.: *Francis Story*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1841, enlisted Aug., 1862, in 2d N. H. Reg., d. March 17, 1864, in Raleigh, N. C.; *Martha H.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1845, in Hopkinton, N. H.; *Charles P.*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 17, 1855, in H.

(1035) ISAIAH,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Mary Russell [dau. of Jeremiah Russell], June 25, 1837 (2006), and 2d, Elvira T. Kimball [dau. of Sam. Kimball], Oct. 14, 1849 (2008). A carpenter; living in N. Weare, N. H. Wife Mary d. Sep. 12, 1849, aged 33.

*Children of (1035) Isaiah<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

(2006) I. CHARLES EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1839, in Bradford, Vt.; m. Maria L. Colburn, Oct., 1860; living in Toledo, Ohio.

(2007) II. MARIETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1842, in B.; m. Gust. Sargent, Nov. 1860; res. Concord, N. H.; d. there Aug. 11, 1864.

*Children of (1035) Isaiah<sup>7</sup> and Elvira T. Hoyt.*

(2008) III. SUSIE ELVIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1850, in Concord, N. H.

(2009) IV. ELVIRA TRUSSELL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1853, in C.

(2010) V. WILLIAM CLEVELAND,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1855, in N. Weare.

(2011) VI. NELLIE JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1857, in Bradford, N. H.

(490) ROBERT.<sup>6</sup> Son, *Christopher G.*,<sup>7</sup> lately living in Manchester, N. H.

(1051) WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> d. Oct. 21, 1859.

(506) EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> b. and m. in Amesbury, Mass.; rem. to Salisbury, N. H.; afterwards to Alexandria, N. Y.; d. there Sep. 15, 1841. Wid. Sarah d. Aug. 30, 1849.

*Children of (506) Ephraim<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

(2012) I. PATIENCE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1789, in Salis., N. H.; m. Benajah Danforth, of Danbury, N. H.

(2013) II. WAIT,<sup>7</sup> b. 1791, in S.; d. about 1800, in New Chester, N. H.

(2014) III. TIMOTHY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep., 1794, in S.; m. 1st, Betsy Clark, and 2d, Leah Woliver. A blacksmith; lived at Ft. Erie, Canada. He served in war of 1812, from N. H. Chil. [4 by 1st wife, 1 by 2d]: *Sam S.*,<sup>8</sup> m. Mary Gale, res. Springfield, La.; *Daniel Clark*,<sup>8</sup> went West; *Susan*,<sup>8</sup> m. Dr. Jones, of Can. West; *Sarah*,<sup>8</sup> m. Wm. Warren, of Ft. Erie; *Leah*,<sup>8</sup> m. John Baker, of Milwaukee, Wis.



- (2015) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1797, in S.; m. Nancy Parker. A farmer; lived in Brownsville, or Plesis, N. Y. He served in war of 1812, from N. H. Chil.: *Sam. S.*,<sup>8</sup> m. Mary Norton, late res. Alexandria, N. Y.; *Horace*,<sup>8</sup> m. Mary Norton, res. Plesis, N. Y.; *Harriet*,<sup>8</sup> m. Geo. W. Townsend, of P.; *Nancy*,<sup>8</sup> m. Silas Norton, of P.
- (2016) V. MITTY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1799, in New Chester, N. H.; m. Elijah Smart; d. in Iowa.
- (2017) VI. WAIT S.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1802, in N. Ch.; m. Nancy Brack. He rem. to Savannah, Ga., in 1818, afterwards to Alabama, New Orleans, and Texas. During the Florida war he had a contract to rem. Indians West; acquired some wealth in the cotton trade at Mobile; was killed by robbers in Texas, about 1864. 9 chil. The oldest, *John*,<sup>8</sup> ent. Yale Coll. about 1832, not grad.
- (2018) VII. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1804, in N. Ch.; m. Eliphalet Sargent, of Cambridge, Mass.; d. there 1849.
- (2019) VIII. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1806, in Danbury, N. H.; m. Calvin Keniston, of Lowell, Mass.
- (2020) IX. DANIEL S.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 17, 1808, in D.; m. Dorothy B. Gale [dan. of Reuben Gale], March 25, 1827. A mason; living in Lowell, Mass. Chil.: *Ephraim*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1829, in Danbury, N. H., d. there 24 days old; *Reuben G.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1835, in Alexandria, Jef. Co., N. Y., m. Mary A. Heath, served in 7th Mass. Battery, res. Me.; *Eli Wait*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1838, in A., m. Mary A. Ingraham, living in Lowell, Mass.; *John D.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1842, in A., d. 1849, in L.

- (1398) JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> m. Martha Danforth, Jan. 1, 1835 (2021); res. Providence, R. I., and N. Y. City.

*Children of (1398) Joseph<sup>8</sup> and Martha Hoyt.*

- (2021) I. JOSEPH HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1836, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Irene Victoria Whipple, in Prov., R. I.; now living there; have chil.
- (2022) II. CHARLES NEWTON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1838, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Rebecca Gladding Mahony, in Prov., May 17, 1865; living in Cranston, R. I.; have chil.
- (2023) III. MARTHA ANN JOSEPHINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1840, in C.; m. Geo. Hibbard Martin, in Prov., Jan. 25, 1859; living in Belleville, N. Y.
- (2024) IV. FRANCIS EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1842, in Prov., R. I.; d. Dec. 20, 1846.
- (2025) V. WALTER HERBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1844, in P.; d. Feb. 5, 1847.
- (2026) VI. EDWARD DANFORTH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1846, in P.
- (2027) VII. SARAH ADELAIDE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1848, in P.
- (2028) VIII. FRANCES NEWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1850, in P.
- (2029) IX. EMOGENE LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 16, 1853, in P.
- (2030) X. A SON,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1855, in P.; d. in infancy.





- (2031) XI. IRVIN WARREN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1856, in P.  
 (2032) XII. CARRIE DANFORTH,<sup>9</sup> b. April 7, 1861, in P.

- (1402) NATHAN B.,<sup>8</sup> d. Nov. 4, 1857, in Louisville, Ky.  
 (535) BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> m. Cornelia Brazier, Oct. 5, 1788; d. Feb. 6, 1802.  
 Wid. Cornelia d. Jan. 15, 1849, aged 78.  
 (1074) MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27, 1789; d. May 6, 1845.  
 (1075) BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> m. Mary Perry, May 31, 1818 (2033); d. May 14,  
 1852, in California. He res. in Boston and other places, but for  
 the last 16 yrs. of his life in Dorchester, Mass.

*Children of (1075) Benjamin<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (2033) I. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1819; m. Joseph Mann, April 4,  
 1844. She is living in Dorchester, Mass.  
 (2034) II. BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1820; d. March 5, 1839, at sea.  
 (2035) III. CORNELIE,<sup>8</sup> } b. May 20, 1822, { d. Jan. 7, 1823.  
 (2036) IV. CORNELIUS,<sup>8</sup> } d. Jan. 18, 1823.  
 (2037) V. & VI. TWINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 22, 1825; d. same day.  
 (2038) VII. JOHN PERRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 22, 1826; a painter; living in Sacra-  
 mento, Cal.; no chil.

- (537) ABNER<sup>6</sup> and Martha had daus., *Ruth*,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1802, m. The-  
 ophilus Chandler, of Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 17, 1824; *Mariam*,<sup>7</sup>  
 m. Jarius Leach.  
 (548) SAMUEL.<sup>6</sup> We have been told that he had, in addition to those on  
 pp. 97, 98, a son *Osgood*,<sup>7</sup> whose son *Henry O.*<sup>8</sup> was living in  
 Boston in 1857.

- (196) THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> according to tradition, served in the rev. war up to its  
 close, was Lieut. and Adj. After the cessation of hostilities, he  
 took command of a company of rangers, to traverse the region  
 of the northern and western lakes, to inform the Indians of the  
 results of the war, and swear them to their allegiance to the  
 United States. In addition to his children named on p. 71, it is  
 said there was an *Archibald*,<sup>6</sup> d. in infancy.  
 (559) TIMOTHY,<sup>6</sup> rem. into Vt., not far from Newbury; d. about 1804  
 or '5, leaving quite a large family. Sons: *Archibald*,<sup>7</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>7</sup>  
 and *Benjamin*.<sup>7</sup>  
 (560) MICAH,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1770, in Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Hannah Kim-  
 ball, of Henniker, Nov. 16, 1797 (2039). After the birth of  
 three children, he removed from Dunb. to Troy, Vt., where he  
 lived 8 yrs., thence to Potton, Lower Canada, where he d. Jan.  
 5, 1834.

*Children of (560) Micah<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (2039) I. MICAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec., 1798, in Dunbarton, N. H.; resided about  
 20 yrs. in Fairfield, Vt.; rem. to N. Y. City in 1846; d.  
 May, 1847, in Troy, N. Y. Chil.: *Julian B.*,<sup>8</sup> and *Wm.*  
*K.*,<sup>8</sup> both rem. to California in 1852, settled in Suisan  
 City; also daus.<sup>8</sup>



- (2040) II. WILLIAM KIMBALL,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1800, in D.; now [1867] living in N. Y. City. Sons: *Wm. K.*,<sup>8</sup> living in N. Y. City; *Hamilton*,<sup>8</sup> in U. S. army in New Mexico; *Geo. Washington*,<sup>8</sup> living in N. Y. City; *Worthington*,<sup>8</sup> living in N. Y. City, served 6 mos. during late war.
- (2041) III. ARCHIBALD,<sup>7</sup> m. —; living in Troy, N. Y.; no chil.
- (2042) IV. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS,<sup>7</sup> rem. to California in 1852, settled at Diamond Springs, Eldorado Co.; d. there Dec., 1865. Sons: *Wm. K.*,<sup>8</sup> and *Geo. Washington*,<sup>8</sup> living there.
- (2043) V. DEXTER,<sup>7</sup> rem. to Cal. with his brother; living at the same place, unm. [1867].
- (2044) VI. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy in 1814.  
There were also 3 daus., 9 chil. in all.

(569) STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1764; d. Feb. 3, 1825, in Amesbury. Wid. Esther d. Sep. 10, 1846, in Lake Village, N. H., aged 83.

(1091) ICHABOD RANDALL,<sup>7</sup> b. June 17, 1788, in Amesbury, Mass.; m. 1st, Abigail Brown, and 2d, Nancy Herrick. He d. in Salem, Mass., June 8, 1869. Wife Abigail d. July 20, 1843. Wife Nancy d. Nov. 13, 1861. He learned his trade, that of a ship builder, of his father, and afterwards went to sea on the "Argonaut." Happening to be on shore one day in Portsmouth, Eng., just after the breaking out of the war of 1812, he was seized by a press-gang. To procure his release, he showed his American "protection" to the officer; but the result was that he was marched off to a prison ship as a prisoner of war. When he there enquired of the officer on duty where he was to sleep, the latter struck his sword into the hard pine deck, and, with an air of insolence, replied, "Here, on the soft side of this plank. This is too good for you." He was soon exchanged, returned to the United States, and was employed in building vessels of war at Sackett's Harbor. In 1817, he went to Salem to work at his trade. From 1825 to 1843 he was of the firm Jenks and Hoyt, of Salem, and during that time they built at least 8 ships, 3 schooners, and 5 barques. Mr. Hoyt was considered in his day a superior workman, and was pronounced by a naval contractor equal to any in the country. Chil., all b. in Salem: *Abbie Brown*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1818, m. Franklin T. Sanborn, in 1843, living in Salem; *Sarah Ann*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1820, d. Oct. 27, 1821; *Ichabod R.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1823, d. Dec. 26, 1824; *George R.*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1826, d. Dec. 28, 1867; *Sarah A. E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1828, d. May 19, 1830; *Emily Jones*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1840, d. July 26, 1860.

- (1092) JUDITH,<sup>7</sup> d. April 17, 1801, in Amesbury.
- (1094) SALLY,<sup>7</sup> d. Oct. 3, 1796, in A.
- (1097) STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> d. June 16, 1803, in A.
- (1098) JUDITH,<sup>7</sup> d. July 26, 1849, in Portsmouth, N. H.
- (1099) STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. in Amesbury, Mass.; m. Emily Jones [dau. of Sam. Jones], in N. Y. City, Feb. 10, 1843. He worked in a woolen mill in A. 2 yrs.; served an apprenticeship as a grocer in Salem; at the age of 18 commenced business for himself, and continued as a grocer in S. for 10 yrs.; rem. to Lake Village, N. H., in 1836; held a position in the Boston Custom House from 1838 to 1847;



served during the Mexican war as commissary on the staffs of Gens. Cushing, Patterson, and Scott. He was ordered by Sec. Marcy to Vera Cruz as depot commissary; and while at Matamoras was placed by Gen. Cushing at the head of a court for the trial of civil cases. After the close of the Mexican war he was of the firm Hoyt, Green, & Co., St. Louis, wholesale grocers, till the breaking out of the rebellion, when Mr. Hoyt went into the Union army, and his partner into the Confederate. While in St. Louis he filled some of the highest municipal offices. In 1861 he served on a military commission with Gen. Sheridan for the examination of army accounts. During the late war he was a commissary in the U. S. army, on the staffs of Gens. Morgan, Pope, Palmer, and Banks; served one year in the field, one as depot commissary at Nashville, and two as military mayor of New Orleans. The newspapers of the time contain many notices of his efficiency in New Orleans. Mayor Hoyt caused these words, taken from one of Clay's speeches, to be cut in the granite base of the statue of Henry Clay, in one of the streets of New Orleans: "If I could be instrumental in eradicating this deepest stain, Slavery, from the character of our country, I would not exchange the proud satisfaction which I should enjoy, for the honor of all the triumphs ever decreed to the most successful conqueror."

Since the close of the war, Mr. Hoyt has been general purchasing agent for the Ill. Cent. R. R., and resides in Chicago. Wife Emily d. Jan. 20, 1848, in N. Y. City, aged 28. No children.

His three sisters, *Ruth*,<sup>7</sup> *Sally*,<sup>7</sup> and *Esther*,<sup>7</sup> are living on the homestead in Salem, Mass.

- 
- (573) WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> was one of the six men who were drowned, above the Rocks Bridge, during the violent storm of May 24, 1807. They were returning in a scow, after getting a new brig down the river, launched the day before. [Chase's Hist. Hav., p. 480.]
- (204) MOSES,<sup>5</sup> served in rev. army; pension dated 1818; d. Sep. 20, or 21, 1819.
- (580) SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. at Pond Hills; a ship-joiner; d. Aug. 26, 1841, at Salisbury Point. Wid. Eliz. now living [1867].
- Children of (580) Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*
- (2048) I. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1811; unm.; went to Florida in 1836; never heard from since 1841.
- (2049) II. EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1814; m. Lydia Ann Brown, Dec. 19, 1849. A ship-joiner; living at Salisbury Point, Mass. Wife Lydia A. d. April 6, 1851. Chil.: *Samuel*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1850.
- (2050) III. CHARLES FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1817; m. 1st, Elizabeth Henderson, of Newburyport, March 14, 1840, and 2d, Sarah Cole, Aug. 21, 1845, in Prov., R. I.; lived in Charlestown, Mass.; went to the war in a Mass. Reg., and never returned. Wife Sarah d. Oct. 19, 1852, aged 27. Chil.: *Caroline Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1841; *Harriet Ann*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1847; *Edward Olney*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1850.
- (2051) IV. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1819; d. Aug. 30, 1819.





- (2052) V. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 7, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1821.  
 (2053) VI. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1823; m. Charles B. Fowler, Nov. 24, 1842; living at Salis. Point.  
 (2054) VII. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1825; living at Salis. Point, unm.

- (2055) EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> b. 1798, in Oldtown, Me.; m. Jemima Tilton [dau. of Enoch Tilton, of Chichester, N. H.], March 7, 1820 (2056); d. in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1847. He was the only son of Sam.<sup>5</sup> and Jenny (Simpson) Hoyt, his 2d wife, whose mar. in 1797 is recorded on p. 120.

Sam.<sup>5</sup> served in the rev. war; rem. from Pembroke, N. H., to Me. in 1797 or '8; was drowned in the Penobscot River in 1805. He is probably the same person as (219) Sam.<sup>5</sup> and (1549) Sam., and, if so, lived in Chester before removing to Pembroke. [See p. 127.]

*Children of (2055) Ephraim<sup>6</sup> and Jemima Hoyt.*

- (2056) I. SAMUEL D.<sup>7</sup> b. July 14, 1821, in Chichester, N. H.; m. Rhoda R. Dow [dau. of Wm. Dow, of Seabrook, N. H.], Jan. 11, 1844 (2062). A master mariner; living in Newburyport, Mass.  
 (2057) II. MARY A.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1824, in Gilford, N. H.; d. in Newburyport, 1862.  
 (2058) III. EPHRAIM,<sup>7</sup> b. July, 1826; d. in Chichester.  
 (2059) IV. SARAH JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.  
 (2060) V. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1830; m. Margaret Bose, 1856 (2069); lived in Newburyport; d. at sea, 1859.  
 (2061) VI. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1836, in Strafford, N. H.; living in Newburyport, Mass.

*Children of (2056) Samuel D.<sup>7</sup> and Rhoda R. Hoyt.*

- (2062) I. GEORGE STEVEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1844, in N. Port; m. Emma W. Wood [dau. of Isaiah Wood], June 1, 1868. A telegrapher; living in New Bedford, Mass. A dau.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1869, in N. B., d. same day.  
 (2063) II. CHARLES ALFRED,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1847; d. March 17, 1849.  
 (2064) III. CHARLES MELVINE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 13, 1851; living in N. Port.  
 (2065) IV. HATTIE ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1853; living in N.  
 (2066) V. MARY ALICE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1858; living in N.  
 (2067) VI. SARAH N.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 25, 1862; d. Feb. 15, 1864.  
 (2068) VII. CARRIE EMMA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1865; living in N.

—1—

*Children of (2060) Henry<sup>7</sup> and Margaret Hoyt.*

- (2069) I. EDWIN C.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1857, in Newburyport, Mass; living there.  
 (2070) II. HENRIETTA T.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1859; living in N.

- (83) NATHAN,<sup>4</sup> d. at an advanced age, in Moultonborough, N. H., instead of Epping. [From Dr. (662) Enos<sup>6</sup> Hoyt.]  
 (229) WINTHROP.<sup>5</sup> It is related of him that on his way home from a



captivity of seven years among the Indians,\* he learned that his wife had been married to a Mr. Allen. Instead of going to see her, he went to Canada, married another wife, and had other children. Nothing is known of this family, except that his son (594) Nathan<sup>6</sup> visited him in Canada somewhere about 1784, and found that he had several young sons.

- (594) NATHAN<sup>6</sup> was a rev. soldier — probably the one mentioned on p. 127, from Sanbornton. His wife's name is written Meribah F. by some of their descendants.
- (1112) THEODATE,<sup>7</sup> d. in 1865, in Alexandria, N. H.
- (1113) NATHAN<sup>7</sup> (D.D.), b. Feb. 27, 1793, in Gilmanton, N. H.; m. Margaret Bliss, of Springfield, Mass., Sep. 14, 1826 (2071); d. July 12, 1866, in Athens, Ga.

*Children of (1113) Nathan<sup>7</sup> and Margaret Hoyt.*

- (2071) I. THOMAS A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1828, at Beach Island, S. C.; m. Mary I. Harrison, May 7, 1850. He formerly lived in Abbeville, S. C., but is now First Vice Pres. of the Gold Exchange, N. Y. City.
- (2072) II. LOUISA C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1830, in Washington, Ga.; m. W. A. Brown, Jan. 2, 1856; living in Gainesville, Ga.
- (2073) III. WILLIAM D.<sup>8</sup> (DR.), b. Nov. 11, 1831, in Athens, Ga.; m. Florence W. Stevens [dau. of Dr. James D. Stevens, of Liberty Co., Ga.], March, 1863. Formerly a physician in Philadelphia, now of the firm W. D. Hoyt & Co., druggists, Rome, Ga. He was surgeon 17th Ga. Reg. 3 yrs., commis. Feb., 1862. Chil.: *Mary Ella*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1864, near Augusta, Ga.; *Ida Bell*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1867, in Rome; *Florence Stevens*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1868, in R.
- (2074) IV. HENRY F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1833, in A.; m. 1st, Fannie Hines, Oct., 1865, and 2d, Wid. Emma Roberts, 1868; living in Climax, Decatur Co., Ga. He served 4 yrs. in 2d Ga. Reg.
- (2075) V. ROBERT T.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1835, in A.; m. Anna C. Cothran [dau. of Wade S. Cothran], Dec. 17, 1867. A druggist; living in Rome, Ga. He served 4 yrs. in Confed. Artillery. Chil.: *Elizabeth Cothran*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1868, in R., d. there Sep. 17, 1869; *Mary Mitchell*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1870, in R.
- (2076) VI. MARGARET JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1838, in A.; m. Rev. S. E. Axson, Nov. 23, 1858; living in Rome, Ga.

(1114) ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> d. about 1865.

(1115) ABRAHAM PERKINS,<sup>7</sup> b. in Rumney, N. H.; m. Martha D. Emerson [dau. of Isaac Emerson], Nov. 28, 1824. A hotel keeper; d. July 10, 1868, in Mankato, Minn. Chil.: *Martha E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1834, in Bridgewater, N. H., m. S. W. Gleason, Feb. 26, 1855, living in Mankato.

(1119) JONATHAN PERKINS<sup>7</sup> (COL.), b. Nov. 26, 1805, in Rumney, N. H.; m. Jane Johnson [dau. of Isham Johnson, of Waynesboro', Va.],

\* Whether this is the same captivity mentioned on p. 51, or a different one, we have not been able to ascertain.



July 10, 1833 (2077). A watch maker; living at Laurens C. H., S. C.

*Children of (1119) J. P.<sup>7</sup> and Jane J. Hoyt.*

- (2077) I. MARGARET ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1834, in Waynesboro', Va.; d. in infancy.
  - (2078) II. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1835, in W.; m. Wm. F. Beard, of Columbia, S. C., April 28, 1859; res. Laurens.
  - (2079) III. JAMES ALFRED,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1837, in W.; m. Rebecca Caroline Webb [dau. of Elijah Webb], Jan. 30, 1866. He is one of the proprietors of the two papers, "The Anderson Intelligencer" and "The S. C. Baptist," and is editor of the former; living at Anderson C. H., S. C. Chil.: *Lucy Rebecca*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1867, in A.
  - (2080) IV. THEODATE MATILDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1839, in W.; living in L.
  - (2081) V. LUCY ANN WISE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1843, in Bridgewater, Va.; living in L.
  - (2082) VI. MARTHA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1844, in Charlottesville, Va.; d. in Waynesb., Oct. 26, 1846.
  - (2083) VII. THOMAS PERKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1848, in Clarksville, Ga.; living in L.
- 

- (1120) NEHEMIAH HARDY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1808, in Hebron, N. H.; m. Wid. Lucy (Baldwin) Durand [dau. of Jesse Baldwin], Oct. 2, 1831 (2084); living in New Haven, Ct. Besides the children named below, he adopted a dau. of his wife by her 1st husband.

*Children of (1120) Nehemiah H.<sup>7</sup> and Lucy Hoyt.*

- (2084) I. SARAH M.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1832, in New Haven, Ct.; m. 1st Geo. A. Lord, Oct. 10, 1852, and 2d, Albron Lamb, in 1863; res. N. Hav. and N. Y. City.
  - (2085) II. LUCY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1834, in N. Hav.; m. 1st, Henry E. Hotchkiss, 1852, and 2d, Wm. Abrams, Feb. 1, 1864; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
  - (2086) III. CLARISSA T.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1838, in N. Hav.; m. Perlin Warriner, Aug. 29, 1859; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
  - (2087) IV. SUSIE M.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1840, in N. Hav.; m. James H. Lee, Jan. 24, 1867; res. New Haven, Ct.
  - (2088) V. NATHAN B.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1842, in N. Hav.; m. Frank M. Bartlett [dau. of John W. Bartlett], Feb. 4, 1866. A bonnet and hat frame manufacturer; res. N. Y. City. He served 3 mos. in 1st Ct. Reg.; was at 1st Bull Run battle; afterwards was hospital steward in regular army nearly 2 yrs., till close of the war.
  - (2089) VI. N. HARDY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1844, in N. Hav.; m. Emma J. Gardner [dau. of Wm. P. Gardner], Oct. 2, 1866. A bonnet frame and hat manufacturer; res. N. Hav. and N. Y. City.
- 

- (598) BETSY,<sup>6</sup> d. March or April, 1804.





- (2090) LEWIS<sup>7</sup> [son of (599) EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup>], m. Sophia Strong, of Moultonborough, N. H.; d. in Sandwich. Wid. Sophia is now living in Marlborough, Mass. A dau.,<sup>8</sup> m. — Beau, of Moul., living in Marlb.
- (2091) MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> [dau. of (599) EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup>], m. — Maloon, of Moultonboro', N. H.; d. —.
- (2092) CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> [dau. of (600) MOULTON<sup>6</sup>], d. in Sandwich, N. H., about 1819.
- (611) ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> twice m., was living in Lowell, Mass., in 1858.
- (232) REBECCA,<sup>5</sup> m. Theophilus Brown; lived and d. in Tamworth, N. H.
- (1121) JOSEPH S.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Warner, N. H., as were all his brothers and sisters. He m. 2d wife, June, 1845; d. in Newport, N. H.
- (1123) SALLY,<sup>7</sup> m. Grover Dodge, of Hopkinton, N. H.
- (1125) DEA. STEPHEN K.,<sup>7</sup> m. Mehitable Sawyer, of Warner [dau. of Edmund and Mehitable (Morrill) Sawyer], Nov. 14, 1832 (2093); now living at Hopkinton, N. H.

*Children of (1125) Stephen K.<sup>7</sup> and Mehitable Hoyt.*

- (2093) I. EDMUND SAWYER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1834, in Warner, N. H.; m. Sarah Carley, of Peterboro', N. H., Aug. 7, 1861. He grad. Dartm. Coll. 1861, A. M. 1864; was principal of N. Yarmouth Academy from 1861 to '67; engaged in present business of publishing and bookselling, in July, 1867, in Portland, Me.; firm now Hoyt, Fogg, & Breed. Wife Sarah d. in P. May 9, 1869. Chil.: *Mary Brigham*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1866; *Sarah Carley*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1868.
- (2094) II. MARIANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1837, in W.; d. May 9, 1846.
- (2095) III. JOSEPH BROWN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1841; enlisted in 11th N. H. Reg., Aug., 1862; wounded in battle of Fredericksburg; d. Feb. 5, 1863, at Aquia Creek.

- (1126) JOHN,<sup>7</sup> m. dau. of Isaac Hardy, of Warner, N. H., Nov. 15, 1831 (2096). Wid. Hannah d. Jan. 13, 1855, aged 56.

*Children of (1126) John<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (2096) I. LYDIA H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1832, in Warner, N. H.; d. Sep. 2, 1854, in Newport, N. H.
- (2097) II. DANIEL SANBORN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1834, in W.; m. Celestie E. Kempton [dau. of Darling Kempton, of Croydon, N. H.], Nov. 1, 1859. A mechanic; living in Beloit, Wis. Chil.: *Lillian A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1860, in Newport, N. H.; *Geo. M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1862, in Allen's Grove, Wis.; *Elmer E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1865, in Beloit.
- (2098) III. JOHN MARSHALL<sup>8</sup> (CAPT.), b. March 29, 1837, in W.; m. Wid. Mary H. Bassett [dau. of Richard H. Wilson], Nov. 1, 1866. A mechanic; living in Beloit, Wis. He served nearly 4 yrs. in 7th Wis. Inf.; enlisted as a private, Aug., 1861; was promoted through the various grades to 1st Lieut., Dec., '64, and Capt., Jan., '65. He was twice wounded, at South Mountain and Wilderness; was also engaged in the battles of Rappahannock Station, Bull Run,



Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Hatcher's Run, Appomattox Court House, and others.

- (2099) IV. GEORGE S.<sup>8</sup> (MAJ.), b. July 16, 1839, in W.; was lately living in Beloit, Wis., but is now Lieut. 18th U. S. Inf., stationed near Atlanta, Ga. He served nearly 4 yrs. in 7th Wis. Inf.; enlisted as a private, Aug., 1861; was promoted through the various grades to Capt., April, '63, and Maj., Dec., '64. He was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864; was engaged in all the battles named in his brother's history, also Gettysburg, siege of Petersburg and charge of July 30, 1864, and others.

- (1133) MOSES,<sup>7</sup> a farmer and hotel keeper; lived in Bloomingdale, Ill.; d. there aged about 80.

*Children of (1133) Moses<sup>7</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (2100) I. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. in New Hampshire; m. Sarah Stewart; lived and d. in Dundee, Ill. A son, Geo. W.,<sup>9</sup> is living in Lincoln, Nebraska.
- (2101) II. IRAM,<sup>8</sup> b. in N. H.; m. Wid. Thomas; lived and d. in Bloomingdale, Ill.
- (2102) III. CHARLES HARRISON,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1803, in N. H.; m. Temperance Parsons [dau. of Jeremiah Parsons], March 5, 1828 (2107). A farmer, hotel keeper, and postmaster; lived in Addison, Ill.; d. July 24, 1844, in Beekmantown, N. Y.
- (2103) IV. LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. in N. H.; m. Eliza Nichols; d. at Salmon River, N. Y.
- (2104) V. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> b. in N. H.; m. Thomas H. Thompson; res. Dundee, Ill.
- (2105) VI. FANNY,<sup>8</sup> b. in Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Alfred Rich; living at Fox Lake, Wis.
- (2106) VII. MOSES,<sup>8</sup> b. in P.; m. Sally Butler; living in Bloomingdale, Ill.

*Children of (2102) Charles H.<sup>8</sup> and Temperance Hoyt.*

- (2107) I. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 8, 1829, at Salmon River, N. Y.; d. there Aug. 18, 1830.
- (2108) II. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1830, at S.; m. Abner R. Seranton; living in Chicago.
- (2109) III. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1833, in Beekmantown, N. Y.; d. there June 24, 1834.
- (2110) IV. JEREMIAH PARSONS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1836, in Addison, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Starrett [dau. of Charles Starrett], June 16, 1868. A merchant; living in Chicago, Ill. Chil.: Charles S.,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5, 1869, in C.
- (2111) V. WILLIAM SEWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1838, in A.; d. Feb. 20, 1845, in Chicago.
- (2112) VI. SARAH JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1841, in A.; m. Alexander Johnston, Oct. 10, 1861; living in Chicago.



- (1135) JACOB,<sup>7</sup> had a son *Alvah F.*,<sup>8</sup> lately living in Lowell, Mass.  
 (1140) BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. in Hopkinton, N. H.; m. Sarah Adams, April 24, 1803 (2113). A farmer; d. Feb. 18, 1861, in Bradford, N. H. Wife Sarah d. April 16, 1857, aged 79.

*Children of (1140) Benjamin<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

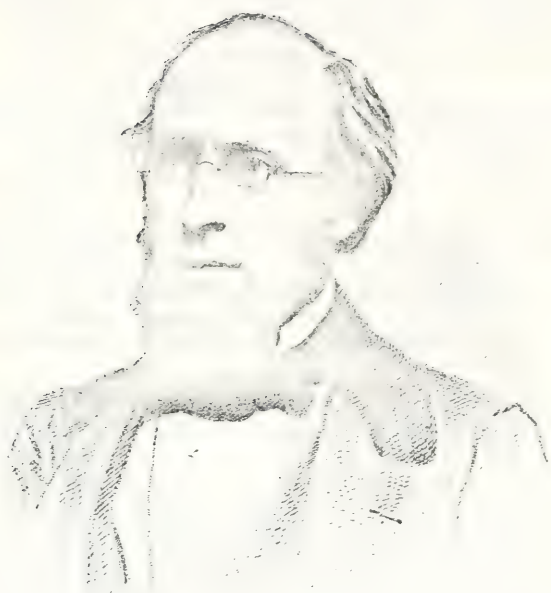
- (2113) I. WILLIAM JEWETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1804, in Bradford, N. H.; m. Edith Earle [dau. of Ralph Earle] (2121). A railroad operator; living in Seekonk, Mass.  
 (2114) II. HARRISON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1805, in B.; d. there, unm., Jan. 16, 1827.  
 (2115) III. BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1807, in B.; m. Hester Kenney; lived in Boston; d. there Nov. 22 or 23, 1852.  
 (2116) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1809, in B.; m. 1st, Hannah Springer Cilly [dau. of Jos. Cilly, of Andover, N. H.], Oct. 6, 1834 (2131), and 2d. Wid. Sarah M. Bailey. A farmer; living in Bradford, N. H. Wife Han. S. d. Dec. 31, 1864, aged 49.  
 (2117) V. ISAIAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1812, in B.; m. Mary Ann Janet Bishop [dau. of Ebenezer Bishop, of Seekonk, Mass.], Dec. 1, 1836. He is living at E. Providence, R. I.; has been connected with the Boston and Prov. R. R. since Nov., 1833, the first two years in construction, and since 1835 as supt. of repairs, 37 yrs. of continued service for one corporation. Chil.: *Wm. Isaiah*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1838, in Seekonk, d. there May 16, 1843.  
 (2118) VI. JAMES MADISON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1814, in B.; m. Susan Adams; living in Bradford, N. H.  
 (2119) VII. FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1816, in B.; m. Susan Campbell; living in Chelsea, Mass.  
 (2120) VIII. MOSES ROWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1819, in B.; m. Abby Blood, March 18, 1841. A farmer; living in E. Washington, N. H. Chil.: *Hiram Irvin*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1842, m. Axy L. Proctor, Dec. 3, 1861, served 3 yrs. in the army; *Irvilla Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1849, m. John H. Frazer, July 24, 1864; *Geo. Allen*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1851; *Wm. Isaiah*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1858; *Sarah M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1861.

*Children of (2113) William J.<sup>8</sup> and Edith Hoyt.*

- (2121) I. MARY ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1831, in Royalston, Vt.; m. Frank Cook; living in Springfield, Mass.  
 (2122) II. BENJAMIN HARRISON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 2, 1833, in R.; living.  
 (2123) III. WILLIAM EARLE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1835, in R.; living in Antioch, Ill.  
 (2124) IV. SARAH JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1837, in Newbury, N. H.; m. John Gross; living in Providence, R. I.  
 (2125) V. ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1840, in N.; m. Albert Staples; living in Blackstone, Mass.  
 (2126) VI. SUSAN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1842, in Bradford, N. H.; m. James Gough, Feb. 22, 1870; living in Blackstone, Mass.  
 (2127) VII. ANJANETTE B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1844, in Seekonk; living there.







*J. H. Hays*



- (2128) VIII. GEORGE A.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1846, in S.; d. there March 27, 1847.
- (2129) IX. EDITH F.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1848, in Valley Falls, R. I.; living there.
- (2130) X. GEORGE H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1850, in V. F.; d. May 12, 1856, in S.

---

—1—

*Children of (2116) Samuel<sup>8</sup> and Hannah S. Hoyt.*

- (2131) I. JOSEPH CILLY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1835, in Bradford, N. H.; m. Melissa Thissel, Feb., 1857; lived in B. He served in 8th N. H. Reg. 1½ yrs.; d. May 28, 1863, at Port Hudson. Wid. m. Richard Muzzey, of Newbury, N. H. Chil.: *Elsie*,<sup>10</sup> and *Herbert*.<sup>10</sup>
- (2132) II. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1837, in Henniker, N. H.; m. Alzada Caroline Eaton, April 1, 1866; living in Bradford, N. H. Chil.: *Fred. G.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1867.
- (2133) III. SUSAN ABBY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 10, 1841, in Hen.; d. Nov. 3, 1861, in B.
- (2134) IV. ANJANETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1842, in Hopkinton, N. H.; d. Oct. 3, 1865, in B.
- (2135) V. CAROLINE RELIEF,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1847, in Bradford; m. James J. Brown, June 2, 1867; res. B.
- (2136) VI. CLORINDA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1849, in B.; d. there 1851.

---

(1412) GEORGE W.,<sup>8</sup> a farmer in Bradford, N. H. Chil.: *Wm. G.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1850; *Han. M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1852; *Mary. C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1856.

(1415) JOSEPH G.<sup>8</sup> (LL.D.), b. in Dunbarton, N. H. Before entering college he taught school five winters, in Concord, N. H., W. Newbury, Mass., and other places; grad. Yale Coll. 1840, the sixth scholar in a class of one hundred; then took charge of an Academy in Plymouth, N. H.; for 18 yrs. taught in Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.; was a member of the Conv. for revising the N. H. Const. in 1851; entered upon his duties as Chancellor and Professor of Greek in Washington University, St. Louis, in 1859; received LL. D. from Dartm. Coll., 1859. In the fall of 1860 his health began to fail, and he d. in St. Louis, of consumption, Nov. 26, 1862, aged 47. His body was interred in Exeter, N. H. All who were associated with him speak in the highest terms of his ability, culture, and worth; and his colleagues call him "a peerless teacher." "From the cradle to the grave Mr. Hoyt enjoyed a degree of popularity and affection which only the most happily constituted natures can ever secure."

A pamphlet of 60 pp. was published in 1863, Phila., J. B. Lippincott & Co., containing a Eulogy on the late Chancellor Hoyt, by Prof. S. Waterhouse, and the resolutions adopted by the faculty, students, and directors of Wash. Univ. at the time of his death. This pamphlet contains many interesting incidents in the life of Prof. Hoyt, and a very full analysis of his character. There was also published in 1863, Boston, Crosby and Nichols, a volume of his miscellaneous writings, containing his Inaugural Address upon "The Relation of Culture and Knowledge in



a University Education," and twelve other lectures, reviews, etc. In a brief preface, written by himself only three weeks before his death, he alludes with "sweet solemnity and sad beauty" to his own feelings when "the death-shadow was fast closing over" his life. His wid. Margarette, dau. of Capt. S. P. Chamberlain, U. S. Navy, is now living in Hanover, N. H., where her son Jos. G. is in Dartm. Coll. Chil., b. in Exeter: *Annie Stevens*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1843, m. Elliott T. Merrick, Nov. 2, 1867, res. St. Louis; *Eliz. Chamberlain*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1845, d. Jan. 23, 1845; *Charles Chamberlain*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1849, living in St. Louis; *Joseph Gibson*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1851; *Frances Sweet*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1854; *Edward Randall*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1856.

- (622) ABNER,<sup>6</sup> d. in Weare, N. H., Sep. 13, 1829. Wife Joanna d. Oct. 29, 1818, aged 53. Wid. Lucretia d. April 24, 1853, aged 67.

*Children of (622) Abner<sup>6</sup> and Joanna Hoyt.*

- (1148)\* I. BETTY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1784; d. Oct. 23, 1819, in W.  
 (1149) II. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1786; m. Joanna Wells, May, 1809; d. March, 1834. A Son, *Reuben Wells*,<sup>8</sup> spent most of his life in Central America; was in Lowell, Mass., in 1858, intending to return to Honduras. A dau.,<sup>8</sup> m. — Eames, of Lowell. Other members of the family reside in Minn., and other parts of the West.  
 (1150) III. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 12, 1788; d. Sep., 1823, in Milford, N. H.  
 (1151) IV. ABNER,<sup>7</sup> b. April 19, 1790; m. Abigail Bailey.  
 (1153) V. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1792; d. Dec. 12, 1809, in W.  
 (1152) VI. FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1794, in Weare, N. H.; m. 1st, Fanny Clement [dau. of James Clement, of Dunbarton], and 2d, Sarah Flanders [dau. of Elijah Flanders], March 22, 1821; d. Sep. 1, 1857. One child<sup>8</sup> by 1st wife, d. in infancy; others as on p. 101. *George Eastman*<sup>8</sup> m. 2d, Sarah Pope, May 31, 1866; wife Cath. A. d. April 5, 1866, aged 40; a farmer, living in Hillsborough, N. H.  
 (1155) VII. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1796, in W.; m. Anna Baker [dau. of James Baker], Dec. 2, 1819 (2137). A farmer; d. May 12, 1865, in W.  
 (1156) VIII. ASENATH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1798; m. Thomas Eastman, of W., June 12, 1818; d. —.  
 (1154) IX. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1801; d. Jan. 17, 1821, in W.  
 (1157) X. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1819, in W.  
 (1158) XI. ELEAZER,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1807, in W.; m. about 1827.  
 (1159) XII. LUKE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 16, 1811, in W.; m. 1st, Roxanna Well, 2d, Clarissa Clement, and 3d, Susan Hazelton; living in Omro, Wis.

*Children of (622) Abner<sup>6</sup> and Lucretia Hoyt.*

- (1160) XIII. WARREN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1820, in W.; m. Harriet French; living in E. Weare.

\* The numbers on p. 101 have been retained. See that page for further particulars.





- (1161) XIV. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1821; d. June 12, 1836.  
 (1162) XV. PLUMMER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1825, in W.; m. Emeline A. Clifford [dau. of Wm. Clifford], Nov. 21, 1847. A farmer; lived in Omro, Wis.; d. April 20, 1854, in La. Chil., living in Manchester, N. H.: *Alphonso P.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1848, in W.; *Orrin A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1850, in O.; *Rocelia*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1853, in O.  
 (1163) XVI. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1829; living in New Boston, N. H.

---

*Children of (1155) John<sup>7</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (2137) I. JOANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1820, in Weare, N. H.; m. James G. Day, May, 1844; living in W.  
 (2138) II. ENOS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1822, in W.; m. Cynthia Dow, May, 1845.  
 (2139) III. JAMES B.,<sup>8</sup> (COL.), b. July 30, 1824, in W.; m. Rhoda Ann Lillie [dau. of Asa Lillie, of Georgeville, C. E.], Sep. 13, 1851. He resides at Sauk Rapids, Minn.; is auditor of Benton Co. He served 4 yrs. in 3d Minn. Reg., promoted from 1st Lieut. to Capt., Maj., and Lieut. Col. He was captured by Forrest in Tenn., July, 1862, confined in prisons at Madison, Ga. and Columbia, S. C., also in Libby Prison, Richmond; exch. Dec., 1862; served in capture of Vicksburg and Little Rock, etc. Chil.: *James Willis*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1858, in Red Rock, Minn.; *Fred. Baker*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1860, in R.  
 (2140) VI. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1826; d. May 21, 1827, in W.  
 (2141) V. ELIZABETH A.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1828, in W.; m. Rodney Polard, of Canaan, N. H., Nov. 29, 1853; d. Nov. 3, 1864, in Orford, N. H.  
 (2142) VI. ASENATH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1830, in W.; m. Wm. B. Burnham, of Dunbarton, Nov. 27, 1858; d. there Jan. 1, 1861.  
 (2143) VII. MARGARET,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1833, in W.; living in S. Royalton, Vt.  
 (2144) VIII. SAMUEL B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1835, in W.; m. Sarah M. Day, of Sanbornton, Oct. 28, 1864; living in E. Weare, N. H. He served 2 yrs. in 9th N. H. Reg.; at battles of South Mountain, Antietam, and Fredericksburg; then at Vicksburg and Jackson, Miss.  
 (2145) IX. MARTHA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1838, in W.; m. Wm. B. Burnham, of Dunbarton, N. H., Sep. 8, 1861; living there.  
 (2146) X. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1841, in W.; served 13 mos. with bro. in 9th N. H. Reg.; d. unkm. Aug. 2, 1863, at Milldale, Miss.  
 (2147) XI. JULIA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1844, in W.; d. there Nov. 17, 1862.  


---

 (2148) ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup> [son of (1165) Jesse<sup>7</sup>], was lately living in Waltham, Mass.  
 (2149) NIAL<sup>8</sup> [son of (1165) Jesse<sup>7</sup>], b. Jan. 26, 1830, in Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Arvilla Wright [dau. of Reuben Wright], Feb. 19, 1856. A farmer; lived in Rumford, Me.; d. there Nov. 15,



1864. Wid. living in N. Jay, Me. Chil., b. in R.: *Walter Scott*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1857; *Addie Augusta*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1860; *Willie Hubert*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1862, d. Feb. 10, 1862.

(1168) BETSY,<sup>7</sup> m. 2d, Heman Smith.

(1173) EMILY<sup>7</sup> and husband were lately living in Lowell, Mass.

(1184) DEA. JABEZ,<sup>7</sup> d. 1863, leaving a dau. and a son.

(1190) MOSES F.,<sup>7</sup> d. in San Juan, Cal., Oct. 22, 1867.

(641) BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> d. in Grafton, Vt.

*Children of (641) Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Betty Hoyt.*

(2150) I. JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1789; d. young.

(2151) II. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1791; m. Hannah Conneil Rolfe, June 15, 1810 (2152); was living in Cambridge, Mass., a few years since. He is the same person as (1551) Moses.

*Children of (2151) Moses<sup>7</sup> and Hannah C. Hoyt.*

(2152) I. BETSY JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1811; m. Samuel Sargent, of Henniker, N. H.

(2153) II. SALLY ROLFE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1812; d. April 13, 1827.

(2154) III. BENJAMIN JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1820; living in Cambridgeport, Mass.

(2155) IV. LUCY ROLFE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1827.

(2156) V. ENOCH RENSLOW ROLFE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1831; m. Emilie Ward Hancock, Aug. 31, 1854; living in Newburg, Or. Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Alice Emilie*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1855; *Annie Louisa*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1860; *Lizzie Church*, b. Dec. 4, 1862.

(646) JAMES,<sup>6</sup> rem. from N. H. to Canada before the war of 1812, established himself in his business of a saddler, and bought a farm. As he refused to take the oath of allegiance to the British Government when the war broke out, he was obliged to sacrifice his property and return to the United States. With his wife and children he crossed the river on the ice in winter, and settled in Batavia, N. Y., where some members of his family have resided ever since. He d. there about 1818. Wife Mehitable d. in 1836, aged 62.

*Children of (646) James<sup>6</sup> and Mehitable Hoyt.*

(2157) I. MEHITABLE,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1798, in New Hamp.; m. — Whipple, about 1833; d. about 1845, in Grand Detour, Ill.

(2158) II. MOSES PATTEE,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1800, in Goffstown, N. H.; m. Nancy Ingalls Butman [dau. of Asaph Butman, of Greenfield, N. H.], Sep. 9, 1827 (2166). A carpenter; emigrated to Ill. in 1839; lived in Waukegan 24 yrs.; d. July 2, 1865, in San Francisco, Cal.

(2159) III. FRANCES MIRANDA,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1803, in N. H.; m. Sam. C. Stevens, about 1825, at Batavia, N. Y.; living in Muskegon, Mich.



- (2160) IV. JAMES G.,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1805, in Canada; m. Eliza Giles, about 1832, at Batavia, N. Y.; lived in Attica and Buffalo, N. Y.; d. in Buf., 1863. He was a prominent lawyer in western N. Y.; filled several important public stations; was judge of the Supreme Court of N. Y. for several years; was on the bench at the time of his death. Chil.: *Wm.*,<sup>8</sup> of Batavia, N. Y.; *Fred.*,<sup>8</sup> of N. Y. City; perhaps others.
- (2161) V. LYDIA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1807, in Can.; m. Adams Getty, about 1832, in Batavia; d. there about 1840.
- (2162) VI. HARRIET L.,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1810, in Can.; m. Adams Getty, about 1845, in Batavia; living in Waukegan, Ill.
- (2163) VII. THOMAS JEFFERSON,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1811, in Can.; m. Catherine Tubbs, about 1834, in Batavia; d. there about 1836.
- (2164) VIII. WM. HENRY HARRISON,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1812, in Batavia, N. Y.; d. there about 1831.
- (2165) IX. ELIHANAN WINCHESTER,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1818, in B.; m. Elizabeth Earl, about 1847, in Attica, N. Y.; settled in Waukegan, Ill.; d. there about 1850. He was considered one of the best lawyers in Ill., though only 32 yrs. old when he died. There were 11 children in all, 2 of whom d. in infancy.

---

*Children of (2158) Moses P.<sup>7</sup> and Nancy I. Hoyt.*

- (2166) I. JAMES THOMAS<sup>8</sup> (MAJ.), b. July 30, 1828, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Irene Stanton Bullen [dan. of Alfred Bullen, of Kenosha, Wis.], Sep. 6, 1854. He practiced law for several years in Chicago, Ill.; went to Cal.; served in the legislature of the state; was ap. Assist. Quartermaster U. S. Army by Pres. Lincoln in 1863; stationed in San Francisco, on staff of Gen. McDowell; still in the service. Chil.: *Fanny Augusta*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1855, in Chicago; *Henry Cotes*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1857, in C., d. in infancy; *Harry Sinclair*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 5, 1858, in C., d. July 27, 1861, in Columbia, Cal.; *Kate Estelle*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1862, in San Fr.; *Grace Mary*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1864, in San Fr.
- (2167) II. FRANCES MELISSA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1831, in R.; d. same year.
- (2168) III. JOHN MURRAY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1843, in Waukegan, Ill.; served over 3 yrs. in 19th Ill. Reg.; living in San Francisco in 1867, unm.

- 
- (649) JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> could carry in his hands a barrel full of cider up a long flight of cellar stairs.
- (651) GOULD,<sup>6</sup> m. Betsy — in New Brunswick; d. Aug., 1806, leaving a widow. Twin daus., b. Dec. 20, 1805: *Eliza P.*,<sup>7</sup> m. — McGuire, and *Lydia H.*,<sup>7</sup> m. — Grant. Both have lived in Rockport, Me., since about 1836; still living there in '67.
- (249) GEORGE,<sup>5</sup> d. March, 1842. He marched to Bunker Hill; arrived when the battle was nearly over.
- (652) SOLOMON,<sup>6</sup> m. Sarah Rogers, Oct. 10, 1798 (2169); d. Jan. 6, 1819. Wid. Sarah d. May 19, 1825.





*Children of (652) Solomon<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (2169) I. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1799, in Sandwich, N. H.; m. Simon Bryer, of S.; d. Jan. 10, 1846, in Corinna, Me.
- (2170) II. AARON,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1802, in Strafford, N. H.; d. unm. Dec. 17, 1826, in Sandwich.
- (2171) III. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1807, in Straf.; d. there March 27, 1809.
- (2172) IV. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1809, in Sandwich; m. Wyatt B. Folsom, of S.; d. there about 1852.
- (2173) V. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1813, in Sand.; m. Maria H. Osgood, April 2, 1837. A farmer; living in Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas. Chil., all b. in Lagrange, Me.: *Solomon*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1838, d. Aug. 28, 1840; *Charles*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1844, d. Oct. 25, 1845; *Elmira*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1846, m. Benj. F. McCoy, of Hiawatha, Sep. 19, 1866; *Elmer*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1851; *Fred*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1853.
- (2174) VI. ELMIRA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1816, in Sand.; d. there July 26, 1827.
- (2175) VII. SOLOMON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1818; d. unm., Oct. 5, 1838, in Lagrange, Me.

- (653) BETSY<sup>6</sup> is still living in Henniker, N. H., nearly 96 yrs. old; healthy and active.
- (654) RHODA,<sup>6</sup> d. in 1859 of cancer.
- (655) GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> d. Sep. 19, 1863; wife Mary d. 6 days after, at Sandwich, N. H.
- (1203) CALVIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1812, in Sandwich, N. H.; m. Eliza G. French, Feb. 14, 1845. A carpenter; living in S. Wife Eliza G. d. Jan. 6, 1867, aged 48. Chil., b. in S.: *Frank S.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1847, d. Aug. 23, 1848, at Lynn, Mass.; *Georgia Freeman*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1850; *Josie Adams*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1853.
- (1204) DR. OTIS,<sup>7</sup> of Hudson, Wis., was a brigade army surgeon during the late war, stationed at Louisville, Ky. Wife Mary R. d. Dec., 1843. Chil.: *Mary*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1839, m. — Dexter, of Boston, Mass., living in Hudson; *Charles Otis*,<sup>8</sup> a cavalry soldier in the late war. Also 8 daus. by 2d wife, one d. young.
- (1205) DR. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> of Natick, Ms., m. 2d, Wid. Taft, 1858. He d. April, 1860. Wife Em. C. d. about 1856. A dau.<sup>8</sup> b. about 1850, lived 2 mos.

- (657) DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 7, 1783; d. Jan. 28, 1848. Wid. Molly d. July 9, 1851.
- (1206) MARIA,<sup>7</sup> m. Stephen Jackman, Nov. 1, 1853.
- (1207) JAMES JOSLYN,<sup>7</sup> b. in Hillsborough, N. H.; m. (1202) Belinda,<sup>7</sup> June 24, 1827 (2176); a wheelwright and farmer; both living in Bradford, N. H. [See p. 104.]

*Children of (1207) James J.<sup>7</sup> and Belinda Hoyt.*

- (2176) I. MARY E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1828, in Meredith, N. H.; m. Mason Cressy, Oct. 23, 1854; res. Bradford, N. H.
- (2177) II. CALVIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1830, in Sandwich; m. 1st, Julia Currier, June, 1858, and 2d, Sarah —; res. Wolfborough. A soldier 3 yrs. Chil.: *Madora*.<sup>9</sup>



- (2178) III. JAMES M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1832, in Hillsborough; m. Mary E. Bumford, Dec. 8, 1858; res. Bradford. A soldier 11 mos. Chil.: *Clara*<sup>9</sup>; *Geo. E.*<sup>9</sup>
- (2179) IV. SARAH M.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1835, in H.; m. E. Gove, and Hiram N. Davis.
- (2180) V. ABBY S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1837, in H.; m. John<sup>9</sup> Hoyt [grandson of (736) Stephen<sup>7</sup>], April 3, 1862; res. Bradford.
- (2181) VI. SOPHRONIA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1839, in H.; m. Ezekiel H. Hadley, Aug. 20, 1858; res. Bradford.
- (2182) VII. CHRISTOPHER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1841, in H.; d. Nov. 14, 1864, in Bradford. A soldier nearly 3 yrs.
- (2183) VIII. DANIEL F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1842, in Bradford; m. Nancy D. Smith, Dec. 8, 1867; res. Bradford.
- (2184) IX. LUCY J.,<sup>8</sup> [twin to Dan. F.]; d. Nov. 18, 1842.
- (2185) X. GEORGE O.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1848, in B.; d. there Nov. 24, 1864.

(1208) NICHOLAS F.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Hillsb.; m. Eliza Smith [dau. of Hugh Smith], Nov. 1, 1832 (2186). He is a mechanic; living in Hillsborough, N. H.

*Children of (1208) Nicholas F.<sup>7</sup> and Eliza Hoyt.*

- (2186) I. JOHN HARRIMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1834, in H.; m. Lucy W. Dickey, July 7, 1867; living in Hillsb. Chil.: *John Gilman*<sup>9</sup>; and *Jenny D.*<sup>9</sup>
- (2187) II. SAMUEL CUMMINGS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1836, in H.; m. Orpha H. Badger, of Danville, Vt., Dec. 26, 1868. A machinist; living at White River Junction, Vt. He served 2 yrs. in 11th Missouri Cav.
- (2188) III. MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1837, in H.; d. June 29, 1843.
- (2189) IV. HUGH PATTEN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1839, in H.; m. Millie Edwards, of Portland, Me., Sep. 21, 1867; living in Londonderry, N. H. He served over 2 yrs. in the 2d N. H. Reg. and 17th U. S. Inf.; was the first man to enlist from the town of Hillsborough; was wounded in the leg at 2d Bull Run battle. Chil.: *Lizzie Mabel*.<sup>9</sup>
- (2190) V. CHARLES DUNCAN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1841, in H.; m. Hattie Cooper, of Worcester, Vt., July 21, 1868; living in St. Albans, Vt. He served 3 yrs. in 11th N. H. Reg.; was in battles of Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, Miss., and siege of Knoxville.
- (2191) VI. SOPHRONIA ANGELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1844, in H.; living there.
- (2192) VII. MOSES NICHOLAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1848, in Warner; living in H.
- (2193) VIII. ISAAC EMERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1854, in H.; living there.

(1209) DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. in Hillsboro'; m. 1st, Lucy Kimball [dau. of Philip Kimball], Nov. 27, 1831 (2194), and 2d, Jane W. Hobson, May 9, 1869. A mechanic; living at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. Wife Lucy d. Jan. 1, 1867, aged 57.

*Children of (1209) Daniel<sup>7</sup> and Lucy Hoyt.*

- (2194) I. GEORGE FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 2, 1832, in Hillsborough, N. H., res. Fisherville, N. H.



- (2195) II. CHARLES CODMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1833, in H. ; m. Ann McAlister, Jan. 29, 1859 ; res. Hillsb. He served 1 y. in 16th N. H. Reg.
- (2196) III. HENRY ALLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1836, in H. ; m. Louisa Gates ; living in Worcester, Mass.
- (2197) IV. LUCY MELVINA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1839, in H. ; d. May 20, 1842.
- (2198) V. ROBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1841, in H. ; d. Sep. 4, 1841.
- (2199) VI. ALONZO CODMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1843, in H. ; m. Ella Jane Parker, Sep. 24, 1865 ; living in H. He served 3 yrs. in the 7th N. H. Reg. ; was in battles of Charleston, Bermuda Hundred, Petersburg, etc.
- (2200) VII. DANIEL SCOTT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1846 ; m. Maria D. Nutting ; living in Suncook, N. H.

- (1210) DIANTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 7, 1809 ; d. Dec. 21, 1852.
- (1211) SARAH ABBOT,<sup>7</sup> m. Stephen Jackman, April 11, 1843 ; d. June 17, 1851.
- (1212) WILLIAM C.,<sup>7</sup> living in Portsmouth, N. H. ; has a large family ; had sons in the army.
- (1213) GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. in Deering ; m. Eudocia Call [dau. of John Call, of Boscaawen], July 21, 1842 (2201). A farmer ; living in Deering, N. H.

*Children of (1213) George<sup>7</sup> and Eudocia Hoyt.*

- (2201) I. ELVIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1844, in Bradford, N. H. ; m. Jos. H. A. Bruce ; living in Mt. Vernon, N. H.
- (2202) II. ORLANDO,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1846, in B. ; in army 6 mos. ; living.
- (2203) III. ONSLOW,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1848, in Hillsboro' ; living.
- (2204) IV. MARY W. K.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1850, in B. ; m. Daniel Colby ; living in Francestown, N. H.
- (2205) V. ORZANDO,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1852, in B. ; living.
- (2206) VI. LORENZO,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1854, in B. ; living.
- (2207) VII. EMMA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1856, in B. ; living.
- (2208) VIII. NANCY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1858, in B. ; living.
- (2209) IX. JOSEPH C.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1860, in B. ; living.

- (1215) HUGH ALLEY,<sup>7</sup> d. Feb., 1825. (1216) ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> d. Sep. 3, 1853.
- (1217) ALSINUS,<sup>7</sup> d. March 15, 1858.
- (1218) SOPHRONIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1822 ; d. April, 1845.
- (1219) EPHRAIM C.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Bradford, N. H. ; m. Clarissa Mellen, of Walden, Vt., Nov. 14, 1848 (2210). A carpenter ; living in Hillsborough, N. H.

*Children of (1219) Ephraim C.<sup>7</sup> and Clarissa Hoyt.*

- (2210) I. SUSAN J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1850, in Hillsb.
- (2211) II. NETTIE E.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1852, in H.
- (2212) III. EPHRAIM E.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 27, 1855, in H.
- (2213) IV. CLARA B.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1857, in H.
- (2214) V. JULIA F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1859, in H.
- (2215) VI. MARY L.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1861, in H.
- (2216) VII. CHARLES W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1863, in H.





(2217) VIII. JOHN F.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1867, in H.

(2218) IX. ENOS H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1869, in H.

(658) SAUNDERS.<sup>6</sup> Wid. Sally d. about 1856. Chil.: *Emily A.*,<sup>7</sup> living in Hopkinton, N. H.; *Sarah*,<sup>7</sup> d. 1854. [See p. 77.]

(660) RACHEL.<sup>6</sup> d. 1839.

(661) MOSES.<sup>6</sup> Wife Sally d. April 27, 1866, in Sandw., N. H., aged 74.

(1221) ELIZA ANN,<sup>7</sup> d. about 1840.

(1223) SARAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Dudley Leach; living in Moultonboro', N. H.

(1224) MOSES EDWIN,<sup>7</sup> m. Lydia A. Smith, of Tamworth, N. H., March 10, 1861; living in Sandwich, N. H. Chil.: *Alma Grace*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1862; *James Arthur*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1866.

(662) DR. ENOS<sup>6</sup> has, since his residence in Framingham, Mass., been Pres. Middlesex South Med. Soc., Pres. Worces. and Mil. Co. Temperance Union, memb. N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Councillor Mass. Med. Soc., etc. He seems to have inherited something of the physical vigor characteristic of his branch of the family, for in his early manhood he could lift 425 lbs. He paid a larger proportion of the expenses of the first edition of this History than any other person, except the author; has acted as committee of the Hoyt Family Union for Mass., and has contributed most of the information found on this page and the three pages immediately preceding it. [See Record of Stamford Meeting.]

(1225) DR. ASA GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> d. Oct. 15, 1857. Chil.: *Frank Sanger*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1854.

(1226) DR. ENOS ALPHEUS,<sup>7</sup> m. Emma F. Whiting, of E. Medway, Mass., June, 1865. After returning from Cal. he grad. M. D. Dartmouth Med. Coll. about 1863; ent. 25th Mass. Reg. as Asst. Surg. in 1863; was before Richmond and Petersburg, and in N. C., to the end of the war; in 108 battles and skirmishes, and wounded, making one lower limb 3½ in. short; received a surgeon's commis. April 26, 1865. After the close of the war he was surg. in freedmen's bureau 1½ yrs. in S. C., and is now practicing in Natick, Mass. Chil.: *Alpheus Whiting*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1866, in S. C.

(1228) DR. DIXIE CROSBY,<sup>7</sup> m. Abby Louisa Reed, of E. Medway, Mass., Oct., 1862. He grad. M. D. Harvard Med. Coll.; enlisted as a private in 13th Mass. Reg. at the commencement of the war; soon after was appointed Post Surgeon at Readville, Mass.; then Asst. Surg. 5th Mass. Reg., stationed in N. C., where he was in several battles; then transferred to 2d Mass. Heavy Artil. At Newbern he labored incessantly for 2 mos. in the midst of the yellow fever, and, after five days sickness, d. of that disease, Nov. 2, 1864, one of its last victims there. His remains were brought to Fram. in April, 1865, and there interred. Chil.: *Fannie Brackett*,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1864.

(1229) RHODA FRANCES B.,<sup>7</sup> m. John Wentworth Brackett, of Boston, Dec. 24, 1862. She d. Oct. 20, 1863.



- (664) ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> d. Dec. 31, 1821. Wid. Mary d. March, 1827.  
 (1231) TRISTAM COFFIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1793, in Deerfield, N. H.; m. 1st, Ruth Tasker [dau. of Simon Tasker, of Barrington, N. H.], Nov., 1817 (2219), and 2d, Mary L. Batchelder [dau. of Josiah Batchelder], July 7, 1841. A farmer; living in Rochester, Wis. He rem. from Cabot, Vt., to Ind. in 1834; thence to R. in 1837. He served as a volunteer in the war of 1812; was a member of the Vt. legislature several years, and of the first Wis. territorial legislature 1839 and 1840. Wife Ruth d. March 23, 1839, aged 45.

*Children of (1231) Tristam C.<sup>7</sup> and Ruth Hoyt.*

- (2219) I. A DAUGHTER,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. young.  
 (2220) II. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> (CAPT.), b. Jan. 18, 1819, in Cabot, Vt.; m. Susan M. Coombs [dau. of Eld. Abner Coombs], July 1, 1846. A farmer; living in Rochester, Wis. He was Capt. in 39th Wis. Reg.; was at Memphis, Tenn., during Forrest's raid, Aug., 1864. Chil., all b. in Waterford, Wis.: *Roscoe Augustus*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1847; *Locasta Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1849; *Rosalia Felicia*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1857, d. Dec. 8, 1868, in R.  
 (2221) III. JAMES MUNROE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1821, in C.; m. Leona S. Ensign [dau. of Wm. Ensign], Nov. 7, 1849. A farmer; living at Grand River, Mo. Chil., all b. in Marcellon, Wis.: *Cassius E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1852; *Estella F.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1857; *Arthur L.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1861.  
 (2222) IV. ELVIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. in C.; d. young,  
 (2223) V. ALONZO,<sup>8</sup> b. in C.; d. young.  
 (2224) VI. EMILY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1826, in C.; m. Allen Stetson, April 9, 1845; living in Rochester, Wis.  
 (2225) VII. CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1828, in C.; m. (2240) Avery A.<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, June 2, 1847; living at Spring Prairie, Wis.  
 (2226) VIII. MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1830, in C.; m. Eugene Sowle, Jan. 9, 1851; living in Sacramento, Cal.  
 (2227) IX. A SON,<sup>8</sup> b. in C.; d. young.  
 (2228) X. JACKSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep., 1833, in C.; d. Oct., 1837, at South Bend, Ind.  
 (2229) XI. TRISTAM,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1839, in Rochester, Wis.; m. Julia Russell [dau. of Henry Russell], June, 1865. A farmer; living at Spring Prairie, Wis. No children.

(1232) HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> d. Jan., 1813.

(1233) MARY,<sup>7</sup> d. in 1866, at Palmyra, Ill.

(1234) WILLIAM S.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1800, in Cabot, Vt.; m. Lucia R. Russell [dau. of Peter B. Russell, of C.], Aug. 23, 1819 (2230). A carpenter; living in Rochester, Wis.; rem. there from C. in 1841. Wife Lucia R. d. Sep. 15, 1853, aged 52.

*Children of (1234) William S.<sup>7</sup> and Lucia R. Hoyt.*

- (2230) I. EMELINE MELISSA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1820, in Cabot, Vt.; m. Nathl. Moulton, May 31, 1839; living at Cedar Falls, Iowa.



- (2231) II. FRANKLIN EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1824, in C.; m. Eunice D. Emerson, Dec. 30, 1847; living in Rochester, Wis.; memb. Wis. legislature in 1859. Chil., b. in R.: *Wm. Emerson*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1851; *Katie Maria*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1858.
- (2232) III. FIDELIA MARIA,<sup>6</sup> b. April 19, 1828, in C.; m. Nathl. M. Simonds, Jan. 25, 1849; living in Cincinnati, Ohio; lately in Chicago.
- (2233) IV. HELEN MAR,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1831, in C.; m. Dr. Abner B. Hill, Sep. 24, 1851; d. Jan. 31, 1864, in R.

- (1235) ANN<sup>7</sup> is living in Coneaut, Ohio.
- (1236) JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> rem. from Cabot, Vt., to Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo., in 1869; d. there Aug. 2, 1870.
- (2234) PRISCILLA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1810; m. 1st, Sam. J. Payne, May 1, 1845, and 2d, Geo. Sowle, May 26, 1862; living in Rochester, Wis. [This dau. of (664) Enoch<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt was omitted on pp. 104-5.]
- (1237) ABIGAIL F.,<sup>7</sup> d. in 1846. \_\_\_\_\_

- (669) BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1780, in Deerfield, N. H.; m. Susan Hayes, Nov. 26, 1807 (2235). A farmer; rem. to Honey Creek, Walworth Co., Wis., in 1837; d. there Feb. 16, 1860. Wid. Susan d. Oct. 3, 1862.

*Children of (669) Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Susan Hoyt.*

- (2235) I. GILMAN HAINES,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1808, in Cabot, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Heath, June 19, 1839. A farmer; living near La Porte City, Iowa. Chil.: *Rosetta*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1840, at Honey Creek, Wis., m. John Neff, Dec., 1859, living in Marcellon, Wis.; *De Witt Clinton*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1842, in H. C., m. Nettie J. Ransom, March 22, 1869, living in La Porte, served nearly 4 yrs. in 23d, Wis. Reg., wounded at siege of Vicksburg; *Wason*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1845, in H. C., living in La Porte; *Gilman H.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1847, in Marcellon, Wis., living in La Porte; *Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1849, in M.
- (2236) II. SIMON BATCHELDER,<sup>7</sup> b. April 19, 1811, in C.; m. Elizabeth D. Cady, Jan. 10, 1844. A farmer; res. Honey Creek, Wis.; d. Dec. 25, 1861. Chil., all b. in H. C.: *Hattie E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1845; *Martha L.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1847; *Avery C.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1851.
- (2237) III. JOANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1812, in C.; m. John E. Hopkins, Dec., 1838; living at Honey Creek.
- (2238) IV. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1814, in C.; m. Samuel Brittain, April 11, 1841; living at Honey Creek.
- (2239) V. OLIVE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 28, 1819, in C.; m. Erastus O. Vaughn, June 28, 1837; living at Honey Creek.
- (2240) VI. AVERY ATKINS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1824, in C.; m. (2225) Caroline<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, June 2, 1847. A farmer; living at Honey Creek.





Wis. Chil., all b. at H. C. : *Ruth Caroline*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1848 ; *Henry Warrington*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1852 ; *Flora Leila*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1854 ; *Tristram Fremont*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1856 ; *Avery Eugene*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1859 ; *Mary Susan*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1864 ; *Benj. Joseph*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1866 ; *Olive*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1869.

- (2241) VII. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1829, in C. ; m. 1st, Sarah Robertson, Aug. 25, 1853, and 2d, Alvira Kelley, June 9, 1862. A farmer ; living at Spring Prairie, Wal. Co., Wis. Wife Sarah d. Jan. 13, 1862. Chil., all but last b. at Honey Creek : *Ella Jane*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1854 ; *Benj. Arthur*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1857 ; *Sarah Estella*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1860 ; *Carrie Cleora*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1864 ; *Alta May*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1867 ; *Flora Della*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1870, in La Porte, Iowa.

- (1264) JOHN S.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1816, in Northwood, N. H. ; m. 2d, Sarah B. Vincent, Jan. 22, 1866. A farmer in Chichester, N. H. ; uses spelling *Hoyt*. Chil. : twins, *John Minot*<sup>8</sup> and *Sarah M.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1866, in C. ~

- (1275) GORHAM W.<sup>7</sup> HOITT, d. Sep. 9, 1867.

- (2242) IRA G.<sup>8</sup> [son of (1275) Gorham W.<sup>7</sup>], m. Julia B. Burrell, of Boston, March 12, 1865. He fitted for college at Exeter, N. H., under the gifted and beloved (1415) Jos. G.<sup>6</sup> Hoyt ; grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1860 ; was principal of Mass. High Schools ; taught in Boston English High School ; rem. to San Francisco in May, 1864, and was principal of the Lincoln School there ; now a stock broker in San Francisco.

- (2243) SAMUEL L.<sup>8</sup> [son of (1275) Gorham W.<sup>7</sup>] was living in Port Jervis, N. Y., in 1866.

- (1280) IRA B.<sup>7</sup> [son of (681) Richard C.<sup>6</sup> and (676) Judith<sup>6</sup>] lived in Exeter, N. H., 25 yrs. ; now a farmer in Northwood, N. H. ; has been co. sheriff. Wife Eliz. d. Nov. 21, 1864, aged 60.

*Children of (1280) Ira B.<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Hoitt.*

- (2244) I. CHARLES WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1824, in Newington ; res. Northwood ; unm. He served over 3 yrs. in N. E. Cav.

- (2245) II. JOHN SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1826, in Northwood ; d. unm., June, 28, 1852, in Sacramento, Cal.

- (2246) III. LUCY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1828, in Northw. ; m. Henry C. Moses, of Exeter.

- (2247) IV. GARDNER JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1830, in N. ; m. Georgianna Dowd, Aug. 19, 1851 ; res. Boston ; d. June 7, 1856, in Exeter.

- (2248) V. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1832, in N. ; m. Stephen C. Scripture, of Mason and E. Cambridge.

- (2249) VI. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1838, in Exeter ; d. there Sep. 3, 1839.

- (2250) VII. EMMA FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1840, in E. ; res. N.

- (2251) VIII. EDWARD BARTLETT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1842, in E. ; d. there Aug. 25, 1842.



- (264) JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> m. Betsy Gerrish, Dec. 29, 1779 (688); d. Nov. 13, 1835. Wife Betsy d. Nov. 10, 1831, aged 73. A family record gives his birth June 15, 1757, instead of the date on p. 54. There may have been two bearing the same name, the 1st b. in 1750, d. young.

*Children of (264) Joshua<sup>5</sup> and Betsy Hoit.*

- (688) I. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1781; m. Jonathan Tasker, May 18, 1803.  
 (686) II. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1783, in Northwood, N. H.; m. 1st, Rhoda Rawlings\* (2252), and 2d, Nancy —. A farmer; d. Dec. 23, 1859, in Rochester, N. H. Wife Rhoda d. Nov. 23, 1837, aged 51.  
 (687) III. PAUL G.,<sup>6</sup> b. March 27, 1786; m. Nancy Nutter (2260); res. Barnstead, N. H. He was an officer in war of 1812; d. Dec. 6, 1814, bur. at Plattsburg, N. Y. Wid. m. Sam. Kaime; still living in Barnstead.  
 (689) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1790; m. Phineas Dow, Nov. 26, 1807.  
 (691) V. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. June 17, 1798; m. 1st, Sally Burnham, and 2d, Wid. (Demeritt) Moulton; res. Nottingham, N. H. Chil.: *Benj. Burnham*,<sup>7</sup> by 1st wife, living in Boston; and 2 *daus.*<sup>7</sup> by 2d wife.  
 (690) VI. JUDITH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1799; m. John Pease.

*Children of (686) Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Rhoda Hoitt.*

- (2252) I. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 9, 1809; m. Joseph Hoyt, of Newton, N. H., prob. (1086); d. there June 11, 1863.  
 (2253) II. JUDITH R.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1810; m. Joseph M. Tucker, of Portsmouth, N. H.; d. there March 29, 1843.  
 (2254) III. JOSHUA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 30, 1812, in Northwood, N. H.; m. Datha Pillsbury, Nov. 17, 1836; a cabinet-maker; is Joshua Hoitt 2d, of E. Northwood, N. H. He served 1 y., 1862–3, in 10th N. H. Reg.; wounded at Fredericksburg, Dec., 1862. Chil.: *Frances Jane*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 16, 1838, in Brentwood; *Betsy Ann*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1839, in B., d. Dec. 27, 1852, in Northw.; *Charles Henry*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1841, in Epping, served in navy on board the Brooklyn, at mouth Miss. in 1861, also in 10th N. H. Reg., commis. as 2d Lieut. July, 1864, wounded at Drury's Bluff, May 14, 1864, carried to Point Lookout, Md., where he d. June 27, 1864; *James William*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1842, in Nottingham, enlisted in 2d N. H. Reg. in 1861, but disch. for disability; *Mary Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1844, in Not.; *Augustus Joshua*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1845, in Northw., enlisted when only 15, and served 3 yrs. in 5th N. H. Reg., promoted through the several grades to Capt., slightly wounded at Cold Harbor; *Lewis Alfred*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1847, in Nor.; *John Parker*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1849, in Nor.

\* The date given on p. 79, from the Northwood records, must be incorrect, if the births of the children are correctly recorded on this page.



- (2255) IV. PAUL G.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1815; m. Caroline F. Ackerman; living in Portsmouth, N. H.
- (2256) V. PHINEAS D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1820; m. Wid. Mary Whitehouse, Emeline —, and Nancy Hanscom; living in Portsmouth, N. H.
- (2257) VI. MARY R.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1823; m. Wm. C. Hidden, of Portsm., N. H.
- (2258) VII. DOROTHY A.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1825; m. Benj. Todd, of Portsm.; d. there about 1862.
- (2259) VIII. FRANCES J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1829; d. young.

*Children of (687) Paul G.<sup>6</sup> and Nancy Hoitt.*

- (2260) I. JOHN N.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 27, 1812; m. Betsy Pitman; now living in Barnstead, N. H. Chil.: *Mary A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1837, in Brunswick, Me., m. Lewis D. Sanborn, Oct. 23, 1853, living in Dover, N. H.; *Jennie B.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1838, in Barnstead, m. Joseph E. Russell, March 12, 1859, living in Concord, N. H.; *John G.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1847, in Laconia, N. H., living unm. in Chicago, Ill.
- (2261) II. BETTY C.,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Moses Newell; now living in Wis.

(91) JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> "was greatly esteemed and beloved by all who knew him. He was a peace maker; a man of great piety and undisputed veracity. His advice was regarded, and his decisions in any case were generally satisfactory to the parties concerned." His wife Sus. d. about 1798, in Concord, N. H. [From (707) John.<sup>6</sup>]

- (698) JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. in Concord, N. H.; m. Mary Peebles, of Mass.; d. in 1842, in Lowell, Mass.

*Children of (698) James<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (2262) I. MINDWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1808; m. Robert Crozier, in Lowell, 1840; living in London, Canada.
- (2263) II. SAMUEL JEROLD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1810; m. 1st, Julia Simonds, 1831, and 2d, Hannah Cilley, 1842; living in Joppa, Bridgewater, Mass. Chil.: by 1st wife, *Elvira*,<sup>8</sup> m. Christopher Corsant, London, Can.; a dau.,<sup>8</sup> m. in Central America; by 2d wife, *Dan*,<sup>8</sup>; *Sam*,<sup>8</sup>; a dau.<sup>8</sup>
- (2264) III. ASA TYLER,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Sally Gasset, 1834; d. 1846. Chil., living in Joppa, Bridgewater, Mass.: *Lucinda*,<sup>8</sup> m. John Scribner; *Sarah Jane*,<sup>8</sup> m. Leigh Haywood; *Ann Janette*,<sup>8</sup> m. Heman Leonard; *Damon*,<sup>8</sup> served 3 yrs. in late war; and perhaps another dau.<sup>8</sup>
- (2265) IV. MAHALAH PEEBLES,<sup>7</sup> b. 1816; m. J. A. Reed, 1837; rem. to Newport, N. H.
- (2266) V. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. when 4 yrs. old, in Orford, N. H.
- (2267) VI. DAN YOUNG,<sup>7</sup> b. June, 1826, in Orford, N. H.; m. Susan Hunt [dau. of Ralph Hunt], 1850; rem. to Lowell, Mass., about 1833, and thence to London, Canada W., in 1843; has been a teacher, constantly employed, for 27 yrs. Present address, Lake-side, E. Nissouri, Ontario, Can. Chil.: *Eva E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1856.





(2268) VII. DAMON YOUNG<sup>7</sup> [twin to Dan Y.]; d. 1829, at O.

(2269) VIII. DAMON,<sup>7</sup> b. 1829; d. 1832.

(700) ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> d. July 31, 1856. All but one of his sons d. unm. *Oliver*,<sup>7</sup> d. in Sumterville, S. C. *Rosette*,<sup>7</sup> m. Geo. E. Flanders, Fisherville, N. H.; *Jenette*,<sup>7</sup> m. Elbridge Dimond, W. Concord, N. H.; *Henriette*,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Geo. L. Dow, and 2d, Charles Stark, Fisherville. [See p. 79.]

(2270) ROBERT BALLARD<sup>7</sup> [son of (700) Enoch<sup>6</sup>], b. July 18, 1817, in Concord, N. H.; m. Hannah Goodwin [dau. of Wm. Goodwin], April 30, 1844. A farmer; living at Mast Yard, Concord, N. H. Chil.: *Catherine Pillsbury*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1845; a dau.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1847, d. same day; *Mary French*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1849; *Enoch Wm.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1851, d. Sep. 11, 1858; *Lucy Ann*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1855, d. Oct. 2, 1855; *Robert Wm.*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1859.

(268) JEDEDIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. in Salisbury, Mass.; d. April, 1840.

(706) JAMES<sup>6</sup> had chil.: *James French*,<sup>7</sup> *Rebecca*,<sup>7</sup> and several others. It is thought he rem. to Booueville, Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1820.

(707) JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1787, in Boscawen [now Fisherville], N. H. A farmer; res. Concord, Wilmot, and Grafton, N. H.; now living [1867]. Wife Sarah d. Feb. 15, 1841, aged 55 yrs., and he m. Fanny Fuller, of Springfield, N. H., Aug., 1842. His ancestors for several generations were people of marked piety; but, says his son, "I venture to say no one of them excelled himself in this respect. From my earliest youth I remember his prayers at the family altar; and especially his evening prayers, in which his soul seemed to rise into sublime communion with his Maker. . . . Grandeur and sublimity exceeded beauty with him, for these belong to God. He was a Baptist unordained minister for 30 yrs., and worked faithfully in his Master's vineyard."

Concerning his first wife, who was a Hoyt by birth, her son says, "She was imbued with the spirit of her Saviour, and lived a hopeful, trusting, innocent life. Her faith was literally boundless; her hope was bright. Her prayers were like the aroma of flowers that ascends upward, exhaled from beauty, sweet oblations to heaven. She had a tenacious memory, a brilliant imagination, and reasoned well. She could condense a volume which she had read into a brief and lucid narrative."

*Children of (707) John<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

(2271) I. SOPHRONIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1810, in Concord, N. H.; m. Joel Blackman, in 1836; res. Grafton and Manchester, N. H.

(2272) II. WILLIAM PENN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1813, in C.; m. 1st, —, about 1840, and 2d, Mary Ann Carr, of Georgetown, St. Clair Co., Ill., in 1868. For 15 yrs. he has been a school teacher in different parts of Ill.; now in Alton, Ill. No chil. by 1st wife. Chil.: *True Worthy*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1870.

(2273) III. TRUE WORTHY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1815, in C.; m. Phoebe Ann Jameson [dau. of Alex. R. and Eliz. Jameson], Dec. 24, 1845. A *litterateur*, printer, and dry goods merchant; living in St. Louis, Mo. His productions which we have



seen in print are: "Victor Crudelphi," a poem in five cantos, containing a thousand stanzas, published in the "Morning Herald." A poem of nine stanzas on "The Fourth of July," 1866. "An Oration on Washington, in which he is compared with the sages and heroes of antiquity; together with an analysis of his character, and the annunciation of him as the MODEL MAN. By T. W. Hoyt, Pres. of the St. Louis Lit. and Phil. Association," 1866. He is the author of "The Right of Slavery," 1860; of an Oration on "The Immortality of the Soul, as shown by Nature and Revelation, logically proved by the law of adaptation and of supply and demand in nature"; also of one on "The Unknown," in which it is shown that the predominance of the unknown in space, and time, and knowledge, is of necessity, and man needs to exercise *faith* in the unknown, that is, the Infinite. He has also been a poetical contributor, within the last thirty years, to the "Philadelphia Saturday Chronicle," "Louisville Journal," "Wilkes' Spirit of the Times," "Western Presbyterian," "Mo. Republican," and other newspapers. T. W. Hoyt has served as committee for the Hoyt Family Union in Mo.; and extracts from his letters on family matters are published herewith.\* Chil., all b. in St. Louis: *Phoebe Sophronia*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1847, d. Aug. 4, 1849; *Sarah Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1850, d. Jan. 22, 1855; *True Worthy*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1853; *Elizabeth Jameson*<sup>8</sup> (*Irradia*, poetical name), b. June 16, 1856; *Homer Alexander*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1858; *Fanny Story*<sup>8</sup> (*Sysigambis*, historical name), b. Oct. 19, 1861. In 1866 the two boys, 13 and 7 yrs. old, commenced the publication of a little sheet called "The Boys' Idea," printed entirely by themselves.

(2274) IV. ALBERT LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1822, in Wilmot, N. H.; d. Aug. 10, 1843, in St. Louis, Mo.

\* In communications received from him he states his belief that individual and family traits are not of material origin, but are derived from the more stable and enduring power of spiritual existence, are as indestructible as individuality itself—in fact, immortal. He says, "There are traits which are peculiar to almost every family, and especially to some families, which no vicissitudes of climate nor circumstance can obliterate, no education eradicate, nor any lapse of years materially change. Some of these traits are in appearance, and some in action or motion, and I know I have traced in the family to which I belong a certain identity of look, expression, and action, which, though it may be hard minutely to describe, still there is that certain familiar semblance that as truly announces the family identity as can be so obviously seen in different families of flowers that bloom or birds that sing.

"With regard to complexion, the blonde predominates in our family; but this is a matter wherein admixture by intermarriage plays an important part, and we have some beautiful black eyes and raven curls, contrasting with the heavenly blue eyes and light auburn and golden tresses, and transparent skin. But the blonde is the Hoyt complexion, with the sanguine nervous temperament. The writer was born with blue eyes. At the age of one year the eyes were half blue and half hazel, with a line drawn straight across the middle of each eye, dividing these two distinct colors. Finally, as a compromise between the blue and black, they became hazel.

"There are long lived and short lived families. Our Hoyt family is of the former class. I am of the opinion that the blonde, fair skinned, fair haired, blue eyed men and women are of finer texture, both externally and internally, and more compact, solid, and enduring, physically; and, like all things lasting, are of slow growth.

"The men of our family are, and have been, men of medium stature, but muscular, strong, and quick. No member of our near kindred is either a tall man, or fat, or really diminutive, but there is much uniformity in almost all physical respects. My father has been a very powerful and quick man for his weight. . . . I have been sick only ten days in forty-seven years, and have been exposed to great vicissitudes of climate, from the icy hills of New Hampshire to the heat and miasma of the South and West."

The moral and intellectual characteristics of this branch are mentioned in connection with the history of (91) Joseph<sup>4</sup> and (707) John<sup>6</sup> [pp. 38, 180, 181.]



- (711) JEDEDIAH,<sup>6</sup> m. about 1819. (2273) True W.<sup>7</sup> states that he was a Cong. minister and teacher; d. in Richmond, Va., 1820-'30, without children.
- (713) JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. in Concord, N. H.; d. there Feb. 16, 1861.

*Children of (713) James<sup>6</sup> and Nancy Hoit.*

- (2275) I. MARY MARBLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1818, in Concord; m. Gilbert Bullock, Aug. 9, 1842; living in C.
- (2276) II. RHODA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1821, in C.; m. Stephen Sewall, May 16, 1841; living in C.
- (2277) III. JAMES FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1825, in C.; m. Hannah George Abbot [dau. of Hazen F. Abbot, of Rumford, Me.], Sep. 17, 1849. A trader; living in Concord. Chil.: *Frank Henry*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1850, in R., d. Aug. 9, 1852, in C.; *James*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1853, in C.; *Fred. Andrews*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 18, 1855, in C.; *Emma Frances*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1861, in C.
- (2278) IV. AMANDA PUTNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1829, in C.; d. there April 30, 1831.

(95) CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> is said to have been a man of great strength, "rather overbearing, and not calculated to make many friends, in general." There is a tradition that three men who owed him a grudge planned to attack him on the "Great Bridge" at Exeter, and give him a flogging. Armed with clubs, they took him by surprise and unarmed; but all three were flogged by the old man and sent home.\* It is possible that this story, which was often talked about by old people in Exeter 50 yrs. ago, may relate to his father, (32) Joseph,<sup>3</sup> but probably not.

There was a ridge of land a few miles northeast of Exeter, known as "Hoit Ridge," which formerly belonged to (95) Joseph.<sup>4</sup> He owned a negro called "Cuff," whom he once punished for being dainty by making him eat out of a swill pail.\* Possibly it was this Cuff, or his son, whose marriage is recorded on p. 120.

- (1285) ANDREW W.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Sanbornton, N. H.; m. Nancy Smith [dau. of Zebulon and (475) Betsy<sup>6</sup> (Hoyt) Smith], Feb. 8, 1821 (2279). A farmer and carpenter; now living in New Hampton, N. H.

*Children of (1285) Andrew W.<sup>7</sup> and Nancy Hoyt.*

- (2279) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1823, in Sanbornton; m. Phineas G. Sanborn, Jan. 4, 1846; living in S.
- (2280) II. EMELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1824, in S.; m. 1st, Edwin Colton, of S., April 19, 1854, and 2d, Joseph Farnham, of New Hampton, Oct. 21, 1866.
- (2281) III. NANCY JUDSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1827, in S.; m. David P. Philbrook, Nov. 27, 1849; living in S.
- (2282) IV. JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1830, in S.; m. 1st, Maria G. Green, Nov. 1, 1853, and 2d, Ellen Haggetty, Dec. 26, 1856; liv-

\* From (2307) William E.<sup>7</sup> and widow of (2298) William.<sup>6</sup>







ing in Benicia, Cal. Chil.: *Nellie*,<sup>9</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>9</sup> *Olivia*,<sup>9</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>9</sup> and *Orvilla Lafayette*.<sup>9</sup>

(2283) V. ESTHER JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1834, in S.; m. Orin Sanborn, March 17, 1859; living in Brentwood, N. H.

(2284) VI. ANDREW JEWETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1837, in S.; living in Benicia, Cal., unm.

(1288) GEN. NATHL. B.,<sup>7</sup> d. Sep. 5, 1866, in Moultonboro', N. H.

*Children of (1288) Nathaniel B.<sup>7</sup> and Eliza L. Hoyt.*

(2285) I. ELIZA FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1835, in M.; m. Joseph B. Griffin, June 16, 1853; living in Lowell, Mass.

(2286) II. CHARLES CARROLL,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1838, in M. He served 3 yrs. in 8th N. H. Reg.; remained in the South, at first in an express office, and in 1868 in Custom House, Brownsville, Texas.

(2287) III. LYDIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1840, in M.; living in Danvers, Mass., unm.

*Children of (1288) Nathaniel B.<sup>7</sup> and Susan Hoyt.*

(2288) IV. HENRY BRACKETT,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1849, in M.; d. there Feb. 21, 1866.

(2289) V. MARY LIZZIE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1851, in Tuftonboro'; d. Jan. 24, 1866, in M.

(2290) VI. MARTHA ETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1854, in M.; living.

(2291) VII. WALTER BURBANK,<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1857, in M.; d. there Feb. 19, 1866.

Three of the above d. of diphtheria within one month of each other.

(725) DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> and (726) MARTHA<sup>6</sup> are both living and well. [Dec., 1869.]

(274) BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> m. 1st, Ann Chase.

(729) JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> m. Nancy Odell [dau. of Thomas Odell], Feb., 1801 (2292). A farmer; rem. to Dixmont, Me., about 1793. At the first town meeting there he was chosen selectman. Wid. Nancy m. 2d, — Vinar, and 3d, Daniel Perkins.

*Children of (729) Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Nancy Hoyt.*

(2292) I. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1807, in Dixmont; m. Elizabeth P. Nutter, Nov. 11, 1830; is now living in D.; had been chosen selectman 26 yrs. in 1863, and served 22 yrs. Chil., b. in D.: *Nancy A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1833, m. Hiram Y. Bickford, March, 1865; *Susan B.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1836, d. Oct. 2, 1840; *John N.*,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1842, m. Josephine Smith, Oct., 1865, living in D.; *Benj. B.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1846, d. Oct. 9, 1848.

(2293) II. & III. CHILDREN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. in infancy.

(2294) JOHN L.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 27, 1805, in Epping, N. H. [son of (730) Jonathan<sup>6</sup>]; m. Sally K. Fales [dau. of Jesse Fales], Dec. 25, 1832 (2295). A farmer; lived in Monmouth, prob. now in Aroostook Co., Me. Wife Sally K. d. Sep. 3, 1865, aged 50.



*Children of (2294) John L.<sup>7</sup> and Sally K. Hoit.*

- (2295) I. CHARLES EMERY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1835, in Monmouth; m. 1st, Helen M. Brainard [dau. of Isaac Brainard], May 9, 1858, and 2d, Annie E. Partridge, April 15, 1866. A farmer; living at Maple Grove, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., Me. A soldier in late war. Wife Helen M. d. Feb. 24, 1864, aged 28; 2 chil.
- (2296) II. MELINDA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1841, in Augusta; m. Philo Hewett, of Livermore, May 6, 1858.

- (276) JOSEPH.<sup>5</sup> Wid. Huldah d. Feb., 1838, in Kingston, N. H., aged about 84.

*Children of (276) Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Huldah Hoit.*

- (2297) I. JOSEPH JEWETT,<sup>6</sup> b. 1782, in Sanbornton, N. H.; m. Eliza G. Bean, of Portsmouth, formerly of Kingston, N. H. (2303). A carpenter; lived in Exeter, N. H.; was postmaster there during Van Buren's adm.; d. in E., 1847. Wife Eliza G. died 1850, aged 75.
- (2298) II. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1783, in Sanbornton; m. Ellen Edwards Bacon, of Charlton, Mass., in 1818 (2305); d. May 18, 1865, in Sutton, Mass. He and his brother Joseph J. entered Phillips Exeter Academy in 1793, where he remained about 6 months. In early life he was engaged in mercantile business, at different times, in Newburyport, Mass., Boston, N. Y. City, and Exeter, N. H. In N. he lost his stock of goods by the great fire there in 1811. He was an athletic man, and noted in his younger days for his feats in lifting and wrestling. Stories are still told of his throwing a man who boasted that he had never been beaten in wrestling, and who came to Newburyport from an adjoining town on purpose to test the athletic powers of Mr. Hoit; of his lifting a barrel full of salted meat, with 56 lbs. or more added to it, etc. Wife Ellen E. is living in Worcester, Mass.
- (2299) III. BETSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1785, in Stratham, N. H.; m. Jacob H. Sanborn, of Kingston, N. H., Jan. 13, 1807.\* She is living with a dau. in Beloit, Wis. Her husb. d. Jan. 4, 1848, aged 74.
- (2300) IV. DEBORAH,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1788, in Exeter; m. Moses Sanborn, of Kingston, N. H.; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 18, 1857. She was a stoutly built woman, and possessed much decision of character. Her husb. d. in 1818, aged about 30.
- (2301) V. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. young, in Exeter, N. H.
- (2302) VI. PETER,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. young, in E.

*Children of (2297) Joseph J.<sup>6</sup> and Eliza G. Hoit.*

- (2303) I. ELIZABETH JEWETT,<sup>7</sup> b. in Exeter, N. H.; m. Hiram Whittemore. They moved to the West, where she d. in 1855, at Kankakee, Ill. While her father was postmaster at E., she performed most of the active duties of the office.

\* See p. 120. The marriage should now be erased from that list.



- (2304) II. ADALINE BEAN,<sup>7</sup> b. in E. ; m. Sherburn Somerby, of Portsmouth, N. H. ; living there.

—1—

*Children of (2298) William<sup>6</sup> and Ellen E. Hoyt.*

- (2305) I. WILLIAM SANBORN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1819, in Exeter, N. H. ; d. there Sep. 6, 1820.
- (2306) II. ELLEN EDWARDS<sup>7</sup> [twin to Wm. S.] ; d. in E. Sep. 24, 1820.
- (2307) III. WILLIAM EDWARDS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1821, in E. ; unm. ; living in N. Y. City. He went to that city in 1842, but has since, for short periods, lived in Mich., S. C., and Ill. In addition to his regular business as a mercantile clerk, he has written somewhat for newspapers and magazines. Among his sketches of travel on foot was one published in 1848, in the N. Y. *Evening Post*, entitled "A Foot-jault in Virginia." The material for the history of this branch has been furnished by him.
- (2308) IV. JOSEPH SANBORN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1822, in Boston, Mass. ; m. Harriet Bourne, of Lonsdale, R. I., 1845. A cotton mill overseer and superintendent in New Bedford, Mass., and elsewhere ; now in the dry goods business in Providence, R. I. He served in a R. I. Reg. a short time during the late war, but was taken sick at Washington and returned. Chil. : *Hattie B.*,<sup>8</sup> m. Elmer A. Beaman, Sep., 1870 ; *Nellie E.*<sup>8</sup>
- (2309) V. ELLEN MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1824, in B. ; m. John S. Walker, of Rockville, Mass., June 20, 1850. She d. in R., Dec. 9, 1851.
- (2310) VI. LORA BALDWIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1825, in Exeter ; m. Hannah A. James, of Millbury, Mass., Sep. 20, 1846. A cotton mill overseer, farmer, and inventor ; rem. to Cedar Falls, Iowa, in 1861, and to Worcester, Mass., in 1870.
- (2311) VII. CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> [twin to Lora B.] ; m. Dea. Lowell Coolidge, of Sherburn, Mass., April, 1855 ; living there.
- (2312) VIII. RUFUS BACON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1828, in E. ; lived in Worcester and Boston, Mass., and N. Y. City ; d. unm. Oct. 25, 1857, in N. Y. City.
- (2313) IX. GEORGE TOURTELLOT,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30. 1830, in E. ; d. there Feb. 8, 1833.
- (2314) X. A son,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1832, in E. ; d. there Jan. 13, 1833.





## Newington and Portsmouth Branches.

The Newington church records give: *Grace*\* Hoite owned covenant and was baptized, also *Alsa*,<sup>4</sup> *Dorothy*,<sup>4</sup> *Israel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Abishog*,<sup>4</sup> and *Frances*,<sup>4</sup> her children, baptized, June 14, 1719. Joel Whittemore m. Abishag Hoit, both of Portsmouth, June 15, 1739. Records kept by Hon. Joshua Peirce, of Portsmouth, give: Samson Bab, Jr., of P., m. Dorothy Hoitt, of N., April 29, 1725; and Joel Whittemore, of Kittery, m. Abishag Hoit, of N., June 14, 1739.

- (1539) ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> [prob. son of Grace, bap. given above]. m. Sarah —; was living in Portsmouth in 1732 and 1741-60; but was probably living in Newington, 1736-40. Chil.: *Eleanor*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>5</sup> (1541) *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Easter*,<sup>5</sup> bap. March 30, 1740, in N.; *Mary*,<sup>5</sup> bap. Sep., 1748, in P.; *Grace*,<sup>5</sup> bap. June 17, 1750, in P. [See p. 118.]
- (2315) JOHN<sup>4</sup> [prob. son of Grace, as above], m. Lettice Haley, in N., Nov. 13, 1732. *Elizabeth*,<sup>5</sup> dau. of John and Lettiss, bap. in N. May 9, 1736. John was of P. when m., and is prob. the one who was of P. in 1736-7. [Note p. 118.] The John Hight and farm, 1761-8, same note, may have been (1452) John.<sup>5</sup> Perhaps (2315) and (2385) John are the same person. [See p. 193.]
- 
- (1448) SARAH.<sup>4</sup> A Sarah Hoit own. cov. and bap. at N., June 18, 1724.
- (1449) ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> m. Geo. Boyd, of Boston, Aug. 21, 1730 [not before 1727]. They may have lived in N. after marriage. An Abigail Hoit own. cov. and bap. July 3, 1726, 'Ab. Hoyte adm. full communion Aug. 18, 1728, at N.
- (1450) JOHN,<sup>4</sup> "b. at Kittery, now resident at N.," m. Lydia Miller, of P., Dec. 10, 1728 (2316). A John Hoit own. cov. and bap. at N., Nov. 26, 1727.
- (1451) ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> m. Geo. Coolbroth, Nov. 28, 1734.

*Children of (1450) John<sup>4</sup> and Lydia Hoite.†*

- (2316) I. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> bap. Oct. 26, 1729.
- (2317) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> bap. Oct. 7, 1733; must have d. young.
- (2318) III. MARY,<sup>5</sup> bap. Dec. 2, 1733; prob. d. young.
- (1452)‡ IV. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> bap. Sep. 14, 1735; m. Sarah Furber, Sep. 26, 1757 (1459). [See p. 113.]

\* This Grace probably belonged to the third generation, and was either wife or widow of (23) John,<sup>3</sup> (29) William,<sup>3</sup> or (30) Israel.<sup>3</sup> But there are difficulties attending either hypothesis. The names of the children given above do not include any of the names of the children of William given on p. 113, except John, and as (1450) John<sup>4</sup> was probably baptized in 1727, when of adult age, it seems clear that Grace could not be the wife of William.<sup>3</sup> The wife of John<sup>3</sup> was named Sarah in 1703. If Israel<sup>3</sup> lived to maturity and raised a family, it seems strange that no trace of him can be found from his birth, 1673, to 1732. In fact, it seems most probable that (1539) Israel and (2315) John of Portsmouth are the children whose baptism is given above. We therefore conclude that Grace must have been either a second wife of John,<sup>3</sup> or wife of Israel,<sup>3</sup> probably the former.

† All these baptisms, from Newington chh. rec., are of children of John and Lydia, except (2319) Elizabeth and (1454) Benj., children of John.

‡ The numbers used on pp. 113, 114 are retained.



- (2319) V. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> bap. Jan. 1, 1738.  
 (2320) VI. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> bap. Feb. 10, 1740.  
 (2321) VII. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> bap. Aug. 3, 1740.  
 (1454)\* VIII. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> bap. April, 1742. "Benj. Hoite, of Scarborough, m. Sarah Downing, of N., Dec. 16, 1766" (1470).  
 [See (2410) Benj.]  
 (1455)\* IX. DENNIS,<sup>5</sup> as on p. 114.  
 (1453) X. ENOCH,<sup>5</sup> m. Elizabeth Coleman in N. July 17, 1771 (1463).  
 (1456) XI. MARY,<sup>5</sup> m. Ezekiel Gilman Adams in N. Dec. 24, 1771.  
 [Possibly this may be the same one as No. III.; but it is hardly probable.]  
 (1458) XII. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> m. 1st, Moses Furber, June 28, 1770.  
 (1457) XIII. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1752; d. about 1817. [See pp. 114, 189.]

- (1459) LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> m. Ebenezer Adams, April 20, 1779.  
 (1499) HANSON,<sup>7</sup> m. Olive Folsom Coleman [dañ. of James Coleman], April 17, 1823 (2322). A farmer; d. in Newington, Dec. 5, 1861. Widow living.

*Children of (1499) Hanson<sup>7</sup> and Olive F. Hoyt.*

- (2322) I. ANN S.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1824, in Newington, N. H.; m. Isaac Frink, Jan. 20, 1848; living in N.  
 (2323) II. GILBERT P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1826, in N.; m. Lizzie J. Legro, Jan. 19, 1858; living in Greenland, N. H.  
 (2324) III. ANDREW J.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1828, in N.; d. there Sep. 20, 1849.  
 (2325) IV. CHARLOTTE F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1830, in N.; m. (2331) James W.<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, May 24, 1854; living in N.  
 (2326) V. JOSEPH S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1833, in N.; m. (2333) Martha A.<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, May 10, 1860; living in N.  
 (2327) VI. JAMES WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1835, in N.; m. Sophia Furber, Oct. 7, 1863; living in N.  
 (2328) VII. OLEVIA J.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1838, in N.; d. April 4, 1838.  
 (2329) VIII. THOMAS B.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1840, in N.; living, unm., in N.  
 (2330) IX. MARCUS M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1843; d. Nov. 28, 1843.

- (1468) JOHN,<sup>6</sup> "Sovereigns" should be Severance.  
 (1483) SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> used the spelling *Hight* for many years, then changed it to *Hoit*. The spelling *Hoyt*, now used by this branch, was first adopted by his son Sam.<sup>7</sup> about 1831. Wid. Nancy d. Dec. 22, 1866, aged 89.  
 (1521) JOHN,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Elizabeth Dame [dau. of Richard Dame], Nov. 1, 1826 (2331), 2d, Martha Ann Nutter [dau. of James Nutter], Jan. 28, 1843 (2338), and 3d, Abigail Piper Coleman [dau. of James Coleman], Dec. 19, 1844 (2339). A farmer; res. Newington, N. H.; d. June 1, 1868. Wife Eliz. d. Sep. 29, 1842, aged 33. Wife Martha A. d. Feb. 13, 1844, aged 23.

*Children of (1521) John<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (2331) I. JAMES WINKLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1827, in Newington; m.

\* The numbers used on pp. 113, 114 are retained.



(2325) Charlotte Frances<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, May 24, 1854; living in Newington.

- (2332) II. JOHN EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1829, in N.; m. Hannah M. Sweeney, April 15, 1858; lately living in Chelsea, Mass.
- (2333) III. MARTHA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1831, in N.; m. (2326) Joseph Simes<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, May 10, 1860; living in N.
- (2334) IV. MARY FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1833, in N.; m. James Packard, Sep. 4, 1858; living in N.
- (2335) V. ALFRED COBURN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1835, in N.; m. Emily S. Rogers, Feb. 14, 1867; now [1868] teaching Franklin School, Portsmouth, N. H.
- (2336) VI. SAMUEL WESLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1838, in N.; m. Almira O. Martin, Oct. 6, 1866; living in Kittery, Me., in 1868.
- (2337) VII. MARTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1840, in N.; m. Anna Hayes, Dec. 27, 1868; living in Portsmouth, N. H. He served 3 yrs. in U. S. navy; was on the Kearsarge, under Winslow, when she sunk the Alabama.

*Children of (1521) John<sup>7</sup> and Martha A. Hoyt.*

- (2338) VIII. MARTHA ADALINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1844, in N.; m. Ira M. Coffin, Nov. 4, 1862; living in Birmingham, Pa.

*Children of (1521) John<sup>7</sup> and Abigail P. Hoyt.*

- (2339) IX. HENRY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1845, in N.; m. Martha A. Hill, Aug. 8, 1868; living in Lynn, Mass. He served 18 mos. in 1st N. H. Battery.
- (2340) X. WINFIELD SCOTT,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1847, in N.; d. Dec. 24, 1847.
- (2341) XI. WINFIELD SCOTT,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1848, in N.; d. Jan. 11, 1849.
- (2342) XII. JACKSON MORTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1850, in N.; living in N.
- (2343) XIII. NANCIE W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1851, in N.

- (1525) SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (REV.), m. 1st, Eliza Colby [dau. of Dr. Benj. Colby], May 23, 1833, and 2d, Harriet S. Murray [dau. of Benj. Murray], May 5, 1855. Wife Eliza d. May 12, 1854, aged 43. As a Methodist clergyman he was stationed at Newton, Exeter, Concord, Derry, Epping, Methuen, and other places. He now resides at Newington, and is pastor of a Baptist church in Newcastle. He has three times represented N. in the State legislature. Chil. b. in N.: Arthur G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1856; Frank M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1859.
- (1526) ALFRED METCALF,<sup>7</sup> b. in Newington; m. Harriet Fabyan, Dec. 23, 1838; has resided in Portsmouth for some years; was, during the late war, an engineer on the forts in that harbor. A son, Wm. E.,<sup>8</sup> was at one time a student in Brown Univ., but grad. Mass. Institute of Technology, 1868, and is now [1870] a teacher in that institution.
- (1484) ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> is still living [1870] in Dover, N. H.

*Children of (1457) Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hight [contin. from pp. 114, 115, 188].*

- (1487) WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1777; one of the first settlers of Athens, Me.; d. April, 1867. Chil.: John G.,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1803, drowned in





- 1826; *Samuel*,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1805, now a farmer in Skowhegan, Me.; *Wm.*,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1807, living in Bangor; *Bryce*,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1810, living in Newport; *Mary Ann*,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1818, m. Harrison Smith, living in Bangor.
- (1489) JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1785; a farmer in Athens; d. about 1855. Chil.: *Mary*,<sup>7</sup> *Martha*,<sup>7</sup> *Fanny*,<sup>7</sup> *Isaiah D.*,<sup>7</sup> *Sarah*,<sup>7</sup> *Maria*,<sup>7</sup> and *Abigail*.<sup>7</sup>
- (1491) JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1787; still living in Athens, Me. Chil.: *Luther D.*,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1812; *Lucinda*,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1814; *Anna*,<sup>7</sup> d. 1827; *Hannah Hall*,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1817; *Mary Ann*,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1824.
- (1492) WINTHROP A.,<sup>6</sup> d. May, 1869. Chil.: *Cynthia*,<sup>7</sup> *Harriet*,<sup>7</sup> *John W.*,<sup>7</sup> *Catherine*,<sup>7</sup> *Caroline*,<sup>7</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>7</sup> *Randall S.*,<sup>7</sup> *Clymena*,<sup>7</sup> *Louisa*,<sup>7</sup> and *Clark C.*<sup>7</sup>
- (1494) GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1792; d. 1862. Chil.: *Statira*,<sup>7</sup> *Benj. S.*,<sup>7</sup> *Sophonra*.<sup>7</sup>
- (1495) THOMAS AYER,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1797; living in Athens. Chil.: *Sarah*,<sup>7</sup> d. —; *Josiah H.*,<sup>7</sup> *John G.*,<sup>7</sup> *Elvira*,<sup>7</sup> *Anna M.*,<sup>7</sup> d. —; *Almeda P.*,<sup>7</sup> *Frank T.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary J.*,<sup>7</sup> d. —; *Jane Helen*,<sup>7</sup>; and *Fred. A.*<sup>7</sup>
- This branch, (1487) to (1495), retain the spelling *Hight*.
- (1496) NANCY<sup>6</sup> is living in Bradford, Me. Her sisters are all dead.

- (2344) JOHN WARREN<sup>7</sup> [son of (1492) Winthrop A.<sup>6</sup> *Hight*, pp. 115, 190], b. July 25, 1813, in Athens, Me.; m. Jane S. Jordan [dau. of Joseph Jordan, of Hollis, Me.], April 12, 1835 (2345); now living in Skowhegan, Me.

*Children of (2344) John W.<sup>7</sup> and Jane S. Hight.*

- (2345) I. MELLEN C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1837, in Passadumkeag, Me.; unm.; a merchant in Boston, Mass.
- (2346) II. CHARLES MONTGOMERY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1839, in Athens, Me.; unm.; a civil engineer; served 3 yrs. in 2d Mass. Heavy Artil.; promoted to 2d Lieut.
- (2347) III. ADDIE E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1841, in Hartland; m. John M. Dearborn, Dec. 15, 1864.
- (2348) IV. AMELIA F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1843, in H.; m. C. G. Brockway, Jan. 1, 1867.
- (2349) V. AMANDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1849, in Boston, Mass.; d. there Jan. 9, 1850.
- (2350) VI. WALLACE L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1856, in Quincy, Mass.

- (1531) WILLIAM HOITE m. Elizabeth Walton, Oct. 24, 1734, in Newington, N. H. Ancestors of the "Berwick Branch," p. 117.

*Children of (1532) George<sup>5</sup> and Eunice Hight.*

- (2351) I. GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1765, in Berwick, Me.; m. Elizabeth Pike [dau. of Col. Humphrey Pike, of Saco] (2354). He was a blacksmith; rem. to Scarborough in 1780; d. there June 17, 1824. Wife Eliz. d. Nov. 14, 1840, aged 68. We find deeds of Geo.<sup>6</sup> at Portland with the spelling *Hoite*



in 1788 (Elisha *Hight* a witness), *Hoit* in 1793, and *Hight* in 1800. Geo. *Hoit* of S. is on the direct tax of 1798. [This is the same person as (1547) George.]

- (2352) II. ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> b. 1766-69; m. — Chase, of Saco. [The same person as (1546), given *Charles*, by mistake, on p. 119.] Chil.: Dr. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> of Biddeford; Elisha,<sup>7</sup> of Saco; George<sup>7</sup>; Charles<sup>7</sup>; perhaps others.
- (2353) III. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. 1766-69; m. Abner Chase, of Saco; rem. to Limington, Me.

(Pike)

—

*Children of (2351) George<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hight.*

- (2354) I. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1789, in Scarb.; m. Isaac Milliken, May 19, 1815; d. —.
- (2355) II. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 27, 1792, in S.; m. Mary Rice Haines [dau. of Sam. Haines], Nov. 25, 1815 (2364). A blacksmith; res. Gorham, Me.; now living in Castleton, Vt. Wife Mary R. d. Oct. 25, 1859, aged 65.
- (2356) III. HUMPHREY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1795, in S.; m. Eliza Gould, of Gorham, Jan. 22, 1822; rem. to Wayne, Me., where he is still living. Sons: Geo. N.,<sup>8</sup> d. in Boston in 1847; Edward G.,<sup>8</sup> now a merchant in Portland, Me.
- (2357) IV. AMOS CHASE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1797; m. Eliza Milliken, Dec. 2, 1830 (2370); lived in Scarborough; d. April 30, 1863.
- (2358) V. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1800; m. John R. Clark, Dec. 2, 1819; d. —.
- (2359) VI. BENJAMIN PIKE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1803; m. Ann M. Hill, June 12, 1833; lived in Winthrop, Me.; d. there Feb. 14, 1858. No chil., except one adopted dau., Mary.
- (2360) VII. WILLIAM T.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1808, at S.; d. June 21, 1810.
- (2361) VIII. EUNICE HILL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1811; m. Albert Sturtevant, Jan. 1, 1833; living in Winthrop, Me.
- (2362) IX. WILLIAM TEMPLE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1814; m. Sarah Bunker, Dec. 1, 1839; lived in E. Boston; d. there April 1, 1869. Wid. now living there.
- (2363) X. FRANCES CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 21, 1818; d. Sep. 14, 1819.

—

*Children of (2355) George<sup>7</sup> and Mary R. Hight.*

- (2364) I. MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1816, in Gorham, Me.; m. Eleazer A. Holmes, June 1, 1853; res. Norway, Me..
- (2365) II. GEORGE AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1819, in G.; d. 1 y. old.
- (2366) III. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1821, in G.; d. 3 yrs. old.
- (2367) IV. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1826, in G.; m. Wm. C. Guernsey, Dec. 25, 1855; res. Castleton, Vt.
- (2368) V. SARAH KIMBALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1829, in G.; d. Oct. 23, 1858, in Castleton, Vt.
- (2369) VI. ELLEN AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1832, in G.; m. Wm. A. Upton, Aug. 10, 1859; d. June 9, 1861, in Cherryfield, Me.



*Children of (2357) Amos C.<sup>7</sup> and Eliza Hight.*

- (2370) I. GEORGE F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1831 ; d. June 19, 1832.  
 (2371) II. FRANCES C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1833 ; d. Aug. 13, 1840.  
 (2372) III. HORATIO<sup>8</sup>. (CAPT.), b. Sep. 15, 1834 ; m. Clara E. Milliken, of Saco, Nov. 25, 1863 ; living in Scarborough ; engaged in Portland Custom House. He was 1st Lieut. 12th Me. Reg. ; served in Department of the Gulf ; brevet. Capt. 1862 for gallant service at battle of Ponchatoula. Chil.: *Le Roy Lincoln*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1864 ; *Clarence Albert*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1868.  
 (2373) IV. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1836 ; m. Philura ——.   
 (2374) V. LE ROY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1839 ; 1st Lieut. 9th Me. Reg. ; d. on steamer Darlington, near Fernandina, Fla., Aug. 7, 1862.  
 (2375) VI. ELIZABETH C.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1841.

- (1543) JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> m. Betsey Cate, July 16, 1794, in Portsmouth, N. H. His son, Joseph,<sup>7</sup> was much noted for his strength, and his feats in wrestling. It seems quite probable that his father, (1542) Jonathan, was the same person as (185) Jonathan.<sup>5</sup>  
 (2376) DANIEL CATE<sup>7</sup> [son of (1543) Joseph<sup>6</sup>], b. July 4, 1798, in Jackson, N. H. ; m. 1st, Nancy Plummer, of W. Newbury, Oct., 1822 (2377), and 2d, Lydia Williams, Jan. 7, 1832 (2379). He was a farmer ; lived in E. Haverhill, Mass. ; d. there Feb. 2, 1869. Wife Nancy d. July 6, 1830, aged 30.

*Children of (2376) Daniel C.<sup>7</sup> and Nancy Hoyt.*

- (2377) I. ELIZA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1825, in W. Newbury ; m. 1st, Frank Guild, and 2d, Abner Guild, of E. Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1854 ; living in W. Amesbury.  
 (2378) II. CHARLES PLUMMER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1830, in W. N. ; m. Elizabeth Goodwin, of E. Hav., June 10, 1860 ; living in W. Newbury.

*Children of (2376) Daniel C.<sup>7</sup> and Lydia Hoyt.*

- (2379) III. GEORGE WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1833, in W. N. ; m. 1st, Mary Ann Irwin, and 2d, Jane Knight Noyes, of W. Newbury, Nov., 1862 ; living in E. Haverhill. He served 3 yrs. in garrison at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, during the rebellion.  
 (2380) IV. MARY WYMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1835, in W. N. ; m. J. G. Getchell, of Wells, Me., June 18, 1853 ; living in E. Hav.  
 (2381) V. LYDIA AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1838, in E. Hav. ; m. Andrew Chaples, of S. Amesbury, 1861 ; living in E. Hav.  
 (2382) VI. SARAH HILLS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1841, in E. H. ; m. Stephen Noyes, of W. Newbury, Jan. 28, 1862 ; living in E. Hav.  
 (2383) VII. DANIEL WEBSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1845, in E. Hav. ; now a student in Brown Univ. He served 11 mos. in the 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery.  
 (2384) VIII. ALBERT PERRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1848, in E. H. ; m. Mary Carter, of Newton, N. H., June 16, 1869 ; living in E. Haverhill.





## Scarborough Branch.\*

- (2385) JOHN HOIT, weaver, of Scarborough, Me. [then Mass.], bought land in S., April, 1742, deed rec. at Alfred. John Hoit, of S., yeoman, sold this land in S., "whereon I used to dwell, and of late improved by one Joseph Gatchell as a tenant," March, 1762.

The same year real estate of John Hoit or Hight, of S., was taken by execution to pay debts to one Edward Milliken, but John Hoit, Jr., paid the claim in Dec., 1762, and John Hoit then gave a quit claim to John Hoit, Jr. So much appears from the Cumberland Co. Records of Deeds, at Portland. John Hoit, Jr., is mentioned on these records in 1771 and 1789, but the "Jr." is omitted in two deeds of 1782. It seems, then, that (2385) John was certainly living in 1762, and probably in 1771 also, and possibly later. It is unfortunate that the Probate Records of Cumb. Co. were destroyed in the great Portland fire, July 4, 1866.

It has been thought by some members of this branch that (2385) John came from England or Ireland; but the most probable opinion is that he belonged to the Amesbury branch. As he seems to have been born between 1685 and 1717, he may have been either (84) John,<sup>4</sup> or a son of (28) John,<sup>3</sup> or possibly a son of (30) Israel.<sup>3</sup> [See p. 187.] It is quite probable that he was the same person as (2315) John,<sup>4</sup> and son of (28) John,<sup>3</sup> and that he rem. from Ports. to S. in 1737 or '8. Tradition says that he was one of a party of early settlers who built a "Block House" in Scarborough, into which their families moved, to protect themselves from the Indians, and that his son was born in that house in 1738.

*Children of (2385) John<sup>4</sup> Hoit.*

- (2386) I. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct., 1738; m. Anna Hasty [dau. of Wm. Hasty], before 1771 (2387). Both John<sup>5</sup> and wife were born in the "Block House" in Scarborough, she in 1740 or '41. They rem. to Durlam, Me., where he d. Sep., 1823. Wife Anna d. there in 1825 or '26. John Hoit, Jr., of S., bought land in S. in 1762, receiving quit claim from both his father and Milliken, as above; and he with his wife Anna sold that land in 1771. In 1789 John Hoyt, Jr., of Royalsborough, Cumb. Co., and wife Anna, sold share in land belonging to her father. We also find deeds of John Hoyt or Hoit, of R., in 1782. He is called yeoman, and once mariner, on deeds.

There were three sisters of John,<sup>5</sup> names unknown, and no brother, so far as is known.

Josiah Westcoat entered, at Falmouth, inten. of mar. with Mary Hoit, of Scarboro', Nov. 15, 1760. She may have been a sister of John.<sup>5</sup>

*Children of (2386) John<sup>5</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (2387) I. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. —. It is not known where he died, nor whether he left children. We find deeds of Wm. Hoyt, of Durham, yeoman, in 1794 and 1802.

\* The family whose record occupies pp. 190-192, is also of Scarborough, but previously of Newington and Berwick.



- (2388) II. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1775, in Durham, Me.; m. Mary Gerrish at D. in 1802 (2394); d. in D., Sep. 6, 1844. Wid. Mary d. Jan. 20, 1863, in Yarmouth, Me., aged 80.
- (2389) III. JOSEPH HASTY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1789, in Durham, Me.; m. Elizabeth Gerrish [dau. of Nathl. Gerrish], Feb. 13, 1812 (2401). A farmer; lived in Wilton, Me.; d. there Jan. 15, 1859. Wid. still living.
- (2390) IV. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — True, of Durham.
- (2391) V. ANNE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Wm. Newell, of Durham.
- (2392) VI. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Daniel Libbey, of Pownal, Me.
- (2393) VII. LETTICE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; lived and d. in Durham; unm.

*Children of (2388) John<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (2394) I. WILLIAM G.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1803, in Durham, Me.; m. Arabella D. Elliott in 1830; d. March 20, 1858, in Portland, Me. Wid. Arabella d. April, 1867, in P. Chil.: John,<sup>8</sup> Benj.,<sup>8</sup> and James D.,<sup>8</sup> live in Portland.
- (2395) II. MARIA B.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 14, 1806; d. 1820.
- (2396) III. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1808, in D.; m. Mary C. Bachelder, 1833; d. Jan. 5, 1855, in Yarmouth, Me. Left three daus.
- (2397) IV. MARY JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1811; d. May 11, 1816.
- (2398) V. BENJAMIN G.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 17, 1814; m. Jane W. Rowe, at Bangor, 1841; d. Aug. 9, 1853, at Beach Grove, Tenn.; was prof. in some literary inst. there. Wid. Jane W. d. 1868, in Portland. Chil.: Henry N. W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1842, grad. Bowdoin Coll., studied law, lately of Auburn, Me., but now dist. supt. schools, Bainbridge, Ohio; also a dau.,<sup>8</sup> living.
- (2399) VI. MARY F.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1816; m. Sam. G. Russell, of Yarmouth, Me., 1843.
- (2400) VII. JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1818; m. Secomb Jordan; d. March 18, 1861.

—1—

*Children of (2389) Joseph H.<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (2401) I. SARAH G.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1812, in Durham, Me.; m. Samuel A. Blanchard, April 24, 1834; living in Phillips, Me.
- (2402) II. LETTICE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1816; res. Portland, Me.; d. May 14, 1838.
- (2403) III. ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1817; m. John Blake; living in Piermont, N. H.
- (2404) IV. JOSEPH GERRISH<sup>7</sup> (HON.), b. June 22, 1820, in Durham; m. Matilda French Bradbury [dau. of Jos. Bradbury], Dec. 5, 1844. He is a mail agent; living in Farmington, Me.; formerly in Wilton, where he was P. M. He was a member of the Maine Senate in 1857 and '58, when he was chairman of the committee on education; and in 1860 and 1862 his name was a prominent one before the Republican Convention for nominating a member of Congress. He was a member of the Republican State Committee 2 yrs., and Pres. of Franklin Co. Agricul. Soc. 2 yrs., before



which he delivered the annual address in 1862. He was the only one present from Me. at the Stamford meeting in 1866, and has since served as committee of the Hoyt Family Union for that state. Chil., b. in W.: *Eudora Delphina*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1845, d. Sep. 16, 1849; *Helen Matilda*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1847, living in F.

- (2405) V. AMMI FERGUSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1823; living in Wilton; unm.  
 (2406) VI. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1825; d. Aug. 14, 1827, in Westbrook.  
 (2407) VII. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1828; d. June 20, 1828, in Westbr.  
 (2408) VIII. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. June 15, 1830; d. June 17, 1830, in Westbr.  
 (2409) IX. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1831; m. Granville Knapp; res. Wilton; d. Nov. 20, 1859.

- (2410) BENJAMIN HOIT of Scarboro' is mentioned in the Mass. rev. army rolls [p. 127]. Mr. Libbey, of S., now [1867] 99 yrs. old, remembers him, and says he was a blacksmith, of whom his [Mr. L.'s] father learned his trade. He thinks Benj. moved away from S. about 1780. This may be (1454) Benj.<sup>5</sup> [see pp. 114, 188], but the latter signed the Assoc. Test from Rochester in 1776, while the former was probably of S. in 1777.  
 (2411) Mr. Libbey further states that there was a *Hight* who lived in Scarboro' near "Hight's Landing" (formerly so called, though not on the coast), and whose daughter *Anne* m. Richard Westcot as early as 1770-'80.

### Machias Branch.

As Machias, Me., was settled in 1763 by a party from Scarborough, Me., it seems quite probable that the Hoit family of Machias may be an offshoot from that of Scarborough.

- (2412) DANIEL HOIT, b. 1730-'50; m. ——— Knight, prob. of Scarboro' (2413); d. in M. somewhere about 1800. He was in Machias as early as 1775, as appears by a petition in Boston, and the rev. army rolls [p. 128]. He is mentioned on the Machias ministerial subscription in 1778, as paying "as much as heretofore."

#### *Children of (2412) Daniel Hoit.*

- (2413) I. HULDAH, b. ———; m. Sam. Clark, of M.  
 (2414) II. DANIEL, b. 1760-'75; m. Eleanor Haws; lived in Machias, on his father's place; d. there, perhaps about 1850. Chil.: *Elliot*; *Elizabeth A.*, m. Hugh Edgcomb; *Lavinia*, m. 1st, Wm. Foster, 2d, John Gardner, and 3d, Geo. Albee; *Albert\**; *Susan*, m. Wm. O. Smith; *Priscilla*, m. Edmund Nichols; *Henry*.  
 (2415) III. SALLY, b. ———; m. 1st, Stephen Munson, and 2d, Geo. Fall.  
 (2416) IV. BETSEY, b. ———.

\* An old resident of M. says the second son was named *Charles*, perhaps Charles A. Probably Rev. Gilman Hoit, who d. in Mo. or Kansas, summer of 1869, was a son of this Charles. Most of the names of this branch are copied from the Machias Centennial Memorial of 1863.





- (2417) V. NATHANIEL, b. about 1780; m. 1st, Deborah Gardner, and 2d, Sally Albee; lived in M.; d. there about 1860-'5. Chil.: by 1st wife, *Miranda*; *Abigail*, m. James E. Avery; *Zerash N.*, m. Trescott Avery; *Lucy*; *Mary*; *David G. N.*; by 2d wife, *Deborah*; *Napoleon*; *Josephine*; *Jérôme*.
- (2418) VI. BENJAMIN, b. about 1783; m. Polly Waterhouse; lived in M.; d. there about 1860-'5. Chil.: *Nelson*, living in M.; *Rebecca*, m. Elliot Hoit; *Ruth*, m. Wm. Armstrong; *Luther*; *Lewis*; *Otis*; *Urban*; *Mary*; *George*; *Emma*, m. Christopher Cole.
- (2419) VII. JOSEPH, b. —; m. Susan Crosby; lived in M.; d. there about 1860-'5. Chil.: *Mercy*, m. Charles Wheeler; *Jane*, m. Jones Hasty; *Hannah*, m. Bell Wheeler.
- (2420) VIII. AMY [or Emma], b. —; m. Daniel Hanscom.
- (2421) IX. NABBY, b. —; m. Jesse Feulason, of M.

### Falmouth or Portland Branch.

- (2422) DANIEL, b. somewhere about 1710; m. Bethiah Millet, int. ent., 1743, in Falmouth, Me. [now Portland] (2423); d. there about 1790. Wid. Bethiah d. about 1810, aged about 84. His descendants say that he went from Amesbury, Mass., to Falmouth. He was probably of the fourth generation, and there seems to be no one but (74) Daniel<sup>4</sup> who could be the same person. The difficulty in his case is that he was not mentioned in his father's will. Possibly (2422) Daniel may have been a son of (28) John,<sup>3</sup> (29) William,<sup>3</sup> or (30) Israel,<sup>3</sup> and thus related to the families of Newington, Portsmouth, and Berwick.

*Children of (2422) Daniel<sup>4</sup> and Bethiah Hoyt.*

- (2423) I. JOHN MILLET,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1745; m. 1st, Nabby Teal, and 2d, Catherine Cox, April 26, 1785, in Portland; d. about 1829, in Standish, Me. Wife Nabby d. Jan. 25, 1785, in childbed, aged 30. He served in the rev. army from Falmouth. [See pp. 127, 128.] His name sometimes appears as John, simply. Chil.: by 1st wife, *Mary*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *John Teal*<sup>6</sup>; by 2d wife, *Hannah Mary*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Fanny*,<sup>6</sup> *Wm.*,<sup>6</sup> and *Rhoda*.<sup>6</sup> We find in Dr. Deau's diary, a child of John Hoit d. June 8, 1798, aged 2½.\*
- (2424) II. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Polly Plummer in Portland (2428); d. in Boston. A David of Falmouth served in rev. army. [See pp. 127, 128.]
- (2425) III. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. — Robinson.
- (2426) IV. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; d., unm., at sea.
- (2427) V. JANE,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1760; m. Enoch Wiswell; d. 1831.

*Children of (2424) David<sup>5</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

- (2428) I. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1775; m. Mehitable Titcomb [dau. of

\* Also a child of Mrs. Hoit d. Aug. 10, 1782.



Joseph Titcomb] (2430); d. May 13, 1838, in Portland. He and his sister were left, when very young, with their grandparents. He afterwards went to sea, and was a farmer in N. Yarmouth or Cumberland, Me. We find a deed at Portland, 1800, of Wm. Hoit, of N. Yarm., mariner.

- (2429) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Andrew Hilton; rem. to Wiscasset, Me.

*Children of (2428) William<sup>6</sup> and Mehitable Hoyt.*

- (2430) I. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep., 1799, in N. Yarmouth, Me.; m. Huldah Russell; living in Minneapolis, Minn. His family use the spelling *Hoit*. Chil.: Wm. H.<sup>8</sup>; James Russell,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1826, in P., m. Abby B. Read, living in Portland, Me.; Geo. H.,<sup>8</sup> served 3 yrs. in 10th Me. Reg.; Charles,<sup>8</sup> d. —; Thomas R.,<sup>8</sup> m. Sally Perkins, at the South, was Lieut. in a Miss. Reg. from Brookhaven, killed in battle of the Wilderness; Ann Maria<sup>8</sup>; Joanna R.<sup>8</sup>; Greenwood,<sup>8</sup> d. —; Emily B.<sup>8</sup>; Charles.<sup>8</sup>
- (2431) II. REUBEN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1801, in N. Yarm.; m. Jane Tukey [dau. of Lemuel Tukey], Sep. 1, 1829. A wood dealer; living in Portland, Me. Wife Jane d. June 5, 1869, aged 61. Chil., all b. in P.: Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1831, m. Henry Durgin, living in P.; Angeline,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1833, d. Nov. 3, 1851; Wm. Freeman,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1836, d. April 21, 1849; Lemuel Tukey,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1839, served 1½ yrs. in 16th Me. Reg., was in battle of the Wilderness, taken prisoner, imprisoned 6 mos., and so broken down that he d. April 1, 1865, within 10 days after his return home; Albert,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1850, d. Nov. 14, 1857.
- (2432) III. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1803; d. April, 1860, in P.
- (2433) IV. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1805; m. Uriel Whitney, about 1826; living in N. Yarmouth.
- (2434) V. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1809; m. Holland Gwynn, about 1842; living in P.
- (2435) VI. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1811-'13, in N. Yar.; m. Harriet Brown; lived in P.; d. there July, 1853. Chil.: Susan,<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>8</sup> Hatty,<sup>8</sup> and John.<sup>8</sup>
- (2436) VII. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1813-'15; m. Moses Russell, about 1839; d. Nov., 1851, in P.
- (2437) VIII. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1818; m. Geo. Gwynn, about 1844; living in P.
- (2438) IX. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1826; d. Oct., 1841, in P.



## Worcester County Branch.\*

(2439) BENJAMIN HOYT seems to have been living in Ipswich, Mass., in 1727, as the birth of a child was then recorded there. He removed to Shrewsbury, Mass., about 1742, certainly before 1745, as appears from deeds at Worcester; for Benj. Hoyt, of Ipswich, bought land in S. in May, 1742, and Benj. Hoyt, of S., sold the same land in Nov., 1745. He seems to have m. 1st, Katherine —, about 1726 (2440), 2d, Joanna —, about 1742 (2442), and 3d, Susanna —, about 1752 (2446). He was of Shrewsbury at his death, which occurred before May, 1760. He was usually called a "blacksmith," but once a "husbandman." He must have been born before 1708, according to the birth of his oldest child. A letter from Ill. gives the date of his birth as June 7, 1702. Perhaps he is the same person as (77) Benj.,<sup>4</sup> who must have been born as early as 1707, and probably as early as 1702; for his parents were married in 1695, and he was one of the older children. The dates of the baptisms and marriages of the children, as given on p. 35, also show that they were not infants when baptized. If (2439) Benj. and (77) Benj.<sup>4</sup> are identical, then the ancestor of this branch must have been born in Hampton or Hampton Falls, N. H., or at least baptized there. We find no direct evidence of the identity of these two persons, but we know of no other descendant of John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt who could be identical with (2439) Benj., and the dates and circumstances are such as to render this hypothesis a very probable one. The generations have been numbered in accordance with this idea.†

*Children of (2439) Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Katharine Hoyt.*

- (2440)‡ I. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1727, in Ipswich, Mass.; m. 1st, Eunice Ray [dau. of Abel Ray, of Marlboro'] (2448), and 2d, Mary (Warren), wid. of Benj. Stearns, of Rutland, formerly of Lexington, as early as Sep., 1771. Wife Eunice d. Jan. 3, 1771, aged 43 yrs. We find a deed of a Benj. Hoyt, "husbandman," of Rutland, Mass., in 1755, probably this one, though possibly his father. We find various deeds on record by which it appears that this Benj.<sup>5</sup> lived in Hubbardston from 1769 to 1779, and in Princeton from 1780 to 1785. He was generally called a "yeoman" in deeds. He went to the territory now comprised in the town of Hubbardston, 1750-'60; settled on Great Farms, No. 15, in the southwesterly part of that town; was elected selectman and assessor of H. at the first town meeting, July 3, 1767; was elected to both offices in 1768 and '69; in 1772 was again elected asses-

\* Called New Braintree Branch in first edition.

† (2512) Calvin<sup>7</sup> states that he has heard his grandfather, (2446) Robert,<sup>5</sup> say that his father, (2439) Benj.,<sup>4</sup> "came from England, and was an Englishman," while the father of Robert's wife "came from Wales." This may be a version of the fact that (2439) Benj.<sup>4</sup> was of English descent. Calvin<sup>7</sup> also states that there is an elm tree now standing in New Braintree which grew from a riding-stick used by his Grandmother Hoyt in returning from N. H., where she had been on a visit with Robert.<sup>5</sup> If the hypothesis given above is correct, Robert<sup>5</sup> had two or three uncles in N. H.

‡ No. (1647) in first edition. All the numbers of this branch have been changed in this edition.





sor, and often served as collector and constable, and was often placed on important committees. Adm. H. chh. March 10, 1771, the 2d new member after its organization. He was taxed in Princeton, 1791-'99; d. about 1802 or '3. Wife Mary d. Feb. 8, 1799.

- (2441) II. JEMIMA,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1729, in Ipsw.; m. Samuel Stearns, of Grafton, Aug. 19, 1752.

*Children of (2439) Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Joanna Hoyt.*

- (2442) III. JOANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. July 5, 1743, in Shrewsbury.

- (2443) IV. WYMAN<sup>5</sup> (CAPT.), b. April 26, 1745, in S.; m. Hepzibah Tilton, about 1770 (2458); d. March 22, 1816. Wid. Hepzibah d. Feb. 3, 1831. A guardian was appointed May, 1760. In deeds he was called a "housewright"; of Oakham, Sep., 1771; of Rutland District, Dec., 1772; of New Braintree, 1777-'79, where he afterwards lived and died. A revolutionary soldier [p. 128].

- (2444) V. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1747, in S.\* A guardian was appointed Dec. 23, 1761.

- (2445) VI. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1751, in S., perhaps 1751-2. A guardian appointed Nov., 1767,—then aged 15 yrs.

*Children of (2439) Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Susanna Hoyt.*

- (2446) VII. ROBERT,<sup>5</sup> b. May 6, 1753, in S.; m. Jane Hall, May 17, 1778 (2459); d. Oct. 16, 1843.† Wife Jane d. Dec. 12 or 13, 1841, aged 89. He served his time as a carpenter in Worcester; rem. to New Braintree, where he lived till his death. A revolutionary soldier, and one of the first pensioners [p. 128].

- (2447) VIII. REUBEN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1755, in S. A guardian appointed Dec. 23, 1761. A rev. soldier from New Braintree, or perhaps Brookfield [p. 127].

*Children of (2440) Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Eunice Hoyt.*

- (2448) I. FRANCIS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 15, 1747; m. Anna [or Rhoda?] Caryl, Nov. 3, 1774 (2467). By deeds we learn that he was a "husbandman," of Hubbardston in 1773 and '76; of Hopkinton in 1781 and '84; of Westboro' in 1783; and of Chester, Vt., in 1795. Anna Hoyt signed deed in 1776. He bought land in Chester in 1781, and in 1795 he bought the farm in Chester on which he afterwards lived. He d. in C., Dec. 11, 1839. Wid Anna d. there May 1, 1842, aged 88 yrs.

- (2449) II. ASA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 1, 1749; m. 1st, Mary — (2471), and 2d, Molly Grimes, July 3, 1776 (2472). A farmer; lived in Hubbardston; d. Jan. 4, 1832. Wife Molly, b. June 17,

\* This date is given, on the Shrewsbury records, Feb. 16, 1744; but 1743-4 is too near the birth of Joanna, and 1744-5 is too near the birth of Wyman. Besides, the probate records at Worcester give his age "about 14" in Dec., 1761.

† The above is from a family record. The town clerk gives July 8, 1844.



1754, in Tewksbury; d. Dec. 27, 1789. He was of Princeton in 1773, but of Hubbardston 1775-'84, etc.

- (2450) III. AZUBAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 4, 1752; d. Sep. 14, 1756.  
 (2451) IV. EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1754; d. Sep. 14, 1755.  
 (2452) V. JEMIMA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 15, 1756.  
 (2453) VI. EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 20, 1759; m. Benj. Clark, of Hubbardston, Dec. 12, 1781; rem. to Princeton.  
 (2454) VII. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1761, in Hubbardston; m. Lydia Joslyn [dau. of Benj. Joslyn, of Marlboro' and New Braintree], 1788 (2479). They resided in New Braintree till Feb., 1795, when they rem. to Craftsbury, Vt. Both were persons of more than ordinary strength of mind and character. He d. Oct. 29, 1843. She d. April 22, 1850.  
 (2455) VIII. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. May 28, 1764, in H.; m. Margaret Cowdin, of Rutland, June 19, 1786 (2492); rem. to Princeton; d. there Sep. 6, 1805. Wid. Mary d. there May 25, 1834.  
 (2456) IX. JASON,<sup>6</sup> b. June 17, 1767, in H.; m. Lois Gleason, Aug. 17, 1793 (2500); lived in Princeton till about 1796, then rem. to New Fane, Vt., and resided there till their death. He d. Sep. 22, 1849. Wife d. Nov. 11, 1856, aged 82.  
 (2457) X. CATHARINE,<sup>6</sup> b. July 24, 1770, in H.; m. Dea. Livermore, of Alstead, N. H.

—1—

*Son of (2443) Wyman<sup>5</sup> and Hepzibah Hoyt.*

- (2458) JOHN FRINK,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1771; m. Anna Bowman, Nov. 17, 1799; lived in New Braintree, Mass.; d. April 3, 1823; aged 52. Wid. Anna d. June 7, 1851. Chil.: *Faulkner*,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct., 1800; *Mary*,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1802; *Gustavus*,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep., 1804; *Henry Augustus*,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep., 1806. m. Abigail Thompson, June, 1833; *Wyman*,<sup>7</sup> b. July, 1809; *Elizabeth Ann*,<sup>7</sup> b. April, 1813.

Abigail, wife of *Henry A.*,<sup>7</sup> d. Sep. 19, 1835, aged 21. Dau. *Eliz.*<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1834. *Henry A.*<sup>7</sup> prob. still lives on the old farm in N. Br.

—1—

*Children of (2446) Robert<sup>5</sup> and Jane Hoyt.*

- (2459) I. AARON HALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1779, in New Braintree.  
 (2460) II. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 15, 1781, in N. B.  
 (2461) III. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 13, 1783, in N. B.; m. — Willard, of Mich.  
 (2462) IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 13, 1785, in N. B. A son, *Albert*,<sup>7</sup> was living in [La Prairie?], Adams Co., Ill., in 1866.  
 (2463) V. REUBEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1787, in N. B.  
 (2464) VI. CALVIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1789, in N. B.  
 (2465) VII. ROBERT HOLMES,<sup>6</sup> b. April 18, 1792, in N. B.; was prob. a physician in Ohio; had a large family.  
 (2466) VIII. SHELAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1795, in N. B.; m. Lydia Babbitt, of N. Brookfield (2512); lived in New Braintree.  
 All the above went West except Shelah.<sup>6</sup>



*Children of (2448) Francis<sup>6</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (2467) I. AZUBAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1776; m. 1st, Ebenezer Fisk, of Chester, Vt., Jan. 8, 1795, and 2d, Dr. Artemus Ward, of Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 7, 1816; d. Jan. 16, 1838.
- (2468) II. SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1780; m. Jabez Barton, in Chester, Vt., Oct. 20, 1799; d. June 14, 1862.
- (2469) III. LAWSON,<sup>7</sup> b. 1786; m. —; d. in Loudonderry, Vt., Nov. 9, 1863. Two sons were then living in N. Y. City, one of them L. S.<sup>8</sup> Hoyt.
- (2470) IV. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1787; d., unm., Aug. 3, 1837, in Chester, Vt.

## —1—

*Child of (2449) Asa<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (2471) I. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 28, 1773; m. — Rice, of Ashburnham, Mass.

*Children of (2449) Asa<sup>6</sup> and Molly Hoyt.*

- (2472) II. LUCINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1776, in Hubbardston; d., unm., Dec. 22, 1860.
- (2473) III. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1778, in H.; d., unm., Dec. 1, 1800.
- (2474) IV. ASA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1780, in H.; m. 1st, Martha Sibley (2520), and 2d, Mary Woodward (2523); lived in Dana, Mass.; d. 1850. He served during war of 1812.
- (2475) V. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1781; m. David Woodward, of Hubbardston, Mass.; rem. to Boston.
- (2476) VI. LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1784; d. July 3, 1813, unm.
- (2477) VII. CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1789; m. — Clafin, of Barre, Mass.
- (2478) VIII. LUTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1785; killed by a fall, July 14, 1787.

## —1—

*Children of (2454) Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Hoyt.*

- (2479) I. BENJAMIN RAY<sup>7</sup> (REV.), b. Jan. 6, 1789, in New Braintree; m. Lucinda Freeman [dau. of Thomas Freeman, of Barnard, Vt.], Dec. 1, 1812 (2527). He removed with his parents to Craftsbury, Vt., in 1795. In 1811 he was ordained a Deacon in the Meth. Epis. Chh., and 3 yrs. after an Elder. From 1807 to 1855 he preached continuously in various parts of N. Eng. During that time he held the office of Presiding Elder for about 20 yrs., and was several times a delegate to the quadrennial sessions of the General Conference. He was stationed in Needham, Mass., in 1807; Danville, Vt., 1810; Wethersfield, Vt., 1811; Barnard, Vt., 1812; Vershire, Vt., 1813-'14; Bristol, R. I., 1815; Harwich and Sandwich, Mass., 1816; New Bedford, Mass., 1817-'18; Boston, as preacher, in charge of the societies in Boston and Charlestown, 1819-'20; Lyndon, Vt., 1821-'2; Dover, N. H., 1827-'8; Great Falls, N. H., 1829; Bradford, Vt., 1834-'5; N. Haverhill, N. H., 1847; E. Salisbury, Mass., 1848; Greenland, N. H., 1849-'50; N. Salem, N. H., 1851-'2; Derry, N. H., 1853-'4. From 1855 to 1870 he resided on his farm in Windham, N. H.

Mr. Hoyt was one of the founders, and for a long time one of the trustees, of the Wesleyan University, Ct., and of the Seminary in Newbury, Vt. Notwithstanding the peculiar trials, arduous labors, and frequent removals incident to his position, he found time to prosecute very extensive and





thorough studies in theology and biblical literature, and to gain a very considerable knowledge of Greek, Hebrew, and French. Says Dr. Stevens, in his "Memorials of Methodism in the Eastern States," "Mr. Hoyt has done good service to the Church, and has always been a steadfast supporter of all her interests. In periods of trial and public agitation he has occupied posts of great responsibility, and sustained them with admirable prudence and success. . . . He has always been an acceptable and useful preacher, and has never fallen behind the progressive intelligence of his times. . . . He is beloved in all the extensive sphere of his acquaintance for his christian excellence, the cordiality of his manners, a quiet humor, and warm affections." He has a robust frame, and has been noted for his strength and powers of endurance. He and his wife are still living, in Salem, N. H.

- (2480) II. WYMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1791, in N. B.; res. Craftsbury, Vt.  
 (2481) III. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1792, in N. B.; d. Nov. 24, 1798, in Craftsbury, Vt.  
 (2482) IV. JOB,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1794, in N. B.; m. Susanna B. Scott [dau. of Jos. Scott, of Craftsbury, Vt.], May 22, 1819 (2535). They are living in Craftsbury.  
 (2483) V. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1796, in Craftsbury, Vt.; res. there.  
 (2484) VI. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1798, in C.; m. 1st, Sarah F. Norris, Dec. 28, 1819 (2543), and 2d, Maria Sabin, March 11, 1834 (2551); res. Craftsbury, Vt. Wife Sarah F. b. Dec. 27, 1796; d. Dec. 21, 1833. Wife Maria b. July 9, 1808.  
 (2485) VII. WILLARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1799, in C.; res. Jay, Vt.  
 (2486) VIII. OTIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1802, in C.; d. —.  
 (2487) IX. ASA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1803, in C.; m. 1st, Mary Gilman [dau. of Jos. Gilman, of C.], July 16, 1824 (2560), and 2d, Mrs. Esther Parmelee, March 19, 1858. A farmer; living in Penfield, Calhoun Co., Mich., Battle Creek P. O.; formerly of Craftsbury, Vt., and Ogden, N. Y.  
 (2488) X. RUSSELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1805, in C.; res. Craftsbury, Vt.  
 (2489) XI. SARRINA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 8, 1808, in C.; d. Aug. 9, 1825.  
 (2490) XII. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1810, in C.; m. Milan Downer, of Lebanon, N. H. They both d. about 1840.  
 (2491) XIII. SERAPH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1812.

—1—

- *Children of (2455) David<sup>6</sup> and Margaret Hoyt.*

- (2492) <sup>a</sup>I. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 9, 1787; m. Phineas Gregory, Jr., of Princeton, Jan. 22, 1807; d. Oct. 22, 1846.  
 (2493) II. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1789; d. Sep. 21, 1805.  
 (2494) III. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1791; d. April 25, 1809.  
 (2495) IV. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1793, in Princeton, Mass.; m. 1st, Patience Clapp Sylvester [dau. of Nathl. Sylvester, of Paxton, Mass.], Feb. 9, 1818 (2566), 2d, Sarah N. Poole [dau. of Benj. Poole, of Hollis, N. H.], June 4, 1828 (2569), and 3d, Hannah May [dau. of John D. Furber, of Boston], Dec. 27, 1867. A merchant and farmer; living in Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill. Wife Patience C. d. Aug. 22, 1826, aged 33 yrs. Wife Sarah N. d. March 28, 1864.



He rem. to G. in 1836, to Muscatine, Iowa, in 1854, and back to G. in 1866.

- (2496) V. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1795; m. Moses Garfield, of Princeton, June 13, 1819; living there.  
 (2497) VI. JOEL,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1797; d. March 29, 1812.  
 (2498) VII. ELMIRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1802; d. Sep. 3, 1805.  
 (2499) VIII. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1806; m. Stephen Hayes, Nov. 26, 1829.

—1—

*Children of (2456) Jason<sup>6</sup> and Lois Hoyt.*

- (2500) I. JOHN GLEASON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1795, in Princeton, Mass.; living in New Fane, Vt.  
 (2501) II. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1796, in New Fane, Vt.; d. there Oct. 13, 1817.  
 (2502) III. CLARKE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1798, in N.; d. there Aug. 12, 1800.  
 (2503) IV. EUNICE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1801, in N.; m. Charles Rider, Nov. 25, 1821, in N.; d. in Wardsboro', Vt., March 26, 1829.  
 (2504) V. LOIS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, 1803, in N.; m. Whitney Whittaker, of N., June 24, 1845; both dead.  
 (2505) VI. JULIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1805, in N.; m. James Mundell, of Townsend, Vt., Oct. 19, 1851; living in Wardsboro', Vt.  
 (2506) VII. EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1808, in N.; m. —; res. Bennington, Vt.  
 (2507) VIII. BENJAMIN RAY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1810; d. June 1, 1813.  
 (2508) IX. LAURA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1813; m. Jenera Taft, of Mendon, Mass.  
 (2509) X. HEZEKIAH TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> b. March 16, 1816; m. Elizabeth Johnson, of New Fane, May, 1847. Chil.: *Imogene*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1849; *George*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1852, d. Oct., 1864.  
 (2510) XI. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1818; m. 1st, Martha M. Morse, of N., May 1, 1845, and 2d, Amanda M. Perham, of Jamaica, Vt.; living in Wardsboro', Vt. Wife Martha M. d. June 20, 1855. Chil.: *Emma Ann*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1846; *Charles Sylvester*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1848; *Rose Ella*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1852; *William*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1860, d. Nov. 1, 1864.  
 (2511) XII. CATHARINE MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1820, in N.; m. Dr. Geo. E. Brown, of Woonsocket Falls, R. I., June 25, 1843; lived in Thompson, Ct. She d. Sep. 15, 1850.

—2—

*Children of (2466) Shelah<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Hoyt.*

- (2512) I. CALVIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1817; m. Sarah Bowman, of Fitchburg. A painter; living in N. Brookfield, Mass.  
 (2513) II. JANE HALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1819; m. Charles Davis, of Fitchburg.  
 (2514) III. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1820; m. Alexander Elliott; living in Worcester.  
 (2515) IV. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1822; m. Charles Parker, of Worcester. She is living there.



- (2516) V. ROBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1824; m. Ann De Land.  
 (2517) VI. WYMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 27, 1827; m. — Nutting, of Amherst;  
       lives there.  
 (2518) VII. EVELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. in Leicester; m. Alpheus Young; living in  
       Worcester.  
 (2519) VIII. LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. in Worcester; m. Hiram Ward; lives in Web-  
       ster, Mass.
- 

*Children of (2474) Asa<sup>7</sup> and Martha Hoyt.*

- (2520) I. MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1804, in Dana, Mass.; m. Ariel Cook,  
       of Mendon, Mass.; d. —.  
 (2521) II. BETSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1806, in D.; unm.; living.  
 (2522) III. ASA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1811, in D.; m. Elizabeth Merwin [dau. of  
       David and Anna Merwin, of Milford, Ct.], Jan. 5, 1835;  
       living in Brooklyn, N. Y. Chil., all b. in New Haven, Ct.:  
       *Martha Eliz.*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 14, 1836, d. Feb. 9, 1856; *Mary*  
       *Louise*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1837; *John Wm.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1839,  
       living in Richmond, Va., when the civil war commenced,  
       confined in Castle Thunder as a political prisoner and a  
       declared alien, but managed to escape to the North in Oct.,  
       1863; *Chas. Asa*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1841; *Isabel*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30,  
       1844; *Ella Alzina*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1846; *Georgiana Mer-*  
       *win*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1849; *Fred. Augustus*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1851.

*Children of (2474) Asa<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (2523) IV. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1816, in D.; d. an infant.  
 (2524) V. JULIANA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1818; m. Paul Williams, of D., March  
       3, 1848.  
 (2525) VI. CHARLES ALONZO,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1820, in D.; m. Heliam  
       Bartlett. Chil.: *Roxana*,<sup>9</sup> *Otis W.*,<sup>9</sup> *Russel*,<sup>9</sup> *Charles*,<sup>9</sup>  
       and *Lillian*.<sup>9</sup>  
 (2526) VII. ALZINA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1822, in D.; d. Oct. 17, 1847.

—2—

*Children of (2479) Benjamin R.<sup>7</sup> and Lucinda Hoyt.*

- (2527) I. THOMAS FREEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1816, in Sandwich, Mass.;  
       d. Feb. 15, 1820, in Boston.  
 (2528) II. MARY HAWES,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1819, in New Bedford; m. John  
       M. Corliss, of Troy, N. Y., Feb., 1839; d. there Dec.  
       16, 1842.  
 (2529) III. BENJAMIN THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1820, in Boston; m. Eme-  
       line Lewis, of Boston, Aug. 23, 1853. He grad. Wes-  
       leyan Univ., Ct., 1846; taught the High Schools in Mid-  
       dletown, Ct., 1846-'9, and Chelsea, Mass., 1849-'52;  
       Principal of the Lawrenceburg (Ind.) Institute, 1852-'56; Pres. Indiana  
       Female Coll. in Indianapolis, 1856-'8; Prof. of Latin in Asbury Univ.,  
       Greencastle, Ind., 1858-'63, and of Belles Lettres in the same college  
       from 1863 till his death. For the duties of this office his tastes, fine elo-  
       cution, and rare culture specially fitted him. He is said, by his associates  
       and pupils, to have been a model teacher and professor, — industrious, sys-  
       tematic, prompt, thorough, courteous, generous, and truthful; and these





habits he imparted to his pupils. He was also prominent in the church, and especially as superintendent of the Sunday School. He was Pres. of the Ind. State Teachers' Association in 1864; School Examiner for Putnam Co. for several years; and by public addresses in various parts of the State, aided in improving the common school system of Indiana. He died of overwork, at his residence in Greencastle, May 24, 1867. The death of Prof. Hoyt called forth expressions of profound sorrow, from the press, from societies, and from individuals. A sketch of his life and character was published in Cincinnati in 1867, and a memoir appeared in the Ind. School Journal for Jan., 1869.

Chil.: *Mary Corliss*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1855, in Lawrenceburg; *Alice Emma*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1858, in Greencastle, d. there Jan. 11, 1859; *Ellen C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1860, in G.; *Grace E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1862, in G.

(2530) IV. FRANCIS SOUTHACK<sup>8</sup> (REV.), b. Nov. 5, 1822, in Lyndon, Vt.; m. Phebe M. Dyer, of Phillips, Me., Dec. 25, 1848. He grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1844; taught a select school in Norwich, Ct., about one year; was principal of the Academy in Springfield, Vt., and of the Seminary in Newbury, Vt.; in 1848 became a teacher in the Institute in Newark, N. J. In 1850 he went to Oregon, by appointment of the Meth. Church, and was principal of a seminary at Salem, which was afterwards incorporated into a college. He remained at the head of this college till 1861, when he was elected a Professor in the Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., in which institution he is now "Chrisman-Professor of Biblical Theology and Literature." Prof. Hoyt has the reputation of being a ripe scholar. Among the fruits of his learning is his edition of "Dr. Angus's Bible Hand Book; An Introduction to the Study of Sacred Scripture, with Revision, Notes, and an Index of Scripture Texts." Philadelphia, 1869.

Chil.: *Fanny E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1852, in Salem, Or.; *Charles Albert*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1854, in S.; *Edgar Freeman*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1856, in S.; *Wm. Wilson*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1859, in S.; *Francis Corliss*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1862, in Del., Ohio; *Geo. Benj.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1865, in D.

(2531) V. ALBERT HARRISON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1826, in Sandwich, N. H.; m. Sarah Frances Green, of Elizabeth, N. J., June 28, 1860. He grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1850; read law in Portsmouth, N. H.; was Clerk of Courts, Rockingham Co., N. H., 1853-'6; one of the State Commissioners of Common Schools, 1852-'3; practiced law in Portsmouth, 1857-'62; in 1862 was commis. Paymaster in the Army, with the rank of Major, and served, with but 30 days leave of absence, till July 20, 1866, when he was mustered out. In 1865 he was brevetted Lt. Col. "for faithful and meritorious services." Mr. Hoyt now resides in Boston, Mass., where he is engaged in business. He is a member of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, and one of its directors; a corresponding member of the N. H. Historical Society, of the Genealogical and Biographical Society of the city of N. Y., and of the Academy of Sciences, New Orleans, La. He has been editor of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register for the last three years [1868-'70].

Chil.: *Francis Warburton*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1861, in Portsmouth, N. H.; d. March 31, 1862.



- (2532) VI. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1828, in Dover, N. H.; d. April 16, 1842, in Newbury, Vt.
- (2533) VII. CAROLINE ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1831, in Barnard, Vt.; m. Daniel G. Corliss, of Cincinnati, O., Aug. 8, 1855; d. there Oct. 20, 1856.
- (2534) VIII. ELLEN JOSEPHINE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1834, in Bradford, Vt.; m. Geo. K. Bartholomew, of Cincinnati, O., May 23, 1864; now residing there.

## —1—

*Children of (2482) Job<sup>7</sup> and Susanna B. Hoyt.*

- (2535) I. JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 21, 1821; d. Nov. 12, 1823.
- (2536) II. HORACE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1823; m. Clara Lampson, July 4, 1852; living in Frankinmooth, Mich. 3 children.
- (2537) III. EDGAR,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1825; m. 1st, Alma Kidder, Jan., 1848, 2d, Martha Bosworth, June, 1854, and 3d, Catharine Raymond, June, 1866; living in Craftsbury, Vt. 6 children.
- (2538) IV. NELSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. Elizabeth Boutwell, June 1, 1853; living in Craftsbury. 2 chil., one of whom is dead.
- (2539) V. CATHARINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1829; m. Geo. Chase, Jan., 1853; living in C.
- (2540) VI. TIMOTHY S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1835; m. Kate Stewart, Jan. 1, 1862; living in C. He was drafted into the volunteer forces in Aug., 1863; assigned to the 2d Vt. Inf.; disch. April, 1864. 2 children.
- (2541) VII. JOSEPH W. S.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1840; m. Sarah E. Isham, Dec., 1863; living in Chaseville, Wis. He enlisted in 1st Vt. Cav., Oct., 1861. 1 son.
- (2542) VIII. CHARLES C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. Caroline Carpenter, Jan. 1, 1867; living in Craftsbury. He enlisted in 1st Vt. Cav., Sep. 18, 1861; was taken prisoner, June 29, 1864, while on Gen. Wilson's raid, near "Stony Creek Station," Va.; was confined at Andersonville until Feb. 26, 1865, when he was exch. at Wilmington, N. C.

## —1—

*Children of (2484) James<sup>7</sup> and Sarah F. Hoyt.*

- (2543) I. ASA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1820; res. Cabot, Vt.
- (2544) II. SAMUEL N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1822; res. Nashua, N. H.
- (2545) III. WILLIAM W.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1823; res. Tuscola Centre, Mich.
- (2546) IV. ORIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1824; d. June 18, 1852.
- (2547) V. NANCY N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1825; d. Aug. 30, 1826.
- (2548) VI. LOUISA D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1826.
- (2549) VII. NATHANIEL A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1830; res. Bangor, N. Y.
- (2550) VIII. SERAPH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 27, 1832.

*Children of (2484) James<sup>7</sup> and Maria Hoyt.*

- (2551) IX. EZRA S.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1838.
- (2552) X. ELIZA C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1840.
- (2553) XI. ALMA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1841; d. March 1, 1846.
- (2554) XII. ALBERT J.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1843; d. May 4, 1862; wounded at Battle Creek, April 16, 1862.



- (2555) XIII. EDWARD C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1844.  
 (2556) XIV. HENRY S.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1846; d. Aug. 25, 1862.  
 (2557) XV. MARTHA M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1848; d. Nov. 16, 1865.  
 (2558) XVI. ALMON F.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 29, 1850.  
 (2559) XVII. FLAVIUS M.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1852.

## —1—

*Children of (2487) Asa<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (2560) I. ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1825, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. Richard Keeler, in Ogden, N. Y., Sep. 5, 1847. Both living in Penfield, Mich., Battle Creek P. O.  
 (2561) II. JOSEPH GILMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1827, in C.; m. Hannah F. Freeman [dau. of Josiah Freeman], Jan. 18, 1853. A merchant in Battle Creek, Mich. Chil., all b. in Battle Creek: *Alice*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1854; *C. Ellen*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1855; *Carrie E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1857; *Mary G.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1859; *Henry*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1861; *Francis*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1866; *Frederick*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1868.  
 (2562) III. AN INFANT,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. in C.  
 (2563) IV. SARAH G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1831, in C.; living, uum., in P.  
 (2564) V. AN INFANT,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. in C.  
 (2565) VI. BENJAMIN F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1837, in C.; m. Frances E. Warner [dau. of John Warner], March 31, 1859. He was a merchant in Pow-Pow, Mich.; d. there March 27, 1866. Wid. living there. He served 1½ yrs. in 13th Mich. Reg. Chil.: *Lucius W.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1861, in P. P.; *Wilbur Fisk*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1866, in Battle Creek.

## —2—

*Children of (2495) David<sup>7</sup> and Patience C. Hoyt.*

- (2566) I. SYLVESTER CLAPP,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1818, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. 1st, Malinda M. Reid, in Versailles, Ill., March 11, 1845, and 2d, Almira P. Graham, June 16, 1858; living in Griggsville, Ill. Wife Malinda M. d. May 24, 1854. Chil.: *Edward S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1846, in G.; *Frances H.*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 12, 1849, in G.; *Malinda A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1851, in G.  
 (2567) II. HARRIET NEWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1821, in Hartland, Vt.; m. Nathan French, Aug. 11, 1840; living in Griggsville.  
 (2568) III. HENRY MARTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1825, in H.; m. Martha Dedman, June, 1853; recently resided in Sacramento, Cal. Chil.: *Alice*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1855; *Lucy*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1858.

*Children of (2495) David<sup>7</sup> and Sarah N. Hoyt.*

- (2569) IV. SARAH POOLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1830, in Charlestown, Mass.; m. Geo. G. Mahan, Sep. 26, 1848; res. Memphis, Tenn.





## Rhode Island Hoyt Family.

- (2570) THOMAS HITT, of North Kingstown, R. I., is said, by his descendants, to have come from England. Chil.: *Sarah, Abby, Sweet, William, and Susan.*
- (2571) SWEET [son of (2570) Thomas], m. Thankful Irish. Chil.: *Edward; Betsy, m. James Congdon.*
- (2572) WILLIAM HIGHT [son of (2570) Thomas], m. Mary Billington; lived in N. Kingstown. He served in rev. war. Wid. Mary was lately living in Wakefield, over 90 yrs. old. Chil.: *Thomas, rem. to L. I.; Susan, m. Jos. Billington; Wm., rem. to L. I.; Harriet, m. Jos. Congdon; James.*
- (2573) JAMES HIGHT [son of (2572) Wm.], b. in N. Kingstown; m. Betsy Hazard; lived in N. K.; d. somewhere about 1840. Wid. now living. Chil.: *Ruth, b. 1834, m. Wm. A. Dickerson, of Warwick, d. —; John H., b. June 27, 1836, in N. K., near Wickford, m. Eliza Deau, living in Providence, one child living, has lost two; James F., b. 1838, d. young; Frances, d. young.*

## Unclassified Families.

- (2574) GEORGE HOYT, of Windsor, Vt., who d. 1869 or '70, and his son, *Geo. M. Hoyt*, of that place, are not related to other Hoyts. The father of the former changed his name, when a boy, from Robins to Hoyt.
- (2575) THOMAS CHALLIS HOYT, b. about 1801; lived in S. Hampton, N. H. He had a bro. *Jacob*, younger than himself. Their father's name was, perhaps, *Thomas*, of Newton or Amesbury. Thomas C. left chil.: *Larina, m. — Prescott, of Hampton Falls; Sarah, d. unm.; a dau., m. — Gale.*
- (2576) JOSEPH HOYT, d. at Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 2, 1868, aged 75 yrs. [Hist. Gen. Register, 1868.]



# THE HOYT FAMILY MEETING.

---

## RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS.

WEDNESDAY, June 20, 1866.

### MORNING SESSION.

THE members of the Hoyt family met, according to appointment, in the Congregational Church, at Stamford, Conn., at ten o'clock, A. M. The meeting was called to order by the chairman of the committee of arrangements, Rev. William C. Hoyt, of Stamford, who, on motion of David W. Hoyt, of Rhode Island, was appointed temporary chairman, with the secretary of the committee of arrangements, Rev. James Hoyt, of Orange, N. J., as temporary secretary.

A Scripture lesson, Deuteronomy xi. 1-21, was then read by Rev. James Hoyt, and the hymn commencing "O God, our help in ages past," was read by Rev. William C. Hoyt, and sung by the audience; after which, Rev. Cornelius A. Hoyt, of Ohio, led in prayer.

On motion of Henry Hoyt, of Massachusetts, a committee was appointed, by nomination from the floor, to present a list of permanent officers; said committee to consist of one person from each State represented.

#### *Committee on Nominations.*

HENRY HOYT, Massachusetts.  
Hon. JOSEPH G. HOYT, Maine.  
WILLIAM H. HOYT, Vermont.  
DAVID W. HOYT, Rhode Island.  
JOSEPH B. HOYT, Connecticut.  
Rev. PHILIP L. HOYT, New York.  
Rev. JAMES HOYT, New Jersey.

Dr. JOHN P. HOYT, Pennsylvania.  
Rev. CORNELIUS A. HOYT, Ohio.  
WILLIAM C. HOYT, Esq., Michigan.  
JAMES L. HOYT, Illinois.  
JOHN HOYT, California.  
LEOPOLD A. HOYT, New Brunswick.

The temporary secretary being a member of the committee on nominations, Henry E. Hoyt, of Michigan, was appointed secretary *pro tem.*; and, pending the report of that committee, the time was occupied in preparing a list of the persons present, which will be reported hereafter.

The committee on nominations reported, through their chairman, Henry



Hoyt, of Massachusetts, a list of officers. On motion, the report was amended by prefixing to the list of vice-presidents the name of Henry Hoyt, of Massachusetts, and the officers were elected, as follows : —

*President.*

OLIVER HOYT, of Stamford, Connecticut.

*Vice-Presidents.*

HENRY HOYT, Massachusetts.	DR. JOHN P. HOYT, Pennsylvania.
WILLIAM H. HOYT, Vermont.	EDWIN HOYT, New York.
Hon. JOSEPH G. HOYT, Maine.	REV. J. CHESTER HOYT, New York.
JAMES A. HOYT, Connecticut.	REV. CORNELIUS A. HOYT, Ohio.
WILLIAM C. HOYT, Esq., Michigan.	JAMES L. HOYT, Illinois.

*Secretaries.*

REV. JAMES HOYT, New Jersey.	DAVID W. HOYT, Rhode Island.
HENRY E. HOYT, Michigan.	

*Committee on Programme and Enrollment.* — The SECRETARIES and Rev. WILLIAM C. HOYT, of Stamford.

The President elect, Oliver Hoyt, of Stamford, then took the chair. He said that the calling of his name as President had taken him wholly by surprise. He was not prepared with a set speech, neither did he think it necessary to say more than express his thanks for the honor conferred upon him by selecting him to preside over such an intelligent body of men and women as he saw before him.

Rev. William C. Hoyt, of Stamford, then delivered the following address of welcome : —

*Brothers, Friends, Cousins :* — The pleasant duty of welcoming you to Stamford and to this family gathering has been assigned to me. I had designed to prepare a somewhat elaborate address for the occasion, but a pressure of duties has not allowed me to do so ; and I am rather glad, now, that I have no such address. The time that we can be together is short, and the sooner we lay aside the stiffness of formal address, and speak to each other from the heart, as brothers and members of the same family, the more pleasant will be our meeting.

It seemed to some of our tribe that a family so old as ours, — so numerous, and so widely spread over the country, — should come together, should look each other in the face, should talk over the past, call up reminiscences, compare present conditions, and furnish the materials for a history, which our children will prize as among the best legacies they can possibly inherit.

The first conversation relative to such a gathering was held in this place October 10, 1864, by Rev. James Hoyt, of Orange, New Jersey, William Hoyt, Esq., of Stamford, and your speaker.





Conversations and correspondence followed, the result of which was the issuing of the first circular in May, 1865. That circular was addressed to all our brothers and cousins in the United States and "elsewhere," and was signed by

WILLIAM C. HOYT, Stamford, Conn.	JAMES HOYT, Orange, N. J.
JAS. A. HOYT, Norwalk, Conn.	F. A. HOYT, Philadelphia, Penn.
HENRY HOYT, Boston, Mass.	D. W. HOYT, Providence, R. I.
WILLIAM H. HOYT, Burlington, Vt.	C. A. HOYT, Oberlin, Ohio.
RALPH HOYT, East 54th-Street, N. Y.	ALFRED HOYT, Durham, N. H.

These gentleman, in that circular, say : —

The family roll is represented in all the professions. Clergymen, lawyers, physicians, teachers, editors, artists, poets, publishers, mechanics, merchants, manufacturers, farmers, sailors, soldiers, legislators, and military officers hold honorable place in our ranks.

We address ourselves to all the "kith and kin" in the States, Eastern, Western, Middle and Southern — on the sea and beyond the sea. Let there be a grand rally under our tribal banner; one that shall bring us to a better acquaintance with each other; one that shall help develop our genealogies and history; one that shall indicate our numbers and characteristics; one that we shall enjoy and remember as a family festival; one that we shall love to speak of to our children; one that will be worthy of a historical record.

This circular was sent to all of our friends whose address was ascertained, and was printed in whole or in part very generally in the secular and religious newspapers of the land.

The responses to this circular were so numerous, and showed so much interest in the proposed gathering, that, on Monday, March 19, 1866, a meeting of Hoyt gentlemen was held at the residence of Seymour Hoyt, Esq., in Stamford. At this meeting it was agreed upon that the family gathering should take place on Wednesday and Thursday, 20th and 21st of June, 1866. Stamford, Conn., was accepted as the place for the meeting.

Rev. James Hoyt and myself were appointed a committee to issue a second circular, inviting the friends to this meeting, and to provide for the various exercises of this occasion. It is in compliance with this invitation that you are now met. And what a meeting it is! I had thought if there should be from fifty to seventy-five at this first session, at the organization, the gathering would be a success. But here we are, at this early hour, already five or six hundred strong!

Of course, the cousins here, and the citizens too, have made many inquiries about you. My correspondence had made me acquainted with many of you. I knew you were good and intelligent, and I was anxious to see you. But you look even better than I expected! I like you — no — that is not the term — *I love you!* I see a friend in the gallery taking notes, and I must be a little careful what I say, for I know he will tell what he hears. But, we are met as a common family, and, as such, we have many little family secrets. We may boast a little of our tribe, and indulge in pleasantries which will seem to others foolish. I trust our friends who have come in to look at us, and who do not belong to us, but whom we are glad to have with us, will not criticise us too severely. Now brothers and cousins, in the name of your brothers and cousins of Stam-



ford, I give you a hearty welcome to our town. We think it is pleasant. Our fathers lived here; and their graves are with us. We welcome you to our churches. All of you will find here the same faith you profess, and the same forms that you observe. We welcome you to our homes. These, for the time, are your homes. I hope you will find them such. We welcome you to our hearts, which, we assure you, are the hearts of brothers and friends.

Henry Hoyt, of Massachusetts, was then called upon, and warmly responded to the kind remarks of William C. Hoyt.

He was glad to come to this land of steady habits, which has borne so many great and good men, men of character and celebrity. He was now near the scene of the exploits of Putnam, of revolutionary renown, whose encounter with the wolf and other incidents in his life had been read by him with all the enthusiasm of his youthful days. He was glad to come to Stamford and see his brothers face to face. It was a way-mark in the history of his life. Since he had arrived here he had received a telegram announcing the approaching death of a brother, who had been lingering for some time with consumption, but his anxiety to see this assemblage was so great that he could not resist the desire to be present.

Dr. Enos Hoyt, of Massachusetts, was next called for, who promptly came forward and spoke for a few minutes.

He was glad to see so many happy faces. He was a physician, and when he looked at the pictures of vigorous health around him, he was reminded of Pope, whose deformity had elicited the remark that his frame wanted mending. But he (the Doctor) saw no signs that his services were needed in his professional capacity, to do any mending in this assemblage. He expressed his thanks for the excellent arrangements of the committee, involving so much labor, and for the kind, free, and ample accommodations of our Stamford "kith and kin," paying a compliment to the beautiful village in which the gathering was held. He eulogized Boston, "with all its pride and bigotry," and said it was often called the "Hub of Creation," and if this were so, Stamford must be creation itself. He announced himself as a great-grandson of Benjamin Hoyt, who was a grandson of the emigrant ancestor, John Hoyt of Salisbury, Massachusetts. He never knew a Hoyt to be hung, although he had known of several who were punished for too much talking; but he hoped no discipline would be applied in his case, as he was about to bring his remarks to a close.

Gen. Henry M. Hoyt, of Pennsylvania, was called for, and introduced by the president as a gentleman and soldier who had served his country honorably and faithfully in her war for existence. He spoke as follows:—

*Cousins and Friends:*—Your call upon me, just at this juncture, has disturbed me very much, having reference both to the comfortable ease from which you take me, and the probable risks I may encounter in your front.



I had, only a few minutes before, reached the shrine of my pilgrimage and made my way to your midst, here in this church. I had settled down into a very invitingly-cushioned seat, and, in obedience to a rather Hoyty instinct,—“a back seat.” I was internally congratulating our Reverend cousins, William C. and James, that so much success had crowned their zeal and labor, in gathering the tribe under this roof; congratulating you all upon your characteristic good sense and enterprise in coming together, and the manifest joy you were reaping from the occasion; congratulating myself that a full share of the dividend had been declared to me; and feeling very sorry for the fragmentary balance of the human family whose names are *not* “Hoyt.”

The seniors who had the floor were doing abundantly well by us, and I regret, for your sakes, that I have been interposed between you and them. My post of observation of you was so situated that the range of my vision was principally confined to the mysteries of “back-hair” and *waterfalls*; now that I have come forward under the shadow of this orthodox pulpit and see you face to face, I add another vote to the majority which has declared that you are an exceedingly “good-looking family.” While it was to have been expected, I confess I am yet somewhat surprised and greatly gratified at this uniformity, or rather generality, of comely and well developed manhood and womanhood among us. I am proud of the honest, steady, unflinching look of the faces before me; the pleasant sheen that glitters from beneath the eyelashes of our sisters; the uprightness and the broad, square shoulders of the brothers, sitting along these aisles. You don’t look like people who need to apologize for being here, in the world. It is to be further noted, that we authenticate ourselves as Hoyts by many well defined traits of our mental and corporeal physiognomies. Perception, reverence, and order are our strong points; I see their “development,” all over the assemblage; that “Fowler and Wells” would certify “the meeting” I make no question; and the sun itself will “justify” us when Whitney and Paradise shall have done with us. It is again to be noted, that of about six hundred supposed to be present, all have written their names, “of their own proper handwriting,” not one resorting to the short, royal form of “his x mark.” Away down across the spurs of the Alleghanies, where we live, I think we can beat the average of this assembly in the little matter of big *noses*. Just in that branch of the family the nose is a great feature. Standing out as many of them do, we depend somewhat on our good behavior, and vastly more on our strength of muscle, to prevent outsiders from pulling them. While they answer many of the legitimate purposes of noses, we have not been much accustomed to have them used “to be led by” or “to thrust into other people’s business.” A kind old uncle of ours was born to such distinction, in this regard, as to be good-naturedly likened to the extinct bird “Dodo,” and he was of such infinite humor that he deserves his niche or perch in the family roost, and I hereby put “Uncle Dodo” on the records.

Among the conclusions to which a comparison of noses here has led us, one seems to be, that none of our name has achieved eminent distinction among the great ones of the world; and none has given us unpleasant notoriety among the base ones of the world. If your chairman has attempted to develop any extra enthusiasm by emphasizing his call upon me as upon “General Hoyt, of Pennsylvania,” let me at once prick the sides of any







vanity in this regard. I thank God that (with legions of others) I was enabled in a quiet and, I hope, faithful way, if obscurely, to serve my country, "during the war," a part of the time as *Colonel* of the 52d Pennsylvania Volunteers. (You will excuse me for saying, parenthetically, that, of course, it was a good regiment.) The balance of the title is a harmless brevet as brigadier-general, — a little out of the region of mere "militia generals," — perhaps nothing to have "sot much pride onto."

Once for all, let us see under the shadow of what a name we do stand! It is distinction enough for us, and glory enough for the whole "Hoyt family," that WILLIAM TECUMSEH SHERMAN is our right cousin, that he is the son of MARY HOYT.

Having come some distance to this gathering — to this rally under the old family roof-tree — here in old Connecticut, the traditional land of traditional habits, long since baptized "Steady," I cannot sit down without one word further. I come from Pennsylvania, strong and great, the keystone of the federal arch; I come as one of her delegates, as a "Pennsylvania Dutchman," if you please, and, if necessary, to vindicate her thrift, her steadfastness, and her institutions; not in competition or contrast with Connecticut, but as a co-equal and a co-worker in the field of ideas, of which New England is not the exclusive proprietor. We are all "Yankees," and the Yankee should, will, and must dominate the country and the age. These hills have borne great crops of great men, — which, at last, is the best product, — men attuned to the keynote of our social structure, *the importance, the inviolability, the integrity of the manhood of the individual*. I am in entire accord with all I have heard said here of Connecticut and Massachusetts; but, within the proper limits of "State rights," I am for my own Commonwealth. I revere and love the solidity of the mountains, the men, and the civilization of the State of my birth. I hold that my grandfather did a "smart" thing, if he never did a great thing; to wit, when he left Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and went to the Wyoming Valley, in Pennsylvania. As this occurred two or three quarters of a century before my time, I take no personal credit for it; but I am glad of it. There are broad and pleasant fields in the valley of the Susquehanna, and I am sure they are quite as conducive to the "income tax" as the acre lots of Fairfield County, fenced with their own stone, and plenty "more of the same or a similar sort left." My Danbury cousins will pardon me if I negative any intention of offence by the equivalent assurance that I do not intend "to go back on" Danbury, nor have I any present purpose of going back — to Danbury.

I hope you will now permit me quietly to take my seat, upon the promise that I will not again disturb you, by "speaking in meeting."

On motion of William C. Hoyt, of Stamford, it was voted to adjourn at quarter past twelve o'clock, to meet in the afternoon at three o'clock, and in the evening at half-past seven o'clock.

Henry Hoyt, of Massachusetts, read a letter from J. Adolphus Hoyt, of St. John, New Brunswick.

James Hoyt, of New Jersey, secretary of the committee of arrangements, read a letter from Major General W. T. Sherman, and two letters from



Senator John Sherman, of Ohio. These, together with one afterwards received from General Sherman, are printed in a later part of this report.

On motion of Rev. J. Chester Hoyt, of Modena, N. Y. it was voted to place these four letters on file, with the records of this meeting.

William C. Hoyt, of Stamford, announced that Whitney and Paradise had made a proposition to take a photograph of the Hoyt family to-morrow forenoon, and it was voted that the family accept the proposition.

Voted, that the thanks of the family be extended to Senator Sherman and General Sherman, for their valuable letters, and their expression of interest in our meeting.

Voted, to invite our friends in Stamford to attend our meetings, even though they do not bear the name of Hoyt.

Adjourned at quarter-past twelve o'clock, after singing "Praise God from whom all blessings flow."

#### AFTERNOON SESSION, FIRST DAY.

Assembled, as by adjournment, at three o'clock, P. M.

The meeting was called to order by Secretary James Hoyt; and Vice-President William Henry Hoyt, of Vermont, was called to preside during the first part of the session.

Upon motion of Dr. John P. Hoyt, of Pennsylvania, it was voted that no speaker should occupy a longer time than ten minutes in addressing the meeting.

Rev. James Hoyt, of New Jersey, read a paper entitled, "The Hoyt Family Traits," which will be found, somewhat abridged, appended to this report.

The record of proceedings for the morning session was read and approved.

William C. Hoyt, Esq., of Michigan, addressed the convention as follows:—

On looking over the genealogical history of the Hoyt Family, lately published by Professor David W. Hoyt, I could obtain no information relating to the branch to which I belong, and in the correspondence with him relating to the omission, I could obtain no light upon the subject, except that he believed that I was a descendant of the Connecticut Hoyts, and that I might find some account of my ancestors on the twelfth, thirteenth, and fourteenth pages of his history. I could find no information there, and for aught I know, my great-grandfather, like Topsy, in Uncle Tom's Cabin, "*grewed*."

Perhaps I now appear to those who hear me as an egotist, and especially when I introduce myself as the first character in my brief sketch; but I know of no other way to bring certain facts before you than to commence at the bottom of the ladder and run upwards. My name is William C. Hoyt; am a lawyer, and reside in Detroit, in the State of Michigan; am a married man without children, — therefore there will be no descendants from me, puzzling their brains over old records, for the purpose of tracing



out their genealogical history. I have three brothers and one sister, of which number I am the eldest. We believe (I speak for all) that we sustain a respectable reputation among those with whom we are acquainted.

I am a native of Tribes Hill, Montgomery County, State of New York; at which place I was born in the year 1815. My father, Jonathan Hoyt, was born in Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York, in the year 1792. He was a physician, and emigrated with my mother and one small child, two years old, to the town of Aurora, Erie County, New York. His father, my grandfather, named Jonathan, gave him, as he left for the last time the parental roof, his blessing and good wishes, and that is all; with these and a resolute heart he penetrated a vast wilderness, and reached the place of his destination in the year 1817. He died with an attack of the apoplexy, in November, 1850. I can say that he sustained a good reputation among his professional brethren, and those with whom he was acquainted. He was a friend to the unfortunate and the poor man. I believe that no man in want ever asked his assistance without receiving from his benevolent hand proper relief. He was kind to the poor; he understood his profession, and had an extensive practice; he was not, in a scholastic sense of the phrase, a learned man, but possessed that native sterling common sense, which, after all, is above book-learning, or the learning of the schools; he understood human nature, and could easily discern the diagnosis of a disease, and prescribe the remedy. He was supervisor of his town for eight successive years, several years was one of the judges of the county, and was the democratic candidate for Congress, against Fillmore, in 1828. He rests from his labors, by the side of his companion, my mother, in the village churchyard. He believed that there should be no distinction in the grave, that the haughty monarch and humble peasant should lie down together in one common cemetery; and there sleeps at the feet of my father and mother, a mulatto girl, once a servant in the family. I have often stood by the stones which mark the spot where they rest, and parental lessons have crowded my memory; the happy hours of childhood have passed as a vision before me. I trust that I have heeded the instructions which I obtained from the living, and which vividly appear when I look at their graves.

My father had two brothers and three sisters, all of whom are numbered with the dead, except one sister, Mrs. Lydia Darrow, who resides in Greenfield, New York.

I must now travel by the dim light of tradition. I wander in a hazy atmosphere, with here and there a glimmer of sunlight. I stop on my journey at the humble cottage of my great grandfather, who resided a short time during the Revolutionary period at Poundridge, Westchester County, New York. His name was Gideon Hoyt. I have now found the end of the chain.

My great-grandfather, at an early day, removed, with a robust, healthy wife and several sons and daughters, into Greenfield, New York. It is said that good old Gideon was inferior in size and strength to his better half, — that she was a peculiar woman, and somewhat eccentric, possessing good common sense, economical, and consequently a helpmate to her meek husband. Undoubtedly many of her descendants inherited their physical organization, together with some traits of character, from this good woman.







It is said that soon after settling in Greenfield, when she was traveling through a piece of woods near her home, an owl flew down from a tree, perched upon the old lady's bonnet, and flew off with it. While on the wing with this valuable article of furniture, the old woman, in her amazement, exclaimed, "Art thou an angel of light or of darkness? If thou art an angel of darkness, get thee hence, Satan, for I am none of thine. I belong to Mr. Gilbert's church." Whether any of the feathered species now existing would covet our modern style of ladies' bonnets, is more than I can say; and, furthermore, I hope and believe that the descendants of this good old lady are not loyal subjects of his satanic majesty.

I had a relative — I suppose the brother of my great-grandfather — commonly known by the name of "blind Silas Hoyt." He possessed a remarkable memory. It is said that he could repeat any verse in the Bible to which his attention was called. Allow me to inquire if there are here any of the relatives or descendants of "blind Silas Hoyt."

In conclusion, let me furthermore inquire if there are here any more of the descendants or kin of Gideon Hoyt. If there are, let us brighten the chain which binds us together, so that we may, while living, recognize our affinity.

Rev. Willard M. Hoyt, of Chaumont, N. Y., addressed the convention, giving a partial history of his ancestry, and illustrating especially the religious character of his branch of the family.

Rev. J. Chester Hoyt, of Modena, N. Y., read two genealogical papers, — one furnished by himself, and the other by Thaddeus Hait, of the same place.

Wm. C. Hoyt, chairman of the committee of arrangements, made a brief statement of the contents of a large number of letters which had been received by the local committee, but which could not be read for want of time. The names of the writers will be given in connection with the list of persons in attendance. One was from Milo A. Hoyt, Jr., a half-breed Cherokee, whose wife is a half-breed Choctaw.

Wm. C. Hoyt then further announced that he found himself set down for a speech, and that he should take the liberty of making it by proxy. He had a friend present who he knew would relieve him, and he needed no apology for calling out the Rev. E. B. Huntington, author of the Huntington Family Memoir, and now engaged in completing the History of Stamford.

In playful justification of presuming to respond to such a call, Mr. Huntington gave the following bit of Hoyt-Huntington history: —

One hundred and seven years ago the twenty-second of last month, one of your bold tenant boys of that military age, THOMAS, grandson of your first Mass. settler JOHN, took the liberty which young men in all good families are wont to take, made a successful incursion into our Huntington lines, and took captive our maidenly Elizabeth, great-granddaughter of my great-grandfather's great-grandfather Simon. We



yielded her up quietly, as our pledge of permanent peace between the two houses.

In good time, eleven Huntington-Hoyts graced their union. In still later days, fifty-three grandchildren did them no discredit; and then one hundred and twenty-one great-grandchildren prolonged the honor, to be still increased by their one hundred and twenty-five children, making three hundred and ten Hoyts who owe somewhat of the human that is in them to the same blood of which we Huntingtons are so proud. These all are my cousins as well as yours; so that scarcely an alien am I here in your family gathering.

But personal attachments, no less than family ties, he continued, may justify my response to your call. I can never forget one of your name, my classmate and bosom friend in college, the gifted and scholarly, the noble-hearted and chivalric JOSEPH GIBSON, so long the popular professor in Exeter Academy, and at last the honored chancellor of Washington University, Missouri. Prematurely gone, had he been here in this family greeting, what cheer there would have been in those eloquent tones and words! I may only stop to say of him, that not the Hoyts only, but the world of letters, of thought and of enterprise, lost more than we shall ever know when his too early grave closed over the form of your JOSEPH GIBSON HOYT.

But professionally, as historian of a town notoriously Hoyty from the beginning, I am supposed to know a thing or two about your doings here, which you may wish to know, and which our modest cousin, who took such liberties just now with my name, might not be willing to report.

To begin, then, at the beginning, begging pardon of the Nestor of your family historians, you were here in Stamford in 1641. THOMAS, whose name our local contemporaneous record spells *hyoute*,\* with a little *h*, received at that date 2 acres homelot and 2½ acres woodland. September 9, 1656, this Thomas died, when his will shows he had given to Stamford five children, Caleb, Ruth, wife of John Wescott, Rebecca, Thomas; and Deborah.

Probably, also, at quite an early date, SIMON, formerly of Windsor, took his place among our pioneers. At any rate, at his death, Sept. 1, 1657, he had given to the town, with his estate of £225, seven children, — Moses, Joshua, Samuel, Benjamin, Mrs. Thomas Lyon, Mrs. Samuel Finch, and Mrs. Samuel Firman, — making in these two families, whom I suppose to have been the progenitors of your entire Stamford branch, thus early, twelve souls, of whom six transmitted the Hoyt† name as well as blood to your wonderfully prosperous and prolific race. That long list, of course, I shall not attempt to recite. You will like to learn that our records for two hundred and twenty-five years have given you an honorable position, making you second to but one family, the interminable Scofields, in numbers, and to none, in social position and wealth.

Turning to our revolutionary period, I find the names of seventeen of your family enrolled in the patriot army, of whom one was the excellent soldier and accomplished officer, Colonel JOSEPH HOYT; while our town history recites the spirited doings, out of the ranks, of still others of your patriot dead of that day, not omitting the summary castigation which your plucky Captain THADDEUS administered to his notorious cow-boy neighbor.

\* Ancestor of Hyatts.

† Hoyt and Hyatt names.



In civil service I find on our list of selectmen the names of seventeen, whose united service covered one hundred and twenty years, — one of whom, Captain JONATHAN, served the town twenty-nine years. Of representatives in the State Legislature, you have supplied ten names, of whom the same Jonathan sat with the Legislature for sixty-four sessions, between the years 1724 and 1766. Three of your name have been town-clerks here, and for forty-five years our records tell of their faithfulness. How you hold out in your family race appears quite satisfactorily in the current annals of the town. You give us this year fifty-nine voters, about one twenty-second the entire vote of the town, and you may believe that your kinsmen here will stand a fair chance to take care of all the Hoyt interests which may be assailed.

Our assessment lists show this still more distinctly. Last year, against the names of these sharp managers who still wear the family name among us, I find standing about one-twelfth of all the property of the town, showing where a good deal of the property which we, who are not Hoyts, don't own, has gone to. Even our young America is full of them, counting on our school list last year not fewer than sixty, making a list of your minor names of about one hundred and thirty, showing pretty conclusively, Mr. President, that your tribe in Stamford are not likely to die out this year at any rate.

David W. Hoyt, of Rhode Island, responded, as a descendant of the Lieutenant Thomas Hoyt to whom Mr. Huntington alluded at the commencement of his remarks, and called attention to some points of similarity in the early history of the Hoyts and Huntingtons. The speaker then exhibited a genealogical chart which had been brought from New York City, giving the pedigree of Gabriel Purdy Betts Hoyt. He then, by request, read "A Rhyming Address," written for the occasion by David Henry White, of Stamford.

After singing the Doxology, adjourned to half-past seven o'clock in the evening.

#### EVENING SESSION, FIRST DAY.

Met according to adjournment, at half-past seven o'clock, the President in the chair, and commenced the services by singing.

David W. Hoyt, of Rhode Island, read a paper relating to the Early History of the Hoyt Name and Family, which will be found appended to this report, slightly abridged.

Rev. Ralph Hoyt, of New York City, was then introduced. After an entertaining explanation of the difficulties of winning at home, all alone, the family muse, and assuring his audience that their greetings and cheer had furnished the needed inspiration, he read the following poem: —







## OUR FAMILY NAME.

We sing our NAME, but not to claim  
 Priority of others ;  
 For they and we are from one tree,  
 And all mankind are brothers.  
 Nor does it claim to rhyme with Fame,  
 Yet 'tis with honor blended,  
 For H and O, in Hoyt, you know,  
 From Honor are descended.

A NOBLE NAME — but whence it came,  
 I know the merest moiety ;  
 In sooth, to me, our pedigree  
 Seems rather — "Hoyty-toity."  
 Had it been mine to be the Vine,—  
 The patriarch Cucumber  
 Whence we have grown, — we should have  
 known  
 Each other now by — number.

A WORKING NAME — for we can frame  
 All sorts of things together ;  
 A house, a bark, a shrewd remark,  
 Or stories — tough as leather ;  
 Can make a law and pick a flaw,  
 (But cannot pick a pocket,)  
 Yet what is worse, can write you verse,  
 As spiteful as — a rocket !

AN HONEST NAME — that in the game  
 Of war is not — a Traitor ;  
 Nor do you see H-O-Y-T  
 Spell "shoddy speculator ;"  
 Nor lend its aid to "tricks of trade,"  
 Nor "swindling corporation,"  
 Nor to applaud a "pious fraud,"  
 Or stain a reputation.

A GENEROUS NAME — that keeps the flame  
 Of friendship brightly burning,  
 And opens its doors and ample stores  
 To all the tribe returning  
 As we are here, with festive cheer,  
 Like Jack and Jenny Horner,  
 To tell our tale and quaff our ale,  
 P' the ancient chimney corner.

It loves romance, and aye, the glance  
 Of woman, youth, and beauty,  
 And reverend age, but most the page  
 Of Sacred Truth and duty.  
 In every Art it bears a part,  
 In every Profession,  
 And with the Press it makes, "I guess,"  
 A very deep "impression."

BRAVE NAME — that dares the fiercest  
 cares  
 That rise in life's commotion,  
 Still steering strong its course along  
 The world's tempestuous ocean ;  
 And knows no fear if still it hear  
 Its truth and manhood crying,  
 Up, Hoyt, once more, and reach the shore  
 With all your colors flying !

Where thrice the clang of conflict rang,  
 And liberty was weeping ;  
 And valiant men, o'er hill and glen,  
 In martial ranks were sweeping ;  
 Upon the scroll, the mighty roll  
 Of battle's bloody story,  
 We point with pride to those who died  
 To give our name to glory !

O'er all the States, the Hoyts, and Haits,  
 And Hyatts wide are spreading ;  
 And people say that every day —  
 We have a birth, and — wedding !  
 Hail, gallant band ! We'll fill the land  
 With Freedom's sons and daughters ;  
 And Stamford town, of old renown,  
 Shall always be — Head-quarters !

Now raise the song, sincere and strong,  
 For all our entertainers !  
 God bless the fold, the young, the old,  
 The cottages and manors !  
 Be this our vow : United now,  
 We'll ever be true-hearted,  
 Until above we meet in love,  
 And nevermore be parted.

Henry Hoyt, of Massachusetts, made a farewell address.

Descended from the Deerfield Hoyts, he recounted with enthusiasm the trials to which his ancestors were exposed in the days of the old Indian wars. He confirmed what had been repeatedly claimed by the speakers, the earnestly religious and loyal character of the name. Tendering his kinsmen his renewed congratulations on the success of this first family meet-



ing, he wished for them all a successful life and a blissful future. He reluctantly bade them an affectionate adieu, to answer a summons by telegraph to the bedside or funeral service of his dying brother, Dr. George Hoyt, late of Boston.

A motion was made and carried to change the hour of the morning session from nine o'clock to ten o'clock, A. M., and the meeting was adjourned to that hour.

THURSDAY, June 21.

### MORNING SESSION, LAST DAY.

The meeting was called to order by the President, at ten o'clock, and opened by singing the hymn commencing, "Before Jehovah's awful throne."

The following resolution was offered and passed :—

*Resolved*, That we organize ourselves into a permanent association, and that for this purpose the chair appoint a committee which shall report, as soon as convenient, a plan of organization.

The following committee was appointed under the above resolution, and retired for consultation.

#### *Committee on Plan for Permanent Organization.*

Dr. WILLIAM H. HOYT, New York.	WILLIAM C. HOYT, Esq., Michigan.
Dr. ENOS HOYT, Massachusetts.	Gen. HENRY M. HOYT, Pennsylvania.
Hon. JOSEPH G. HOYT, Maine.	WILLIAM H. HOYT, Vermont.
JOSEPH B. HOYT, Connecticut.	

The records of the preceding afternoon and evening were read and approved.

Rev. Cornelius A. Hoyt, of Ohio, read portions of a paper upon the life of his father, Rev. ARD HOYT, the missionary. This address is printed in full in the latter part of this report.

Voted, that the evening session be held at Seely's Hall, and that the time be devoted to social intercourse.

Rev. James Hoyt, of New Jersey, offered the following resolutions, which were passed :—

1. *Resolved*, That we favor the publication of a complete History of the Hoyt Family, including an account of the present meeting and a roll of the Hoyts in attendance.

2. *Resolved*, That we solicit papers of history and genealogy from all



the branches of our tribe, to be placed in the hands of Prof. David W. Hoyt, as material for the above-named work.

3. *Resolved*, That Rev. Elijah B. Huntington, of Stamford, be respectfully solicited to contribute to the work the statements made in this meeting yesterday, and any other historical matter which may be pertinent, and which he may be able to furnish.

The committee on permanent organization reported a plan for that purpose, through their chairman, Dr. William Henry Hoyt, of Syracuse, N. Y. After receiving two or three slight amendments, the report stood as follows : —

ART. 1. The name of this Association shall be

#### THE HOYT FAMILY UNION,

of which all bearing the name are members.

ART. 2. The object of this organization shall be, first, to collect and publish facts relating to the genealogy of the Hoyt family; and, secondly, to preserve a love for our ancestors, for each other, for our country, and for God.

ART. 3. There shall be a permanent committee, composed of one from each State represented at this meeting.

ART. 4. There shall be auxiliary committees appointed in each State, who shall report to the permanent committee all materials contributed to them.

H. M. HOYT, *Secretary*.

WILLIAM HENRY HOYT, *Chairman*.

The above report was adopted, and a permanent committee appointed, with power to fill vacancies. The names of this committee will appear hereafter.

The roll of members in attendance was read and corrected, and many additions were made.

Rev. Jesse T. Peck, D. D., of Peekskill, N. Y., late of California, grandson of Ruth Hoyt, of Danbury, Conn., was now introduced, and addressed the family.

He belonged to the Pecks, a wonderfully prolific race, but never so much so as since the day which joined to theirs the fortunes of the good Ruth Hoyt. Their rate since then had been, not according to the first rule of arithmetic, nor yet the third, but after the higher law of geometrical progression. Rising from the humorous tone, the doctor, in a few well-considered thoughts, set forth the appropriate and invaluable use of such occasions of family meeting as this. They will somewhat modify the ultra democratic tendencies of our country and age. They will bind us together more firmly, and we shall find that the increased interest now arising in these family gatherings and histories will be seen to have its ground in sound reasons.





Adjourned for a few moments to the front of the church, that a photograph of the family might be taken by Whitney & Paradise, of 585 Broadway, New York, as previously arranged. The dimensions of the picture are 9 by 15 inches, and although it contains about five hundred likenesses, yet a majority of them can be recognized. Prominent in the foreground may be seen the President, Oliver Hoyt, Rev. Dr. Peck, and others.

After returning to the church, the secretary of the permanent committee announced the results of their deliberations. The following are the officers of

### THE HOYT FAMILY UNION.

*President*, JOSEPH B. HOYT, Stamford, Conn.

*Secretary*, DAVID W. HOYT, Providence, R. I.

#### *Permanent Committee.*

MAINE — Hon. Joseph G. Hoyt, Farmington.

NEW HAMPSHIRE — Aaron B. Hoyt, Sandwich.

VERMONT — William Henry Hoyt, Burlington.

MASSACHUSETTS — Dr. Enos Hoyt, Framingham.

RHODE ISLAND — David W. Hoyt, Providence.

CONNECTICUT — Joseph B. Hoyt, Stamford.

NEW YORK — Dr. William Henry Hoyt, Syracuse.

NEW JERSEY — Rev. James Hoyt, Orange.

PENNSYLVANIA — Gen. Henry M. Hoyt, Wilkesbarre.

OHIO — Rev. Prof. Cornelius A. Hoyt, Oberlin.

INDIANA — Prof. Benjamin T. Hoyt, Greencastle.

ILLINOIS — James L. Hoyt, Woodstock.

MICHIGAN — William C. Hoyt, Esq., Detroit.

WISCONSIN — John W. Hoyt, Madison.

MINNESOTA — Gould R. Hoyt, Lake City.

IOWA — Charles Hoyt, South English.

TENNESSEE — Rev. Prof. James W. Hoyt, Nashville.

CALIFORNIA — Ira G. Hoitt, San Francisco.

NEW BRUNSWICK — Leopold A. Hoyt, Hillsborough.

NOVA SCOTIA — Jesse Hoyt, New Glasgow.

*Publication Committee.* — David W. Hoyt, of Rhode Island; Rev. James Hoyt, of New Jersey; Rev. William C. Hoyt, of Stamford, Conn.

The permanent committee accepted the Hoyt Family History, published by the secretary in 1857, as the basis of the work to be issued by the Union.

They committed the appointment of auxiliary committees and the collec-



tion of information in each State to the member of the permanent committee from that State, and directed that he should report to the secretary all matter relating to the history of the family, and to Rev. James Hoyt, of Orange, N. J., all subscriptions to the proposed work.

They directed the secretary to prepare a circular with blank forms to be used by the committee in collecting information.

They recommended that another family meeting be held, the time and place to be determined hereafter.

The secretary requested that each member of the family should write his name and address on the back of the ticket used for admission to the hall where the collation was to be given.

After the above announcements by the permanent committee, it was voted that a report of the proceedings of the meeting be published in pamphlet form. Various propositions were made in regard to raising the necessary means; but the whole matter was finally referred to the publication committee. They appointed Rev. J. Chester Hoyt, of Modena, N. Y., and Leopold A. Hoyt, of New Brunswick, to pass around the hall and obtain contributions for that purpose during the collation. These gentlemen attended to the duty assigned them, and passed to the committee \$103.25 thus collected.

On motion of David W. Hoyt, of Rhode Island, the following resolution was heartily and unanimously adopted:—

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this body be tendered to the members of our family in this place who have so generously provided for our comfort, to the citizens of this town for the hospitalities so freely tendered us, and to the churches of this place which have offered us the free use of their places of worship.

The following was also unanimously adopted:—

*Resolved*, That we acknowledge ourselves deeply indebted to those gentlemen composing the committee who have for the past year devoted so much of their valuable time to making arrangements necessary for this happy and joyous gathering of the members of our tribe.

Adjourned to Seely's Hall, to partake of a collation provided by the Stamford Hoyts, and enlivened with music by the Stamford Band. About five hundred members of the family were seated at the tables and did ample justice to the substantial food and delicacies of the season which had been provided in such variety and abundance by an unsparing hand.

On account of the lateness of the hour, and other engagements, no speeches were made till evening.



During the afternoon, Whitney & Paradise photographed the residence of Joseph B. Hoyt, on Noroton Hill, with some eighty or ninety members of the family assembled on the lawn in the foreground. Two negatives were obtained, of the same size as the one taken at the church; but the location and light being much better, most of the likenesses are more perfect, furnishing good photographs of many prominent members of the family. A portion of the company then repaired to the residence of Oliver Hoyt, where another photograph was taken.

#### EVENING SESSION, LAST DAY.

The last meeting of the family was held in Seely's Hall, with the settees arranged for free circulation and private chatting, if the members desired.

Rev. Cornelius A. Hoyt, of Ohio, being called upon by the President for a speech, related an amusing anecdote of riding to one of his appointments on a horse, which he afterwards learned had been trained to the race-course.

Being overtaken by a company of rowdies mounted and on their way to a horse-race, he was compelled to fall into line, "hail fellows well met," and to continue his ride with them full speed for some time before he could rein in his horse sufficiently to dismount, winning the highest compliments of the jolly roughs, and cutting a figure not very consistent with ministerial dignity. He then gave the following sentiment:—

"The members of the Hoyt Family—While traveling on the high road of virtue, with their faces Zion-ward, may they ever be careful not to let the *animal* carry them aside into the race-paths of the world."

Leopold A. Hoyt, of New Brunswick, a descendant of one of the Hoyts who emigrated to that province during the revolutionary period, greeted the Hoyts of the States, in the name of their kindred in the Provinces. He referred to the emigration of the Hoyts to New Brunswick, and spoke of the character and traits of that branch of the family, representing them to be high-toned, honorable, and Christian people.

Notice was here given that Rev. James Hoyt would receive the names of those wishing a copy of the work soon to be published, giving the genealogical history of the family.

Rev. Luther W. Peck, of Pennsylvania, nephew of the Dr. Peck who had previously spoken, heartily congratulated the family on the auspicious circumstances of the meeting, when the national flag is again floating in honor everywhere, and alluded in glowing terms to the military and civil qualities of our Shermans.

Dr. William H. Hoyt, of Syracuse, N. Y., was called for and made a few remarks, alluding to the presence of his venerable father, Caleb Hoyt, of Salina, N. Y., who is over ninety years of age.





Rev. Samuel P. Halsey, of Stamford, was then called out and read the following "jingle": —

"THE HOYTS ARE COMING!" was the sound we heard;  
For the Hoyts make room at the family board;  
From the North and South, from the West and East,  
They are coming up to the joyous feast.

The Hoyts have come, but how little we knew  
The size of the tree where the family grew;  
But catching a glimpse of the big and the little,  
We lighted the fire and put on the "kittle."

They are here of all sizes, the fat and the lean,  
The fathers and mothers, the ripe and the green,  
The boys and the maidens, the babies came too,  
To see what the Hoyts were intending to do.

A HOYT "all over" \* was called to the chair,  
And helped in his labors by smiles of the fair,  
While others were ordered their titles to prove  
To a right in the kinship, or "pack up and move."

And while some could prove by their generous weight,  
That they were descendants of SIMON the Great,  
Some others appeared, as proud as the best,  
And claimed their descent from WALTER the Blest.

But while some are great in physical gifts,  
And some with their "tin" have made glorious shifts,  
The fair ones come forward and boldly declare,  
The smaller the bundles, the richer they are.

The young men, impressed with such pointed remarks,  
Believe they are truth, and fly off into sparks,  
Until the sparks catch, and the flames brightly glow,  
When their questions are "popped," and are answered, "Just so."

Thus the Hoyts in their lives have been spending their time  
In spreading the fruits of their family vine,  
Until we to-day are permitted to view  
Our town overrun, not by all, but a few.

And when we perceive a face that is new,  
We boldly step forth, with "Mr. Hoyt, how d'ye do?"  
For we know there can be no chance for mistake,  
When so many have come of the feast to partake.

Here cousins can kiss without any harm,  
As the poison is deadened by a family charm;  
And while strangers dare not their aid to intrude,  
I know they all wish they belonged to the "brood."

\* Oliver Hoyt.



The danger now is, as our citizens fear,  
That *their* names will sound so lonely and queer,  
That they will desire, at the next Legislature,  
To apply for a change in their name and their nature.

If old fathers Simon and Walter could come  
And see their descendants so crowded for room,  
I think they would feel as they ne'er felt before,  
And rejoice in the fruit that went out from their door.

But while in the church our friends were quite staid,  
And listened to all that was pleasantly said,  
We learned at the feast that when they are free,  
They still know the meaning of "hoity-toity."

The aged were joyous, the young full of glee,  
The mothers all proud of their no-bil-i-ty;  
While he who presided 'mid knife and fork din,  
Commanded us all to "deploy and go in!"

His command was well heeded, and the victory won,  
While the flag of the Hoyts now welcomes the sun,  
And the sturdy young braves whom we saw in the van  
Are all for the UNION, but not to a MAN.

We rejoice in their pluck; we honor their choice,  
And bid them God-speed with unanimous voice,  
And trust that when next they shall visit our town,  
They may all be united, and that to a "gown."

But as they depart from this family scene,  
May they often revert to this spot so green,  
And think of the pleasures these hours have given,  
Which speak of re-union with dear ones in Heaven.

And should you again need a pleasant retreat,  
Where as brothers and cousins you securely may meet,  
We trust you'll remember our beautiful town,  
And with Hoyt as your motto, "dress up and come down."

We hope, as time passes, our town to enlarge,  
And trust we'll be able, and that without charge,  
To welcome you all, unless GREATLY INCREASED,  
To our beautiful homes and a glorious feast.

But should this be the last of your meetings below,  
Remember that bourn whither all must soon go,  
And strive so to live that in heaven above  
You may all be encircled with a halo of love.

David W. Hoyt, of Rhode Island, stated that by attending this gathering he had gained a much better idea of the magnitude of the task imposed upon him,—that of preparing a family history. By request he read some lines written by David Henry White, of Stamford, intended as a play upon words, in which thirty words and phrases are made to rhyme with *Hoyt*.



Gen. Henry M. Hoyt, of Pennsylvania, next addressed the meeting.

He knew that he but expressed the common sentiment, regret that we must now separate, when we have scarcely got our names and faces associated, and just as our new acquaintance is ripening into true respect and love. We shall go hence better men and women, now that we have organized this family savings-bank, into which each can deposit his contribution to the aggregate integrity and honor of the tribe. The family is now upon a firm and reliable footing, right side up, the pyramid not "little end down." Our foundations are laid wide and deep. The shout of our victory and success is borne to us from all quarters. From the figures he had heard mentioned, he concluded that the family are doing their full share with the "revenue collector." The speaker referred to the sturdy character of his own ancestry, and some early incidents in the settlement of the Wyoming Valley, now famous in story and in song. He should leave the hall in the full belief that the family has an ancestry worth imitating, and a history worth studying—a past to preserve, a present to cherish and improve, and a future to adorn. He then spoke in the highest terms of the generous hospitality of the Stamford Hoyts, and closed with the following sentiment:—

"The long life, health, and continued prosperity of our broad-shouldered, broad-gauged cousins in Stamford."

Rev. William C. Hoyt, of Stamford, was called upon and responded in some very happy remarks to the sentiment of the last speaker.

He briefly showed how the family had done well in the varied positions occupied by them, and were fairly entitled to so much greatness as such performance of duty implies. He closed by tendering in behalf of the Hoyts of Stamford, "a vote of thanks to all the Hoyt cousins that have come to see us."

Oliver Hoyt, of Stamford, was not allowed to enjoy longer the honor of presiding over this gathering of the tribe without making a speech himself. He therefore set forth the claims of the family in general, but spoke more particularly for the Hoyts of Connecticut.

James A. Hoyt, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., made some remarks, and closed with the following sentiment:—

"The village of Stamford—beautiful for situation, but more beautiful for its kindness, courtesy, and generous and large-hearted hospitality."

Rev. J. Chester Hoyt, of Modena, N. Y., and Dr. Ezra P. Hoyt, of New York City, each made a short address.

After singing the Doxology, the meeting was closed with the Benediction, pronounced by the venerable Cornelius A. Hoyt, of Ohio.

JAMES HOYT,  
HENRY E. HOYT,  
DAVID W. HOYT, } *Secretaries.*

OLIVER HOYT, *President.*





# ROLL OF MEMBERS

PRESENT AT THE

## HOYT FAMILY MEETING,

*Held in STAMFORD, CONN., June 20 and 21, 1866.*

### CONNECTICUT.

Rev. William C. Hoyt, Stamford.	Catharine J. Hoyt, Stamford.
Mrs. William C. Hoyt, "	William Hoyt, jr., "
Fannie E. Hoyt, "	Mrs. Emeline Hoyt, "
Clasen W. Hoyt, "	Theodore W. Hoyt, "
Carrie A. Hoyt, "	Anna A. Hoyt, "
Joseph B. Hoyt, "	George A. Hoyt, "
Mrs. Joseph B. Hoyt, "	Mrs. George A. Hoyt, "
Oliver Hoyt, "	Seymour Hoyt, "
Mrs. Oliver Hoyt, "	Mrs. Seymour Hoyt, "
Edward C. Hoyt, "	Sarah M. Hoyt, "
Theodore R. Hoyt, "	Elizabeth R. Hoyt, "
William Hoyt, "	John M. Hoyt, "
Mrs. William Hoyt, "	Mrs. Sarah E. Hoyt, "
Annie Hoyt, "	Noah W. Hoyt, "
Helen M. Hoyt, "	Mrs. Noah W. Hoyt, "
Lizzie Hoyt, "	Charles D. Hoyt, "
Eva Hoyt, "	Rufus Hoyt, "
Harvey Hoyt, "	Lyman Hoyt, 2d, "
Mrs. Harvey Hoyt, "	Sarah A. Hoyt, "
Willie Hoyt, "	Carrie L. Hoyt, "
Josephine Hoyt, "	Lorenzo D. Hoyt, "
Lyman Hoyt, "	Polly Hoyt, "
Mrs. Lyman Hoyt, "	Mary E. Hoyt, "
Frances E. Hoyt, "	Emmet S. Hoyt, "
Charles L. Hoyt, "	Samuel B. Hoyt, "
Joseph A. Hoyt, "	Mrs. Harriet H. Hoyt, "
Emily M. Hoyt, "	Samuel B. Hoyt, jr. "
Mary C. Hoyt, "	Fitch A. Hoyt, "
Roswell Hoyt, "	John W. Hoyt, "
Mrs. Roswell Hoyt, "	Mrs. Jerusha C. Hoyt, "
Maria Louise Hoyt, "	Minnie Hoyt, "
Eliza S. Hoyt, "	Delia T. Hoyt, "
Hon. James H. Hoyt, "	Anna S. Hoyt, "
George H. Hoyt, "	Frank Hoyt, "
Mrs. George H. Hoyt, "	Alfred Hoyt, "
Helen A. Hoyt, "	Edson Hoyt, "



James H. Hoyt, jr.	Stamford.	Emily C. Davenport,	North Stamford
Mrs. James H. Hoyt, jr.	"	Merriam B. Davenport,	"
Frederic B. Hoyt,	"	George C. Hoyt,	Darien.
Minnie Hoyt,	"	George D. Hoyt,	"
Georgiana Hoyt,	"	Sarah L. Hoyt,	"
Orrin H. Hoyt,	"	Rufus Hoyt,	"
Charles Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Rufus Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Phebe Hoyt,	"	Mary V. Hoyt,	"
Bell Hoyt,	"	Frances E. Hoyt,	"
Mary F. Hoyt,	"	Thaddeus Hoyt,	"
George F. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Thad. Hoyt,	"
William A. Hoyt,	"	Adeline M. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. William A. Hoyt,	"	Sarah J. Hoyt,	"
Jane E. Hoyt,	"	Edgar M. Hoyt,	"
Robert L. Hoyt,	"	Charles R. Hoyt,	"
Hannah M. Hoyt,	"	Charles Hoyt,	"
A. Reed Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Phebe E. Hoyt,	"
Capt. Wm. Wallace Hoyt,	"	Bell W. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. William W. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. William Hoyt,	"
Jennie A. Hoyt,	"	Sarah W. Hoyt,	"
William T. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Mary L. Birchard,	"
Charles E. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Sarah Crissy,	"
George W. Hoyt,	"	Frances A. Scofield,	"
Theodore H. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Cornelia Tileston,	"
Calvin Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Augustus Thomes,	"
John L. C. Hoyt,	"	James A. Hoyt,	Norwalk.
John M. Hoyt,	"	Henry I. Hoyt,	"
Edward B. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Henry I. Hoyt,	"
Norman L. Hoyt,	"	Annie M. Hoyt,	"
Mary E. Hoyt,	"	Kate H. Hoyt,	"
James P. Haight,	"	Hiram H. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Emeline Ayers,	"	Mrs. Hannah M. Hoyt,	"
Olivia Bailey,	"	Catharine A. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Mary Comstock,	"	Walter Hoyt,	"
Sarah M. Fullerton,	"	Grace A. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Mary E. (Hoyt) Haff,	"	George Hoyt,	"
Fanny Hoyt Haff,	"	Gould Hoyt,	"
Susan H. Haff,	"	Zalmon Hoyt,	"
Sarah E. Hobby,	"	Emily Hoyt,	"
Stephen Hait,	"	Sarah Hoyt,	"
Betsey Hoyt Leeds,	"	Mrs. Henrietta Hoyt,	"
Joseph H. Leeds,	"	Albert Hyatt,	"
Mary L. Leeds,	"	Fannie Hyatt,	"
Enos B. Lockwood,	"	Susan W. Hyatt,	"
Mrs. Sarah M. (Hoyt) Nye,	"	Kate A. Hyatt,	"
Mrs. Ellen (Hoyt) Palmer,	"	Mary A. Hyatt,	"
Emma Hoyt Patterson,	"	Mrs. Stephen Hyatt,	"
Ruth A. Reed,	"	Mrs. Eliza M. Free,	"
Alonzo Scofield,	"	Mrs. William P. Hayes,	"
Frances E. Scofield,	"	Mary E. Hoyt Weed,	"
Ann A. Scofield,	"	George Hoyt,	South Norwalk.
James F. Scofield,	"	William H. Hoyt,	"
Chauncey Street,	"	James W. Hoyt,	"
Eliza Hoyt Street,	"	Mary F. Hoyt,	"
William E. Street,	"	Edgar B. Hoyt,	"
Lavinia Hoyt Weed,	"	Mrs. Cornelia A. Hoyt,	"
Phebe A. Webb,	"	Daniel Hoyt,	"
Ebenezer Hoyt,	North Stamford.	Gould Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Hannah Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Elizabeth Hoyt,	"
Mary Hoyt,	"	William F. Hoyt,	"
Fanny Hoyt,	"	Robert M. Hoyt,	"
Sarah Hoyt,	"	Mrs. R. M. Hoyt,	"
William Davenport,	"	Enoch L. Hoyt,	"



Anna E. Hoyt,	South Norwalk.	James H. Taylor,	Wilton.
Mrs. Jane M. Hoyt,	"	Eunice H. Taylor,	"
Henry M. Hoyt,	"	David Hoyt,	North Wilton.
Horace G. Hyatt,	"	David C. Hoyt,	"
William C. Beers,	"	Charles P. Gregory,	"
Mrs. Sarah E. (Hoyt) Beers,	"	Josephine L. Gregory,	"
Mrs. Harriet (Hoyt) Bell,	"	Giles M. Hoyt,	Danbury.
Mrs. Mary J. (Hoyt) Keeler,	"	Mrs. Jane H. Hoyt,	"
Esther M. (Hoyt) Lewis,	"	Leigh Richmond Hoyt,	"
Wm. E. Street,	West Norwalk.	Mary E. Hoyt,	"
Stephen Hoyt,	New Canaan.	Eli T. Hoyt,	"
James Hoyt,	"	T. Granville Hoyt,	"
Edwin Hoyt,	"	William B. Hoyt,	"
Emily Hoyt,	"	Russell W. Hoyt,	"
Sarah Hoyt,	"	Charles H. Hoyt,	"
Carrie Hoyt,	"	Lewis Hoyt,	"
Benjamin Hoyt,	"	Samuel H. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Sally C. Hoyt,	"	Dennis Hoyt,	"
Stephen B. Hoyt,	"	Harriet S. Hoyt,	"
George H. Hoyt,	"	Martin H. Griffing,	"
Mary E. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Marietta (Hoyt) Griffing,	"
Julia A. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Mary E. (Hoyt) Hickok,	"
Sally C. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Susan (Hoyt) Sayres,	"
Noah W. Hoyt,	"	Horace Trowbridge,	Bethel.
Mrs. Cornelia Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Dr. James H. Hoyt,	Greenwich.
Josephine Hoyt,	"	S. Lousia Hoyt,	"
Emma Hoyt,	"	Isabella T. Hoyt,	"
Aaron Hoyt,	"	Henry Hoyt,	Westport.
Mrs. Polly Hoyt,	"	Ambrose W. Goodsell,	"
Lewis K. Hoyt,	"	Katie Ann Goodsell,	"
Mary E. Hoyt,	"	Theodosia K. Goodsell,	"
Elisha Hoyt,	"	Harriet Hoyt Patterson,	Bridgeport.
Mrs. Catharine Hoyt,	"	Emma Patterson,	"
Mary C. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Abigail B. Whiting,	"
Cora A. Hoyt,	"	Edwin S. Hoyt,	Waterbury.
Peter Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Sophia H. Hoyt,	"
Gardiner A. Hoyt,	"	James P. Hoyt,	New Haven.
Alfred Hoyt,	"	George A. Hoyt,	South Britain.
Sally Ann (Hoyt) Crissy,	"	Mrs. George A. Hoyt,	"
Sarah A. Crissy,	"	Henry R. Hoyt,	New Milford.
Mrs. Emily (Hoyt) Benedict,	"	Harvey B. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Julia A. (Hoyt) Heath,	"	William J. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Mary (Hoyt) Lockwood,	"	Mrs. Albina A. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Abigail (Hoyt) Pattison,	"	Mrs. Eliza Smith,	Litchfield.
Mrs. Charity (Hyatt) Smallhorn,	"	Mrs. Mary Dayton,	"
George Weed,	"	Harry Cowles,	Sharon.
Mary E. Weed,	"	Mrs. David Whittlesey,	New Preston.
		James H. Hoyt,	Norwich.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

Henry Hoyt,	Boston.	Mrs. Dorothy B. Hoyt,	Lowell.
Mrs. Henry Hoyt,	"	Eli W. Hoyt,	"
William H. Hoyt,	"	Dr. Enos Hoyt,	Framingham.
Charles F. Wood,	"	Mrs. Grace R. Hoyt,	"
William Hoyt,	Chelsea.	Isaac H. Hoyt,	Gilbertville.
Mrs. Eben. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Melita B. Hoyt,	"
Susie E. Hoyt,	"	Benjamin F. Hoyt,	"
M. C. Hood,	"	Richard H. Hoyt,	Bernardston.
Mrs. S. R. (Hoyt) Hood,	"	Mrs. H. Adeline Hoyt,	"
Frederick Bagley,	Amesbury.	Sophia W. Hoyt,	"
Stephen Woodman,	"	N. S. Cutler,	Springfield.
Daniel S. Hoyt,	Lowell.	Mrs. N. S. Cutler,	"





## RHODE ISLAND.

David Webster Hoyt, Providence.

## VERMONT.

William Henry Hoyt,	Burlington.	Albert M. Hoyt,	Castleton.
Anna D. Hoyt,	"	Daniel Hoyt,	South Hero.
Gustavus Hoyt,	Brattleboro.	Alice T. Hoyt,	Manchester.
Mrs. Gustavus Hoyt,	"		

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Mrs. Eliza F. (Hoyt) Bean, Sandwich.

## MAINE.

Hon. Joseph G. Hoyt, Farmington.

## NEW BRUNSWICK, BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Leopold A. Hoyt, Hillsborough.

## NEW YORK.

Edwin Hoyt,	New York City.	William C. Spelman,	Brooklyn.
Rev. Ralph Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Sarah (Hoyt) Spelman,	"
Dr. Ezra P. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Cath. (Hoyt) Westfall,	"
Charles D. Hoyt,	"	Conkling Hoyt,	Williamsburgh.
John W. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Susan Hoyt,	"
Esther A. Hoyt,	"	George E. Hoyt,	"
Olivia C. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. George E. Hoyt,	"
Harriet E. Hoyt,	"	Kitty Hoyt,	"
Charles H. Hoyt,	"	John S. Hoyt,	Vista.
Sarah S. Hoyt,	"	Lucy A. Hoyt,	"
William Smith Hoyt,	"	George W. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. W. S. Hoyt,	"	William A. Hoyt,	"
Frances E. Hoyt,	"	Harriet E. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. David Hoyt,	"	Smith Hoyt,	"
Fanny M. Hoyt,	"	Mary J. Hoyt,	"
Fanny A. Hoyt,	"	Sarah J. Hoyt,	"
Harlow M. Hoyt,	"	Mary E. Hoyt,	"
William J. Hoyt,	"	Elijah Hoyt,	"
Augustus Hoyt,	"	Julius L. Hoyt,	"
Edgar Hoyt,	"	Martha J. Hoyt,	"
Cora Hoyt,	"	Roxana Hoyt,	"
Julia M. Hoyt,	"	William Hyatt Brown,	"
Emeline Hoyt,	"	Susan M. Hoyt Brown,	"
Charles Albert Hoyt,	"	Junius Hoyt Brown,	"
Mrs. Julia Sherman Hoyt,	"	Sarah L. Gregory,	"
William H. Haight,	"	Ann A. Rusco,	"
Mrs. M. A. (Hoyt) Bennett,	"	Peter F. Smith,	"
Mrs. C. D. (Hoyt) Brown,	"	Betsey H. Smith,	"
Jacob T. Cammeyer,	"	Elias H. Hoyt,	Lewisborough.
Mrs. Edward Hine,	"	Lavina C. Hoyt,	"
Daniel Hoyt Sherman,	"	Mary E. Hoyt,	"
Susan A. Sherman,	"	Jacob Hoyt,	South Salem.
Sarah L. Sherman,	"	Julia L. Hoyt,	"
Edward E. Hoyt,	Brooklyn.	Harriet L. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Edward E. Hoyt,	"	Matilda A. Hoyt,	"
Cora Hoyt,	"	Henry Hoyt,	"
Anna B. Hoyt,	"	Polly Hoyt,	"
George H. Knapp,	"		



Thomas M. Hoyt,	South Salem.	Frank B. Hoyt,	Cambridge.
Henry Hoyt, jr.,	"	Mrs. Jane A. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Henry Hoyt,	"	James A. Hoyt,	Saratoga Springs.
Isaac Hoyt,	"	Orrin Hoyt,	Ballston Spa.
Isaac H. Pardee,	"	Abel Hoyt,	West Milton.
Almira H. Pardee,	"	Mrs. Olive G. Hoyt,	"
Anna T. Pardee.	"	William Alexander Hoyt,	"
Asahel S. Hoyt,	Poundridge.	Hattie E. Hoyt,	"
Emma L. Hoyt,	"	Fannie E. (Hoyt) Adsit,	Glenn's Falls.
Mary M. Hoyt,	"	Amasa Hoyt,	Walton.
Zeno Hoyt,	Katonah.	Elizabeth H. Hoyt,	"
Sarah J. Hoyt,	"	Amasa L. Hoyt,	"
Seth Hoyt,	"	John B. Hoyt,	Masonville.
Sophia Ann Hoyt,	"	Amasa J. Hoyt,	Coventry.
Elias G. Haight,	Cross River.	J. K. Lulle,	Morris.
Mrs. Mary H. Pennoyer,	"	Mrs. Harriet H. Lulle,	"
Samuel N. Haight,	Bedford Station.	John F. Hyatt,	Utica.
Mrs. Aaron Sutton,	"	Dr. William Henry Hoyt,	Syracuse.
Jotham F. Sutton,	"	Harmon H. Hoyt,	"
Lambert Hoyt,	Port Chester.	Thomas B. Hoyt,	"
Sally D. Hoyt,	"	Caleb Hoyt,	Salina.
Rev. Philip L. Hoyt,	Pleasantville.	Mrs. Orpha Wilson,	"
Julia E. Hoyt,	"	Charles W. Hoyt,	Lafayette.
Emily F. Hoyt,	"	David H. Hoyt,	Cicero.
Rev. Jesse T. Peck, D. D.,	Peekskill.	Daniel Hoyt,	Sennett.
Maurice Hoyt,	Warwick.	Mrs. Polly Ann Hoyt,	"
Albert M. Hoyt,	"	Sanford P. Hoyt,	"
Hezekiah Hoyt,	"	Chauncey Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Hezekiah Hoyt,	"	Nehemiah Hoyt,	Auburn.
Mary A. Hoyt,	"	Stephen C. Hoyt,	"
Maurice H. Demarest,	"	Mrs. Betsey A. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Ellen M. Hoyt,	Goshen.	Rev. Willard M. Hoyt,	Chaumont.
Leander Hoyt,	Bridgeville.	Mrs. Mary A. Hoyt,	"
Mary A. Hoyt,	"	S. S. Hoyt,	Carthage.
Rev. J. Chester Hoyt,	Modena.	Mrs. Mary C. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Hattie (Hoyt) Darrow,	Albany.	Col. Benj. L. Hoyt,	Penn Yan.
Mrs. Alida (Hoyt) Gedney,	"	Mrs. Amanda F. Hoyt,	"
Lockwood Hoyt,	Schenectady.	Julius Hoyt,	Wellsville.
Samuel J. Hoyt,	Schoadack.	Culver P. Chamberlain,	Buffalo.
Ezra Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Har. (Hoyt) Chamberlain,	"
Emeline Hoyt,	"	J. D. Hoyt Chamberlain,	"
Frank J. Hoyt,	Lansingburgh.	Joel I. Hoyt,	Jamestown.
Mrs. Frances E. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Joel I. Hoyt,	"

## NEW JERSEY.

Rev. James Hoyt,	Orange.	S. W. Hoyt,	Jersey City.
Mrs. Frances L. Hoyt,	"	John O. Hoyt,	Elizabeth.
Walter L. Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Eliza M. Hoyt,	"
Frank C. Hoyt,	"	Silas Davenport,	"
Edwin Hoyt,	Newark.	Timothy Hoyt,	Manamuskien.
Mrs. Maria Hoyt,	"	Mrs. Emma L. Hoyt,	"
Amaryllis Hoyt,	"	Martha E. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Sarah (Hoyt) Jeroloman,	"	Edward N. Hoyt,	"
Mrs. Mann,	"		

## PENNSYLVANIA.

Frederic A. Hoyt,	Philadelphia.	Gen. Henry M. Hoyt,	Wilkesbarre.
Mrs. F. A. Hoyt,	"	Henry M. Hoyt, jr.,	"
Henry T. Hoyt,	"	Dr. John P. Hoyt,	Lumber City.
Mrs. H. T. Hoyt,	"	Margaret Hoyt,	"
Daniel Hoyt,	"	Rev. Luther W. Peck,	Hydepark.
Mrs. M. A. (Hoyt) Meyer,	"		



## OHIO.

Rev. Prof. Cornelius A. Hoyt, Oberlin. | Colgate Hoyt, Cleveland.

## MICHIGAN.

William C. Hoyt, Detroit. | Henry E. Hoyt, Kalamazoo.  
Mrs. William C. Hoyt, " | Mrs. Mary M. Hoyt, "

## ILLINOIS.

James L. Hoyt, Woodstock. | Otis Hoyt, Elgin.

## CALIFORNIA.

John Hoyt, San Francisco. | Jane P. Hoyt, San Francisco.

## SUMMARY.

Connecticut, . . . . .	293	New York, . . . . .	161
Massachusetts, . . . . .	24	New Jersey, . . . . .	17
Rhode Island, . . . . .	1	Pennsylvania, . . . . .	11
Vermont, . . . . .	7	Ohio, . . . . .	2
New Hampshire, . . . . .	1	Michigan, . . . . .	4
Maine, . . . . .	1	Illinois, . . . . .	2
New Brunswick, . . . . .	1	California, . . . . .	2
	<u>328</u>		<u>199</u>

WHOLE NUMBER IN ATTENDANCE, . . . . . 527

## LETTERS FROM MEMBERS NOT PRESENT.

The following members of the family expressed to the committee an interest in the meeting, and a desire to be present; but other engagements, distance, or ill health prevented their attending. Many of them contributed letters and valuable papers which there was not time to read at the meeting, but which are preserved with the papers of The Hoyt Family Union.

John W. Hoyt, Middletown, Conn.	Thaddeus Hait, Modena, N. Y.
Col. Albert H. Hoyt, Boston, Mass.	Rev. Zerah T. Hoyt, West Greenfield, N.Y.
Elizabeth G. Hoyt, Chelsea, Mass.	Joseph B. Hoyt, Cazenovia, N. Y.
Arthur W. Hoyt, Cambridge, Mass.	William D. Hoyt, Middleport, N. Y.
Charles N. Hoyt, Providence, R. I.	Mrs. Rebecca Hoyt, Albany, N. Y.
Fowler W. Hoyt, Manchester, Vt.	A. K. Hoyt, Lafayette, N. Y.
E. Huntington Hoyt, New Haven, Vt.	Charles A. Hoyt, Hudson, N. Y.
Mrs. Eliza Meacham, New Haven, Vt.	Lewis Hoyt, Medina, N. Y.
Hon. Romeo H. Hoyt, St. Albans, Vt.	John H. Hoyt, Elba, N. Y.
Alfred Hoitt, Durham, N. H.	William Barker Hoyt, Buffalo, N. Y.
Jesse Hoyt, New Glasgow, N. S.	Alfred Hoyt, Rochester, N. Y.
J. Adolphus Hoyt, St. John, N. B.	Jane Hoyt, Wright's Corners, N. Y.
Theo. P. Hyatt, New York City.	Joseph O. Hoyt, Salina, N. Y.
L. Hoyt, " "	Clark Hoyt, Seneca River, N. Y.
G. P. B. Hoyt, " "	E. B. Hoyt, Cambridge, N. Y.
H. W. R. Hoyt, " "	William H. Hoyt, Ithaca, N. Y.
Mrs. Mary Hoyt, " "	J. Hoyt Emery, Ithaca, N. Y.
Samuel A. Hayt, Fishkill, N.Y.	C. C. Howell, jr., Danby, N. Y.
Israel A. Haight, Chappaqua, N. Y.	Rev. Warren Mayo, Danby, N. Y.





Wills Clift, Skaneateles, N. Y.	Rev. Prof. Jas. W. Hoyt, Nashville, Tenn.
Margaret E. Hoyt, Clinton, N. J.	Prof. Benj. T. Hoyt, Greencastle, Ind.
Nelson D. Hoyt, jr., Easton, Penn.	Oliver S. Hiatt, Annapolis, Ind.
Theo. C. Hoyt, Penfield, Penn.	William R. Hoyt, Pulaski, Ill.
Mrs. M. (Hoit) Brooks, Orcutt Creek, Penn.	Urias Hoyt, Forest Station, Ill.
George Wood, Washington, D. C.	Albert Hoyt, [LaPrairie ?], Adams Co., Ill. ✓
Senator John Sherman, Mansfield, Ohio.	G. T. Hitchcock, Canton, Ill.
Mrs. Mary E. Reese, Lancaster, Ohio.	Rev. James S. Hoyt, Port Huron, Mich.
Rev. Prof. F. S. Hoyt, Delaware, Ohio.	Charles Hoyt, South English, Iowa.
Ichabod B. Hoyt, North Fairfield, Ohio.	S. R. J. Hoyt, Davenport, Iowa.
Agur B. Hoyt, Norwalk, Ohio.	Gould R. Hoyt, Lake City, Min.
Simeon Hoyt, Birmingham, Ohio.	Benjamin F. Hoyt, St. Paul, Min.
Augustus Hoyt, New London, Ohio.	Gen. W. T. Sherman, St. Louis, Mo.
Uriah Hoyt, Chester, Ohio.	Milo A. Hoyt, jr., Choctaw Nation, Ind. T
Edward Hayt, Covington, Ky.	William Henry Hoyt, Sacramento, Cal.
Mary S. Hoyt, Lexington, Ky.	John P. Hoyt, Sacramento, Cal.

Rev. Ova P. Hoyt, D. D., of Kalamazoo, Mich., was deeply interested in the plan of the gathering, and corresponded with the committee on the subject; but he was taken away by death some months before the meeting was held.

#### THE OLDEST MEMBER PRESENT.

The oldest person present at the meeting, if not the oldest member of the family now living, is **CALEB HOYT**. He was born in New Canaan, Conn., over ninety years ago; but now lives in Salina, N. Y.

From a notice in the "Onondaga Standard," we learn that he supervised the construction of the first "cotton gin," invented by Eli Whitney, at New Haven, Conn., and also superintended the manufacture of arms at Whitney's armory about the year 1800. He also aided in constructing the "Tide Mill and Dam" at Stamford, Conn. At that time he was a co-worker of **ROBERT FULTON** in constructing the machinery and putting it into the mill. In January, 1800, he attended the funeral ceremonies of George Washington, at Aurora, and in 1865 he attended those of Abraham Lincoln, at Syracuse. He was born a British subject, was cradled in the Revolution in 1776, was a soldier in the second war with Great Britain, and an ardent supporter of the nation in its struggle to suppress the colossal Rebellion of 1861. He has lived the life of the Republic, seen its infantile struggles, its vigorous youth, and its matured strength. He is hale and active, with nearly as fair a prospect of living a century as he had of reaching ninety years. May God bless and preserve him still, as few last so long in the race of life.

#### PUBLICATION FUND.

During the meeting at Stamford it was proposed to raise, by subscriptions from the more wealthy members of the family, a fund of twenty-five hundred dollars, to secure "the preparation and publication of a History of the Hoyt Family, by David W. Hoyt of Rhode Island." Liberal sums were at once pledged by Edwin Hoyt, of the firm of Hoyt, Spragues, & Co., and by Hoyt Brothers, of New York City, and others. Rev. James Hoyt, Orange, N. J., was made the agent of the Publication Committee for this subscription, as well as for subscriptions for the book itself.



## LETTERS FROM GENERAL SHERMAN.

HEAD QUARTERS MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI,  
ST. LOUIS, MO., Sept. 2, 1865.

Rev. JAMES HOYT, *Orange, New Jersey*:—

DEAR SIR, — Yours of Aug. 29, with enclosures, is received. I cannot now promise to come to the meeting of the Hoyts, but admit I feel an interest in the event. I give you some of the data of our immediate family

My father, Chas. R. Sherman, was born in Norwalk, and migrated to Ohio in 1810.

My mother, Mary Hoyt, was also born in Norwalk, and came to Ohio in 1811. She was sister to James I. and Charles Hoyt, of New York City.

The family embraced eleven children:

1. Charles Taylor Sherman, now resides at Mansfield, Ohio.

2. Mary Elizabeth Sherman, now Mrs. Reese, of Lancaster, Ohio.

3. James Sherman, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1864.

4. Amelia Sherman, married to Robert McComb, Esq., died at Mansfield, Ohio, in 1863.

5. Julia Sherman, married to John G. Willock, Esq., of Lancaster, Ohio, died in 1842.

6. Wm. Tecumseh Sherman, now Major General U. S. Army, St. Louis, Mo.

7. Lampson Parker Sherman, now living at Des Moines City, Iowa.

8. John Sherman, U. S. Senator, Mansfield, Ohio.

9. Susan Sherman, now the wife of Hon. Thomas W. Bartley, Cincinnati, Ohio.

10. Hoyt Sherman, now living at Des Moines City, Iowa.

11. Frances Beecher Sherman, now wife of Colonel Charles W. Moulton, Cincinnati, Ohio.

If you feel further interest in these matters, John Sherman is the best to give you items. I have been such a wanderer that I have not kept well posted, even in family matters, near home.

I am, &c.

W. T. SHERMAN, *Maj. Gen.*

HEAD QUARTERS MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI,  
ST. LOUIS, MO., June 23, 1866.

JAMES HOYT,  
WILLIAM C. HOYT, } *Orange, New Jersey*:—

DEAR SIRS, — On my return home the day before yesterday, I received your kind note of May 15, inviting me to the family meeting of the Hoyt family at Stamford, Conn., on the 20th and 21st inst. Of course that is now impossible. I will be in Norwalk, some time about the 12th of July, *en route* to Dartmouth, N. H., to attend the graduating exercises of my nephew, Henry Sherman; but that will be too late, and even then I will be



pressed for time, and must hurry a good deal to get back in time to make a visit to some of our military posts along the Rocky Mountains.

Though the war is over, our labors are far from an end. To do justice to my present command, I will have to make marches every year greater in extent than any during the war, though with less number of followers, and not likely to attract so much public notice.

Of course we bear in great reverence the name of our mother, and are gratified to see that you cherish it, and labor to do it honor. It may be at some future time I may be able to share in these labors, and should the opportunity present itself, you may be assured that I will seize it with pride and pleasure.

Thanking you for the kind manner of your invitation, and assuring you of my great respect and affection,

I am truly your friend,

W. T. SHERMAN, *Maj. Gen.*

## LETTERS FROM SENATOR SHERMAN.

MANSFIELD, OHIO, Oct. 11, 1865.

MY DEAR SIR, — Your note of the 19th ult. was received when I was much engaged in the canvass.

I think your project of collecting together the living members of the Hoyt family is a good one. You can in this way collect and preserve many historical incidents of interest to each member of the connexion. It will give me pleasure, if possible, to meet with you at the time proposed, and in this hope Gen. Sherman joins me.

My mother was Mary Hoyt, of Norwalk, Conn. Her brother, Charles Hoyt, is still living there. His son, Prevet Brig. Gen. Charles Hoyt, is now on duty at Detroit, and can give you particulars of his branch of the family.

Very truly yours,

JOHN SHERMAN.

Rev. JAMES HOYT.

## UNITED STATES SENATE CHAMBER,

WASHINGTON, May 20, 1866.

MY DEAR SIR, — Your kind note of the 15th inst., inviting me to attend "the gathering of the Hoyt family" to be held at Stamford, on the 20th and 21st days of June next, has been received. It certainly would give me great pleasure to accept this invitation. I had laid aside your previous note in the hope that my public duties would allow me to answer it affirmatively. But it is now manifest that Congress will not adjourn prior to your meeting. You will agree that it is better for me to discharge my duty here, rather than, by neglecting it, to seek pleasure with you.

I do not know that I could add anything to your information of the Hoyt family. My connection with you is through my mother, and this to me is a very near and dear one. She has been dead for fourteen years,





and it is certainly no disparagement to any of the kith and kin to say that if all of them do their part in life with the same religious fidelity that she did, they will deserve the warmest affection of their kindred. She was of the Norwalk family of Hoyts, where she was born and bred, and married, in the old homestead still standing. She was married to my father, a native of the same town, in 1810. Soon after he started for the new settlements in Ohio, then "the far West," and put out his "shingle" as a lawyer at Lancaster. Mother followed him the next summer, crossing the mountains on a pack-saddle; and then commenced the struggle in a new country, without roads or supplies, the common carrier being a pack-mule or horse. The incidents of such a life were quite different from the quiet, steady way of old Connecticut. I can recall many a story of weary travel, but hearty welcome, that came to me as incidents of the war of 1812, and the terrible years of distress in the West that followed the peace.

My personal recollections of mother commenced when it was told to me that "father was dead." I was scarcely old enough to appreciate the sad misfortune that befell us all by this sudden calamity; for he died away from home, when holding a court, after a brief illness, and when but forty years old. Mother had eleven little ones, the eldest at school, and had very slender means for their support. She lived to see them *all* grown to manhood and womanhood, and died with the warmest affection of family, kindred, and friends. I cannot now recall her gentle and affectionate nature without a deep sense of gratitude and affection, and can wish the "Hoyt family" no higher honor than to furnish other mothers endowed with so many endearing qualities as she possessed.

Convey my kindest regards to the gathering of our kindred, and believe me to remain,

Very sincerely yours,

JOHN SHERMAN.

REV. JAMES HOYT.

---

## THE HOYT FAMILY TRAITS.

BY REV. JAMES HOYT, OF NEW JERSEY.

It is easier to write history than to delineate character; and portrait-painters can take other men's faces more easily than their own. In character sketching, there is peculiar danger that truth will be damaged by personal relations. As one of the Hoyt family, I feel in some degree the delicacy of the task undertaken in this paper. Yet the family is now so large a one, its branches are so numerous, and its blood relationships so distant, that I may hope to perform the task with tolerable fairness. In the attempt to characterize so extensive a tribe, one is more likely to err through want of acquaintance, than through the partialities of kinship.

My subject will necessarily lack the interest of a personal description. As the separate colors of the rainbow arrest and please the eye, while the dull white cloud, having all the colors in combination, is a tame object to look upon; so I could better entertain you with the qualities of any half-dozen of our grandfathers, than with the qualities of the Hoyts in general. We have had, and have, some rainbows in the family firmament,—bows of promise to the tribe,—but it is not my business just now to paint them.

A great many of the family *names* are significant of qualities. Names



were, indeed, originally given as a sort of label, descriptive of some fact or trait characteristic of the person. The first man was named ADAM, from *adamah*, the *ground*. The first woman was named EVE, as the mother of *all living*. Over her first babe she exclaimed CAIN, that is *Guin* or *treasure*. SHEM was named as the *Illustrious*, NOAH was named *Rest*. This old and easy method of distinction has been kept up among Asiatic nations, and extensively adopted by Europeans. We have all the colors, Black, White, Brown, Green, Gray, Blue, and Redd; representing qualities only skin deep. We have all the ages, sizes and conditions; Young and Old, High and Low, Rich and Poor; Long, Strong, and Short, Small, Little; Smart, Bright, and Blunt; Sweet, Smiley, and Stern, Sharp. We have all the tradesmen; Bakers, Cooks, Carpenters, etc. We have Houses, with Halls, Walls, Chambers, and all the furniture. We have Barnes, and Shedd, and all the barnyard tribes. We have Fields and Forests, with nearly all the grains and wild animals. We have Lakes, Ponds, and Fish in abundant variety. We have names enough, if these were things, to make another earth, with all its Hills and Dales, Woods and Waters; with the most of its living species; and with enough Moons and Stars to make up the want of a Sun. But the HOYT tribe do not glory in such building material. They say *hoity-toity* to all pretentious cognomens, high-sounding or low-sounding.

"What's in a name? That which we call a rose,  
By any other name would smell as sweet."

There is dictionary authority for saying that *to hoit* means, or has meant, among our Anglo-Saxon kin, *to leap*, *to caper*; being perhaps a syncopation for *hoist*. Supposing some frisky, frolicsome youth to have been named *Master Hoit* from his capering propensities, and that he is now, historically, the father of the whole cousinhood, we have not all inherited the buoyancy of the boy, as to mind or as to muscle. If we have really sprung from so elastic a sprout, you will allow me as a clergyman to express the hope that he was not a *dancing-master*. Orthographically, there are some evidences of such an ancestry. The letters of our family name have leaped and capered as if surcharged with life, or afflicted with St. Vitus' dance, or affected like a certain unfortunate character of history, who said, "My name is Legion; for we are many." They have been found by Prof. Hoyt, our genealogist, to have danced themselves into twenty different attitudes and figures, among which it has become nearly impossible to identify the original. The twentieth and last of the spellings found by him in the year 1857, was *Height*, the name *above every other* then put upon the record. It was an auspicious and most encouraging discovery. If our agile name thus marches upward, we have an incentive to follow, so long as it ascends honorably.

Our family traits, if we have any that deserve to be regarded as characteristics, are not disclosed to the world by the Hoyt name. It is a general law of nature, that like produces like. Everything is after its kind; the herb, the fruit-tree, the animal species, the human intellect and soul. Qualities do run in the blood. Nations have their national qualities, good and bad. Royal families, that are allowed but a limited range of inter-





mixture, develop in successive generations their family characteristics. Herods are Herods; Hapsburgs are Hapsburgs. The Jewish race, so little modified by admixture, has maintained a marked individuality. And I think we may discover in the Hoyt race some family features, though modified by the admixtures in each generation which have nothing in this case to hinder their freeness. Our family nature, as well as name, is of course kept and perpetuated only in the male line. Woman is its modifier. She carries its qualities out; she brings outside qualities in. Our mothers come from other stocks to improve or damage us by the ingrafting; our daughters go out to do the same to other lines, in which their paternal names are dropped and lost. To serve as such a distributing medium is worthy of woman's susceptible and sympathizing nature. Through her we make our generous contributions of the Hoyt virtues. Through her we act a Christian part toward other tribes in helping bear their burdens. Through her, no less, are we ennobled by a generous infusion of the better qualities of other blood than ours. The ladies will allow me to add, as a witness under bonds to tell the whole truth, that through woman we part with some measure of the properties we can afford to spare. God hath made of one blood all the nations of men, and all the subdivisions of the nation; and the constant intermixture of blood of families by matrimonial crossing is the method by which he prevents the too great accumulation and concentration of family qualities and interests, and promotes the harmony, equality, and happiness of the race as a whole. If Hoyts married only Hoyts, our family peculiarities would be apt to grow into excrescences, and the family feeling to be intensified into the odious and unreasonable spirit of a clan.

Whatever peculiarities we now exhibit, come more as a result of family education and association, than as a result of blood connection. Take any man you please as a sample of the Hoyt nature, in its purity and fulness. He gives but half of it to his sons, one fourth of it to his grandsons, one eighth of it to *their* sons, and one sixteenth of it to theirs; the last being the fifth generation. To the tenth generation he gives but the five hundred and twelfth part; to the eleventh generation, less than one thousandth part. The dilution goes on at a geometrical rate. To carry the calculation backward, a person of the Hoyt name had one Hoyt for a parent, out of two; one Hoyt for a grandparent, out of four; one for a great grandparent, out of eight, and so on. Of sixteen ancestors in the fifth generation, one was a Hoyt. Of five hundred and twelve in the tenth generation, one was a Hoyt. Go back to the eleventh generation, and one was a Hoyt out of a thousand and twenty four. It is assumed in the calculation that none of the mothers were of the Hoyt kindred. You will see in this, that any peculiarities discoverable in the tribe are due less to birth than to the *living influence* of fathers on their sons in the family circle. While they are *inherited*, they are the effect of example, rather than qualities inborn.

1. The point that comes first in the characterization of our tribe is, that it stands socially between the high and low extremes. It comprises men of the industrious, self-reliant, independent middle class, whose name has not figured much among the celebrities, and who are not a burden or a scandal to the state, to the town, or to their neighbors. Its social grade is the golden mean, of which a poet has said, —





"He that holds fast the golden mean,  
 And lives contentedly between  
 The little and the great,  
 Feels not the wants that pinch the poor,  
 Nor plagues that haunt the rich man's door,  
 Imbittering all his state."

"The happiest lot for a man, as far as birth is concerned," Archbishop Whately observes, "is that it should be such as to give him *but little occasion ever to think much about it.*" This happiest lot is that of the Hoyts as a class. They make no part of the nobility of England. They have not been the most prominent actors on the stage of American history. Several of the name have held the rank of general officers in the militia; others have held commissions in the army and navy during the late war; some are now among the large capitalists of the country; many are in the Christian ministry; a few have been missionaries; some are editors; some are college professors; some are publishers; some are legislators; the professions of law and medicine are well represented; while the body of our brotherhood is distributed over the farms, and in the shops and factories, and schools of the people, — a sound-headed, sound-hearted, comfortably circumstanced, useful and respected set of men. None of the tribes of the earth, I imagine, have gained less of newspaper notoriety. Yet we *do* figure in the old town records of New England, and in the newer town records of the States west, and in parish records, and in the records of academies and colleges, and in the list of those whose bone and muscle and vigorous enterprise have planted settlements, built up society, and given a solid character to American civilization. If there has been little in our origin, or our social position, to stir up pride, or to make us vain, there has been as little to sink our self-respect, and expose us to public contumely. If we lack that nobility which, according to an old writer, "has seldom sprung from virtue, virtue still more rarely from nobility," we may in a good degree claim to possess that of which another writer says, "The characters of true inward nobility are ashamed of nothing but base conduct, and are not ready to take offence at supposed affronts; because they keep clear of whatever *deserves* contempt, and consider what is undeserved as beneath their notice."

2. Of *physical* traits, our tribe exhibits all the human diversities.

Not many of us would now be a match for that *Benjamin* of the Salisbury line, born in 1706, who could hoe two rows as fast as his neighbor could one; who held up the whole side of a building which would have fallen and crushed a number of persons; who carried a stone into the mill, which common men could not lift; who carried barrels of water into the fort, single-handed, while others carried them by two at a barrel; and the most of whose children were noted for their great strength. Such Benjamins — "sons of the right hand" — were not very numerous in the tribe even then; and if the nervous fever of which he died was really brought on, as some thought, by his extraordinary feats, the rest had their consolation.

We now have our portly, broad-chested men, built to be producers or consumers; men that can bear weighty fortunes; men that would fill the chair of an alderman; and we have men of the medium size, or less. We can show the dark eye, or the gray eye, or the sky-blue. We can



show the raven locks, or the red locks, or the auburn. The white heads are scarce, if any there be; for I have never seen one, except those which years have bleached, and which are the silver crown of age. Among my own kindred and acquaintance, I recall none of the name that have shown great physical inertia and indolence; there has been rather the contrary characteristic of quickness, nimbleness; an agility of movement quite favoring the idea of lively limbs in the man we all sprung from. I may add that I represent a family of strong lungs, and rather loud-spoken; which I believe to be a somewhat prevalent endowment within the tribe. My grandfather had a stentorian voice. Standing at the door of his house, which was built on high ground, he could call workmen from the fields across the valley three quarters of a mile distant, throwing his voice over fifty acres of intervening woods. I have known some others as trumpet-voiced as he. The mouth is a feature of our tribe indicative of firmness. As to healthiness and longevity, different families differ. The average is, I think, quite up to the common average of the race. While our babes sleep with the fathers, and Death selects many a shining mark among our young men and maidens, there are few family lots in the old graveyards or more modern cemeteries, with Hoyt upon the line of headstones, that have not received their patriarchs of fourscore years and older. I see patriarchs in this present gathering, one a man over ninety years of age.\*

3. To speak next of *mental* traits, we may claim to be a people of a sober, sound, practical turn of mind; not running to fancies; not extravagantly ambitious; neither given to innovations, nor opposed to progress; a common-sense order, taught in the common schools, skilled in the useful arts, and furnishing here and there minds of the highest type. A large number, as the historian of the family observes, are engaged in teaching. These will be found in the public schools, in academies, in colleges. Union college has graduated seven Hoyts, and Yale college has, I think, graduated the same number.

There are no colleges, I imagine, in New England, and none of long standing in other sections of the country, which have not Hoyts among their alumni, if not in their record of professors, as is the case with several. Our tribe run more to medicine than to the other educated professions. We have our doctors of divinity, and our editors and artists. We have a poet, whose sweet inspirations touching "Life and Landscape" have yielded music to ears outside of the church of the Good Shepherd. The Hoyt mind is versatile. It meanders among the arts and trades, in fields of learning, and here and there through groves inhabited by the muse, as a river meanders over the plain which it fertilizes. It exhibits a fair specimen of the Yankee intellect; distributing its talents for the general good, and more busied among the utilities of life, than in building towers and monuments.

This versatility blends with independence, which sometimes verges into oddity, as observed by the author of the book on the Hoyt Family. His remark that "there seems to be a vein of quiet humor running through the race," is one that tallies with my own observation. This trait I have noticed in personal intercourse, and it appears more or less in the letters sent me during the last year. A few of these

\* Mr. Caleb Hoyt, of Salina, N. Y.





are quite amusing. That of our aged kinsman, Gould R. Hoyt, of Lake City, Minn., will satisfy you that his mother-wit does not *all* of it lie too deep to be brought up to the surface, and that age has done but little to dry up the fountain. If his great-grandfather Ezra, of Norwalk, in this State, had in him as lively a fountain of fun, the land of steady habits has in other days received from our tribe some of the *variety* that has *spiced* its sober life.

I used to hear in New London of the Hon. Mr. Law, a man famed for repartee. It is said to have chanced one day when he was in Congress, that a drove of mules passed along by the capitol, moving southwardly. "See here, Law, see here," said a member. "some of your constituents are going by." "Yes, yes," replied the Yankee statesman, as he looked upon the travelers, "going South to teach school." If he meant to insinuate — of course he did not — that the business of the schoolmaster is a mulish business, his ready wit was wounding to large numbers of our tribe, as well as to the heads of Southern juveniles.

4. Coming to *moral* traits, I do not hesitate to claim for the Hoyts a morality rather above than below the average.

As I have already intimated, the name does not figure in criminal literature, and among newspaper scandals. Few names have furnished less material for police reports, court records, and the sensational paragraphs that shock the moral sense of news-readers. I have never heard of a Hoyt murderer, or burglar, or highway robber.

SIMON HOYT, supposed to have been the "first member of the Hoyt family who emigrated to New England," took the oath of freeman in Massachusetts in 1631, as a lover of law and order. In October, 1633, he was chosen one of the town's committee in Dorchester to "see to fences for the East feilde." That speaks well for him as a man, vigilant for the rights of property, which he would have all the cattle taught to respect. He was called "Goodman Hoyt," and the people of Windsor thought him good enough to be made a church elder or deacon. "Ould Goode Hoyt," who died in 1644, was "possibly wife or relative of Simon," according to the history I quote from; and he is set down as "probably the ancestor of the Hoyts of Connecticut and Western Massachusetts." I may therefore suppose my father, James Taylor Hoyt, who was born in Bethel, of this State, to have descended from the said "Goodman" and "Goode." My father was a man very careful to keep the fences up. Many a fallen rail have I seen him pick up and lay in its place on the fences of his neighbors, to protect their crops. He was more accommodating to his neighbors, we sometimes thought, than he could afford to be to his own children. He would never take for anything more than what he believed to be its just value. He was a church-elder, who taught his family to fear God. He kept Saturday evenings. He would sometimes mount his horse, after a day's work, and ride seven miles to be at the prayer-meeting of the church. He studied utility, and eschewed ornament. While he smoked tobacco, and drank a half-glass of cider with his dinner, he drank nothing stronger, seldom exceeded the half-glass, and never asked his boys to draw the cider for him after they signed the total abstinence pledge. He was a peace-maker, a man of pure life, a patriot, and as little ashamed as he had need to be of his Puritanic origin. He was never sued at the law for a debt. He never sued anybody. He acted often as an umpire, when





others disagreed. Similar things might be said of his brothers, and of Hoyts of my native region about Saratoga. And if I cannot say with reference to Goodman Simon, or to my revered father now in heaven, "*Ab uno disce omnes*," I can affirm that they were not exceptional men among the members of our tribe.

As little have those of the other sex who have illustrated the womanly virtues, been exceptional women of the tribe. "Many daughters" of the primitive Simon "have done virtuously." The words of King Lemuel, in the prophecy that his mother taught him, — words that admirably describe the good wife, — might be applied to them generally without profanation. Their gentle charms have as a rule won for them husbands; and it may as a rule be said of the Hoyt maiden won by her suitor, that "the heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall have no need of spoil. She will do him good and not evil all the days of her life . . . She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness. Her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her."

You have heard the letter of Senator Sherman, relative to his mother, Mary Hoyt, of Norwalk, who went from Connecticut with her husband, in 1811, to brave the perils and hardships of border life in Ohio. As it a widow with eleven children, she exhibited the wisdom and energy of a noble womanhood in bringing them up. Her memory is now revered by sons and daughters whom the nation holds dear. She is but one of a great multitude deserving such filial testimonials.

The court records of old Norfolk County, in Massachusetts, tell of a frolic indulged in by Dorothie Hoyt, in 1677, in putting on man's apparel; for which unseemly act, being by the grand jury indicted, she thought it prudent to leave the county. It brought upon her father a penalty of forty shillings, besides costs, which he had to pay forthwith, in corn or money, to the treasurer of the county. That too "manly" freak, so far as lay reading and knowledge go, has not been repeated by any of the ladies of our connection since Dorothie's day.

Our venerable cousin, Gould R. Hoyt of Minnesota, expresses himself as follows: "As near as I have been able to ascertain, the Hoyt family all sprang from that part of God's creation which were made subject to vanity. Consequently, we must look beyond the Hoyt family for perfection. But notwithstanding all this, I believe the Hoyt family, in point of personal appearance, moral stamina, and general respectability, will compare well with any other name or family in the United States, or any other country." You will, I presume, agree with the old gentleman.

5. I am rather taxing your patience, yet must say a little touching the religious characteristics of our tribe.

Our family historian observes, that "the earlier generations were of the strict Puritan faith; but between the middle and the close of the last century, some individuals adopted Baptist and Quaker sentiments, and now all sects and shades of religious belief (including the Mormons and Shakers) number among their adherents those bearing the name of Hoyt."

In New England, the Congregational, Episcopal, Methodist, and Baptist churches are numerously represented by us. Churches of the Unitarian, Swedenborgian, and Universalist order have a smaller representation. The Presbyterian comprises a few. In New York, Pennsylvania, New



Jersey, and the States of the West, the Presbyterian element is larger. A few of our name are known to be identified with the Presbyterianism of the South. A few in the British Provinces belong to the Church of England. We are, as a tribe, religiously inclined, and our affiliations are most abundant with the denominations commonly distinguished as "orthodox."

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Reese, sister of Major General Sherman and Senator Sherman, after expressing her regrets, and those of her children, that they cannot share the honors and pleasures of the present gathering, records her sincere prayer that God will meet with and bless us, and that our meeting together may cement us closer, religiously, intellectually, and socially.

Nehemiah Hoyt, of Auburn, N. Y., born in 1800, in Ridgefield, of this county, informs us that both his parents were humble, devoted Christians; that they raised seven sons and one daughter; that all these except one son are living and have families; that husbands and wives and many of their children are members of Presbyterian churches; that among the number are four ruling elders and three deacons; that all are loyal to the government; and that none use tobacco or any intoxicating drink. Of our present gathering he writes: "May our heavenly Father favor it, and shed down upon each one who shall be present, and all who must be absent, the blessing of grace and salvation; so that we may glorify God in our lives, and be prepared for that larger and more perfect and glorious meeting in heaven!" He adds, "Many of our cousins with whom I am acquainted are Christians."

Simeon Hoyt, of Birmingham, Ohio, the son of Comfort, now in his 86th year, and grandson of Comfort Hoyt, of Danbury, Conn., writes in a similar tone: "We send you our greeting. May there be a mighty gathering! May it be one of profit! May it tend to form and cement bonds of love and friendship, which shall exist forever! May our good Father above smile upon and bless your efforts, that they may tend to his glory, and that the gathering may be one which shall be remembered during many generations!"

This invocation we adopt to-day in the father-land.

May all our loved kindred be one in Him who is humanity's MODEL, "of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named!"

A song was written for the occasion by Rev. James Hoyt, of New Jersey, commencing,—

We have met, we have met in the father-land,  
Where "the tribes go up," where their altars stand.

This song, with piano accompaniment by the same author, has been published in sheet form, and can be obtained of either of the Publication Committee.



## EARLY HISTORY OF THE HOYT NAME AND FAMILY.

BY DAVID W. HOYT, OF RHODE ISLAND.

During the first half of the Christian era, each of our ancestors probably bore a single name, as is still the custom among some nations. When it was important to distinguish two persons, bearing the same appellation, a *surname* would perhaps be employed, expressive of some peculiarity of the individual; but it did not descend from father to son. As the number of persons bearing the same Christian name increased, the necessity for some method of distinguishing them must have been more deeply felt, especially when the intercourse of man with man became more general and extensive. Accordingly, about eight or nine centuries ago, near the time of the Norman conquest, *family names* came into use in England, at least among the upper classes, and soon hereditary surnames became universal.

We prefer no claim to a descent from the Norman invaders whose names appear in the "Battel-Abbey Roll" or "Doomsday-book." If our ancestor was at the battle of Hastings, he may have done his utmost to overthrow the conquerer. We are not certain that he then bore the name of Hoyt; for we have not yet found the name in early English history. Although many family names had their origin about the time of the Norman conquest, yet new ones must have sprung up afterwards, and many offshoots of the old stock have been so much changed that their paternity has not been discovered. The precise time of the origin of our name, the individual who first bore it, and the locality where it originated, are alike unknown to us. It is seldom mentioned in books of heraldry, and treatises on surnames are strangely silent respecting it. We are, therefore, compelled to obtain information from other sources.

Most surnames originated from the estate or residence of the one who first bore it, some event connected with him, his occupation, or some personal peculiarity. The name Hoyt seems to belong to the latter class, and is doubtless of English origin, for *hoit* was once a current English word, and perhaps is still heard in some parts of England. Webster and Worcester mention it only as an obsolete verb, meaning "to leap; to caper." Richardson connects *hoit* with *hoist* and *hight*, and gives the meanings, "to raise, to elevate, to elate; to be in *high* spirits; to throw or leap up or about, as in *high* spirits." He quotes, —

"First that could make love faces, or could doe  
The valter's somersaults, or used to wooe  
With *hoiting* gambols, his own bones to breake  
To make his mistris merry."

*Donne's Progress of the Soul. (s. 47.)*

Various English glossaries of obsolete words say that "*to hoit*" means "to indulge in riotous and noisy mirth," and from it derive the adjective expression "*hoity-toity*," or "*hity-tity*," meaning thoughtless, haughty, gay, and noisy. They quote such passages as these: —

"And there he lives at home, and sings and *hoits*, and revels among his drunken companions."— *Beaumont and Fletcher's Knight of the Burning Pestle. (Act 4, Scene 1.)*





"We shall have such a *hoyting* here anon,  
You'll wonder at it."

*Webster's Thracian Wonder. (Act 2, Scene 1.)*

"For questionlesse the court is not a place for children, a schoole for infants, nor a market-place for boyes, and *hoytings*, and knaveries, but a place of vertue, wisdom, and prudence." — *Passenger of Benvenuto*, 1612.

In the North of England, *hoit* has been used as a noun, meaning "an awkward, ill-bred youth, especially a female; and in the East, the expression *hoit-a-poit*" implied "assuming airs of importance unsuitable to years or station."

In Lancaster, *hoit* has been used for "a large stick," and in Bucks for "a newt."

As all the substantive meanings of the word were of a local character, it seems most probable that our ancestor took his name from the first of the above senses, the verb *to hoit*. His *high spirits* doubtless led him to exercise both limbs and lungs in the athletic and noisy sports of his time, until in "*hoyting*" he excelled his comrades, and thus the name became affixed to him and his descendants. Yet surnames might sometimes have been ironically applied, and, if any one prefers it, he may consider that his ancestor possessed low spirits, a lack of physical vigor, a quiet behavior, and a meek character, which gained this derisive appellation from his rude and noisy companions, as Ptolemy Philadelphus, the lover of his brother, was so called because he caused his brothers to be put to death.

Although our name is doubtless of English origin, yet we should judge that those who bear it have not been very numerous in England. The name occurs but three times in the London Directory for 1855, and in that for 1858.

The earliest mention of the name in any English book which we have seen is the following from the Supplement to "Burke's Dictionary of the Landed Gentry": "The Rev. John-Hawkes Mules, b. in 1754, vicar of Ilminster, co. Somerset, m. in 1781, Sarah, dau. of John Hoyte, Esq." On the list of subscribers for Collinson's History of the County of Somerset, published in 1791, are "John Hoyte, esq., William Hoyte, esq.; Curry-Rivel." In 1856, Rev. Henry Roberts, minister of Curry Rivell, wrote that Katharine Hoyte, a granddaughter of Wm. Hoyte, was the only representative of the family who then bore the name in those parts; so that the name is in a fair way to become extinct in that region. Mr. Roberts speaks of the homestead of the family, and of an old date on the premises, so that the family have probably been settled in that place for some length of time. Murray's Hand Book says of Curry Rivell, "The Church is worth a visit: it is a hoary embattled building with beautiful windows, and roof, screen, and seats of carved oak." It is possible this may be the place from which our ancestors emigrated, yet the hypothesis rests upon the fact that we happen to know of no other region where the family has been located in England.

In dictionaries and glossaries the word *hoit* is more frequently spelled with an *i*; but in two of the quotations we have given from old authors, *y* is used, and it is sometimes found in a third. The spelling of our name in England at the present time is HOYTE, although Mr. Roberts writes that "it has formerly been spelt HOYT, as appears from an old date on the



premises now occupied by" the family in Curry Rivell. We have seen no other spelling but *Hoyte* in an English book; but on American records we have seen it spelled in more than twenty different ways. The *e* was sometimes added on old records in this country, though the name is found *Hoite* quite as frequently as *Hoyte*.

The three most common ways of spelling the name in the United States, at the present time, are *Hoyt*, *Hoit*, and *Hoitt*. The latter (*Hoitt*) originated in Northwood, N. H., near the close of the last century, and has been adopted by few individuals except those descended from the Northwood branch. *Hoit* came into use in New Hampshire, near the middle of the last century, and is now mostly confined to the families of that state. Other families have sometimes used that spelling, as well as the kindred one *Hait*; but most of them have returned to the old form, *Hoyt*, which seems to have been the original spelling, in this country.

The *Hight* families of Maine and New Hampshire are descended from ancestors who spelled the name *Hoyt* or *Hoit*. *Hight* was adopted about the middle of the last century, and doubtless owes its origin to a corrupt pronunciation. This branch of the *Hight* family is now mostly confined to the state of Maine.

There are *Hight* families, in Philadelphia, of German or Dutch origin, whose ancestors came to this country within the last century. It is said that the name was originally spelled *Haydt*, but pronounced like the Anglicized form *Hight*.

An *a* was frequently used for *o*, in the name *Hoyt*, on the early records of Connecticut; and we occasionally find *Hayt* for *Hoyt* on the early records of Amesbury, Mass. During the eighteenth century, the spelling *Hait* was employed on the records of some towns in Connecticut, where, in the seventeenth and nineteenth, *Hoyt* is found. It therefore seems quite probable that *Hayts*, *Huits*, and *Hights*, originating in this State (Connecticut), are a branch of the *Hoyt* race.

Mr. Roberts writes that the English pronunciation of the vowel sound of the name is "like *oi* in *voice*." This is the common pronunciation in this country, at the present time. This sound is, however, sometimes vulgarly contracted into the long sound of *i*, as in *hist* for *hoist*, *bile* for *boil*, *pīnt* for *point*, *pī-son* for *poison*, etc. In the same manner *Hoit* has sometimes been mispronounced, and has thus given rise to the name *Hight*, before mentioned. Perhaps the interchangeable use of *Hoyt* and *Hyatt* has a similar origin.

The first of our family mentioned in connection with the early settlers of this country is one WILLIAM HOYT. He appears to have been a member of John Robinson's congregation at Leyden, before the Pilgrims embarked on the Mayflower for Plymouth. He is mentioned as a brother-in-law of Samuel Fuller "of London, in England," and was a witness of his marriage at Leyden in 1613. Seven years afterwards, this Samuel Fuller came to Plymouth in the Mayflower, and was the first physician of the colony, and deacon of the church there, as he had been in Holland; but we find no evidence that William Hoyt accompanied him. According to Hon. Henry C. Murphy, our minister at the Hague, from whose account in the Historical Magazine for 1859 we have drawn these items, not more than one half of Mr. Robinson's congregation came to this country, at least in the first four





ships, the *Mayflower*, the *Fortune*, the *Ann*, and the *Little James*. Some of those who remained behind, "like Robinson's own children, became absorbed in the Dutch population;" but others may have subsequently come to America, or possibly returned to England. As there is no record of any such William Hoyt in New England; and, moreover, as we possess no evidence that he had a family, while we can trace our descent from Hoyts who were in this country shortly after the landing of the Pilgrims, we certainly have no sufficient reason to claim this associate of the Pilgrim Fathers as our ancestor.

Since writing the above, an unpleasant suspicion has arisen that the *William Hoyt* may have been none other than the *William White* whose marriage to Anna Fuller is recorded, with Sam. Fuller as a witness, and who came to this country, and shortly after died here. The name of Wm. Hoyt occurs in two distinct places in Mr. Murphy's paper; but it must have come through the Dutch spelling, and we certainly know from our own experience how easily *Hoyt* and *White* are mistaken for each other. As William White was doubtless a brother-in-law of Sam. Fuller, the Christian name of the two is the same, and the record is silent upon the subsequent history of Wm. Hoyt, but gives that of Wm. White; the suspicion that the two are identical is certainly worth entertaining, and we therefore gladly turn to facts which rest upon a more secure foundation.

On no published list of passengers from the Old World to the New have we been able to find the name of Hoyt. Our ancestors appeared here without leaving any trace by which we can make out the connection with the mother country; although we by no means despair of learning something in the future, when the English records shall have been more thoroughly searched.

So far as is now known to us, the Hoyt family of this country seems to have sprung from two men, SIMON HOYT and JOHN HOYT, between whom we have not been able to trace any relationship. It is possible that they may have been brothers; but Simon was probably at least ten years older than John. The latter could not have been a son of the former, if John, of Fairfield, Conn., was his son.

One of these founders of our family, as we shall presently learn, seems to have changed his residence in this country quite frequently; but the first trace of the other is found in the same town where he afterwards lived and died, for Salisbury and Amesbury were originally one.

The name of Hoyt is first found in this country in 1629, when, as Drake informs us, "SIMON HOYTE" is on the "List of the names of such as are known to have been in Salem and about the north side of the Massachusetts Bay, before and in the year 1629." Savage, however, says he was in Charlestown in 1629. His name appears on the first list of "such as tooke the Oath of Freeman" in Mass., 18th May, 1631. We find Simon Hoyt mentioned on the records of Dorchester, Mass, in 1633, and the history of Dorchester states that he was there "early, probably 1630," but "removed to Windsor and was an Elder or Deacon there." We find, however, that there was a Simon Hoyt or Simeon Hayte in Scituate about this time. Dean states that he was in Scituate in 1633 and probably earlier, and that traces of him there disappear after 1636. As, however, he was in Dorchester in 1634, while his house in Scituate was built later than





Sept., 1634, and he did not join the Scituate church till April, 1635, it seems probable that Dean was mistaken in regard to the first-named date. On old records relating to Scituate he is frequently called Goodman Hait. One Smith is mentioned as his brother, and it is stated that Mr. Bower bought his house in Scituate.

It seems probable, then, that Simon Hoyt first appears in either Charlestown, Salem, or some place on the north side of Massachusetts Bay in 1629, but settled in Dorchester about 1630, removed to Scituate about 1635, and then joined the colony of Rev. Ephraim Huit, on the way to Windsor, in 1639. Fourscore acres of land in Windsor were granted to Simon Hoyt in 1640, and the same year he and his family were "freed from watch and ward" until further order by the court. A son Benjamin was born to him in Windsor in 1644, and the same year "Ould Goode Hoyt" died there, — probably the mother or some relative of Simon. Simon Hoyt had a house-lot granted to him by Fairfield in 1649, and the same year purchased other land there. Savage says that he probably not only removed from Windsor to Fairfield, but soon after that to Stamford, and died in 1659.\*

There probably was a second Simon,† a son of the first Simon, to whom some of the later of the foregoing records relate. The first Simon Hoyt, who must have been born sometime before the year 1600, was undoubtedly the emigrant ancestor of the Hoyts of Connecticut and Western Massachusetts, and probably of the Hayts also.

Several Hoyts now appear in Connecticut, who were probably sons of Simon. Their names were Walter, Nicholas, John, Moses, Joshua, Samuel and Benjamin.

WALTER HOYT was probably born in England, but his name first appears in Windsor in 1640, where he had three children. He removed to Fairfield County, and was one of the early settlers of Norwalk, about 1653, where the name was sometimes written Haite, or Hayte. His name frequently appeared on the records, and he was evidently a prominent man, for he was deputy to the General Court in 1658, 1659, 1661, 1667, and so on to 1681. He was confirmed sergeant of a company at Norwalk by the General Court in 1659, and thenceforward was sometimes styled Sergeant Walter Hoyt.

In 1670 he was chosen to beat the drum on all occasions required, and in 1680 his son Zerubbabel was to perform the same office for Norwalk. In those times this signal probably took the place of the alarm-bell of the present day, and was used to call the people together in times of danger, and for public meetings. In 1672 Walter Hoyt and others gave in their names to the General Court for "the begining of a plantation neare the backside of Norwalke." He was also one of the proprietors named of the town of Norwalk, confirmed by the General Court in 1685.

One of the sons of Walter Hoyt, Zerubbabel, a freeman and voter in Norwalk, has already been named, as beating the *drum*. He afterwards, in 1713, was appointed to ring the *bell*. Another son, John, was born in 1644, married Mary Lindall in 1666, and was made a freeman in Norwalk in 1667. It is said that he went to Danbury and left six sons. A Nicholas Hoyt was deputy for Norwalk in the General Court in 1672; but the name probably should be Walter.

\*1657, Stamford Records.

†This supposition has since been found to be incorrect.



The second of these supposed sons of Simon was NICHOLAS HOYT, who seems to have remained in Windsor till his death, in 1655, only nine years after his marriage to Susanna Joyce. The inventory of his estate amounted to £148, — something of a sum for those days. Nicholas and Walter Hoyt, whom we have supposed to be brothers, sold twenty acres of land in Windsor to William Hannum. In 1668, Samuel Hoyt, the eldest son of Nicholas Hoyt, who had just become of age, sold the house and land about it, which had been his father's. It is said that this Samuel died young and unmarried.\* None of the family seem to have remained in Windsor.

Only two sons of Nicholas lived to become the heads of families.\* One of these was Jonathan, who was born in 1649, married Sarah Pond, and removed about 1671 to Guilford, where he had a family. The other, David, is better known in history. He was born in 1651, and removed to Hadley, Mass., before 1679, and to Deerfield as early as 1682, where he was deacon and lieutenant. He was three times married, and had eight children. When the Indians attacked Deerfield, in 1704, his eldest son was killed in the "meadow fight," and himself, his wife, and four children were carried away captive. The youngest, a child three or four years old, was killed by the Indians on the road. The deacon himself, then fifty-three years of age, died of starvation near the "Lower Cohos." One son, Ebenezer, remained among the Indians, but the widow, one son, and a daughter, returned from captivity. From Jonathan, the son who returned, were descended Gen. Epaphras Hoyt and the others who have done honor to the name in Western Massachusetts.

JOSHUA, SAMUEL and BENJAMIN, who were also probably sons of the first Simon, settled in Stamford. They and their descendants have already been alluded to by the historian of the town, in his remarks before this body this afternoon.

JOHN and MOSES, the other sons of Simon Hoyt, lived in Fairfield from 1650 to 1664, and probably removed to Westchester County, N. Y.

We now turn to the other great branch of the Hoyt family, that which originated in Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

The name of JOHN HOYT frequently appears on all the earliest records relating to Salisbury, of which town he was one of the original settlers. Whether he had previously lived in other towns in New England, does not appear. He had a wife and two children at the time of his removing to the new settlement, and was probably twenty-five or thirty years of age, having probably been born about 1610-15. He is almost the only individual who received all his earlier grants of land at the "first division." This would seem to indicate that he was among the earliest to move into town; for land was granted on the condition that the grantee should reside there. John Hoyt was therefore in Salisbury as early as 1640, and perhaps in 1638 or '39.

His was one of the thirty families that removed to the west side of the Powow River in 1645, and therefore he sold his house on the east side in 1647. In 1668 this west parish was named Amesbury by the General Court, and on all the early records relating to it his name is frequently mentioned as prudential-man, selectman, constable, juryman, moderator of town-meeting, committee to settle a minister, etc. He was early appointed a sergeant of the Salisbury military company, and is frequently mentioned as "Sargent Hoyt."

\*Probably three sons, including Samuel, left descendants. See (236) Samuel.





It was customary in those days for the minority on any question in town affairs to enter their "contrary desent" upon the town records. His name appears in this way with sufficient frequency to show that his opinion did not always coincide with that of the majority. In several cases he entered his "contrary desent" alone, — one of them being on the question of his serving as selectman in 1682. He was chosen moderator of the last April town-meeting which occurred before his death, in 1688. He was then probably between seventy and eighty years of age, but could not have been very infirm.

John Hoyt was twice married, and had thirteen children. Of these only two, John and Thomas, left descendants bearing the name of Hoyt. Both lived in Amesbury, and from both the writer is descended.

JOHN HOYT, oldest son of the first John, was born about 1638. He is frequently mentioned on the early records relating to Amesbury, as receiving and buying land, taking the freeman's oath and oath of "allegiance and fidelity," a "standing lot-layer," constable, juror, "clarke" of the market for the town, etc. He was also, "upon the request and choice" of the town, licensed for several years to keep the "ordinary" at the new town of Amesbury, "to provide entertainment for horse men and foot men" and "sell wine and strong waters." In old deeds, of which he gave and received a large number, he is sometimes called a "planter," and sometimes a "carpenter." He always signed his own name in full, and evidently had a pretty good education for a common man of those times. In 1695 we find a petition from him to the General Court, in which he says that he has lately met with great losses, had his house plundered by the Indians, and been visited with much sickness, through the holy afflicting hand of God upon him, and prays to be released from Salem jail, where he was confined for "non-satisfaction of the arrears of the rates committed to him to collect," while constable of Amesbury, many of the persons from whom said arrears were due being, as he says, "both dead and removed out of the town." The petition was granted, on condition that he give security to pay the money within two years. But before the two years had expired (in 1696), when he was about fifty-eight years old, he, with a young man named Peters, was killed by Indians, in Andover, on the road to Haverhill.

He was married, in 1659, to Mary Barnes, who survived him, and was living in 1704. It is probable that she is the Granny Hoyt who tried the experiment of using the powder-horn in kindling the fire, and thus gave rise to the expression current among her descendants, "Quick as Granny Hoyt's powder-horn." This pair had ten children. The four sons, William, John, Joseph, and Robert, all had families, and lived in Amesbury, but several of *their* children emigrated to various parts of New Hampshire.

THOMAS HOYT, the second son of the emigrant John Hoyt, was born in 1641. It seems that in his early life he worked for one Walter Taylor, who was so noisy and turbulent a character that he was frequently obliged to appear before the court. On one occasion Thomas Hoyt and Thomas Jonson were admonished and fined five shillings apiece for going away disorderly from their master Walter, and John Hoyt, sen., was admonished for entertaining his son at that time; but Walter Taylor, "for using cursing speeches to his servants," was fined *ten* shillings. Thomas Hoyt resided in Salisbury until about 1680, when he removed to Amesbury, where he died





in 1691, at the age of fifty. His wife's maiden name was Mary Brown, of Salisbury. They had ten or eleven children, and seven of their sons, Thomas of Amesbury; Ephraim, of Hampton Falls, N. H.; John, perhaps of Kittery, Me., and Dover and Newington, N. H.; William, perhaps of Kittery and Newington, and the ancestor of the Hights of that region; Israel, perhaps of Portsmouth, N. H.; Benjamin, of Salisbury, and Joseph, of Newbury, Mass., and Stratham, N. H., probably lived to maturity, and most of them, if not all, left large families of children.

There may have been other Hoyts in New England, not belonging to these two families; but if there were, we have found no proof that any of those who now bear the name were descended from them. There seems to have been a *John Hoyt* in Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1641, who was a brickmaker, and in 1650 removed to Haverhill, having received a grant of the clay-pits and other land in that town, upon the condition of his removing there. We have no record of any descendants.

A *Peter Hoyt*, said to be "a well carried and serious man," was a preacher to the Indians at Nantucket in 1698. He was probably an Indian himself; but how he happened to bear that name we do not know.

The early rise and progress of our family in this country furnishes a good illustration of the course of emigration, and the manner in which the country was settled.

The family of Simon Hoyt, starting from Eastern Massachusetts, proceeds step by step to ancient Windsor, where it tarries only for a time, and then divides into two branches. One of these still presses onward to the south-west, into newer regions, till it strikes the Sound, and reaches this county, and this town. From this new starting-point the family sends other colonies to New York and the West, till its representatives are found in all parts of the country. The other branch turns up the valley of the Connecticut, and finally makes its home on the frontier, in Deerfield, whence its representatives ascend the Connecticut still further, and locate in the then new State of Vermont; and afterwards it, too, finds its way to the great West.

The family of John Hoyt remains in Amesbury for two or three generations, and then its members pass into the adjoining parts of New Hampshire, along the sea-coast into Maine, and up the Merrimac to Concord, and the newer and more remote parts of New Hampshire, till they join the other stream from Western Massachusetts, and aid in peopling Vermont. The family then sends colonies to Western New York, and helps to swell the tide setting toward the West; but it has always left some to bear the name in the old town of Amesbury from which it sprang.

Hence it is that the Hoyts of Connecticut, Eastern New York, and Western Massachusetts, are generally descended from Simon Hoyt, and those of Eastern Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Maine, from John Hoyt; while in Vermont, Western New York, and the Western States, the locality furnishes no clue to the origin.

The early history of our family, too, furnishes a good illustration of the hardships and privations endured by the first settlers of this country. We have already traced Simon Hoyt from place to place where he endured the hardships incident to the times, and his sons as they aided in peopling the wilderness and building new towns. John Hoyt, too, twice built a new



house on new ground, though within the limits of the original "plantation." We have seen how his son's house was plundered by the Indians, while that son himself was slain by them. We have spoken of David Hoyt, who suffered death by starvation among the Indians, while two of his family were slain by them, and others endured for years the horrors of Indian captivity in Canada, one of whom never returned, and may possibly have left descendants among the red-skins of the forest. We might dwell upon the history of the old French wars, and the prominent part taken in them by the Hoyts; but time forbids. Enough has been said to give some idea of the sufferings endured by our forefathers; the rest—the battle with nature and the elements, the sleepless nights, the wild alarms—must be left to the imagination to fill out.

We have thus briefly glanced at the history of those who first bore our name in this country. There are many gaps yet unfilled, especially among the descendants of Simon Hoyt, whose family I have never professed to trace, beyond one or two generations, and that imperfectly; for I have never examined in person the county, probate, town, parish, and church records of this region, which ought to be rich mines from which to draw material for such a work. Do we not owe it to ourselves, and to those who none the less truly gave us being because their names and memory are forgotten, to rescue at least those names from oblivion while we have the means of doing so? Much is lost every year. Old papers are lost or destroyed, and old persons die, carrying with them many facts that can never be regained. If this meeting of our tribe to-day shall move each one of us to *commit to writing* everything which we can obtain from the recollection of old persons, and copy *with care* such records as we are able to find, at least *one* object of our coming together will have been accomplished.

We are too fully Americans to seek for titled ancestors on whom to base all our claims for distinction, and I trust we have too much sound sense and experience to expect untold stores of inherited wealth to fall into the lap of him who has his genealogy complete. Higher and purer motives actuate us to-day. It is but one short year since my own family united in the filial act of placing over the last resting-place of a beloved father and mother a simple monument of marble, on which are carved the names of Enoch and Elizabeth Hoyt. We did it, not because the world called them great, not because we inherited from them a large amount of this world's goods; but because they tenderly cared for us in infancy and childhood, because they gave us the best that they themselves had, because, in short, they were *our parents*. With something of the same filial spirit, a printed monument, more enduring than marble, has been erected to the memory of our remote ancestors whom we have never seen.

In that spirit we meet here to-day. We are here to cherish the memory of those who, in the providence of God, suffered such perils and endured such privations, that we might have a being and a country here. May the memory of Simon Hoyt, and John Hoyt, and David Hoyt, and their descendants, ever be kept green in our hearts, not only for their many virtues and what they accomplished in this New World; but because they were *our ancestors*.





## INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The following sketch was written by request, to be presented to the Hoyt Family at their great gathering at Stamford, Conn. Owing to the great numbers present, and the pressure of business, only detached parts of it were read. After the reading of these, a large number of the brethren and sisters expressed a strong desire that the entire document should be published. The state of the author's health prevents his re-writing it, and he presents it with all its defects, as at first hastily written. To the numerous descendants and near kinsmen of his father, the writer wishes to say, that he can express for them no higher wish than that they may follow in the footsteps of his venerated father as he followed Christ, and that his God may be their God and the God of their children and children's children forever. Will they also permit him, as one whose gray locks and feeble steps admonish him that his work on earth must soon close, to add his testimony, that the only life worth living is a life devoted, through the grace of Christ, to glorifying God and doing good to man, that all else is vanity of vanities and vexation of spirit. If any one has wandered from the true path, let him know that if he will return to his God and the God of his fathers, he shall find abundant pardon; and that in Christ he shall find all-sufficient grace to overcome every evil habit, and with robes washed white in the blood of the Lamb, shall be welcomed pure as an angel into the great family gathering above. May the writer have the unspeakable pleasure of meeting in that gathering millions of the Hoyt brotherhood, to unite with the general assembly and church of the first-born in ascribing *victory to the Lamb!*

C. A. HOYT.

## ARD HOYT, THE MISSIONARY.

BY HIS SON, REV. CORNELIUS A. HOYT, OF OHIO.

Ard Hoyt, son of Comfort and Anna Hoyt, was born October 23, 1770, in Danbury, Ct. He had four brothers and two sisters, and was himself the youngest of the family. When a small boy he witnessed the burning of Danbury by the British, and, having seen his father's last horse taken from the cart, on the top of which he was riding, suffered with the rest of the family in the privations incident to the times. The early part of his life he spent on a farm, and, though of delicate constitution, was able to perform considerable labor, until by the fracture of a limb he was compelled to seek other employment. For a time he carried the mail on horseback between Danbury and one of the seaports, and afterwards learned and practiced the silversmith's trade. Having arrived at maturity, he was married to Esther Booth, of Southbury, Conn., a woman of rare virtues and admirably fitted to be associated with him in the humble and yet sublime life of usefulness which he afterwards led.

From childhood he sustained an unblemished moral character, but early felt that something more was needed. His convictions of sin were clear and deep, and ended in his surrendering himself without reserve to Christ, not only for salvation, but to be guided by him in all his future life. In this surrender he found a peace which passeth understanding, and felt, welling up from his heart, an intense love for all around him, and a deter-





mination through the grace of Christ, and in imitation of his example, to devote his life, at whatever self-sacrifice, to the great work of *doing good*.

Henceforth he was a new man. He went into the prayer-meetings, and sung, and prayed, and talked, and his friends and neighbors wondered, while some wept at the change which had come over him. Cheerful and genial in his social, and humble and unostentatious in his religious relations, he seemed to shed a holy influence around him wherever he went, and soon became, by common consent, and without his own seeking, the acknowledged leader of the meetings for conference and prayer, and, in the absence of the minister, sometimes led in the public services.

His education was only that which he obtained in the common school, except that, by private reading and study, he had improved his mind, and acquired knowledge far beyond what is usual for persons similarly situated. His modesty was equal to his talents and piety. For some time he refused to listen to the repeated and earnest solicitations of his friends that he would consider the question of his entering the ministry. At length, being urged at least to make it a subject of prayer, he consented, and was soon led to believe that the Lord called him to the work. After a comparatively short course of preparation under private tuition, he was regularly licensed and subsequently ordained by a Congregational association. He preached his first sermon in Danbury, where he had spent the most of his life, and in the church where he had been baptized in infancy. Some who had known him only as the farmer-boy, or the mail-boy, or the silversmith, were greatly surprised, while the sermon itself was regarded a a model discourse, and highly appreciated by all who heard it.

Having labored for a short time, and with success, in Connecticut, he looked over the broad West, which was for the most part a wilderness; and, seeing with almost prophetic foresight the influence which it was to exert in the opening future, his spirit was stirred within him, and he determined to make that the field of his future labors. Notwithstanding the forebodings of many and the predictions of some, that he and his family would be massacred by the Indians, he removed to the valley of Wyoming, famous as the scene of the Indian massacre, and was soon installed pastor of two churches, one in Kingston, the other in Wilkesbarre, on opposite sides of the Susquehanna. In addition to his faithful and successful labors as pastor, he performed a large amount of missionary labor up and down the river, riding of course on horseback, and taking such fare as he could get. These labors resulted in the organization of a large number of flourishing churches.

I will here relate an incident which illustrates three characteristics for which he was remarkably distinguished his whole life long; his *rigid integrity*, his great *self-denial*, and his unwavering *trust in God*. His salary was quite small, and his people were remiss in paying even the small pittance they had subscribed. He had been much assisted by his brother, Daniel Hoyt, who was deacon in the church, and who was always ready to divide with him; but feeling it wrong to draw any further upon his brother's generosity, and regarding it as a moral delinquency to contract a debt without a fair prospect of making prompt payment, he was reduced to great straits. When mother said to him, "My dear, our provisions are all gone, what shall we do?" he answered, "The Lord will provide." "But what shall we have for breakfast?" "Is there no flour?" "None."



"No Indian meal?" "None." "No potatoes?" "None." "No bread?" "None, except a few dry crusts." "Dry crusts! they are far better than we deserve! let us have them, and thank the Lord for his great mercy in giving them to us." We had one cow, which gave some milk; so the crusts were put in milk and placed on the hearth by the open fire to soak, while the family were assembled for morning worship.

During worship a little pet dog, which had always been allowed to locate himself in a corner of the fireplace, in changing his position, made a misstep, tumbled into the now scalding milk, and came out minus a considerable amount of hair, and also minus a large part of his usually placid temper. With the yelping of the dog, and the alternate laughing and crying of the children, our worship was a little mixed that morning, but somehow we got through.

But what were we to do for breakfast? A large sprinkling of hair might do in mortar, but if sent on the road to the stomach, it might stick by the way. In short, there was nothing left but to follow suit; and as the dog was minus his hair, we children went to school minus our breakfast.

The schoolhouse was at such a distance that we usually carried our dinner. At noon our cousins took out their dinner, and said to us, "Where is your dinner?" "We hadn't any to bring." "Hadn't any! why, what did you do for breakfast?" "Hadn't any." "No breakfast, nor dinner!" and our cousins began to cry, and insisted on our sharing with them, which we of course were very glad to do. (One of these cousins was the father of Gen. Hoyt, who addressed you yesterday.) As soon as school was out, our cousins hurried home, and told their father the whole story. He could scarcely believe it, but being assured that it was even so, he lost no time in filling a two-horse wagon with such provisions as he had, cooked and uncooked, and driving to the door, said: "Brother, what have I done? Do you not know that I am always ready to divide the last crust with you?" (Here the speaker, in allusion to a paper which had been read on the "Traits of the Hoyt Family," asked if this disposition to divide was not one of the traits of the Hoyt Family, and paid a high compliment to the citizens of Stamford for the very liberal provision they had made for the entertainment of the brotherhood; and from the bountiful supplies with which their tables were loaded, he would think they had something more than crusts to divide.) My father replied: "Yes, you have been too kind to me, but I felt that I had already imposed too much upon your generosity."

This story leaked out, and the people, whose remissness had been rather of carelessness than design, not only paid up the salary, but sent in a liberal supply of extras, which were highly and practically appreciated by us all, not excepting the poor dog, whose one misstep had been productive of such unexpected results. During these embarrassments, the labors of the pastor and missionary were unremitted, and now that the embarrassments were for the time removed, those labors were greatly increased, and with the most happy results.

My father was remarkably free and unconventional in his manners, and this, with his cheerful and genial spirit, gave him almost unbounded influence over all with whom he associated. (Here again the speaker referred to the wonderfully genial spirit which pervaded the assembly, and asked if this also was not a trait of the Hoyt Family.) There was not a fireside





in the land so humble that he was not warmly welcomed to it as a home-guest; not a child so timid as not to throw itself lovingly into his embrace. In the parlors of the rich, also, he was always a welcome guest, and here, as among the poor, displayed the same free and easy manners, showing that, like his divine Master, he belonged to humanity, and, paying little regard to the accidental distinctions of life, was intent only on *doing good to all men* as he had opportunity.

While thus securing a strong hold on the affections of almost all with whom he associated, he was yet very plain and direct in dealing with the consciences of men. In his preaching, especially, here was his great power. Clear and logical, without anything fanatical or boisterous, he was yet so deeply solemn and earnest, and so evidently filled with the Spirit, that he made his way almost irresistibly to every man's conscience and heart; his hearers felt, as by a divine impulse, that they were listening not so much to him as to God speaking through him in demonstration of the Spirit and of power. On one occasion, after preaching two sermons on Human Depravity, a well dressed and apparently somewhat intelligent gentleman stepped up to him and said, "I can take such insult from no man, if he is a clergyman. I came to hear the *gospel* preached, and in the morning you took up my case, and evidently leveled your whole sermon directly at me. I thought it strange, but concluded that if you dealt in this way with every one, I would not complain. So I came in the afternoon to see whom you would take next; but, to my astonishment, you pitched into me again, and pictured out so minutely the delinquencies of my whole life, that I knew you intended to be personal. I demand an apology."

My father had never seen or heard of the man before, and with some difficulty convincing him of this, and receiving instead of making an apology, kindly but faithfully sent him home to settle the matter with God and his own conscience.

The following anecdote may illustrate his entire freedom from anything like moroseness or sanctimoniousness, in his intercourse with others. A Rev. Doctor said to me: "When I first became acquainted with your father, he was so cheerful and free, and almost jovial in his social relations, that I concluded he was a man of very little, if any, piety, at all events not fit for a minister; but, on further acquaintance, I found in him a depth of religious experience far beyond anything I had known, and through his influence I have changed my whole life, and have become far more social, and, as a consequence, far more useful than ever before." The truth was, he lived in Christ and Christ in him, and Christ's loving spirit was radiated from him upon all around. On the Sabbath, besides preaching two sermons, it was his practice to appoint a special meeting for children and youth; and in these familiar ministrations he had the happy faculty of giving instruction without producing weariness, and entertainment without any admixture of levity.

But it was in the family, more perhaps than anywhere else, that his peculiar excellences of character became apparent. Here, in perfect freedom and childlike simplicity, he mingled with us in our sports, as well as in our more serious employments, exhibiting more of the familiarity of the playmate than the authority of the father. Well do I remember that charmed circle; how like a spirit of light and love he breathed upon us his own loving nature, and made us feel that heaven was indeed brought down to earth.





In circumstances of danger he was always calm and self-possessed. I remember one Sabbath, when, with the family and a traveling minister, crossing the river from Wilkesbarre to Kingston to attend the afternoon service, a high wind brought our open boat round so as to expose it to the waves and nearly capsize it. While the other minister was very much frightened, my father showed not the least perturbation. I was then a child, and having seen my father always calm, under all circumstances, was greatly surprised to see the other minister so frightened, and after the danger was over said to him, "What were *you* afraid of? Were you afraid of going to heaven too soon?" He replied, a little confused, "I did not much like the idea of going to Heaven by water." But, on water or on land, in sunshine or in storm, through all his eventful life, in which he was often placed in circumstances of great trial, my father seemed always to maintain a perfect serenity, realizing the fulfillment of the promise, "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee, because he trusteth in thee!"

In ecclesiastical meetings, though not at all disposed to put himself forward, he was always a marked man, and frequently selected to preach on special occasions. A sermon which he preached on one of these occasions, on the subject of the importance of, and the ways and means of bringing the church up to, a far higher standard of benevolence, produced a profound impression; and, in my somewhat extensive intercourse with persons engaged in the various benevolent enterprises of the day, I have frequently met with men who have told me that they owed all they were, and whatever good they had done, to his influence, either through personal acquaintance with him, or through what they had read of his letters, or heard of his labors. His influence was far from being confined to the limited circle of his denominational connections. I was once invited to preach at a quarterly meeting of a denomination (United Brethren) somewhat numerous at the West, and having among them a large amount of vital piety. At the close of the sermon, the presiding elder, who was a very humble and devoted Christian, and whose labors far and wide had been greatly blessed, with tears in his eyes threw his arms around me, and afterwards, learning that I was the youngest son of Ard Hoyt, was almost overcome with emotion. "Why," said he, "I owe all I am under God to your father. Your father baptized me when a child, and my mother was so enthusiastic in his praises, and took so much pains to breathe into me his spirit, that I grew up with a holy ambition to be like him." It was one marked feature of my father's preaching that he took great pains to teach parents to bring up their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord; and in his missionary tours through destitute settlements, this mother in Israel, for she was a very devoted Christian, had occasionally heard him preach on this subject, and had brought up her children on his model.

My father laid great stress upon self-denial. Self-denial, he used to say, was the great secret of success, and the only road to true happiness. It was a maxim of his life, and one which he frequently recommended to others, "In doubtful cases take that course which requires the most self-denial!" By this he did not mean the self-denial of the ascetic, but only that of the genial Christian; and perhaps no man ever exhibited in his life more of this true Christian self-denial, or realized more largely its reward in an habitually contented and joyful spirit. His success in



practising this self-denial, and the peace and joy connected with its practice, were not self-originated, but attributable solely to his deep and intimate communion with Christ. In one of his letters to my brother and myself he says: "As a witness for the promises, I wish to put it on record, that when I have been able to fix my eye steadily on Jesus, and contemplate the grand concerns of his kingdom, I have never found it difficult to walk upon the waves." It was the "eye fixed steadily on Jesus," who for the joy set before him endured the cross, which enabled him so cheerfully to bear the cross after him.

I will here mention but one other characteristic, that of his remarkable adaptation to act the part of a pacificator. Whenever there was a difficulty in a family, in a community, or in a church, the people early learned to send for him; and almost uniformly, through his wonderful tact and kindly influence, peace was the result. In this and in other statements, I do not give merely the impressions of filial partiality, but what I have frequently learned from others, and from those whose relations to him were such as not to lead to an over-estimate of the excellences of his character.

Having labored thus zealously and successfully in moulding society at home, his attention was directed to the foreign field. Here his feelings became deeply interested, and he determined so to train his children as to qualify them for foreign missionaries, in the hope that the Lord would call them to the work. His mind was greatly exercised on this subject, and one night he lay awake till a very late hour, revolving in his mind the terrible condition of the heathen world, when suddenly the thought came over him, with almost overwhelming power, "The present generation of heathen will be gone before my children can possibly reach them; why wait? why not go myself, and take my family with me?" His family consisted of himself and wife, four sons and three daughters, the eldest twenty-three, and the youngest ten. His mind was soon made up; to the great surprise of his friends, and at first against their earnest remonstrances, he resolved to go. This was about the time of the organization of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and, having corresponded with Dr. Worcester, the first corresponding secretary, and others, and receiving a warm response from them, stating that they had been looking and praying for just such a man, and just such a family, he laid the subject before us. My mother was in very feeble health, and thought it doubtful whether she would live through the journey, but said she would rather die on the road, than keep him back from such a work; and so from the oldest to the youngest, we all consented to go, and if need be *die* with him, for it was then considered a dangerous thing to go among the Indians, and especially to take a family among them. I, the youngest, then in my tenth year, well remember what enthusiasm my father breathed into me, as he told me of the wretched condition of the heathen boys, and how willing and anxious I was to go and do something to improve their condition.

But how could we go? We had no funds. My father went out as agent of the Board, and breathing something of his own spirit into the churches wherever he went, collected for those times a large sum; but he soon received a letter from the Board directing him not to wait, but go immediately to the field. In a few days our whole family, packed in a two-horse wagon, might have been seen wending our way up the steep of the mountain, at the foot of which Wilkesbarre is situated, and a jollier company probably





never was seen. We had shed tears freely at parting from loved scenes and loved friends, but they were tears of joy rather than of sorrow; for my father's great cheerfulness and joy in the new work in which he was engaging were contagious, and we all felt the inspiration. The first night we spent on the top of that mountain, and a happy night it was, for we seemed nearer heaven than ever before.

Having made our way to the sea-coast, we set sail for Savannah, Ga. Meeting at first with heavy head-winds, the captain became terribly enraged, and swore he always had bad luck when he had a priest and women on board. Soon the wind changed, and we made a very pleasant and quick trip. The captain said he had not made so quick a trip for thirty years, and became wonderfully attached to my father, and was greatly improved in his manners. At Savannah we purchased a two-horse wagon, and made our way slowly and with some difficulty, but cheerfully, to the country of the Cherokee Indians.

The first night we spent by a beautiful stream on the bare ground, surrounded by an unbroken forest, and far from any human habitation. To many the situation would have been regarded as gloomy in the extreme, but my father's heart was overflowing with joy at having, at last, reached the field of his labors, and he infused into us his own cheerfulness, so that with merry hearts we made a delightful supper on simple Indian or corn-meal pudding. A traveler who had lost his way, and was frightened almost out of his wits lest the Indians should kill him, came to us and was overjoyed to be allowed to take a seat on a log by our fire, and partake of the luxury of our Indian pudding. The next morning, just as the sun arose in an unclouded sky, a Moravian missionary, who had penetrated these wilds before us, and who had heard of our approach, in his buckskin suit throughout, cap and all, very unexpectedly presented himself before us, and lifting both hands to heaven, the tears streaming from his eyes, cried "Welcome! welcome! welcome!" and then threw his arms around my father and again repeated his hearty welcome to us all in the name of the Lord. He soon guided us to his snug little log cabin home, in front of which his wife, in a costume which was simplicity itself, repeating the hearty welcome, threw herself upon my mother and sisters, and such a love-feast as we had, has I think seldom before or since been enjoyed. Having here refreshed ourselves, we proceeded farther into the interior, and my father soon sought an interview with the council of the Indian chiefs.

Their council hall was partly under ground, and he was conducted with solemn awe through a dark labyrinth with sepulchral surroundings into the august presence of the chiefs, who sat in solemn silence, and arrayed in costume becoming the high dignity of the preëminent and long-honored tribe of the Cherokees.

After an address from him through an interpreter, he was requested to withdraw, but was soon recalled, when the principal chief thus addressed him: "We have so often been deceived by the fair talks but selfish acts of the whites, that we had lost confidence in them. But you do not talk like them. You seem to be really our friend, and we believe the Great Spirit has sent you to do us good. We give you our hearty welcome, and place ourselves, and will place our children at your feet to hear what the Great Spirit has to say to us. In token of our entire confidence we give you our right hands." Then one by one they took him warmly by the hand.





Henceforth he had their entire confidence, and seemed to have the whole tribe put into his hands to mould as he pleased.

The plan adopted was to have a large central station, and local stations around. The central station was called, after the missionary, Brainerd.

My father was inaugurated general superintendent of all the stations, besides sustaining the relation of pastor of the church at Brainerd. About two hundred Indian youths of both sexes were received into the school at Brainerd, and quite a number at the other stations. These youth were boarded and partly clothed at the expense of the mission. At my father's suggestion, the missionaries and assistant missionaries were called together, and entered into a written agreement to own no private property, but to devote themselves with all they possessed to the common cause. Besides the various religious meetings, a business meeting was held once a week to determine by vote what should be done. My father presided, and in case of difference of judgment had the happy faculty of harmonizing conflicting views, and all moved on in perfect concord. This harmony, and the warm love which prevailed among the missionaries, excited the wonder of the Indians; and it was a common remark among them, "How wonderfully these missionaries love one another, and love everybody!" and thus in turn they learned to love the missionaries, and in many ways expressed for them their warm regard. The President of the United States spent several days with us, and my father associated with him as familiarly as with a brother, and told him of his plans for elevating the Indian race. The President listened with the deepest interest, professed himself greatly pleased, and on parting gave him a check for \$1000 and told him to let him know his wants from time to time, promising to render all the aid in his power.

It would be interesting to give particulars of the success of these missionary labors;—how the young Indian queen was converted, and, dreaming of hearing the music of heaven, on waking and remembering the two first lines, prepared, with the assistance of others, a hymn-book in the Cherokee language;—how the famous Indian Guess invented a syllabic alphabet and introduced writing and printing into what had before been only a spoken language;—how the distinguished warrior, named by the missionaries John Huss, left a high position in his tribe, and devoted himself with marvelous success, and almost surpassing eloquence, to the work of preaching the gospel through the length and breadth of the land;—how a matronly Indian woman came to hear my father preach, and at first laughed out heartily before the whole congregation at what she regarded as the ridiculousness of the gospel, afterwards was converted, and became a mother in Israel;—how another, who had never heard of a Bible or of Christ, but being greatly distressed on account of her sins, came one hundred and fifty miles alone and on horseback to our station, and, being overjoyed to hear of a Saviour, was converted and went back to be the means of the conversion of many of her old neighbors;—how two other Indian women came on foot twenty miles over a mountain, and swam a river, to attend our morning service;—how a proud young Indian scoffer, with a wisdom at least equal to that of some of our modern sceptics, proved the Bible false and the missionaries cheats, because we told him the world turned round on its axis, and he had gone to his open hog-pen in the morning and found that the hogs had not tumbled out; but afterwards, being converted, became one of our best interpreters, and a great help in the cause;—how



the principal Indian chief on the one side, and an humble black man on the other, went into the pulpit with us and alternately interpreted for us, and enforced from their own experience and example the power of the gospel to unite men of all classes in one happy brotherhood; — how the schools and churches, with many thrilling incidents connected with their organization and progress, were greatly prospered, till the whole tribe was brought up from barbarism to a high state of Christian civilization. But this would make a volume, instead of the brief sketch which I have intended.

My father's missionary labors were not confined to the Cherokees. The corresponding secretary of the Board, Dr. Worcester, wrote, requesting him to meet him in the Choctaw county, to consult on the best means of extending operations throughout all the Western tribes. In complying with the request, he encountered great hardships, passing through uninhabited wilds, clambering over craggy mountains, and crossing deep rivers without boat or bridge; but with faith, and courage, and cheerfulness unabated, he soon returned, was not long after joined by Dr. Worcester, and was permitted to stand by the death-bed of that wonderful man of God and receive from him his parting blessing.

The incidents of missionary life were by no means all of a serious character, as the following anecdote will show. In a war between the Osages and the Cherokees, a number of captives had been taken from the Osages, and we were anxious that some of these captives should be brought to our school and educated, hoping they might hereafter become missionaries to their tribe. My father, accompanied by one of my brothers, set out in search of some of these captives. They traveled through a wild and desolate region, and having been for several days without anything to eat, came to a little hut where a kindly Indian woman was sitting with a large wooden bowl of hominy in the middle of the earth-floor. It had been raining, and the pigs had made quite a mud-hole at the door, and a little child, in a state of perfect nudity, came dashing through the mud-hole, and stepped square into the hominy bowl, coming out with his foot somewhat cleaner, whatever might be said of the hominy. The old woman seemed quite mortified, and, catching the boy with one hand and taking the ladle from the hominy with the other, by a logic peculiarly her own, which was not the *argumentum ad hominem* (the argument addressed to the hominy), nor the *argumentum a prior-i* (the argument addressed to the eye), but by that other form of logic well known to logicians, gave him some fundamental lessons in manners which he would not likely soon forget, and, returning the ladle to the hominy, politely invited her guests to help themselves. To eat, or not to eat, was the question; whether to die by starvation, or to die by eating the peck of dirt. My father was conscientious in all such matters, and concluding it to be his duty to eat what was set before him, dipped in, and, in spite of some lingering of the prejudices of civilization, found it on the whole quite palatable. My brother, who was not quite so conscientious, demurred, thinking that, if he must die, he would rather die of starvation. Many a hearty laugh have we had over this and similar experiences, and during intervals of relaxation, my father always contrived by amusing anecdotes and pleasantries to keep us in good humor, even under circumstances which otherwise would have made us gloomy.

For those who were liable to become faint-hearted and weary, he kept





on hand a large supply of encouraging texts of Scripture, which he dealt out freely as occasion offered; such, for example, as the following to one who was perplexed and knew not what to do: "If any man lack wisdom, let him ask of God, and it shall be given him;" "Commit thy way unto the Lord, trust also in him, and he shall bring it to pass;" and, in connection with these passages, he was always ready to give advice to those who sought it. In spiritual difficulties, especially, scarcely ever did any one go to him without coming away a wiser, a better, and a happier man. He had in him a well of living water, and from him flowed in every direction streams to gladden all who were within the range of his influence.

The latter part of his life he spent at Willstown Station, about sixty miles from Brainerd, still continuing his labors without intermission. Here he was visited by a cousin, whom he had not met before since they played together in their boyhood. Their meeting was a very joyful one, and with great interest they recounted to each other their various experiences since they last met. This cousin, who was an intelligent gentleman of good moral character and of many excellent qualities, but who had lived as men of the world usually live, became greatly affected, and with an exceedingly sad countenance said, "Cousin, I would give a thousand worlds if I had lived as you have; you have lived *for others*, and your life has been a grand success; I have lived *for myself*, and my life has been an ignominious failure." Sadly these cousins parted, my father commending him to Christ, and his cousin expressing the fear that it was now *too late*! This scene, with its striking contrast, conveyed to me a moral, and made an impression on my mind which I shall never forget. Still most vividly in my mind do I see the two boys playing side by side in their childhood, and the two old men meeting again, — but how changed! How different the life they have led! how different their hopes for the future!

My father had secured an almost unbounded influence over all classes, and the Indians, in token of their warm love and high veneration, had named him after an ancient chief, whom they had long venerated and almost worshipped. He continued to labor with unabated zeal and success, to the close of his life. Always cheerful, he maintained an unbroken serenity to the last. I once asked him what death he would prefer to die. He replied, "The death which pleases God." "But if God should refer it to you to decide?" "I would refer it back to him." "But if he were to require you to decide?" "I would rather die suddenly, that I may not prove a burden to my friends." He had his choice. The Sabbath previous to his death he preached, with more than even wonted power, from the text, "Let the same mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus."

On Monday, he came out from his closet, in which he usually spent an hour or two in the morning, and, having read the 12th chapter of Luke, said, "These are precious promises." "Blessed are those servants whom the Lord when he cometh shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them." During the day he attended as usual to the business of the mission, at night conducted family worship with his usual calmness and fervor. Soon after we had all retired to rest, my mother called me from my chamber, which was over theirs; — my father





was dying! No! it was not death. The family were assembled, he sat on the bedside, and I sat beside him supporting him in my arms. He could not speak, but his countenance was like that of an angel. I said, "We are all in the hands of God." He nodded his assent, then looking each one by turns a calm and loving farewell, he turned his eyes upwards, with difficulty articulated, "I am going," and, with serene brow and the smile of heaven upon his face, he was with the spirits of the just made perfect.

I laid him back upon the bed; the same heavenly smile was there, and was witnessed with surprise by the multitudes who attended his funeral, and continued till, in the centre of our beautiful little garden-spot, we laid his body to rest till the resurrection morn. After I had laid him back upon the bed, and saw that he was gone, I went out in the stillness of the night and looked up upon the starry heavens, obscured by no cloud, and the passage came over me, "They that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament, and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever;" and there, in that midnight hour, with the bright stars above and around me for witnesses, I solemnly resolved that, by God's grace, the great ends for which my father lived should be the ends to which my life should henceforth be devoted. (The speaker here spoke of the intense pleasure it gave him to meet so many in the ministry, and also, in other walks in life, who had devoted themselves to the work of "turning many to righteousness.") He has gone, but he still lives; and his influence shall continue to extend onward in widening circles, until they shall blend with circles wider still in the immortal life to come.

I need scarcely add that my father's death was greatly and widely mourned by all classes, for all felt that they had lost a counsellor, a guide, a father in Israel. One little, touching incident occurred after his burial, which may not be unworthy of notice, as it illustrates the wonderful power of his genial spirit over even the animal creation. A gray mare, of high spirit and very untractable, had by some means become the property of the mission. No one could manage her. One of the missionaries, bridle in hand, went into a large inclosure where she was, but with mouth wide-open and an unearthly bray, she drove him, half frightened out of his wits, across the field, and he barely saved himself by putting the fence between them. Under my father's management this mare became gentle and tractable as a lamb, and a warm affection grew up between them. She was my father's pet, and she manifested a wonderful love for him. She could open any door, gate, or bars, and, of course, went wherever she pleased. After the burial, this mare opened the stable-door, passed through several bars and gates, which she opened for herself, and at last, putting her head in his study-door, and seeing he was not there, she passed through the door-yard, opened the garden-gate, and entering, placed herself over the fresh grave; and for hours there she stood, transfixed with unfeigned grief, and it was with much difficulty that we succeeded in inducing her to leave that charmed spot. I laid my head upon her neck and wept, but there was more joy than sadness in those tears, for I felt that the sublime lessons of my father's life were written out in letters of light, which would never grow dim, and that in his example, which like a form of beauty and of loveliness was ever before me, he still lived and would ever live to bless not only his family but the world.



In the extreme delicacy of health in which this imperfect sketch has been hastily written, and in the great brevity which I have prescribed myself, I feel that I have come far from doing justice to the theme; but I must proceed in the briefest manner possible to touch upon a few points in the history of my father's family.

The eldest, my sister Sarah, was a woman of great energy. As a teacher, before she entered upon missionary life, but especially on mission-ground, as principal of the Female Seminary, and superintendent of household matters, in a family of several hundred, both which offices she sustained at the same time, besides superintending the sewing department, in which the Indian girls were instructed between schools; it was often said, and I think justly, that she performed, and successfully, more labor than any three ordinary women would have been able to accomplish. True, she worked while others slept, often continuing her labors until after twelve at night, and seeming to have an iron constitution, which nothing could break down. She had a well-cultivated mind, and amidst her many cares found time to write letters in behalf of the missionary work, some of which were published, and did much, in connection with the letters of my father, to awaken a missionary spirit and thus further the cause. A prominent officer of one of the mission boards has said that these letters contributed very largely to the creation of that warm missionary spirit which has so long and so deeply pervaded New England. This sister still lives, — a woman of rare worth; but some other pen must write her praise.

The next, my brother Hinman, graduated at Princeton, a ripe scholar, and was highly complimented by the faculty, not only for his excellent scholarship, but also for the noble part he took in opposing the great rebellion in that college, in which the doors were piled up for fuel, and a professor came near losing his life by a cake of ice thrown from an upper story. As an educator, he was highly complimented by the legislature of one of the States, and a United States Senator pronounced his system of education the best in the land, and warmly recommended him to public confidence. Ill health prevented his laboring in the missionary field, and, requiring life in the open air, he became civil engineer, was employed by the State of Pennsylvania in superintending its public works, was pronounced one of the best mathematicians and engineers in the State, had a high reputation for generosity, giving a large portion of his salary to the poor; but, through exposure and too severe application to his work, he sunk to an early grave.

The next, my sister Flora, who was married to the missionary, Chamberlain, was a woman of marked piety, and, in connection with her husband, performed an immense amount of missionary labor, both among the Indians and in the home field. She had a wonderful faculty of securing the love and confidence of all with whom she associated. She still lives, and possesses a wealth of excellent qualities which I shall not attempt to describe.

The fourth, my brother Milo, distinguished himself, when a boy, by an encounter with a robber, in which, having a large amount of mission funds, which he was bringing from the bank, he boldly defied the robber, and to the surprise of all who heard the circumstances, came off victorious. For some time he superintended a mission station, became a physician,





and was remarkably successful and greatly loved and respected in that profession. During the late rebellion he suffered himself twice to be robbed of all he had, rather than succumb to its sway. He was a man of great courage, and firmness for the right, and once, before the war, single-handed, with his rifle kept a company of men at bay, till the leader tremblingly asked him to spare his life. He was remarkably generous and warm in his affections. Never did brother owe more to brother than I owe to him for his kind and generous sympathies. The last I heard, he was still living, and his letter breathed the same spirit of warm brotherly love.

The fifth, my sister Ann, was considered a beautiful and very amiable girl, and made warm friends wherever she went. She labored much as a teacher and in other ways in the missionary work, was an angel of mercy at every sick bed, but wore herself out in doing good to others, and, warmly loving and beloved by all, sunk to an early grave.

The sixth, brother Darius, was regarded by all who knew him as a man of surpassing excellence in the qualities both of mind and heart. A finished scholar, and greatly respected and loved, he performed an immense amount of successful labor, first as a missionary, afterwards as editor, pastor, and classical and theological professor; was wonderfully genial in his social relations, and, with a heart full to overflowing with love to God and love to man, became prostrated by excessive labors, and, under injudicious medical treatment, passed early to his rest.

I have been requested on this occasion to say something in regard to myself, the youngest of the family; and here, under ordinary circumstances, I should certainly remain silent. But in the freedom of this family meeting, I have so far overcome my modesty as to comply with the request of others and present a few facts in my own humble career.

In my father's diary I find the following on the day of my birth:

"Esther" (the name of my mother) "was more feeble and helpless than usual, and we have been criminal in our anxiety lest all would not be well. Oh! how criminal to distrust the care of our God! His mercy endureth forever. To teach us our entire dependence on him for happiness, he frequently gives us great joy when we expect sorrow; but when we look for pleasure in the creature, he disappoints our hopes. Oh, merciful God, give us more fully to trust thee: and may this child be dedicated to the Lord as long as he liveth; may he be trained up for God, be a blessing in thy church on earth, and, if consistent with thy will, a preacher of the everlasting gospel, turn many to righteousness, and shine in the kingdom of glory as the stars forever and ever, to the praise of sovereign grace, through Jesus the Redeemer. Amen."

I inherited a very feeble constitution, but have been able to perform a considerable amount of labor, first as missionary, teaching through the week and preaching on the Sabbath; afterwards as pastor, professor, public lecturer on temperance, slavery, and other reforms; and also as an evangelist, sometimes preaching and lecturing to crowded audiences three times a day. I had injured my health by too close application to study at Yale College, and now these excessive labors, together with injudicious medical treatment, greatly prostrated me; but, through a change of habits of living, and the great mercy of our covenant God and Saviour, I still continue, and greatly rejoice to be permitted here to bear testimony to the faithfulness of God's promises. "The mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to





everlasting upon them that fear him, and his righteousness unto *children's children*; to such as keep his covenant, and to those that remember his commandments to do them."

It might be interesting to relate more particularly some of the incidents of a somewhat eventful life; — how, in traveling in Indian wilds till after twelve o'clock at night, I used to hear the panther's scream from the mountain-top; — how my brother and myself, with rifle and torch-lights, chased the howling wolves farther and farther back on the mountain, and continued the chase all night long, in the hope of finding their dens; — how, after traveling on horseback from daylight till dark, we lay down weary at night, with the grassy earth for a bed, and the starry sky for a covering, and slept sweetly and soundly till the daybreak again summoned us to renew our journey; — how, on another occasion, after sleeping upon the cold mountain-top, with the good fortune of having a blanket with me, I awoke in the morning to find my clothes, which I had hung upon the bushes, covered with icicles, thus making a brilliant, if not very comfortable toilet; — how, riding all day in the rain, swimming through rivers and losing our way, we came down the mountain by mistake on the same side we went up, to find ourselves at night near the spot we had left in the morning; — how my brother, in making his bridal tour with his new-married wife, and thinking he had lost his way, spent the night in the woods with saddles for pillows, and awoke in the morning to find himself within a stone's throw of our mission-station. I might tell you how I came near being drowned, when, the missionaries being in the Georgia penitentiary for righteousness' sake, I was assisting in taking their families to see them, and driving a two-horse carriage through rivers, one of which was twenty feet deep, and being told by the by-standers that I never would reach the other side alive, I succeeded, by a narrow escape and the special providence of God, in passing safely through.

I might speak of my early experience in the temperance cause, when, acting as agent, collecting facts and securing subscribers to the first temperance paper published in the United States, I came nearer being drunk than at any time in my life, by having whiskey clandestinely infused into the cider which in a hot day was, with high professions of hospitality, offered me; and I then adopted for myself, what I have never since violated, a teetotal pledge. I might speak of the humble part I have taken in my ecclesiastical connections, and in the labors of a public lecturer, in the anti-slavery cause, when I had to contend with physicians, lawyers, legislators, judges, ministers; doctors of divinity on the one side, and doctors of law on the other, with no small sprinkle of the mob element intermixed. (Here the speaker referred briefly to those early anti-slavery struggles in which he was in an humble way associated with Chief-Justice Chase, Gamaliel Bailey, Samuel Lewis, and others, in the great cause of human liberty.)

I might speak of the still more radical reforms which, in my deepest convictions, I have advocated; reforms which reach far down into all men's *bodily* habits, as well as their social, moral, civil, and religious relations, and demand an entire revolution in most of the habits and usages of society, as at present organized; but this would extend this sketch to an undue length, and perhaps be deemed foreign to the purpose for which we have met. I might speak of the grandchildren of my father, some of whom have al-



ready taken a respectable stand, not only among merchants, mechanics, and farmers, but also among scholars, legislators, judges, and officers in the army; but the time for this will be when our children meet. (Here the speaker referred to two of the grandchildren, who were officers in the army, and made a touching allusion to Mission Ridge, so named from his father's labors on that ridge, when one of those grandchildren, fired with the recollection of his grandfather's labors, and calling on his grandfather's God, rushed boldly into the front of the battle, was taken wounded from the field, but immediately returned to his command, was again wounded, supposed mortally, but in three weeks took his command again, and marched under Gen. Sherman the whole round, till he reached and assisted in taking the rebels' last stronghold. He also here related an anecdote of a traveler who had never seen watermelons. Purchasing one of an old colored woman, and saying to her, "You must tell me how to eat it," she replied, "Missus generally cuts the insides out and gives 'em to me, but peoples does as they pleases." He cut the inside out, and eating the rind said, "It's pretty good, but I don't see that it is anything to brag of." The speaker said he did not suppose any of us were disposed to brag of the Hoyt family, and he hoped nothing he had said would be regarded in the light of bragging; but from his acquaintance with the family, he thought he might say, that whatever they undertook, they were not apt to stop at the rind, and he hoped, in all the great interests of morality and religion, they would never be contented to eat the rind, but strike deep into the *core*.)

I cannot conclude without saying that I have written under great bodily infirmity, solely in hope of accomplishing some good, and not in any way to glorify the Hoyt family; for well do I know that with whatever of good we may have been instrumental in effecting there have been mingled many and marked defects. For the defects we have great cause to be humble; for the good, to Christ and to Christ alone, belongs the glory.

It only remains for me to express to you the immense gratification I have in meeting with you, and, in the name of that branch of our family of which I am the humblest representative, to present to you our most cordial greetings, and express the hope that the Hoyt Family may ever nobly and successfully fulfil its high and godlike mission, that of glorifying God our Saviour, and in all personal humility, but unshaken confidence in God, contributing its influence in reforming, elevating, and blessing the world.

---

The following was prepared by Rev. Cornelius A. Hoyt, to be used as a closing sentiment for the last meeting at Seely's Hall:—

"The Hoyt Family — In all humility, but with high purpose and holy trust, may it ever, through the grace of Christ, prove faithful to Truth, to Humanity, and to God; and may the light of its past example never grow dim, but illumining the present, grow brighter and brighter still in the unfoldings of the future, till it blends itself with the clear sunlight of the Everlasting Age to come."



## THE "STAMFORD ADVOCATE."

This paper published a full report of the meeting, and in some cases its language has been adopted in this report. The following are extracts from its issue of June 22, 1866:—

Last Wednesday was a day long to be remembered by every one whose name began with an H and ended with a T, who came up to the great gathering of the Hoyts to greet each other with salutations of friendship and good-will. The day was propitious, the very sun seeming to shine more brightly on the joyous occasion.

\* \* \* \* \*

HAVE YOU SEEN A HOYT? HAVE YOU ANY HOYTS? are questions that every citizen of the town asks, as they meet each other upon the street. At the solicitation of the Hoyts of this place, many of the people have thrown open their doors to entertain the large Hoyt family gathered here. The popularity of those having charge of the affair would lead most any of their acquaintance, in the spirit of kindness and accommodation, to accede to the invitation, but the generosity of the people and the welcome they always extend to strangers are proverbial, and we are glad they throw the social net around these ladies and gentlemen blessed with the name of Hoyt. May the family be largely increased, till they outnumber the Smiths, the Browns and Joneses. May they be handed down to the last living generation upon earth, and may they have God's richest blessing, is our hope and prayer.

## THE FAMILY GATHERING.

BY SARAH C. HOYT.\*

## THE INVITATION.

Upon the summer air a sweet voice rings,—  
It comes from Stamford's hills and valleys fair;  
For "liberal hearts, devising liberal things,"  
Have sent a summons far and wide, that where  
The name of Hoyt (though at the poles) be found,  
On western hemisphere, or distant east,  
Or e'en to wild Australia's farthest bound,  
Each of the name is bidden to a feast,—

"The feast of reason and the flow of soul,"  
With all that generous friendship can impart;  
That, as the stream of Time may onward roll,  
Will leave its impress deeper on the heart;  
For love and unity, with magic power,  
The broken family chain will now restore;  
Each link shall find its place, and from this hour  
The scattered tribe will be a band once more.

\*This pen-picture originally appeared in "The Evangelist," shortly after the Stamford meeting.





New England's sweetest custom ! thus to bring,  
 From scenes afar, and isles across the sea,  
 Her sons and daughters to her sheltering wing,  
 Like scattered leaves around the parent tree ;  
 Soon to be borne by soft or adverse winds,  
 Along life's sunny slopes, or toilsome way ;  
 Yet love will be the golden cord that binds  
 Their hearts and mem'ries to this hallowed day.

---

### THE GATHERING.

They come, Five Hundred strong, at the loud call,  
 With joyous hearts and hast'ning footsteps, all ;  
 Stand back, and let the band of brothers move,  
 Their motto Unity, their banner Love.

Suggestive scene ! what contrasts meet the eye !  
 Manhood and youth, old age and infancy ;  
 Yet of one race ; and be it their lofty aim,  
 By noble deeds to make th' ancestral name  
 A light and "land-mark on the cliffs of fame." }

From California's sands,  
 From the far western lands,  
 From homes on eastern strands,  
     Gathered and numbered ;  
 Down from the mountains wild,  
 Man, maiden, youth, and child,  
 By the kind voice beguiled,  
     Came the Five Hundred.

Where the sweet cottage looms,  
 Near grand palatial domes,  
 All through New England's homes,  
     Loud the call thundered ;  
 From halls of learning came  
 Sons of science known to fame,  
 Adding lustre to the name  
     Of the Five Hundred.

The ministers of God are there,  
 Of pure lives and records fair,  
 Whose zeal and christian graces rare  
     Have never slumbered ;  
 And sons of labor, good and true,  
 Some bowed with years and sorrows too,  
 With all professions, not a few,  
     Swell the Five Hundred.



The "toiler of the sea" has come,  
His bark is anchored near at home ;  
Over whose absence some loved one  
Has wept and wondered ;  
And age is here with silvered crown,  
Ready to lay life's burthen down,  
While happy childhood smiles around,  
'Mid the Five Hundred.

And sons of song, with graceful lay,  
Have woven classic wreaths to-day,  
And over subjects grave and gay,  
Have thought and pondered ;  
Oh may the poet's tender art  
The higher aims of life impart,  
Touching a chord in every heart,  
Of the Five Hundred.

That characters which here we trace  
Are various, as each form and face,  
And minds diverse, though of one race,  
Cannot be wondered ;  
But written deep with many a tear,  
Are sad heart-histories that ne'er  
Upon the surface smiles appear,  
Of the Five Hundred.

Yet never have softer skies  
Shone upon brighter eyes ;  
The sweets of balmy June arise,  
Fresh and unnumbered ;  
The smiles of heaven and earth so fair,  
"The benediction of the air,"  
All seem to gather there,  
O'er the Five Hundred.

But swiftly the moments glide,  
Linger, brothers, side by side,  
For in the world, so cold and wide,  
You'll soon be sundered ;  
Yet live, that when the call shall come,  
To the last great Gathering home,  
You then may meet around the Throne,  
All the Five Hundred.



## THE HOYTE FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

---

There are but few persons bearing the name of Hoyte in England at the present time. The few families now found there seem not to have any known relationship to each other, though it is possible that they might have had a common origin. For the last four centuries or more, the few who have borne the name seem to have been located in different parts of England. No branch of the family seems to have multiplied to such an extent as to become very numerous, and some branches seem to be now extinct, so far as descendants in the male line at the ancestral home are concerned. This is especially true of the branch at Curry Rivel, Somersetshire, which at one time held considerable property in that parish, and was a family of note.

The name does not occur in Sims' "Index to Pedigrees and Arms contained in the Herald's Visitations and other Genealogical MSS. in the British Museum." *Hyett*, *Hiett*, *Hawte*, and *Haute* are found there; but neither *Hoyte* nor *Haight*. So far as other sources of information found in the British Museum have been examined, the name Hoyte occurs only incidentally, and in comparatively modern documents. The family does not seem to have borne any title of nobility in England, but to have belonged to the middle classes. Hence it is exceedingly difficult to discover traces of its history during the past centuries, and recourse must be had to wills and parish records.

Of wills bearing the name of Hoyte there seem to have been but few recorded at London, or at Exeter, Wells, Salisbury, and Lincoln, the dioceses whose probate records have been examined. The largest collection of wills is found at Doctors Commons, London. The indexes found there have been examined from 1383 to 1650.

The parish records are found to be wanting or defective in some cases during the sixteenth and the early part of the seventeenth centuries. The registers of the following parishes have been examined: Curry Rivel and Glastonbury in Somersetshire, Muston in Leicestershire, Belton in Lincolnshire, and St. Columb Minor in Cornwall. Letters of inquiry were sent to two or three other parishes, but no replies have been received. In most cases, the only sure way of obtaining information seems to be an examination of the records in person. Whether there are any ancient records of value among the dissenters was not ascertained, but there seemed to be little hope of finding any.

The Hoytes now living in England and Ireland originated, so far as they have been traced, in four counties: Somerset, Leicester, Cornwall,





and Warwick; but it appears that there were anciently Haytes or Hoytes in Kent and Devon, and perhaps Lincoln. In some cases, names upon manuscript records which at first seemed to be *Hoyett* turned out, on further examination, to be *Hogett*. The same is true of *Haite* and *Haile*, *Hait* and *Haie*. *Hyat* and *Hyett* occur quite frequently.

An account of the entries found relating to *Hoytes* prior to the middle of the seventeenth century, with some notice of the modern branches, is given on the following pages.

The will of *Thomas Hayte* or *Haite, Senior*, of Maidstone, county of Kent, dated April, 1548, 2d Edward VI., is on record at Doctors Commons, London. In it he mentions his sons, *Thomas Hayte* and *Walter Hayte*, and his daughters, one of whom was *Joan Marshall*. The latter had a son *Gregorie*. The index is dated 1549.

The will of *Robert Haite* or *Hayte*, "Clarke, Parson [or Rector] of Gittisham," \* county of Devon, dated May 6, 1610, is found at Exeter. In it he mentions his wife *Elizabeth*, his sons, *Timothie* and *Samuell*, and his daughter, *Alice*. He also mentions "*Samuell Haite*, sonne of *Timothie Haite*, Clarke," probably his grandson. He gives to his son *Timothie* his books, and speaks of his wife, son *Samuell*, and daughter *Alice*, as agreeing together to sell house and grounds at Honiton. A gift is granted to his daughter *Alice* on the condition that she be ruled by overseers in her choice of a husband.

The will of *Samuell Hoyte*, of Honiton,† county of Devon, dated Aug. 30, 1646, is on record at Doctors Commons, London. In it he bequeaths to *Sarah Hoyte* the house where *Richard Tilly* then dwelt, and mentions his daughter, *Alice Hoyte*, and perhaps a grandchild not bearing the name of *Hoyte*; but no sons are named.

A name which seems to be *George Hoyte*, of Exeter, stands on the list of administrations at Exeter in 1647. It may, perhaps, be *Hoyle* or *Hayle*.

### Somerset Branch.

Two copies of the will of *Thomas Hoyett*, of "Sevington Marye" (now Seavington St. Mary), county of Somerset, dated Nov. 10, 1576, are found at Wells. In it he mentions his wife *Isabell*; his sons, *John*, *Roberte*, *Thomas* the elder, *Thomas* the younger, *Roger*, and *Michael*; and his daughters, *Mary* and *Christian*, both of whom are unmarried. He also mentions his grandchildren, *Joane* or *Johan*, daughter of his son *John*; *John*, son of his son *Thomas* the elder; *William*, son of his son *Thomas* the younger; and *Roger*, son of his son *Roger*. He gives ground in [Kayles?] to his son *Roger*, and, besides disposing of sheep, cows, etc., gives silver spoons to most of the sons, and after their death to their children, as named above. He also makes a bequest to the poor and the church of that parish. *Thomas Hoyett* the elder was one of the two witnesses. In the probate record his name is spelled *Hoite*, and his relict, *Isabelle Hoite*, is appointed executrix.

\* The parish register of Gittisham begins in 1559, but no reply has been received to the letter of inquiry sent to the rector.

† The parish register of Honiton begins in 1598, but no reply has been received to the letter of inquiry sent to the rector.



The will of *Isabell Hoyett*, widow, of "Sevington Mary,"\* dated April, 1587, is also found at Wells. In it she mentions nearly the same children as are given above, son *John*, children of *Thomas Hoett* the elder, children of *Thomas Hoyett* the younger, children of *Roger Hoyett*, children of *Michael Hoett*, etc.

A will of *William Hyte*, of Somersetshire,† but not of Curry Rivel, dated 1637, is on record at Doctors Commons, London. In it he names his son, *William Hyte*, and perhaps others.

At the residence of *William W. Munckton*, Coroner, of Curry Rivel, Somersetshire, the author was allowed to examine various old manuscripts collected by that gentleman. The earliest mention of any *Hoyte* then found was in a list of tenants in the parish of Broadway,‡ where the name *Roger Hoyte* appears under the date Oct. 12, 1642. The name of *Roger Hoyte* or *Hoite* stands on the Broadway list each year till 1651, or later, and is always one of the first names given on that list of tenants, as returned to the court at Curry Rivel. The name *William Hawett* occurs on the Broadway list in 1648, but was not noticed in other years. The name of *Roger Hoyte* also occurs on these records in 1657 and 1658, but probably on the Curry Rivel list.

Mr. Munckton has since written that he has found in the court roll of Curry Rivel, 4 and 5 Henry V., 1417, and 1418, the name of *John Hoyt*, of Curry Rivel, who appears to have been a baker. This is the earliest mention of the name that we have yet been able to find.

The parish register of Curry Rivel, unfortunately, does not run back of 1642, with the exception of one page of baptisms, dated 1637. On it we found the following entries:—

Mary Hoyte, dau. of Roger Hoyte, born Feb. 5, 1654.

Marie Hoyt, dau. of Roger Hoyt, buried Oct. 19, 1656.

Roger Hoyt, buried Jan. 17, 1662.§

Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hoite and Elizabeth, bap. July 23, 1677.

Henry Hoit, one of the two guardians in connection with baptisms and with burials, 1677.

William Hoite and Joan Cattle, mar. at Wells, 1683.

Henry, son of Henry Hoit, bap. July 26, 1683.

John, son of William Hoit, bap. Aug. 27, 1683.

Mary Hoite, "at Water Streat," died Jan. 14, 1683-4.

John Hoite and Mary Palfry, mar. April 8, 1684.

John, son of John and Elizabeth Hoith, bap. June 20, 1688.

William Hoyte occurs in 1690, probably as guardian of baptisms.

Thomas, son of William and Joan Hoith, interred Oct. 16, 1692.

John Hoite, buried May 3, 1695.

\* The parish register of Seavington St. Mary does not commence till 1716.

† Rev. Wm. Hoyte, of Ireland, sends, "Will of William Hoyte, yeoman, of Weston of Toylands, Somersetshire, made 1638," Doctors Commons, London. This is probably the same as the one given above. One date may have been copied from the records, and the other from the index.

‡ The parish register of baptisms, marriages, and deaths, for Broadway, does not commence till 1673.

§ Rev. William Hoyte, of Ireland, who has examined the parish register of Curry Rivel, sends the following early entries, not noticed by the author of this work: Thomas, son of Thomas Hoyte, bap. 1663; Thomas, son of Thomas Hoyte, bap. July 26, 1670; Margarita, dau. of John Hoyte, bap. March 15, 1673; William, son of [Thomas?] Hoyte, bap. Nov. 1, 1673; Maria, dau. of Thomas Hoyte, bap. April 27, 1676.



William Hoyt and Dinah [illegible], mar. June 4, 1700.

Joan Hoyte, buried July 7, 1700.

Thomas, son of William and Dinah Hoyt, born 1701.

Joseph Baker, of Langport, and Mary Hoyt, mar. May 21, 1702.

William, son of William and Dinah Hoyt, bap. 1702.

William Hoyt, buried May 9, 1708.

Elizabeth and Dinah, daus. of Wm. and Dinah Hoyte, bap. Nov., 1713.

Dinah Hoyte, dau. of William and Dinah Hoyte, buried Jan., 1713-14.

Thomas Hoyte, son of Wm. and Dinah Hoyte, buried March, 1713-14.

Elizabeth Hoyte, buried April 29, 1717.

William Hoyte, buried Aug. 26, 1719, etc.

The name must occur frequently in the books of the parish register after 1700. On the records of the church warden, the autograph of William Hoyte occurs several times from 1715 to 1730, etc. In the church-yard of Curry Rivel we noticed the name of William Hoyte, d. Sep. 28, 1743, aged 40.

WILLIAM HOYTE<sup>2</sup>, of Curry Rivel [son of William \* and Mary], b. 1734, d. 1794, held a government appointment given him by William Pitt, Lord Chatham, viz., Deputy Keeper of the Records of the forfeited estates in Scotland. The house which he owned and occupied is still standing, just outside the village of Curry Rivel, distinguished by two very large yew trees, one at each side of the entrance gate. It contains an old staircase which is much admired. This William and Jane Hoyte had sons, *William, Henry, George, James, Charles*, and *John*, b. 1761-'73.

WILLIAM HOYTE [oldest son of William and Jane, named above], b. 1761; m. Miss Catherine Susanna Crewshot, in Curry Rivel. They had two children, *Stanford* and *Mary Ann*, who lived in Curry Rivel, while William Hoyte removed to Ireland and married again.

There is now [1868] no person bearing the surname of Hoyte living in Curry Rivel, though there are some descendants bearing other names. The old people of the parish say that the Hoytes were very much noted for ball playing, "cudgel playing," boxing, wrestling, and all athletic sports. Their fame is preserved by tradition, for stories of their strength, endurance, and love of manly sports are still current in the parish. This strikingly tends to confirm our hypothesis respecting the origin of the name. [See pp. 9, 247.] The Hoytes formerly held quite an amount of property in the parish.

REV. FRANCIS JOHN HOYTE, Principal of the Atherstone Academy, The Grove, Atherstone, Warwickshire, is descended from the Curry Rivel branch. He is an Independent minister, a graduate of Rotherham College, holding a pastorate at the above town, where he has resided since 1864. For six or seven years previous to that time he had charge of the church at Wirksworth, Derbyshire. Two of his sermons have been published. His father, *Francis Hoyte*, Brentwood, Essex, born about 1805, and two brothers of F. J. Hoyte, are living.

JOHN ROCKE HOYTE [b. 1792], a gentleman now living in Glastonbury, Somerset, stated that he had always supposed his family and that of Curry Rivel to have a common ancestry; but he could find no proof. He is the son of *John Hoyte*, who died in 1806, aged 40, and the grandson of *John*

---

\* Probably the Wm. who was born in 1702, and perhaps died in 1743, as above.







and *Sarah Hoyte*. It was the daughter of this John and Sarah Hoyte, born in 1763, that mar. Rev. John Hawkes Mules; and the John Hoyte who subscribed for Collinson's History was the father of John Rocke Hoyte, the residence, Glastonbury, being omitted after his name. [See p. 12.] The earliest record in the family bible is *James Vinicutt Hoyte*, born Jan. 5, 1717. John Rocke Hoyte says his family have been residents of Glastonbury for two or three generations, at least; but an inspection of the parish register of St. John's Parish, Glastonbury, failed to reveal any Hoytes during the seventeenth century.

By an extract from an ancient document furnished by this gentleman, it appears that *Thomas Hoyt* was one of those who accompanied the Abbot of Glaston in a "Progress made about the Liberty of the 12 Hydes of Glaston,\* in the County of Somerset," on the 16th of July, 1503. It is worthy of notice that the spelling *Hoyt* is used in the two oldest records of the name yet discovered.

The same gentleman also furnishes the following extract from a lecture delivered in 1860, by Mr. John George Lawrence Bulleid, at the Glastonbury town hall, on "English Surnames, their origin and derivations, with especial reference to the names of the inhabitants of Glastonbury and neighboring parishes":—

"The surname of 'Hoyte' is difficult to unravel, but it is probably derived from the Anglo-Saxon 'higt' [or hight], hopeful, joyful, full of mirth. This etymology is corroborated by the following extracts from Beaumont and Fletcher's 'Knight of the Burning Pestle.' . . . and from Webster's 'Thracian Wonder.' . . . Hoyte is one of our oldest Families."

The extracts quoted are the same as those given on pages 246, 247, of this work, and the opinion of this lecturer only serves to corroborate the view of the origin of the name there presented.

### Leicester Branch.

In Nichols' History of Leicestershire, and in Vol. 8 of Nichols' Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, Collections for the Town and County of Leicester, are the following copies of inscriptions found on flat stones in the church-yard of Muston:—

"In memory of *Mr. John Hoyte*, keeper to the three honourable and most noble Dukes of Rutland successively, which service he faithfully discharged with a general good character, till the time of his death. He was a loving husband, a tender father, a sincere friend, and an agreeable companion. He died August the 6th, 1755, in the 51st year of his service, and the 74th year of his age. His wife Martha died Dec. 31, 1767, aged 84.

---

\* There were, in ancient times, two pyramids at Glastonbury Abbey, "ready to fall for age," even when Camden wrote, in 1596. The higher of these bore a dozen or more names, and among them, "HATE." He says, in his Britannia, "What these may signifie, I dare not rashly determine, but only make a probable conjecture that the bones of these men, whose names are written outside, may be laid in hollow stones within." It has been suggested that these pyramids may have commemorated "some of the earliest Presidents of the Monastic Institution at Glaston." It must be borne in mind, however, that, even were it certain that "Hate" was there the name of a person, it might not, at that date, have been a hereditary surname, and would probably have no relation to modern Hoytes.



"John, son of Henry and Jane Hoyte, died Nov. 6, 1753, aged 11; and Henry, his brother, aged 8.

"Morden Aubyn Hoyte died Jan. 25, 1763. Eleanor, his daughter, died an infant.

"Henry Hoyte, late keeper to the Duke of Rutland, died Feb. 29, 1772, aged 57. Martha Hoyte died Dec. 13, 1781, aged 79."

The parish of Muston, or Musson, is but two or three miles from Belvoir Castle, one of the seats of the Duke of Rutland. In the 33d year of Henry VIII. [1542] the manor of Muston, with other portions of the possessions of a priory in that county, lately dissolved, was granted to Thomas, Earl of Rutland. The parish register commences in 1561; but the name Hoyte does not occur before 1650, nor did we find it for many years after that date.

The only persons bearing the name of Hoyte now living in the immediate vicinity, so far as we could learn, are Miss *Frances Hoyte*, mistress of the National School at Muston [dau. of a bro. of one of the John Hoytes hereafter named], and one or two others in Bottesford, near Belvoir Castle. Since the death of Henry Hoyte, named above, a succession of John Hoytes have held the position of principal keeper of game and deer to the Rutland family. Other Hoytes have been farmers on the estate and in the neighborhood.

We could not gain much information from persons in Muston related to this branch of the family. All agree in saying that the Hoytes were keepers to the Dukes of Rutland, and came with them. Some speak of a family tradition that they were of German origin; but others had heard that they came with William the Conqueror. It is evident that the John Hoyte first named was born in 1681, and entered the service of the first Duke of Rutland in 1704,\* when 23 years of age. Whether his ancestors were in the service of the Earls of Rutland, or lived in the same part of England, does not appear from the record; and the traditions seem to be contradictory and of little account. There were Hoytes in England, it seems, two centuries, at least, before the birth of the above John Hoyte.

JOHN HOYTE, b. 1739, d. about 1828, was keeper to the Rutland family in the earlier part of his life, and afterwards occupied a farm at Muston. It is said that he and his grandfather together held that appointment under all the five Dukes of Rutland that had then existed. He had chil., *John*, of Croxton Park, another son, and daughters.

JOHN HOYTE, of Croxton Park [eldest son of John], held the same office, and was succeeded by his own eldest son *John*. He had also sons *William* and *Henry*. A son [probably John] and daughter are now living at Bottesford. A dau., *Ann*, m. Edward Allen, who was a hotel proprietor at Panama, and rem. to San Francisco, Cal., about 1860.

HENRY HOYTE, of Nottingham [son of John above named], has several sons and daughters. The Hoytes residing in Queen's Terrace, St. John's Wood, London, one of whom, *William Hoyte*, is organist of All Saints Church, are the family of his late brother William. Henry Hoyte thinks the report of the German origin of the family was the result of the verbal statement of some clergyman, supposed to be learned in such matters, that the name indicates such an origin. Henry Hoyte also states that the name

\* The earldom of Rutland was created in 1525, and the tenth Earl of Rutland was made a duke in 1703.



is a very uncommon one, and that his father supposed there was no one in the United Kingdom of the name who was not his relative. He was probably mistaken in this, however. Henry Hoyte was for 33 years in the civil service of the English government, and consequently "wandered considerably over England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales"; yet he never met any person named Hoyte, except his own immediate relatives. In four or five instances, however, he heard or read of other persons bearing the name.

### Lincoln Branch.

KELHAM HOYTE, son of William Hoyte, was born at the sign of the ball, in Spalding, Lincolnshire, April 2, 1760; m. 1st, Sarah Fillingham, at Crowland Abbey, May 12, 1788, 2d, Mary Bailey, of Helpringham, April 18, 1797, and 3d, Elizabeth, wid. of John Paul, at Gedney Church, Feb. 26, 1811. Wife Sarah d. Oct. 11, 1796, aged 35, no issue. Wife Mary d. April 8, 1809, aged 42. He was clerk of Gedney Church, vestry clerk, school master, land surveyor, and grave-stone cutter; d. about 1813. He had sisters; also brothers, *John*, of Sutton, d. March 15, 1813, and *William*, neither of whom left sons. Kelham had chil., born in Gedney: *Mary*, b. Jan. 21, 1798, d. May 17, 1827; *Judith*, b. July 28, 1799, d. Oct. 19, 1800; *Kelham*, b. Nov. 15, 1812.

KELHAM HOYTE [son of Kelham], b. 1812, was until 1869 a general dealer at Holbeach Hurn, but is now living about two miles off, at Fleet Sea Bank Cottage, near Long Sutton. A young son d. in 1866. He has now 3 daus.; also a son, b. 1869.

He thinks there may have been several of his branch living in the time of his father; but had supposed himself the only modern representative of the Hoytes until he happened to see the name at Nottingham. He is now, however, of the opinion that he is descended from a member of the Leicester family who left the service of the Duke of Rutland at Belvoir Castle, to go to Belton, near Grantham, in Lincolnshire, under Earl Brownlow. Mr. Henry Hoyte, of Nottingham, has recently searched the parish register of Belton. The first entry relating to the family he found to be a death in 1754, and the last was the death of *John Hoyte*, in 1810, aged 90. He has satisfied himself, by the testimony of an aged aunt, that this John Hoyte was own cousin to his grandfather John Hoyte, of Muston. Since 1810, no one bearing the name seems to have lived in Belton.

Mr. Henry Hoyte has also searched the indexes of the probate records at Lincoln.\* From 1506 to 1700 he found only the will of *Robert Hayte*, of Doddington, Lincolnshire, 1572. The will itself has not been examined.

### Cornwall Branch.

WILLIAM HOYTE, a dairyman, lives on Tyndale Place, Islington, London. His father, also named *William Hoyte*, is now [1868] living on Graham

\* Since the above was written, we have received the following from Rev. William Hoyte, of Ireland: "Will of *John Hoyte* or *Hoyt*, of Moulton, Lincolnshire, made 28th Sept., 1652. Bequeathed certain sums to his son William Hoyt and his daughter Mary Hoyt, and left them in trust with his father, Richard Hoyt, for their use, until they respectively attained the age of 21 years." From Doctors Commons, London.







Road, Dalston, a mile or two north of London, at the advanced age of 82 years. The latter was born, as he says, at "Lower St. Columb, Cornwall, between Truro and Bodmin." A brother, *John Hoyte*, is now living at the same place. William Hoyte's father and grandfather were both small farmers at the same place, and were both named *George Hoyte*. He thinks that his grandfather died at the age of 102 years. He also states that he "heard, when a boy, that the Hoytes were descended from two brothers who came from abroad"; but he has no idea whence they came. The ancient Cornish language was a dialect of the Welch.

There are two parishes in Cornwall whose names are similar to the one given above, St. Columb Major and St. Columb Minor. Their parish registers commence, respectively, in 1540 and 1560. The curate of the former writes that there are no Hoytes in his parish. The curate of St. Columb Minor writes that he has "searched the parish register for several years before 1650, but can find no Hoytes so far back as that," though "of course there are several in the present century, for it is a well-known name" there. He further states that there are Hoytes in New Quay, belonging to his parish, one of whom is an omnibus proprietor.

A lady in Cape Breton, British North America, sends the address of her brother as "*Martin Hoit*, Truro, Cornwall, England."

### Warwick Branch.

REV. HENRY THOMAS HOITT, Lydbrook Vicarage, Ross, Eng., formerly curate of Bream, a graduate of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1859, writes that his "father, grandfather, and great-grandfather lived in Warwickshire." He does not know anything of his ancestors before his great grandfather, nor "in what part of England the previous generations of the Hoitts lived." This is worthy of note as the only instance of which the author has any positive knowledge, where any other spelling than Hoyte is now in use in Great Britain.\* The name Hoit in the last paragraph comes indirectly.

### Irish Branch.

WILLIAM HOYTE, of Curry Rivel, Somersetshire, England [oldest son of William and Jane], b. 1761, removed to Ireland towards the latter part of the last century, and there married Miss Anne Barry, in the Parish Church of St. Nicholas, Cork. They had the following children: *George*; *William*, went to sea about 1820, and has never been heard of since; *John*, d. a young man; and *Ann*. William, the father, died in Ireland at the age of 56 years, and was buried in the church-yard of Howth, near Dublin, where his wife and family lived.

\* An English newspaper states that *John Hight* was murdered on the estate of some ex-Indian potentate where he was employed, near Mildenhall, Suffolk, Dec. 31, 1869. It is also stated that his father had been employed for 35 years on some estate in Northamptonshire. The calling of both was similar to that of the Leicester branch for so many generations; but there is no relationship between them, so far as is known.



GEORGE HOYTE, ESQ., J. P. [son of William named above], was a merchant in Dublin. A visitor to that city in 1836 says he was then carrying on an extensive business in one of the grandest establishments in the city. He filled the offices of High Sheriff, Alderman, and Lord Mayor \* of Dublin; and was for several years Deputy Grand Master of the Freemasons of Ireland. He was director of several companies, and was placed in many positions of trust and importance. He died Sep. 15, 1868, in his 75th year.† His wife's maiden name was Mollan, a descendant of the O'Mollans, an old Milesian sept, who were chieftains before the invasion of Ireland by the English. George Hoyte had three daughters and eight sons, of whom only three sons now survive. The following sons reached maturity.

WILLIAM (REV.), b. July 13, 1824. A beneficed clergyman of the late established church of Ireland, in Co. Meath, and a rural dean in that diocese; rector of Ballymaglasson, Batterstown, but at present occupying, by exchange, Kilbrew Rectory, Ashbourne. He has rendered valuable aid in the preparation of this history, as will appear from an inspection of the work itself. He has six sons surviving, two by his first wife, and four by his second.

JOHN, b. Nov., 1826; unm.; now in Australia.

HENRY, b. July, 1830; late consul for Hanover; a merchant in Dublin, and Justice of the Peace of that city since his father's death. He has three sons and three daughters.

ALFRED (DR.), b. March, 1832; late Asst. Surgeon H. M. 61st Reg.; d. Nov., 1869, leaving a widow and two young children, a son and a daughter.

From which of the foregoing branches the American Hoyts and Haightes are descended, we have no means of knowing, and there is no *certainty* that they come from either of those enumerated above. Rev. William Hoyte, of Ireland, and Rev. F. J. Hoyte, of England, both think that the ancestors of the American Hoyts may have been of the Somerset branch; and it seems quite probable that at least one of these ancestors may have been of that stock. Both also speak of a tradition that the English family is of German origin.

---

NOTE. Samuel A. Hayt, of Fishkill, N. Y., states that a friend of his saw in Wales, somewhere about 1848, a tomb-stone which had been erected to the memory of a person named Hayt. Also that his son saw on a hotel register in Italy, in 1865, the name of a Hayt from Scotland; but found that the person had left.

\* When he entered upon his official career, he obtained the following armorial bearings. No record of them can be found in the Herald's College, at London; but the search resulted in finding there a German crest, which will appear on another page of this work.

"The Surname of Hoyte or Hoite, an antient and respectable Family descended from Germany, bear for Arms: Field Azure a Lion Rampant Or, Between three Fleur de lis Argent. Crest on Helmet and Wreath of its colour a Lion Passant Gule, holding in his Dexter Paw a Fleur de lis Argent. Motto, *Vincit q Patitur.*" [He conquers who perseveres.]

† His son, in announcing his death, gives his name as George Charles Hoyte; but in other instances we have always seen it written and printed simply George Hoyte.



## ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY.

The facts recorded on the preceding pages furnish abundant evidence that the Hoyt family has resided in England for several centuries. Most of the Hoyts and Hayts of America are descended from Simon Hoyt and John Hoyt. The places where they first appear (Salem, Mass., in 1628, and Salisbury, Mass., in 1640), and the company in which they are found,\* leave little doubt that they came from England. Many of the Haight's of America are descended from Samuel Haight, or Hoyt, who appeared in Flushing, L. I., as early as 1684, and was a member of the Society of Friends. A tradition among his descendants makes the Hoyts and Haight's of common Welsh origin, while another tradition, found in the same branch, states that the family came from the county of Kent, in England, and still another makes Samuel Haight an Englishman who came from Holland. These cannot all be true, of course, and there is little doubt that Samuel Haight was a grandson of Simon Hoyt, as will appear from the following pages. One family of the Hoyt branch also have a tradition of Welsh origin.

As has before been stated, there are Hights in Philadelphia, of German or Dutch origin, who were originally Haydts, and whose ancestors came to this country within the last hundred years. There are Germans in Syracuse, N. Y., and perhaps in other parts of the United States, whose name was originally Heidt; but it is now sometimes recorded as Hoyt, and they pronounce their name like Hoyt. It is said that a Secretary of State in Amsterdam bears the name Van der Heydt. The case of the supposed William Hoyt, of Leyden, has been discussed elsewhere [pp. 248, 249], and his true name was undoubtedly *White*.† A Danish professor expresses the opinion that the name Hoyt is of Dutch origin. It is said that some foreigners once called on a Hoyte of London and inquired if the family were from Germany, as it was a German name. In other parts of England the idea that it is of German derivation seems to have been entertained, arising from tradition, the character of the word itself, and the record of arms. [See pp. 9, 278, 281.] In Glastonbury, however, the Hoytes are considered one of the oldest English families [see p. 277], and the thought of German origin had not occurred to the present representative of the family there. If the Hoytes were of Saxon origin,‡ they may be said to have come from Germany; but the original migration seems too far back to be the subject of tradition at the present time, in fact, prior to the origin of modern family names.

\* The name Palmer occurs quite frequently on the ancient Curry Rivel records. Two persons bearing that name were early associated with Simon Hoyt in America.

† Rev. H. M. Dexter, of Boston, says, "The name, as I can testify from my own examination of the records in Leyden, is 'White,' where it is given as 'Hoyt' by Mr. Murphy."

‡ B. Homer Dixon says, "Many Frisians were among the Anglo Saxon invaders, and *Hoyte*, *Hoite*, *Hoytge*, *Hoytema* (i. e., Hoyte's, meaning son of Hoyte), *Hoytste*, and *Hoytama* are old West Frisian fore and surnames. They differ from yours, however, in being all words of two syllables, except the surname *Hoytema*, which is three." [Wassenbergh's Grammatical Contributions to the Frisian Language, 1802 and 1806.]

He also says of Hoit in Cornwall, "May it not be a corruption of the Cornish name *Coit*, equivalent to the English Wood? C was sometimes converted into H, the Latin 'cornu' becoming 'horn' in English."







After consulting every available source of information, and carefully considering every argument presented, we see no reason for modifying the opinion expressed in 1857 respecting the origin of the name \* [p. 9], and explained at greater length in 1866 [pp. 246, 247], and which is essentially the same as that given by Mr. Bulleid in Somerset itself [p. 277]. The physical characteristics of the Hoytes of England confirm this view. If they originally came from either Germany or Holland, it must have been more than four centuries since. All the facts have been presented, so that each one may judge for himself.

Since the above was written, we have learned the following facts, through Rev. William Hoyte, of Ireland: In the Herald's College, at London, is a book of German Heraldry, printed in 1696, familiarly known as "Furst's Book," or, more correctly, "Weigel's Book of German Arms." Book First, p. 188, of this work, contains, under the head of "Westphalian Arms," those of "VOX HOYTE."† The Garter King at Arms, of the Herald's College, could not find any arms in England belonging to the name of Hoyte.

It has already been stated that the name does not occur in most works upon English surnames. These facts make the German origin of the Hoytes of England appear quite probable. No positive proof has yet been found of the presence of Hoytes in England before the fifteenth century.

## ORTHOGRAPHY OF THE NAME.

Besides the nineteen forms of the name given on page 9, the following have been observed: *Hait*, *Haitt*, *Height*, *Hoett*, *Hoyht*, *Hoitte*, *Hoith*, *Hoyat*, *Harwett*, *Hyet*, *Hioght*, *Hiot*, *Hyt*, *Hovit*, and perhaps *Hyte*, making between thirty and forty different ways of spelling the name. Some of these are evidently blunders, caused by confounding *Hoyt* with *Hyatt* and *Howitt*.

The earliest spelling found is *Hoyt*, in 1417, 1418, and 1503. *Hayte* and *Haite* occur as early as 1548, 1572, and 1610. *Hoyett* is found in 1576 and 1587. *Hoyte* is found on the English records as early as 1642, and afterwards becomes the common orthography. The other forms of the word found on the English records can be learned by an examination of the preceding pages. *Hoyte* is now almost universally employed in Great Britain, but one branch makes use of *Hoitt*. [See pp. 10, 280.]

*Hoyt* is now the most common spelling in America. The forms of the name used by the descendants of John Hoyt, of Salisbury, and the origin and use of *Hoit*, *Hoitt*, and *Hight*, are discussed on pages 8-10, and 248. *Hoit* is now mostly confined to families from Me., N. H., and Vt. From the earliest times *a* was frequently substituted for *o* in the names of the

\* Rev. William Hoyte, of Ireland, says, "You derive the name from an old Saxon word signifying 'joyous,' which is from the German 'Heller,' and is pronounced like *height*, *light*, &c. Probably this may be correct, but I have had for some time another origin for it, taken more from the pronunciation than from anything significant in the meaning. I have derived it from the German word '*Heute*,' to-day, pronounced *Hoite*. My brother Henry, when at school in Germany, received this appellation from his school-fellows, as a play upon his name."

† A description may be found in the introductory pages of this book.



Connecticut and New York branches of the family, as will appear from the records of those branches on the following pages, as well as pages 12-14, and 248-250. On the Stamford records the name was spelled *Hait* during most of the last century, while at Norwalk and Ridgefield it was more frequently *Hoyt* during the same period; but since 1790 the old spelling, *Hoyt*, has been employed in those towns. At Danbury, *Hoyt* seems to have been the common orthography at all times; and at Guilford *Hoit* was perhaps the most common during the last century. Where the English and Dutch streams of migration met, in Westchester County, N. Y., the name *Hoyt* seems to have been changed to *Haight* very commonly during a large part of the last century, especially among the descendants of John<sup>3</sup> Hoyt, of Rye, and Moses<sup>3</sup> Hoyt, of East Chester. The descendants of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Haight, who was in Flushing, L. I., as early as 1684, seem to have uniformly employed *Haight* down to the present time; but the earliest records of his own name are *Hoyte* and *Hoyt*. The spelling *Hoyt* is now mostly found in Dutchess and Putnam Counties, and some other portions of N. Y., among the descendants of (3153) Stephen<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, of Bedford. *Hait* is still used in a few families. The utmost care has been taken to preserve the original spelling of every entry, so far as it is possible, and the reader is therefore referred to the pages containing the records themselves for further information on this subject.

The manner in which the gradual change in the name corresponds with the change in location is worthy of note. In eastern Mass. it was *Hoyt*. As the family passed north and east, they became, in part, *Hoit* in N. H., and *Hight* in Me. We have recently heard an aged person from Me. pronounce the name *Hight*, though it was spelled *Hoit*.\* [See p. 10.] As the family passed south and west they remained *Hoyt* in Danbury, became *Hoyt*† in Norwalk, *Hait* in Stamford, and *Haight* in Westchester County, N. Y.

The names *Hoyt* and *Hyatt* are sometimes used interchangeably on old records; but a careful examination of these entries has led to the conviction that the *Hyatts* of this country are of different origin from the *Hoyts* and *Haight*s. An account of the earlier *Hyatts* will be given, however.

## FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS.

These have been already considered in the address upon "The Hoyt Family Traits," pp. 238-245. The Note on p. 182, and the histories of various individuals, furnish other particulars. All that is necessary here, therefore, is to call attention to a few points.

Physical vigor and strength have been very prominent characteristics of the family, especially of the Curry River, English branch, and the descendants of John Hoyt, of Salisbury, Mass., in former times. Abundant evi-

\* Where the *o* is used, the pronunciation, both in this country and in Great Britain, is that of *oy* or of in *toy*, *voice*. The only exception is that we occasionally hear the sound of long *i*, as mentioned above, and on p. 10.

† If the *a* in these forms anciently took its broad sound, as in *fall*, *want*, where the Dutch influence prevailed, or if it was silent [p. 10], it is easy to see how *a* and *o* were used interchangeably. The *a* in these forms is now, however, pronounced long, as in *hay*, *sail*.



dence of this appears on the preceding pages. There is a striking similarity between the traditions relating to these two branches of the family. Like stories are told of a Hoyt of Sherman, Ct., the early history of whose family we have not learned. This vigor and strength are more frequently shown in the feats of early manhood than in a well-preserved old age, although there are many instances of hale old men in the family.

The ancestors of the two great branches were pre-eminently pioneers in the settlement of the new world. This especially appears in the personal history of Simon<sup>1</sup> Hoyt, a few pages further on. Their descendants seem to have inherited the same spirit; for they are now scattered all over this continent, and comparatively few remain at the old homes of their ancestors. The early streams of migration have already been traced [pp. 249-253]. That which reached Stamford did not stop there, but flowed on into Westchester County, and probably to Long Island, and, at a later period, up the Hudson to Dutchess and Saratoga Counties.

As a result of their pioneer life, we find the name attached to various localities, especially on old records. Thus there was "Hoyt's Hill" in ancient Norwalk, in Amesbury, and in Bethel; also "Hoit's Ridge," near Exeter, N. H., and in New Canaan, Ct.; "Hoyt's Meadow" remains in Windsor, though the family left that town two centuries since; "Hoyt's Island" is found on the old records of Fairfield, and is still seen on maps, south of Norwalk; "Hoyt Street" still designates a portion of Stamford, etc., to say nothing of many later applications of the name to streets and other localities. It appears that Hightstown, N. J., was named from a family bearing the name of Hight.

It is said among some of the descendants of (281) Stephen,<sup>6</sup> that the mouth, and especially the upper lip, of their branch is peculiar. It is also said that the beard of the upper lip is very stiff, so much so that the barbers have to prepare razor expressly to shave those in Oregon. The author has noticed a stiff beard in his own branch.

Rev. William Joyce, of Ireland, says, "There are some facial characteristics in the Joyces which have often struck me, viz.: In early life the hair growing in a peak low on the forehead, the nose aquiline, the eyes small, closely, and, in later years, deeply set, bright and soft, hazel or brown, and, in mature years, a mark between them, over the nose, resembling an arrow head, very distinct. This latter mark I observed in three different branches of Hoytes," in England and Ireland. The author of this work has not noticed this latter mark; but he has not, perhaps, observed these things as carefully as many others would have done.







# THE HOYT AND HAIGHT FAMILIES

## IN AMERICA.\*

---

### First Generation.

(2601) SIMON<sup>1</sup> HOYT.

The earliest mention of the name of Simon<sup>1</sup> Hoyt in this country is the following, from the records of Charlestown, Mass.:—

“The Inhabitants y<sup>t</sup>: first settled in this place & brought it into the denomination of An English Towne were in Anno 1628 [1629?] as follo: viz<sup>t</sup>. Ralph Sprague, Rich<sup>d</sup> Sprague, William Sprague, John Meech, Simon Hoyte, Abra: Palmer, Walter Pamer, Nicholas Stovers, John Stickline, Tho: Walford (smith y<sup>t</sup>: lived heere alone before), M<sup>r</sup>: Graves (who had charge of some of the servts. of the Company of Patentees with whom hee built the great house this yeare for such of the sd Company as are shortly to come over which afterwards became the Meeting house), and M<sup>r</sup>: Bright (Minister to the Companies Servants), by whome it was Jointly agreed & concluded y<sup>t</sup>: this place on the north side of Charles River by the natives called Mishawum shall henceforth from the name of the River bee called Charlestowne, w<sup>ch</sup> was also confirmed by M<sup>r</sup> John Endicutt Governour.”

The records also state that in the summer of 1628 [1629?] “the Spragues and three or four others,” with the approval of Gov. Endicott, traveled from Salem, “through the woods,” to explore and settle Charlestown, where they found only one English abode, the “palisadoed and thatched house” of Thomas Walford, a smith; and that in “June and July, 1629” [1630], twelve ships arrived, bringing 1500 people, with dignitaries and Charles’ Patent for Massachusetts Bay, after which the colonists separated, and settled Watertown, Dorchester, and other adjacent towns. Frothingham, in his History of Charlestown, states that the records above quoted were not written till 1664, and shows that some of the dates are one year too early. He is uncertain whether the journey of the Spragues from Salem to Charlestown was in 1628 or 1629; but Graves and Bright were not in Charlestown before 1629. The journey could not have been made before the *autumn* of 1628,† and it seems much more probable that it took place in the summer of 1629.

---

\* The other branch of the Hoyt Family in America occupies pp. 15-208.

† Gov. John Endicott arrived at Salem Sep. 6, 1623, in the Abigail, the only vessel sent by the Mass. Co. in 1623. There were five or six vessels, sometimes called the Higginson fleet, sent by the company with emigrants in the spring of 1629. The George set sail before the others, and arrived June 22, 1629, with a letter of instruction to Endicott, urging him to settle Mass. Bay at once. This



Felt thinks that the Spragues came with Endicott; Everett concludes that they did not. The author of the Memorial of the Sprague Family takes the ground that they arrived in Salem in the summer of 1629, in one of the Higginson fleet, perhaps the *George*. The Charlestown records speak of the Spragues as arriving in this country "at their own cost." This may mean either that they came in a private vessel, or that they paid for their passage on one of the company's vessels, instead of coming as "adventurers," or members of the company. They were from Upway, Dorsetshire, England.

As only one name stands between the Spragues and Simon Hoyte on the Charlestown records, he was undoubtedly one of the "three<sup>d</sup> or four others" who accompanied them from Salem to Charlestown, and he may have come to Salem in the same vessel with them.

It appears, therefore, that Simon Hoyt landed in Salem in 1628 or 1629, perhaps by the *Abigail* or the *George*, and very soon, in 1628 or 1629, probably the latter year, went to Charlestown as one of its first settlers. He could not have remained there more than a year or two, however, if he was one of the first settlers of Dorchester, in 1630.\* His name does not afterwards appear at Charlestown, but is found on the Dorchester records several times, as follows:—

April 3, 1633, Symon Hoite is given on a list as having two cows, and is therefore required to put up 40 feet of fence on the marsh. Oct. 8, 1633, Symon Hoyte is one of the two appointed to "see to the fences . . . for the east feild." Jan. 6, 1633, "It is ordered, that the marsh and swamp before Goodman Hosford and davy Wil[ton] shall be devided among themselves and Symon Hoyte." May 24, 1634, Symon Hoyte is one of the two appointed to "view the pales" [fences] of the north field. June 2, 1634, "It is ordered that Goodman Witchfeild and Goodman Hoyte shall have to be devided betweene them the marsh that lies in the north side of the necke, towards Bosto<sup>n</sup>, over agaynst m<sup>r</sup>. Rainsfords house, in Boston, being for 8 acres, by estimation." Feb. 10, 1634, Symon Hoyte is mentioned as keeping one bull. April 17, 1635, "It is also ordered, that the lott of medow that was Symon Hoytes, next to boston side, Joynning to John Witchfeild, shall be devided betwixt m<sup>r</sup>. Rodger Williams and Gyles Gibbes."

As the name of Simon Hoyt does not afterwards appear on the Dorchester records, it is evident that he left that town between Feb. 10, 1634–5, and April 17, 1635. From Dorchester he undoubtedly removed to Scituate, Mass., probably early in April, 1635, as "Symeon Hayte" and his wife joined the Scituate church April 19, 1635, and "Goodman Haites" house was built in that town between Sep., 1634, and Oct., 1636. Deane is therefore mistaken in assigning an earlier date to Simon Hoyt's appearance at Scituate. [See pp. 12, 249.]

From Scituate, Mass., he went to Windsor, Ct. Hinman puts him in the party which reached there in 1639 [p. 12]; but Stiles, in his History

---

may have led to the settlement of Charlestown, if it had not already been commenced. There arrived in 1630 a larger number of vessels and emigrants, including Gov. Winthrop, and other settlements were commenced, as stated above.

\* We have found nothing which will determine positively whether he was in Charlestown or Dorchester from 1630 to 1633. The only record of his name during that time is on the first list of those who took the oath of freemen in Mass., in 1631. [See p. 12.]



of Windsor, says that he "probably went to Windsor in the *first*, or one of the first companies." \* Deane says that traces of him in Seituete disappear after 1636. In view of all the facts, it does not seem probable that he went to Windsor in the first colony; and perhaps Hinman is correct. The earliest mention of his name that we have found on the Windsor records is the following entry on the first book of land records:—

"Feb. 28, 1640

"Symon Hoyt hath granted from the Plantation, for meadow and upland, adjoining fourscore acres, more or les, bounded west by w<sup>m</sup>. Hill, fro the River back one hundred and twenty rodd to the west, uppon the south it bounds frō w<sup>m</sup>. Hills lott along by the Rivulett untill it coms to Mathias Sentions meadow & then it turns about uppon the east and bounds by the said meadow in a streight lyne fro the river six rodd and then it turns agayne upon the south behind the end of Mathias Sention & Bagget Egglestons meadow, untill it coms to Elias Parkemans, and the Town Swampe and Elias Parkeman's meadow bounds it east, untill yt com to the foote of the hill in a streight lyne and frō thence yt turns & bounds upon the north untill yt coms to the utmost end of will Hills lott.

"Also on the north side of the rivulett four score acres, thirty of which is given his son Walter Hoyt frō the Towue, yt lyes neere the falls in the rivulett; it is in length frō the river back a hundred and twenty rodd, in breadth a hundred twenty six rodd, bounded euery way by the Co<sup>m</sup>on."

A copy of the above entries, differing somewhat in the phraseology employed, is also found in a record of Windsor lands, among the state papers at Hartford. In Stiles' History of Windsor, p. 123, may be found a "Plan of Ancient Windsor, 1640–1654." According to this plan, the land of Simon Hoyt lay on the east side of the rivulet, away from the other settlers; and this is probably the reason that he and his family were "freed from watch and ward" † in 1640, they having enough to do to protect themselves from the Indians, without traveling a long distance to guard those who lived in the village. The name "Hoyt's Meadow" seems to have been then applied to this portion of Windsor, and that name is still retained. It is said that a lot of twenty or thirty acres of this meadow was sold by the First Ecclesiastical Society of Windsor a few years since. Tradition says it was the property of a lady named Hoyt, who returned to England and left the land for the use of the society till called for. We have no other evidence that any Hoyt ever returned to England, and it seems more probable that it was left to the society by some one of the family of Simon Hoyt, all of whom left Windsor long before the close of that century.

From Rowland's and Grant's old Windsor records we learn that Simon Hoyt [or Hayt] had two children born at Windsor, one, his son Benj., in 1644; also, that "Hoyte's child died" in 1647, whether child of Simon or of Walter does not appear. Neither has it been found possible to determine who was the "Ould Goode Hoyt" [or Hayt] that died at W. in 1644. We have been unable to learn on what authority the History of Dorchester states that Simon Hoyt was an elder or deacon in Windsor;

\* The first Dorchester colony reached Windsor in 1635, but most of the party returned to Mass. during the winter, on account of the great suffering and sickness experienced for want of shelter and provisions. The colony again went to Windsor the next spring, April, 1636.

† "Watch and ward" refer to guard duty, the former at night and the latter in the day time.







and we have found no other record of it. In Stiles' History we find, on pp. 149, 150, an extract from an old "Book of Rates," which contains a list of those who paid for seats in the meeting-house, dated Jan. 18, 1659-60. The last name of those "placed in the long seats where they paid" is Simon Hoyt, 6s. There is, however, an allusion to "houses that have seats paid for by their first owners, and the present dwellers in them, if any, have no seats. 9 names." It would seem that these nine names are given with the others, and if so, Simon Hoyt was probably one of them, for he had removed from Windsor to Fairfield before 1659. In 1646 he sold land in "Hoyt's Meadow," with dwelling-house, barn, &c., to Wm. Thrall, who removed to it the same year.

The earliest mention we have found of Simon Hoyt at Fairfield is the following, copied from pages 29 and 30 of the land records of that town:—

"March y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1649. Granted unto Simon Hoitt from the Towne one home lott Contayning two Acres and half more or less, bounded on the southwest with the land of Georg Godwin, on the southeast with a hie-way, on the northeast with the land of John Tomson, on the northwest with the Common.

Alsoe in Sascoe neck, on the Iland Comonly Called Hoits Iland, one parcell of land contayning five Acres and half more or less, bounded on the west with the land of John Tomson, on the south with a marsh, on the east with a marsh, on the north with a brook.

Alsoe in the feald Comonly called Winsor feald seven Acres more or less, bounded on the west with a hie-way, on the south with the land of John Wheeler, on the east with the marsh or meadow of Daniell since, on the north with the land of Timothy ffoard & Nathan Gold.

Also in Sasconeck in the meadowe aboue the bridge comonly called the new brigd one parcell of meadowe contayning eight Acres and half more or less, bounded on the east with the Creek, on the north with the land of Nathan Gould, on the west with the land of Richard [Perry?], on the south with the land of Thomas Dickerson.

"March y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1649. Simon Hoitt hath purchased of John Green one home lott Contayning three Acres more or less, bounded on the southwest with the land of henery Whelply, on the northwest with a hie-way, on the northeast with the land of John Banks, on the southeast with the land of John Nichols and Nathaniell Baldwin."

Simon also purchased of the said John five more lots of land, recorded on the same page. One, the last, was ten acres in the "newfeald."

It is possible that Simon Hoyt may have owned some of these lots some time before they were recorded, as he sold his land in Windsor in 1646, and these entries were all made at once. The earliest grant now left on the Fairfield records is dated Jan. 12, 1649. "Hoit's Island" is often mentioned on the old records, and seems to have been near Sasconeck and Salt Creek. Land of Simon Hoyt is mentioned in the boundaries of the lots of others in 1653, 1660, &c.; but the latter date was after his death. On the records of Fairfield, Jan. 12, 1658, it is stated that "Thomas Lyon of Fairfield hath purchased of Symon Hoyt of Stamford one parcel of land" in the "newfeild," bounded by land of John Hoyt on the north. This transaction was recorded just after Simon's death, and Thomas Lyon was probably his son-in-law, as will appear hereafter.

It is evident that Simon Hoyt removed to Stamford before his death,



that is, between 1649 and 1657, but in what year does not appear.\* The Stamford records give the date of his death as Sep. 1, 1657.† The following is also found on the Stamford records, worn and torn and partially illegible, especially the columns of shillings and pence:—

“ [O]cto 9: 57 An Inventory of y<sup>e</sup> Estate of Simon Hoyte taken by  
ff[illegible] Rich Law

Entry 24: 3 <sup>mo</sup>		lb
1659	Impnus 3 Cowes	15—
	It 2 oxen	15—
	It 4: 2: years	10—
	It 1: 3: year old com time	03—
	It 1 yearl-g	01—
	It one Horse	10— 0
	It one mare & Colt	20— 0
	It one yearl-g colt with time	12— 0—0
	It p Land	30— 0—0
	It one Homelote & a mill	30— 0—0
	It in pute <sup>r</sup>	01—
	It in brass, 1: pan 1: pot, 1: mortte <sup>r</sup> , 2: cittills	02—
	It in Iron, 1: pot, 2 lesser pots	03
	It more Iron, axes, howes Chaines	05
	It armes, 1 gun, 3 swords 2: barrells	02—08
	It in woollen Cloathes	05—06
	It one hat & lether Jacket	00—07
	It one paire sheets & 43 yards new cloth	07—09
	It too Chests, 2 wheelcs	01—02
	It in Coops ware	01—03
	It in Turne's ware	00—03
	It three Earthen pots	00—
	It one saddle & roapes & tow comes	01—
	It in beding	06—
	It [sivory?] & marking Iron	00—
	It one colte <sup>r</sup> & old Iron	00—
	It in Indian Corn, 10: bushells	01—
	It 25 bushells wheat	05—
	It 80: ib: of tobaca	01—
	It cart & plow & wheelcs	02—
	It two yoaks	00—
	It in Debts, Due	05—
	It in Hey six load	05—
	It in pease 40 bushells	07—
	It 14 swine	20—
	It 2 hides	00—
		233—
	It in Debts ow-g	01
	It oweing 25 bushells wheat	05—
	It owing	00—”

\* As he lived in Windsor till 1646, and in Fairfield in 1649, he could not have been in Stamford as early as 1642. [History of Stamford, pp. 26, 34.]

† Twice recorded at S., once as “ hoyt ” and again as “ hoight.”



We find on the Stamford records receipts dated 1662, 1665, and 1666, signed by Samuel Firman. "Moses hoyte of y<sup>e</sup> plantation of west chester," Samuel Hoyte, Samuel Finch for his wife, and Benjamin Hoyte, in which they acknowledge that they have received from their brother Joshua Hoyte their full portion of the estate of their father, Simon Hoyte. The receipts of the other children are missing; but "Joel hoyte" is a witness of the signature of Moses.

It seems that Simon Hoyt left a widow named Susanna, who married a Bates,\* and died before Feb., 1674. From the fact that a Smith at Scituate is called his brother, it appears that either Simon, or a sister of his, married a Smith. It is probable that Simon had two wives, and that Walter, Nicholas, and John were the sons of the first wife, as will appear from the following agreement, found on the Stamford records:—

"Witnes these presents an agreement made & concluded between vs viz: Moses Hoyt, Joshua Hoyt, Samuel Hoyt, Benjamin hoyt, Thomas Lyon, Samuel finch, Samuel firman consering y<sup>e</sup> distribution of y<sup>e</sup> Estate of our deceased mother Susanna Bates, y<sup>e</sup> contents followeth

That Moses Hoyt receive of Joshua hoyt y<sup>e</sup> Just sum of four pounds, thirteen shillings & sixpence which y<sup>e</sup> said Joshua doth agree to pay. & Samuel Hoyt to haue y<sup>e</sup> beding in his hands & y<sup>e</sup> horse & wels is in his hands. Benjamin Hoyt to haue y<sup>e</sup> ten pounds left in his hands by our mother Susanna aforesaid. Thomas Lyon & Samuel finch to haue y<sup>e</sup> horses & mares young and old runing in y<sup>e</sup> woods of norwake equally between us, & twenty shillings to each of vs, paid by our brother Joshua Hoyt which y<sup>e</sup> said Joshua agrees vnto.

Samuel firman to haue y<sup>e</sup> horses & mares runing in fairfeeld limitts, & twenty shillings more paid by our brother Joshua hoyt vnto me. The Residue of y<sup>e</sup> Estate of our foresaid mother remaining in y<sup>e</sup> hands of our brother Joshua Hoyt being four pounds thirteen shillings & six pence, which y<sup>e</sup> said Joshua to haue as his pte in y<sup>e</sup> distribution of y<sup>e</sup> foresaid Estate mutually agreed vnto.—The distribution as aboue of y<sup>e</sup> Estate of our mother Amongst vs to our mutuall satisfaction, in consideration whereof we the aboue named doe hereby Joyntly & severally release, discharge & aquit our brother Joshua Hoyt, & one another from all & any futher demands of any right, title or interest in y<sup>e</sup> Estate aforesaid, & from all & any trouble or molestation in & about y<sup>e</sup> same.

Joyntly desiring y<sup>t</sup> this our agreement may be comited to publike record for the further establishment of y<sup>e</sup> same, further more it is agreed by vs fore-named y<sup>t</sup> if y<sup>r</sup> shall arise any Just debts due frō our mother in her widdow-hood y<sup>t</sup> wee or any of vs know not of, y<sup>t</sup> wee y<sup>e</sup> forenamed will contrybute equally to y<sup>e</sup> payment of y<sup>e</sup> said debt. In witnes of truth vnto y<sup>e</sup> premises wee y<sup>e</sup> ptyes forenamed doe binde our selues firmly, as witnes our hands this 1<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>mo</sup>: Aun<sup>o</sup>: 1674. Signed thus

Witnessed p  
Abram finch  
Jonas Seely

moses Hoyt  
Joshua hoyt  
Samuell Hoyt  
Benjamin Hoyt  
Thomas Lyon  
Samuell finch  
Samuell firman "

\* Probably Robert Bates, who died in Stamford, June 11, 1675.





From all that has been learned about Simon Hoyt, it is evident that he must have been born before 1600, probably as early as 1595. Hence he was probably thirty or thirty-five years of age at the time of coming to America, and sixty or sixty-five at the time of his death.

The chronicles of the time give us some idea of the hardships endured by the first settlers at Charlestown and Dorchester, — the sufferings of the winter; the conspiracy of the Indians to cut off the English, when "all hands, of men, women, and children wrought at digging and building," until a fort was completed; and the perils of pestilence and famine, when they were compelled to live on "clams, and muscles, and fish." In all these Simon Hoyt must have participated.

It also appears that he was an early settler of seven different towns in New England; and in most of them he was one of the first white residents. What an experience of pioneer life he must have had! Scarcely was he settled in one place before he gave up his home, with all its comforts, and started to subdue a new portion of the wilderness. Most of his children seem to have shared the spirit of their father; for in twenty years after his death no one bearing the name of Hoyt was left in either of these seven towns, except Stamford. The hardy and courageous character of the family is shown, not only by their frequent changes of residence, but by the fact that they lived, in Windsor, at least, away from the other settlers.

## Second Generation.

*Children of (2601) Simon<sup>1</sup> Hoyt*

- (2602) I. WALTER,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1618; m. — (2612). The earliest record respecting him is at Windsor, Ct., as given on p. 288, where the grant of land to him was recorded in 1640. The following is also found on page 113 of the first book of Windsor land records, without date: —

"Walter Hoyt hath Granted from the Plantation of Land, threescoore and four acres more or Less, in bredth seventy-three, in Length a Hundred and forty, Bounded East by Nicholas Hoyt, West and North by the Commons, and South by the Rivulett.

"Also fifty acres more or Less, opposit John Tinkers farm, Bounded North and East by the Land of Nicholas Hoyt, Southeast by the Land of William Thrall, and South by the Rivulett.

"also Ten acres of Land, in bredth Twenty Rod, in Length four scoore, Bounded west by Nicolas Hoyt, North by Richard Willer, & South by William Thrall.

"John Denflow hath by Purchas of Walter Hoyt, a homelott and house with all the appurtinances and Comon Priviledges partaining thereto, Twelve acres more or Less, which formerly was Elias Parkmans, the bredth is fourteen rod and half, Bound North by Nicholas Hoyt, South by a way in part, and William Hafford the other part, West by the wood Lott of John Mason, East by the Street."

From Rowland's and Grant's old Windsor records we learn that Walter Hoyt, or Hayt, had three children born there, one, his son John, in 1644.



"Hoyte's child died" at Windsor in 1647; but whether Walter's or Simon's does not appear.

Walter Hoyt soon removed from Windsor, and was one of the first settlers of Norwalk. The first record of Norwalk town proceedings is dated 1653. One of the early entries, dated Dec. 18, 1653, relates to an agreement by the townsmen "with Ralph Keeiler and Waltar Haite," about building a house for Mr. Hanford, the minister. At a town meeting held March 29, 1655, it was voted "that Waltar Haite and Ralph Keeiler are to worke the fence for the yeere ensuinge." The same year "Waltar Haite is to erect and sett up a good and sufficient gate leading into the meadows of the other side," and was one of the three who were to drive the cows to pasture. In a table of "estate of lands and accommodations" in 1655 is "Walter Haite." His name does not appear in certain deeds and agreements dated 1650 and 1651; but in the Norwalk patent of 1686 "Mr. Walter Hoyt" is the fifth of the ten "proprietors of the Township of Norwalk" whose names are mentioned in that instrument, they having possessed the land "for more than twenty years last past." The lands of the first settlers were evidently not recorded till some twenty years after they were granted. Hall says these records "are generally without date, interspersed with other records from 1670 to 1690. The grants and deeds of Walter Haite occupy two pages, folio 8, of the first book of Norwalk grants and deeds. The first part is copied verbatim, and a synopsis of the remainder is given.

"Granted by the plantation of norwake vnto Waltar Haite of the same, as followeth.

Inprimis, one homelott containinge 4 akers more or lesse, bounded Jn the est with with the Towne hie way, in the west with the common by the Bancke of the coafe, in the South with George Abbotts homelott, in the north with Mathis Sentions Jun homelott.

Allso on the plantinge feild called the necke In pinehill division twoe pcells of upland, one granted by the plantation, containinge 2 akers 1 roode more or lesse, bounded on the west with the lower hie way, on the est with the upper hie way, on the south with Ricchard olmstedt diuision, Jn the north with Jsacke more diuision; the second pcell purchased of Tho Hales, containinge 1 aker 3 roodes more or lesse, bounded Jn the est and west with the aforesaied hie wayes, on the north John Griggories diuision, on the south with math marvin Junr Division.

Allso in the saied plantinge feild in Sokatucke plaine Diuision 2 pcells of uplande, one pcell granted by the plantation, containinge 2 akers 2 roods more or lesse, bounded on the est with the common and fence, on the west with George Abbotts diuision, on the south the harbor, on the north the common lands; the second pcell purchased of Tho. Hales, containinge 2 akers 2-roodes more or lesse, bounded on the est with the hie way, on the west the rockie hill that adjoineth to Rockie springe, on the south with math campeild diuision, on the north with mathias Sention senr diuision that was Richd Seamers.

Allso on ffruitfull Springe Diuision on the saied necke one pcell of upland, containinge 2 akers 1 roode more or lesse, bounded Jn the est with John Griggorie Diuision, Jn the west with Robt Beachams Diuision, Jn the north with the hie way lyinge by the swamp, on the South with the hie way lyinge by goose marsh.



Allso on the saied necke 2 pcellls of first diuision meadowe, one pcell granted by the plantation, conteininge 2 roodes more or lesse, bounded Jn the est with the creeke, Jn the west with the hie way, jn the north Richd Seamers diuision, Jn the south with Ralph keeiler diuision; The second pcell conteininge 1 roode 20 pole more or lesse, purchased of Tho Hales, bounded Jn the est the creeke, west the hie way, north nath Haies, south Sam Hales Diuision.

"\* Memorandum that part of the sayed coafe diuision purchased of math Sention the sayed mathias passeth [ ] from himselfe his heires and assigns unto waltar Haite his heirs and assigns for ever."

Also 9 acres in the neck, upland in cove diuision, 3 parcels, 1 granted, 2 purchased.

Also in said neck, second diuision meadow, one parcel of 2 roods.

Also in the meadow field of the other side, in the best diuision, one parcel of 2 acres.

Also in the second diuision meadow, meadowfield of the other side of the river, one parcel of 2 acres, part granted and part purchased.

Also out meadow, so called, in said meadow field, one parcel of 1 acre.

Also out meadow purchased lying by Soakatucke river, one parcel of 4 acres.

Also, granted by the plantation, upland in the first plain, in the meadow field of the other side of the river, one parcel of 6 acres.

Also upland on the aforesaid plain, in the aforesaid meadow on the other side of the river, another parcel of 5 acres.

Also 7 acres in the planting field called the necke, in "Stonie hill diuision," two parcels, one granted, the other purchased.

"Waltar Haitè hath one pcell of upland lyinge upon the heither most plaine of the meadowe feild of the other side of norwake Riuer," 7 acres, adjoining his land, purchased of Thos. Benedict by exchange and acknowledged by Benedict and recorded 3 April, 1678.

Granted by the plantation to Waltar Haite, and laid out in 1673, one parcel on the hill called Roater<sup>a</sup> Hill, 16 acres.†

We find recorded on other pages deeds of "Walter Hoyt" of N. in 1686, '89, '92, '93, and perhaps other years. On Hall's plan of the ancient settlement of Norwalk, the home lot of "Walter Hoyt?" is located on the border of the salt marsh east of Norwalk River, the N Y. & N. H. R. R. now running through one corner of it. It was on the western limit of the ancient settlement. The boundaries of Walter Hoyt's home lot of 4 acres, as given above, do not seem to correspond exactly with Hall's plan, and this is probably the reason that the ? is put after Walter Hoyt on the plan. In Dec., 1668, "Walter Hayte" drew lot No. 13 in the winter wheat field, and in 1684 lot No. 24. In Dec., 1687, "Walter Hoyt" drew lot No. 15 "over Norwalk River." In the table of "The Estates of lands and Accommodations of ye town of Norwalk" in Feb., 1671, we find, as one of the 64 names, "Walter Hayte," £192. One of the 78 names of "The Estates of Commonage of the Inhabitants of Norwalk," Jan., 1687, is "Walter Hoyt," £242. In each case there are only eight persons who are rated at a higher sum. In 1665 and 1670 Walter Haite was to beat the drum for meetings, etc., for 10s.

\* These three lines are written in different ink, and interlined.

† The last three are recorded with different ink from the original entries.







April 23, 1679, "it was allso voated and agreed by the towne that all Common Land, commonly known and called Goodman Hoyt's hill; every part and parcel of it, shall, as heartofore, forever for the future, be common, and not be improved to any other use; unless it be for the setting up of a watch house there; without the consent and approbation of every Individual proper Inhabitant." In 1679 the matter about the location of the meeting-house in Norwalk "upon the hill usually called Goodman Hoyt's hill," in preference to a location near the old meeting-house, was brought before the General Court. The Court ordered that "the meeting house be built and sett in the most convenient place upon the hill called Hoyte's Hill." \* The inhabitants were not satisfied, and the matter was brought up again in 1680, and then ordered to be decided by lot. A petition to the General Court dated May 13, 1680, and signed by Tho. Fitch Sen., Walter Hoyte, Thomas Betts Sen., and 27 others, objects to this method of settling the question by lot. In Oct., 1679, [Walter] Haite was added to the committee "for the carrying on the worke of the new meeting house."

Walter Hayte was a selectman of N. in 1672, and perhaps in other years; and from the extracts given it will be seen that his name occurs very frequently on the town records. Walter Hoyte was a deputy for Norwalk in the General Court in 1658, '59, '61, '67, '68, '70, '71, '73, '74, '76, '78, and '81. On the published records his name appears as a deputy at fourteen sessions in the above years, seven times as Hoyte, four times as Hoyt, and three times as Hoit.† In nearly all these instances his name appears with the title "Sarj't.," he having been confirmed by the Gen. Court as sergeant of a company at Norwalk in May, 1659. [See p. 13.] The name Walter Hoyt occurs as late as Dec., 1694, on a list of Norwalk voters at town meetings.

Walter Hoit appeared at Fairfield, Ct., in 1684, and took oath as witness to the will of (2604) John<sup>2</sup> Hoit of Rye, N. Y. He is then mentioned as about 65 years old.

Walter Hoyt died about 1698. His will is recorded at Fairfield, and the original is also on file there, one side of which is covered with what appears to be short hand writing. The original will reads as follows:—

"Norwalke the 11 of Feb'y 1695 or 6

the last will and testament of Walter Hayt Aged aboute 78 yearse I the said Walter hayt Being ill and weacke Appending I shall not long continue in the land of the living—I will and bequeth my body unto the dust & a descent bueriall and my soull to god that gave it to me---and for that lettell Estat that god hath given me be disposed of as folloeth unto my tow sons namly John hayt of Danbury and my son Zaraball hayt that what land and medo and comonage I haue within the towne bounds of Norwalke be deuided equally to ech of them a like and also whatt other moubable estat that I shall leue or may be left after my decesse—and that it be to them and there heirs and asines administrators to haue and to hold for ever—and this to be my last will: and to contermaund any former: and to stand good unto them—after my Joust debts be discharged

\* Connecticut Colonial Records.

† It seems probable that "Nicholas Hoyte," deputy for Norwalk in Oct., 1672, should be Walter Hoyte. We know of no Nicholas Hoyt then living, in any town in Ct. [See p. 14.]



— my desiar that my tow sones be executors vnto this my will—and this for to be my last will as witness my hand the day and yeare aboue dated it must be understood what lands I haue not disposed of before by Gift or deed

syined In the presence of us

*Wallter hoyte.*

wittness

John Platt Se<sup>r</sup>

Joseph Sension

The will and Inventory of ye Estate of Walter Hoyt of Norwalk deceased being Exhibited to y<sup>e</sup> Prerogatiue Court In Fairfeild this 11: of Aprill 1699 and the Court do Aproue s<sup>d</sup> Will and Inuentory and do order them to be recorded

Nathan Gold Clerk."

The copy on the book of records differs somewhat in orthography from the original; but the words are the same. The name is sometimes Hayt and sometimes Hait in the copy; but the signature is copied "Walter Hayt." On the original the signature is not very legible, as the writer was then an old man; but it seems to be "Wallter hoyte," as given above, though it may be intended for Hayte. His signature to deeds on the Norwalk records in 1686 is Hoyt.

There is an inventory of the estate of "Walter Hayte of Norwalk" on file at Fairfield, dated Jan. 10. 1698. It contains nine items in all, amounting to about £167, £150 of which is the value of land, including meadow, commonage, etc.

On the town records of Norwalk we find an entry commencing thus: "Whereas Walter Hoyt of Norwalk Deceased and Dyed pososed of sum considerable Estate: both in Lands and moveables, as appears both by his will and Inuentory, And Bequeathing the whole tharof vnto his two sonns, namely John Hoyt Sen<sup>r</sup> of Danberry And Zerrubbabell Hoyt of Norwalk equally to be Divided Between them," etc.

(2603) II. NICHOLAS,<sup>2</sup> b. 1620-26; m. Susanna Joyse, June \* 12, 1646 (2616); d. July 7, 1655. His wife d. July 4, 1655. They had 4 chil. b. at Windsor, one of whom d. the same month as his parents; and his wife had a daughter, Abigail Joyse. We have not been able to find any direct and positive proof that Nicholas was a brother of Walter and son of Simon; but the circumstances are such as to leave no doubt of the fact. The following entries are found on the first book of Windsor Land Records, p. 114, the next page after the one assigned to Walter Hoyt:—

"Nicholas Hoyt, hath granted from the Plantation Seventy seven acres of Land more or Less, bredth four scoore and seven rod, Length one Hundred and forty, Bounded west by Walter Hoyt, South by the Rivulett, North and East by the Common.

also Twenty acres more or Less, Bounded South by Walter Hoyt, North by Richard Sammoy and west by the Rivulet.

Also Ten acres more or Less, beredth Twenty rod, Length fourscoore, Bounded East by walter Hoyt, North by Richard willer, South by william Thrall and west by the Common.



Nicholas Hoyt, hath Purchased of Bagget Egelston his Dwelling house and home Lott, Eleven acres more or Less, as it Lyes Bounded North by John Tayler, South by Elias Parkman, and East by a way that Divides it and aaron Cook.

Also in Hoyts Meadow Eleven acres more or Less, as it is bounded west by Mathias Sention, East by Elias Parkman, and North by Simon Hoyt."

The above is without date. In the "first book of town acts" we find that Peter Tilton and Nicholas Hayte were granted "a swamp for grase," March 20, 1654.

On the "Records of the Particular Court" at Hartford we find the following entries:—

7th March, 16<sup>49</sup><sub>50</sub>. "Action of slaunder to the damage of 20<sup>lb</sup>," Tho: Stanton plaintiff, Nicho: Hoite defendant. "The defend<sup>t</sup> pleading want of witnesses to cleare his case w<sup>h</sup> hee could produce if he had a longer time, the Courte graunts him liberty to the next particular Courte except they see cause to call it sooner."

28 March, 1650. "The Jury findes for the defend<sup>t</sup> coste of courte." Execution delivered 3d June 1650, for 6s. costs.

15 May, 1650. Another action for slander against Nicholas Hoite, by Bray Rosseter, "about the truth of his oath taken in the last courte." Verdict "for the defend<sup>t</sup>: costs of the court," "w<sup>h</sup> was Hoites wife 2 dayes 2".

#### "July 30<sup>th</sup>: 1655:

"An Inventory taken of ye State of Nicholas Hayte of windso<sup>r</sup> on Connecticut late deceased: by ye men whose names are under written

Imp <sup>r</sup> mis His dwelling house with an eleaven akers to it valued at:	lb. ss d 20—00—00
A eleven akers of meadow land valued at	33—00—00
2 steeres with tackling valued at	17—00—00
2 cows and 3 young beasts valued at	11—03—00
4 swine with corne hemp & flax & grass on ye ground valued at	13—11—00
within house, In bedding	04—02—00
In wearing cloathes of his owne	02—13—00
In cloaths of his wives valued at	03—13—00
It: In sev <sup>r</sup> all things for furniture about ye house valued at	04—06—09
In bookes valued at	01—00—00
In tooles for sev <sup>r</sup> all uses valued at	02—19—00
In old lumber a bout ye house	01—07—00
	114—14—09
It: In debts y <sup>t</sup> appeare to be due to sev <sup>r</sup> all men out of ye estate amount to	033—05—04
Besides w <sup>t</sup> expences will bee necessary to bestow on ye Children to put ym in necessary apparrell, for those y <sup>t</sup> they are placed w <sup>th</sup> all, w <sup>h</sup> all ye estate aboue yt lyes in apparrell will not bee sufficient.	
The Children of the sd Nicholas Hayte deceased, and now liveing & left fatherless and motherless are:	







- 1 Abigaile Joyse, Daughter to his wife, of Age ten yeares and a halfe.
- 2 Samuell Hayte, his sonn, of Age eight yeares 14 weekes.
- 3 Jonathan Hayte of Age six yeares one month.
- 4 David Hayte of Age fowre yeares eleven weekes

Thomas fford (his mark)  
David wilton  
Mathew Graunt

The Distribution of the estate on ye other side by y<sup>e</sup> Courte this 20<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>: 1655: is as followeth.

That is the Courte Adiudges y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> whole estate and y<sup>e</sup> increase by the Improvement of it, shall bee equally divided amongst ye fowre Children, to ye Daughter at y<sup>e</sup> Age of 18 yeares, and to the Sonnes at y<sup>e</sup> Age of 21 yeares.

David wilton & Mathew Grant are appointed Administrato<sup>r</sup>s to y<sup>e</sup> estate, whoe are to give in an exact Acco<sup>t</sup>: of y<sup>e</sup> same to y<sup>e</sup> quarter Courte in march next."

(2604) III. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. before 1630; m. Mary — (2620); d. in 1684.

As in the case of Nicholas,<sup>2</sup> all the circumstances lead us to the conclusion, that he was a son of Simon<sup>1</sup>; but we have not been able to discover any direct and positive proof of the fact.

In 1666 "John hoyte" was a witness to the signature of Moses Hoyte, on a document relating to the settlement of his father's estate, recorded at Stamford. His name first appears on the Conn. Colonial Records as of Fairfield in 1650, '51, and '64. [See p. 14.] We find the name of John Hoyt mentioned on the town records of Fairfield in the boundaries of land in 1656, '58, '60, '61, &c. Jan. 24, 1683, Peter Clapham purchased of John Hoit one parcel of land, 2½ acres, "being his home lot in Fairfeild, with dwelling house and barn"; but 1683 may have been only the date of the record, as it was several years after John Hoyt's removal from Fairfield, and just before his death. He seems to have removed to East Chester, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1665, and from thence to Rye in March, 1675-6.

From the New York Colonial Documents we learn that at a meeting of the "Commanders and Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council of War, holden on the 30<sup>th</sup> of August, 1673," John Hoit was elected magistrate for the hamlet of East Chester, in accordance with the nomination of the inhabitants of the "Town of West Chester and Hamlet East Chester." It is also recorded that the Governor "thought fitt to order & authorize Mr. John Hoit Magistrate of the Towne of East Chester upon the maine not to suffer any Person or persons whatsoever to passe or repasse through the s<sup>d</sup> Towne to or from New England; Except they can produce a Legall passe or Licence from authority for the same, and for soe doing this will be unto the s<sup>d</sup> Magistrate a Sufficient Warrant & Discharge. 16<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>ber</sup> 1673."

East Chester was first called "Hutchinson's," then "Ten Farms," and named E. Chester in 1666. The original articles of agreement between the inhabitants in 1665 were signed by John Hoitt, whose name was the third on the list. His name (John Hoitte) was also among the patentees of East Chester in 1666. From the town records of East Chester we obtain the following items: March 2, 1670, John Hoitt was chosen to lay



out land. John Hoitte, is mentioned several times in 1671, to lay out land, attend to highway, etc. John Hoitt is also frequently named in 1672, as one of the owners of land, to lay out line of fence, etc., and once in that year his name is written Hoitte, on a committee. John Hoitte was nominated for magistrate Aug. 24, 1673. "John Hoit's broock" is mentioned in 1667. in a record of land, entered in 1683. Dec., 1675, John Hoite sells land and house in East Chester to a resident of Rye. It seems to have been an exchange, and they promise to make an "interance in or upon said lands & tenements in March, 1676." In 1682 we find land in E. Chester spoken of as "formerly of John Hoite." The wolf pits made by John Hoyt in E. Chester are mentioned in 1672 by Bolton, in his "History of Westchester County."

It appears, then, that he probably removed from E. Chester to Rye in 1676. Rev. C. W. Baird states that he finds John Hoitt on the Rye records as early as 1678, when he was living "on Apawamis, Budd's or Rye neck, probably toward the southern end of the neck." It appears that he died between Aug. 29 and Sep. 15, 1684. The following will is on record in the Surrogate's office in New York City, and also among the deeds at White Plains:—

"THOMAS DONGAN Cap<sup>t</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. Governour In Cheife and vice admirall In and Over the province of Newyorke and territoryes depending thereon In America Under his Ma<sup>ty</sup>. JAMES The Second by the Grace of God of England Scotland France and Ireland King defender of the faith &c. To all whom these presents shall Come Sendeth Greeting KNOW YEE that att a Court of Sessions held in Eastchester for the County of Westchester On the 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> days of November 1684, the last will and Testament of John Hoit of Rye In the County of Westchester late deceased annexed to these presents was proved who haveing while he Lived and att the time of his death Goods & chattells within the said towne of Rye & County of Westchester and Mary Hoyt his Widdow and Relict being therein Appoynted his sole Executrix the administraction of all and singular the said Goods and Chattells Rights and Creditts And the said Will Is hereby Committed unto the said Mary Hoit well and truely to administer Upon the same according to the said will and Inventory likewise annexed and to Render a true & perfect acco<sup>unt</sup>. of her said administraction according to Law. GIVEN Under my hand and Seale with the seale of the province att Fort James In Newyorke the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1687, And in the third yeare of his ma<sup>ty</sup>'s Reigne  
Tho: Dongan

"August the 29<sup>th</sup> 1684.

THE last will and Testament of John Hoit of Rye who Committs his body to the Grave and his spirit to God who Gave itt and for my outward substance which God of his goodness hath Given me I dispose of as followeth FIRST I will and bequeathe unto my Loveing wife Mary Hoit On third parte of all my moveables she to have Her choice of them and my house and orchard and four acres of Land Lyeing below the Orchard and on acre of Salt Meadow lyeing by the bridge this abovementioned house orchard & lands I give to my wife dureing her life and then to Returne to my two youngest sons John Hoitt and Simon Hoit and if my wife Remain a widdow and need Require I Give her full power to sell some of this said Land for her Comfort ALSO, I doe will and bequeath unto my two sons John Hoit and Simon Hoit all my Lands and Right In Lands In Rye their



mothers Right only Excepted ALSOE I doe will and bequeath Unto my two daughters Mary Brown and Rachell Norton the two thirds of all my moveables Each of them One third Only the abovesaid Rachell Norton hath Received Six pownds which six pounds Is to bee discounted of of her third part and an Equall distribution to bee made between them and for my depts I order to bee paid out of the moveables FURTHERMORE It is my will if Either of my two youngest sons John or Simon should dye In their nonage the surviveing to have all the Lands. *John Hoit* (seal)

"Signed and sealed In the presence of Us. Walter Hoitt, Thomas Betts sen<sup>r</sup>.

"I appoynt my Loveing wife to be my sole Executrix of this my will and Joshua Hoit \* and Sam<sup>l</sup>. Hoitt \* and John Bondig overseers.

"THESE MAY CERTIFYE that Walter Hoit aged about Sixty five yeares and Thomas Betts aged about Sixty Eight yeares appeared before me In fairfeild the 7<sup>th</sup>. of November 1684, and did both of them Take oath that the within will of John Hoit of Rye was drawue In their presence and declared by said John Hoit to bee his will and that they both saw him signe and seale the said will and the their underwritten Respective Overseers which overseers were appointed by him and written before the said signing and sealeing and that there names were by themselves written as wittnesses to his said will and his signinge & sealeing the same as wittnes my hand the date abovesaid.

dated In  
fayr feild  
as above

Nathaniell Gold  
assistant In his  
ma<sup>ties</sup> Collony  
off Connecticut

Then follows an Inventory of the Estate of John Hoyt of Rye, Sep. 15, 1684. There are some 80 items, including clothes, household goods, furniture, tools, 8 books (including a "Commentary on the Revelation" and "Christian's Watchfulness"), horses, cattle, "The house and Land which hee hath bought with the purchase of out land which hee bought of Thomas Stratham which lyeth on the west side of the blinde brook" £180, "A parcell of Land lyeing in the neck in the Towne feild" £55, "2 parcells of Meadow one parcell Lyeing in the towne feild the Other by the side of the blind brook" £65, corn, "peese," rye, flax, swine, sheep, etc. In it is the expression "when  $\frac{1}{3}$  parte is taken out for John Norton."

Following the above is "An Estate presented to us to bee Inventoried and appraized supposed by some to bee the Estate of Samuell Hoit lately deceased," including clothes, cows, corn, wheat, swine, etc. Again, we find the expression, "Estates of John Hoit deceased and Samuell Hoit his Estate as it is supposed he lately deceased according as the Widow Hoit hath Given it in." The copy at White Plains differs a little from the above in orthography, etc. Moses Hoyett was a witness to the signing of the bond by Mary Hoyt.

*Children of (2601) Simon<sup>1</sup> and Susanna Hoyt.*

(2605) IV. MOSES,<sup>2</sup> b. before 1637; m. Elizabeth — (2625). He first appears on the records of Fairfield, Ct. The following is a copy of entries found on page 116 of the Fairfield records:—

\* Probably his brothers, (2606) and (2607), of Stamford, Ct.







"The 21th of may 1658

Mosses Hoyt hath purchased too acres of land of M<sup>r</sup> George Hull more or less lying & beinge in Sasqua necke bounded to ye north by an highway to ye west by ye land yt was lattly John Tompson to ye south by ye land of Cornelias Hull to ye east by ye land of Austin Samfeild: the purchase of ye said land being [sent free?]

"the 1 of Nomenber 1659:

Mosses Hoyt hath purchased of Richard Bowls Seven acres of land beinge more or less lying & beinge next the newfeild gate bounded to the South east with an high way to the north-east with an high way to ye southwest with an high way or ye land of Alexander Knowels to ye northwest with ye land of Symon [ ] and ye said Richard Bowels

"28 Aprill 1665.

Moses Hoitt hath purchased of William Heyden one parcell of Land in the mill plaine being in quantity five Acres being more or Less bounded on the west with a highway on the south with the Land of John Barlowe Sen<sup>r</sup>: on the east with a high way: on the north with the Land of Edward Adams: to be to the said mosses and to his heirs for ever."

The land of "Mosses Hoyt" is mentioned in a boundary in 1660; and Nov. 25, 1661, Moses Hoitt sold 7 acres of land "with a house upon it in the mill plain," also 3 acres of meadow bounded on the east with land of John Hoit, both to the same person.

It seems that he removed from Fairfield to East Chester, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1665; for Moses Hoitte is the sixth name on the original articles of agreement between the inhabitants of E. Chester in that year, and his name also appears on the list of patentees of that town in 1666. By the records of Stamford, Ct., we learn that "Moses hoyte of y<sup>e</sup> plantation of west chester" acknowledges the receipt of his portion of the estate of his father from Joshua Hoyte of Stamford, April 2, 1666. His signature was witnessed by "John hoyte" and "Saml. hoyte," probably his brothers. East Chester seems to have been then considered as a hamlet of Westchester. [See p. 298.] The name of Moses Hoyt stands first of the seven who in 1674 signed the agreement respecting the estate of their mother. [See p. 291.]

His name occurs very frequently on the records of East Chester. In 1670 and '71 Moses Hoitte is mentioned several times as owning land, receiving grants of land, on committees to lay out land, mark the highway, attend to fences, etc. June 26, 1671, Moses Hoitt was chosen to deliver a message to the Governor. The same year, probably, it was "voated that wheras Moses Hoitt being defectiv & being behind & not seming to be willing to contrebut vnto our minister wherupon the Inhabitants of Eastchestre haue agreed that the said Moses shall be presente vnto the next Court of Sessions." "This 9<sup>th</sup> of July 1672 Wher as the Inhabitants of Eastchester hauing stood ofended with Moses Hoitte he hauinge this day accnowlledge his ofence the company haue excepted of his acknowlledge-ment & past by his ofence." April, 1672, Moses Hoitte sells a "neager" woman about 30 years of age. Feb., 1674, — Hoit protests against a vote by which money is to be raised to pay Philip Pinknie \* and "will not

\* Philip Pinknie is the first name on the original articles of agreement; but he does not appear to have been a minister.



pay anything" to him; and the same month mention is made of Moses Hoite's protesting against a vote. We find the *signature* of *Moses Hoit* in 1679 and '83. "Moses Hoitte is chose to keep ordinary & entertayne strangers for the year" in 1679; also in 1682. In 1683 he was chosen deputy constable, and one of a committee to treat with the Indians about land; while in 1686 he was chosen town commissioner and on a committee to treat with Westchester. Moses Hoite is also named in 1676, '77, and '82, as committee to lay out land, etc. In 1681, "Moses Hoitt of E. Chester" sells land in "Hucheson's field"; and in 1682 Moses Hoitte draws lot of land No. 11. His name occurs on the records as late as 1700, for Moses Hoite Sen. was one of the three townsmen for that year. His name usually appears with "Sen." after 1682.

From Bolton's History of Westchester Co. we learn that the rate of Moses Hoit was 45 in 1682, the largest on the list of freeholders of E. Chester; and in 1685 Moses Hoite contributed £1 towards the support of the minister in E. Chester, only one person on the list contributing more. On the plan of the meeting-house in E. Chester, when it was lighted by lanterns in 1696, we find Moses Hoit Sen. as a pew holder. Bolton also states that he was chosen to treat with the Indians about their lands in 1681 — perhaps the same entry given above.

There are several deeds given by Moses Hoyt Sen., of E. Chester, and his wife Elizabeth, to his children and others, in 1701, 1702, and 1703, on record at White Plains. As his son's name was written Moses Jr. in March, 1711-12, it is probable that (2605) Moses<sup>2</sup> was then living. The date of his death is unknown; but he must have been over 75 years old in 1712.

(2606) V. JOSHUA,<sup>2</sup> b. as early as 1641; m. Mary\* — (2629); lived in Stamford, Ct.; d. in 1690, his widow surviving him.

On the Stamford records we find "Joshwah Hyet" [or Hyot] in 1661 named on a boundary of land of another party; also the name of Joshua Hoyte in 1662, and "Joshwah Hlioght" in 1665, as a witness. Jos. Hoyte was on the S. town lists in 1667, and then received a share in the horse-pasture. "Joshwah Hliot" was that year chosen "Dromer," to have 20s. a year. Josh. Hoyte was propounded to the Gen. Court for freeman in "Standford" in 1669. He seems to have been the administrator of his father's estate, in 1666, for two of his brothers then signed receipts to him for their share of Simon<sup>1</sup> Hoyte's estate [p. 291]. His name also appears on the agreement in 1674, respecting the estate of their mother [p. 291]. On the S. records we also find the following:—

"Feb. 25, 1668-9, att a town meeting it is voted y<sup>e</sup> Joshua Hoit shall have a house lott at y<sup>e</sup> swamp beyond goodman Amblers according as too men appointed by y<sup>e</sup> town shall lay out having a dew respect to y<sup>e</sup> hiway."

On the S. Land Records, Book A, p. 41, we find:—

"P† Joshua hoyt entre this 24 march 1670 housing & lands as now possessed, & record to him & his for ever y<sup>e</sup> contents as followeth — — — —"

\* Probably the daughter of Francis and Rebecca Bell, of Stamford. Mrs. Bell d. in 1684, and her clothes were divided equally between the two daughters, Rebecca Tuttle and Mary Hoyt. Will of Lieut. Francis Bell, 1689, mentions Mary Hoyt. [See History of Stamford, p. 23.]

† *Per*, or *by*, that is, entered by Joshua Hoyt.



Imp<sup>m</sup> one dwelling house situate in Stamford & p'te of a homelott of Land containing 40 rods more or less, y<sup>e</sup> said Land bounded by Richard hardy on y<sup>e</sup> East, & y<sup>e</sup> high-way west, & south, & Sam<sup>l</sup>: Dean on y<sup>e</sup> North

Item more one homelott (granted by y<sup>e</sup> towne) containing one acre & half more or less besides y<sup>e</sup> Rock & swamp, adjoyning, y<sup>e</sup> said Lott bounded by y<sup>e</sup> comon land south & East, & benjamin hoyt north, & y<sup>e</sup> highway west.

Item in y<sup>e</sup> South-feeld sixe acres of vpland more or less, bounded by Clement Buxton on y<sup>e</sup> South, John hobb on y<sup>e</sup> north, butting to y<sup>e</sup> fence west, & Joseph Mead on the East, a way out to ye comon way on y<sup>e</sup> East.

Item in Rockey-neck sixe acres of meadow more or less, bounded by y<sup>e</sup> meadow y<sup>t</sup> was John waterbery (now improved by Joseph Garnsey) on y<sup>e</sup> south, & y<sup>e</sup> highway north, butting to y<sup>e</sup> vpland East, & the highway west

Item in Rockey-neck more two acres & half of meadow more or less, bounded by Richard Ambler on y<sup>e</sup> north, henery Smith south, butting to y<sup>e</sup> vpland East, & y<sup>e</sup> meadow y<sup>t</sup> is or was Cornelious Joness on y<sup>e</sup> west

Item in y<sup>e</sup> North-feeld too acres of vpland more or less, bounded by Peter ferris on y<sup>e</sup> North, & Richard Ambler South, the fence East, & Moses knap west

Item in y<sup>e</sup> North-feeld more five acres of vpland more or less, bounded by John Green on y<sup>e</sup> North, & John homes on y<sup>e</sup> South, butting to y<sup>e</sup> fence west, & y<sup>e</sup> high way East

Item in Shiphan-neck Sixe acres & a quarter of land. more or less, bounded by ffrances Bell on y<sup>e</sup> north, & Jonathan Silleke on y<sup>e</sup> south, butting to y<sup>e</sup> sou west, & y<sup>e</sup> highway East, a highway 2 rod wide throw the midst or their abouts reserved in the Leying out these lotts."

Joshua Hoyt was one of a committee to build a meeting-house in 1669, "to finish the town house and fence the lot belonging vnto it" in 1677, and of various committees to lay out land in 1677, '78, '79, '82, etc.; also fence-viewer for the "south field" in 1667-8, '79, etc. By a vote of the town in 1677 or '8 he was authorized to set up a saw-mill "at the head of the salt at five mile river or thereabout," the mill to be built within 1½ or 2 years; and again in 1684 liberty was given Joshua Hoyt to set up a wind-mill. In 1683 his cider-mill and press are mentioned. He was constable in 1682, and "townsman" or selectman for 8 years; first in 1671 (then Joshua\* *Hait*). Mr. Joshua Hoyt was a deputy for "Standford" in the Oct. session of the General Court of Conn. for six years in succession, from 1681 to 1686 inclusive; and also at three other sessions during the same years. In 1683 the Gen. Court remitted the fine imposed upon Joshua Hoyt "for not making up the payment of his country rate with the Treasurer according to law, he paying the Marshall's fees." There were thirteen persous from different towns whose fines were remitted in the same way. In 1685 the Gen. Court of Conn. granted to inhabitants of Stamford, Mr. Joshua Hoyt being one of the few named, land now in the southern part of Poundridge, N. Y.†

In all but 8 or 9 of the entries heretofore given, his name has been spelled either *Hoyt* or *Hoyte*. *Hoyt* has not been used at all, and *Hait* but once

\* Joseph Hoyt, given in Hist. Stamford, 1686, probably should be *Joshua*. The mistake probably arises from misinterpreting the abbreviation Jos., here used for Joshua.

† Until 1731, Stamford extended four miles into what is now Poundridge.







or twice. There are, on the S. records, 1664-1685, 11 entries of the births of his children, 3 of them being repeated. The first one uses *Hoyte*, the next two *Hoyt*, one of the others *Hoit*, and the remaining 7 *Hait*. On the land records of Stamford we find Joshua's name as a witness copied *Hoyght* in 1664; *Hait* in '70 and '87; *Hoit* in '73, '81, and '87; and *Hoyt* in '80. We also find that Joshua Hoit exchanged lands with John Holly of S. in 1680, and with Jonathan Lockwood of Greenwich in 1683; that he sold land in the Southfield to Moses Knap in '83; that Joshua Hoyt bought land in the Northfield of Moses Knap, same date; that Joshua Hoit bought land on Shiphan neck of John Jagger of S. in '83 or 4, and land in Shaw's swamp of Daniel Simkins of Bedford in '82. In March, 1685-6, Joshua Hoit and Samuel Hoit were two of a committee of four to represent the town in making an exchange of land. Jos. Hait received lot No. 29 of fresh meadow laid out March, 1688. Joshua Hait, Jonathan Bell, and Jn<sup>o</sup> Scofield were "administrators" of the will of William Potter, deceased, Dec., 1685, entered 1694, Mary Hait witness. There was entered in 1698, land laid out to Joshua Hait upon the ridge beyond Dismal Swamp; also more laid out to the estate of Joshua Hait deceased, on Pepper Ridge.

On the probate records at Fairfield is found an "Inventory of the Est. of Joshua Hoit of Stanford who dec'd y<sup>e</sup> year 1690," filling nearly three pages. It was "taken and apprized by order of y<sup>e</sup> Towns men Daniel Scofield, Elijah Holly." "Mary Hoitt, widow of dec'd Joshua Hoit," appeared and made oath to the inventory, Nov. 4, 1690. The amount is about £800, including "two negrows £80," some sixteen different lots of land, a mill at Myanus river, etc. A list of the eight children is also given, with the dates of their birth, corresponding with the town records, except in a single date. Nov. 9, 1690, "Joshua Hoite of Stanford" dying intestate, the inventory was exhibited and approved, and the court appointed "Leu<sup>t</sup> Bell of Stanford and Samuell Hoit with y<sup>e</sup> widow of y<sup>e</sup> deceased Joshua Hoit to Administer on y<sup>e</sup> sd Estate." The estate was divided March 10, 1691, the widow receiving one third, the eldest son a double portion, and the rest of the children equal and single portions, except (2635) Moses,<sup>3</sup> the sons to receive their portions when 21 years old, and the daughters when 18. [See Note (2608) Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> also (2629) Mary.<sup>3</sup>]

The Stamford records state that "Ye aintiant Widow Hait" d. Jan. 27, 1729-30; probably widow of either Joshua<sup>2</sup> or Samuel.<sup>2</sup>

(2607) VI. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (DEA.), b. as early as 1643; m. 1st, Hannah Holly [dau. of John Holly], Nov. 16, 1671 (2637), 2d, Rebecca —, and 3d, Mrs. Hannah Gold Sen., of S., Sep. 20, 1714. He lived in Stamford, Ct.; d. April 7, 1720. His first wife Hannah d. Dec. 7, 1710; second wife Rebecca d. Dec. 8, 1713.

In 1665 Saml. Hoyte signed a receipt for his full portion of the estate of his father, Simon Hoyte, and his name also appears on the agreement of 1674 [p. 291]. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hoyte is on the S. town lists for 1667, and then rec'd a share in the horse-pasture. This year the records also show that Sam. Hoit, the future deacon, gave offence to the stern Puritans by wrestling, or throwing stones into the swamp outside the meeting-house, on Sunday. On the S. land records, Book A, p. 36, is found: —



"P Sa<sup>m</sup>: Hoyt etre This 7: decemb<sup>r</sup> 1670, to him & his granted for ever viz: a certaine pell of upland as a homlott Contain<sup>g</sup> 3 acres more or less with y<sup>e</sup> swamp ajoyning as it was Leyed out by Rich: Law & frances bell appointed by the towne, y<sup>e</sup> said Lott bounded by ye Land y<sup>t</sup> was Thō stevens, Ju<sup>n</sup>: Homes & Isac finch on y<sup>e</sup> west, & the Land granted to frances Brown on y<sup>e</sup> East, butting to Sam<sup>n</sup>: finch & Coman Land North, & to front south with y<sup>e</sup> other Homelotts as y<sup>e</sup> fenc Now stands

Entre more. In the North feeld 3 acres of upland more or less, bounded by John Miller South, & y<sup>e</sup> Land of William Newman on y<sup>e</sup> North, butt<sup>g</sup> to frances Homes & the high-way on y<sup>e</sup> west, & the fenc & Jn<sup>n</sup> Miller Land East, this psell of upland delivered by Joshua Hoyt to y<sup>e</sup> said Sam<sup>n</sup> as pte of his portiō of his fathers Estate.

Entre more. In the New feeld fou<sup>r</sup> acres of upland more or less, bounded by y<sup>e</sup> fenc North, & y<sup>e</sup> Land y<sup>t</sup> was granted to Thomas Larrenc on y<sup>e</sup> south, the highway west, & y<sup>e</sup> fenc East, this said psell of Land granted by the towne vnto Sam<sup>n</sup>: Hoyt & his for ever."

Feb. 25, 1668-9, Samuel Hoyt was appointed one of the "fewers of y<sup>e</sup> fences for y<sup>e</sup> southfield." In April, 1677, Sam. Hoyt was appointed one of a committee to lay out land to Mr. Bishop; he was again a fence viewer in 1673-4 and '79; was collector in 1677-8 and '79; received a house lot for his services as a soldier, Sep., 1676. Sam. Hoyt was a lot-layer at various times, and he with his brother Joshua were two of a committee of four to represent the town in making an exchange of land in 1685-6. Sam. Hoyt received lot No. 16 of fresh meadow laid out in March, 1688. His name, with those of other Hoyts, occurs very frequently on the records of town meetings after 1682.

From the published Colonial Records of Conn. we learn that after the death of his brother Joshua he was a deputy for Stamford in the General Assembly, in 1690, '92, '93, '97, '99, 1703, and 1704.\* Of the eleven sessions when his name was recorded as a deputy, in the first four it was given *Hoyte*, the next one *Hoit*, and the last six *Hoyt*. In May, 1698, "M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>n</sup> Hoyt" was confirmed by the Court as Ensign of "the trainband in the town of Stanford": and in Oct., 1699, May, 1701, and May, 1702, he was appointed by the Assembly one of the Justices of the Peace for Fairfield County. Oct., 1703, "this Assembly grant full power to Capt. Jonath. Sellick and Deacon Sam<sup>n</sup> Hoyt to give legall conveyances of severall parcell<sup>s</sup> of land" which Nathaniel Mead, late of Greenwich, sold "in his life time but did not give deeds thereof." Oct., 1704, "this Court grants" power to sell land belonging to the "estate of William Clement late of Stanford deceased . . . with the advice of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Waterbury and Deacon Samuel Hoyt." May, 1705, the "Articles of agreement † between the inhabitants of the towne of Greenwich on the east side of Myanos River and the inhabitants of said towne of the west side of the said river, exhibited in this Assembly" were "Subscribed in presence of us, Jonath. Sellick sen<sup>r</sup>, John Davenport, Sam<sup>n</sup> Hoyt sen<sup>r</sup>, David Waterbury."

From the Stamford land records we gather the following: Samuel Hoyt bought meadow in North field, and other land in South field, of Robert Bates of S., July 4, 1670; land in Shippan-neck of Benj. Hoyt, Aug. 25,

\* The History of Stamford states that he was also a representative in Oct., 1689 and 1716.

† From these articles it appears that at least some "sequestered" land in Conn. was designed "to be continually for the use of the ministrie." See Note p. 310.





1673. Samuel Hoyt was a witness in 1668; exchanged lands in Shippan-neck with Cornelius Jones, Aug. 25, 1673; sold land in North field to Benj. Hoyt, same date; exchanged land with Clement Buxton in '74; bought land in Shippan-neck in '76. Sam. Hoyt was a witness in '72; made an agreement with Obadiah Stevens concerning swamp lands in '78; sold land in the ox-pasture to Moses Knap, and bought 4 acres upon "norwato hill" of him, Jan., 1678-9. Sam. Hoyt also exchanged lots of 4 acres each, on "norwoton hill," with Nicholas Webster, Jan., 1678-9; bought land of Increase Holly, Feb., 1678-9; exchanged land with Jonas Seely, Jan., 1678-9. The town granted Sam. Hoyt 1 acre adjoining his home lot, probably in 1679. Sam. Hoyt appears as a witness six times in 1678, '79, and '80.

In the records thus far quoted, which include nearly all the entries in which he is mentioned prior to 1681, his name has been spelled *Hoyt* 40 times, *Hoyte* 8 times, *Hoit* 9 times, and *Hait* 4 times. In addition to these 61 times, his name occurs at least 56 \* times, on the Stamford land records, from 1681 to 1700; for he bought or sold some thirty lots of land during these twenty years, and very frequently signed his name as a witness to the deeds of others. After 1698, Senior is usually added to his name. From 1700 to his death in 1720, he gave and received a still larger number of deeds than during the preceding 20 years; but on these land records his name is uniformly written *Hait*.† In the records of his marriage and the births of his children, 1671-1691, the first 4 use *Hoyt*, 2 of the others *Hoit*, and the remaining 4 *Hait*. The "ear-mark" of Mr. Sam. Hait was entered at S. Dec. 2, 1702.

His name occurs on the S. records as Justice of the Peace in various years from 1699 to 1718, and as such he executed deeds, solemnized marriages, etc. He was called Deacon as early as 1702. He was one of the town's committee to treat with Mr. Davenport about his settlement as a minister in 1692-3,‡ to sign a grant of land to Rev. John Davenport in 1701, to build a new meeting-house in 1702, to seat the congregation in 1710, and held various other town offices.§ He was "townsman," or selectman, 14 years, first in 1676.

The following copy of the will of Samuel Hoyt or Hait is taken from the probate records at Fairfield:—

"Know all whom it may concern that I Samuelt Hait Sen<sup>r</sup> of Stanford in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut being now aged and feeble of body & not knowing how soon it may be gods holy pleasure to bring a change on me by death or by deprivation of reason understanding and memory all which through the Lords great mercy and goodness I do now enjoye and at this present am continued in the full and free use thereof I being throughly persuaded that it is my duty to set my house in order before I dye I do therefore with deliberate & mature thoughts and consid-

\* *Hoyt* 11 times, *Hoit* 9 times, and *Hait* 36 times.

† In three or four instances it is *Hayt*.

‡ Then called Serg. Samuel Hait.

§ Mr. Huntington, in his picture of a Stamford town meeting in 1700, says: "Samuel Hoyt, the same who was to sit with Mr. Davenport, ere long, in the famous Saybrook Convention to aid in framing the famous Saybrook Platform, was doubtless their Moderator. The drum has ceased its summons, and the ready pastor has invoked on his people the presence and blessing of God. He retires, and the second man of all this people, moderator Hoyt, calls for such business, as now the providence of God orders them to 'attend.'"





eration make this my last Will and hereby renouncing all other former will or Wills of date before this present And first I do att the call of god freely againe resigne my precious immortall Soul into his hands who gave it through the merits and intercession of Jesus christ my mercyfull redeemer hoping for a glorious resurrection and an heavenly inheritance among them that are Sanctified and my body to the earth from whence it was taken by desent buriall at the discretion of my executor hereafter named there to remain untill the resurrection of the Just and as for what of worldly substance or estate it hath pleased god to betrust me with I do Will and dispose of the same as followeth — Impmis to say after my funerrall Charges & all other my Just debts be payd: first I give unto the children of my beloved and deceased son Samuell Hait as in addition to what I formerly gave to my sd son Samll by deeds or otherways I say unto Samuell the son of my said son I give an acre of land att Westcots so called bounded by A brook East and by land of John Cressy and by my own land North and by A highway South also one piece of land att sd Westcots be it in quantity more or les as it is bounded east by land of John Cressey west by A brook South by a highway North by land of Haits and land beloufging to John Bell also twenty acres of land att Heagqueth as it is so called lying att the North end of my land which is the North boundary and bounded East by A highway and West by A highway and South by my own land also I give unto my said son Samuell Haits son Samuell the fifth part of all my right in all lauds lying in Commonage or unlaid out and undivided in the bounds of said Stanford whether sequest or others also I give unto him one bible

2ly I do give unto my well beloved son John Hait as an addition to what I have formerly given unto him by deed and other wise namely one acre of meadow in Shaw Swamp also half an acre of meadow in the East field bounded West by Joshua Haits lands East by John Holly North by Samuell Blatchly his land South by greens meadow or cart path also the one fourth part of the Land in my close att Westcots the whole tract is bounded East by A brook west by Land which I have given unto Samuell Hait North by Encrease Holly South by land of John Cressey and Samuell Haits land also one fourth part of my land in the horse pasture as it is so called the whole being in quantity and bounded as the Record sheweth. also one halfe a piece of Land att heagweth lying North of Joseph and Nathan Haits land bounded West by an highway and East by an highway or brook runnig North untill it cometh unto the twenty acres which I have given unto my grandson Samuell Hait also one fifth part of all my right in the Sequest land and in all other lands lying within the bounds of Stanford unlaid out

3ly I do give unto my well beloved son Jonathan Hait as an addition to what I have formerly given to him by deeds or otherwise one fourth part of my close att Westcots also one quarter part of my land att in the horse pasture also one halfe of the the land att heagweek lying North of Joseph and Nathans land as is above discribed in Johns part in said land also one fifth part of all my lands lying in Commonage and yet not laid out as Sequest or others in which I have right unto also I do give unto him my said son Jonathan that bed which [he] hath with all furniture as may appear upon my book to belong to said bed

4ly I do give unto my well beloved son Joseph Hait as an addition to



what I have already given unto him by deed or otherwise one fourth part of my close at Westcots and fourth part of my land in the horse pasture also one fifth part in my right in the Sequest lands & in all my undivided Lands also that bed whereon I lye after my decease I do give unto him with the bedstead and furniture which belongeth to the same according as upon my book may appear

5<sup>ly</sup> I do give unto my well beloved son Nathan Holly\* in addition to what I have already given him by deeds or otherwise my homelott and house and all the building thereon besides that part mentioned in his deeds of gift also one quarter part of my close at Westcots and also one fourth part of my land in the horse pasture also one fifth part in my right in the Sequest Land and in all other of my undivided lands in Stanford also I do give him the bed which he lyeth on with all such furniture as by my book appeareth to belong thereto

6<sup>ly</sup> I do will and bequeath all the over pluss of meadow yet remaining unto me besides what I have given unto my three sons namely Jonathan Joseph and Nathan Hait I say to be Equally divided among them to witt that mead in the reed poud att Shiphand and as for all the remainder of my Estate not otherwise disposed of which is not in the particulars thereof mentioned in deeds of gift or noted down in my book as before given or mentioned above in this paper which I shall dye possessed of after my Just debts as is above expressed be payd my Will is that the same and the whole thereof be divided among my four sons to say John Jonathan Joseph and Nathan Hait to each of them an equall proportion

7<sup>ly</sup> I do constitute appoint and Impower my well beloved son John Hait my whole and sole Executor to see this my last will and testament settled approved on all and singular the perticulars therein mentioned and [for] his Encouragement thereto I do give unto my said son John out of my Estate reasonable satisfaction and now all my dear children unto whom I in conscience of my duty from A principle of fatherly affection I have endeavoured and that with A regard had unto equality and for the prevention of their dissatisfaction among you concerning my Estate I have according to my best understanding endeavoured that each of you should be suted and accomodated as well for the best conveniences as far as my small ability will allow, but may not Pretend unto such perfection as not to have missed of my aim herein altho perhaps you find in some particulars that your Expectation is not so answered as might have been yet what is done it being according to my best skill your duty is to accept thereof and to rest satisfied in your fathers pleasure herein and I leave this with you all my dear children as my solemn charge that you do not contend one with another about the Estate or any other matters but each and all of you endeavour always that love peace and good agreement maintained be alway among you as becometh brethren and may the god of peace dwell with you amen

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of  
Stephen Bishop Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Stephen Bishop  
James Slauson"

*Samuell Hait*

---

\* Evidently an error in copying.



Then follows the testimony of the above witnesses, taken June 6, 1720. Stephen Bishop Sen. testifies that "sometime in the beginning of the year 1714" he took down in writing, as it was then declared by the mouth of Dea. Samuel Hait, this last will and testament. After this comes the inventory, dated June 7, presented June 29, 1720, amounting to over £300. [See Note, p. 310.]

(2608) VII. BENJAMIN,<sup>2</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1644, at Windsor: m. 1st. Hannah Weed [dau. of Jonas Weed], Jan. 5, 1670 (2645), and prob. 2d, Abigail —, after 1711; lived in Stamford; d. Jan. 26, 1735-6, "in y<sup>e</sup> 91 year of his age." His wife Hannah d. Nov. 9, 1711. Jan. 27, 1666, Benj. Hoyte signed a receipt for several animals, etc., his full share of his father's estate, and his name is also on the agreement of 1674 [p. 291]. Ben: Hoyte is on the S. town lists for 1667. From the Stamford records, under date of Feb. 25, 1668, we learn that:—

"Benjamin Hoyt, Jerimiah Jagger, Ephraim Steuens, Joseph Miller haue house lots granted if it may be found by y<sup>e</sup> say<sup>d</sup> fewers & y<sup>t</sup> they shall Builde a habitable house on their home Lotts within two yeares: & not to alinate any of y<sup>e</sup> say<sup>d</sup> Lotts unto any other pson vntill they haue soe Built."

Also, on the S. land records, Book A, p. 59:—

"P Benjamin Hoyt entre 15<sup>th</sup>: 5<sup>mo</sup>: 76. The 25<sup>th</sup>: of february: 1668, at a towne meeting it was voated y<sup>t</sup> benjamin Hoyt shall have a house-lott at y<sup>e</sup> swamp beyond Richard Amblers as two men appointed by the towne shall ley it out to him: which were frances Bell & John Holly. This is a true copy to y<sup>e</sup> substance of it taken out of y<sup>e</sup> towne book."

Also, same page, Samuel Hoyt sells two parcels of land to Benj. Hoyt, both in the Northfield, and both witnessed by Cornelius Jones, Aug. 25, 1673.

On other pages of the S. land records are found the following: Benj. Hait sold land in Shiphan-neck to Sam. Hait, Aug. 25, 1673, (Cornelius Jones witness); was a witness to exchange of Sam. Hoyt and Cornelius Jones, same date. Benj. Hoyt bought land in Shiphan-neck in 1674.

Thus far Benjamin's name has been usually found either *Hoyt* or *Hoyte*.\* The records of the births of his children all use *Hoyt*, the births of the younger not being recorded. On the S. land records, from 1681 to 1700, we find it *Hoyt* † 3 times, *Hoit* 14 times, and *Hait* 18 times, as during that time he bought or sold some 23 lots of land, and often signed his name as a witness. After 1694, Senior is usually added to his name in deeds. From 1700 to 1712 his name also occurs frequently on the land records, and is uniformly *Hait*. It occurs once as late as 1727.

He was fence-viewer and pound for the "Northfield" in 1683-4, surveyor for the North field in 1700, and probably lived in that portion of the town. He was selectman in 1690, and collector to gather Mr. Davenport's rate in 1700. His "ear-mark" was entered in March, 1702-3.

\* The names "Benjamin hoyte," "Samuel hait," "Benj. hayt," occur in a mortgage on the S. records in 1668. The last two are probably autographs.

† Some of the originals have *Hoyt* where the copies which are included in the above estimate have *Hoit*.







We find no probate records relating to him, and as he lived to be very aged, it is probable that all his property was given to his children before his death. The Stamford records state that Abigail, wife to Benj. Hait, d. night following March 4, 1729-30. She was prob. wife of (2608) Benj.<sup>2</sup>

(2609) VIII. A DAUGHTER,<sup>2</sup> b. —; m. Thomas Lyon. Perhaps he lived in Fairfield, and entered there, Jan. 12, 1658, land "purchased of Symon Hoyt of Stamford" [p. 289]. By the agreement of 1674 [p. 291], Thomas Lyon and Samuel Finch were to have the horses running in the woods of Norwalk.

(2610) IX. A DAUGHTER,<sup>2</sup> b. —; m. Samuel Finch. In 1665 he signed a receipt for his wife's full portion of Simon Hoyte's estate; also the agreement of 1674.

(2611) X. A DAUGHTER,<sup>2</sup> b. —; m. Samuel Firman. March 25, 1662, he signed a receipt in which he says, I "aquit my mother hoyt" "of all demands of father's estate as having received my full portion." Joshua Hoyte was a witness. By the agreement of 1674 [p. 291], Sam. Firman was to have the horses running in Fairfield limits.

see E 694 v. 4

### Third Generation.

*Children of (2602) Walter<sup>2</sup> Hoyt or Hayt.*

(2612) I. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. July 13, 1644, at Windsor, Ct.; m. 1st, Mary Lindall,\* Sep. 14, 1666 (2652), and 2d, Hannah —. He lived in Norwalk and Danbury; d. about 1711, leaving a widow Hannah.

John Hoyte was nominated for freeman in Norwalk in 1667, and John Haite was a freeman in N. in 1669 [p. 14]. We find John Hoyt's land mentioned in a boundary at N., without date. On a table of "The Estates of lands & Accommodations of ye town of Norwalk," Feb., 1671, is John Hayte, £100; and on a list of "The Children of the Town" of N. one child is put down for him, 1672-'76, no exact date. John Hayt was one of "the masters or overseers of those pounds lieing by five mile river side," Feb., 1679; and he drew lots Nos. 17 and 19 in two divisions of land in Norwalk in 1684. He removed to "Paquiack," or Danbury, before June, 1685, as we learn by deeds from John Hoyt in 1685, '87, and '93. Rev. Thomas Robbins, in a century sermon delivered in Danbury,

**NOTE.** On the Stamford records we find the following entries, relating to the three brothers whose history has just been given, and their children. On the list of "meddow men of Stamford" [1667?], "Jos: hoyt, ben: hoyt, and Sam<sup>ll</sup> hoyt." In a List of Estates, 1687, entered in 1699, Josh Hoyt £144, Sā Hoyt £74, Ben Hoyt £61-10s. In the divisions of 1680, '86, entered in 1697, are the same three names. In the laying out of Noroton neck, entered 1695, first division, Jos: Hait No. 6, Ben Hait No. 46, Sam Hait No. 51; second division, Ben Hait No. 29, Saml Hait No. 58, Josh Hait No. 60. In laying out the "sequestered land" (p. 205) from Mianus River to Noroton River, entered 1695, the town seems to have been divided into three parts. In the east part of the town was Saml Hait; in the north, Josh: Hait, Benjamin Hait; and in the third or west part was no one of the name.

On the town list for 1701-2, are Sā Hayt Sen. £94-10s., Sā Hayt Jr. £24, Juno Hayt £19, Ben Hayt Sen. £112, Ben. Hayt Jr. £52, Josh: Hayt £31-12s., Sā Hayt smith £36-12s.

\* "Dau. of Henry Lindall, deacon of the church at New Haven, late deceased."



Jan. 1, 1801, says John Hoyt was one of the eight original settlers of D. in 1685. The births of five of his children are recorded at Norwalk from 1669 to '79, with the spelling *Haite*.

From the Fairfield probate records we learn that Samuel Hoyt and John Hoyt, sons of the deed., were ap. adm. est. John Hoyt late of Danbury, March 11, 1711-12. Invent. £305-9s.-4d., presented March 27. There is also found on record, in 1712, an agreement between Hannah Hoyt, widow of John, and his children.

(2613) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. —; m. Samuel Sentien, of N., Sep., 1663.

(2614) III. HANNAH,<sup>3</sup> b. —; m. Judah Gregory, of N., Oct. 20, 1664.

(2615) IV. ZERUBBABEL<sup>3</sup> (DEA.), b prob. 1650-'54; m. — (2660);

prob. m. 2d; Wid. Mehitable Keeler, before 1725.\*

He lived in Norwalk; d. 1727-'38. He is not named in the

table of Feb., 1671, and probably was not then of age.

On the Norwalk records we find that, Dec., 1680, "Zerubbabell Haite hath undertaken to beate the drumme for publick meetings, and also for such stray horses as are brought in to be sould, for which he is to have fourteen shillings; and ten pence a time that stray horses are brought in to be sould." Feb., 1686, "Zerubbabell Hoyt did ingage to beat the Drum and maintaine it, and that on all publique occasions; and to sweep the meeting house for the yeere insuing, and is allowed for his labor two and forty shillings." Jan., 1687, "Estates of Commonage of the Inhabitants of Norwalk," Zerubbabell Hoyt, £50. We also find that Zerubbabell Hoyt was on the list of voters in Dec., 1694; received 5s. for "half one wolf," Dec., 1701, and the same month was chosen one of the pounders, "for to pound all swine that are on the comons of the towne after the 1st of March next ensuing; not sufficiently yoked and Ringed"; was one of a committee of seven to "order and determine" "the seating of the meeting house," having "respect to age, quality, and the estates of persons in the publique list," in 1706; was one of a com. of three to locate a burying place for the "inhabitants on the west side of Norwalk River," Dec., 1708. Dec. 11, 1713, "the town grants to Zerubbabell Hoyt twenty-six shillings in pay, or two thirds money, for his ringing y<sup>e</sup> bell at nine a clock at night, for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing; and the said Hoyt ingages to performe the same." The estate of Zerub. Hayt on the "account of commonage," Dec., 1721, was £342, there being only two or three others as large.

On the records thus far quoted, it will be seen that his name is in most cases *Hoyt*. On the Norwalk record of births, marriages, and deaths the name is *Haite* in all cases before 1700, and *Hayt* afterwards. On one page of the land records we find five lots of land, containing 89 acres, granted by the town of N. to Zerub. Hoyt, Feb., 1699. We find a deed from Walter Hoyt to his son Zerub. in 1692, and from Zerub. Hayt to his three sons, at various times, from 1704 to '26; also land laid out to him and his three sons at Canoe Hill in 1712, and various other deeds of Zerub. Hayt from 1703 to 1723, and perhaps later. He was called Deacon as early as 1717, and probably earlier.

From the Colonial Records of Ct., May, 1697, we learn that Zerubbabel Hayt was one of nine persons who, by an order of the Gen. Court,

\* We find a deed from John Keeler, David Keeler, and Daniel Keeler, of N., to their honored mother, Mahitabell Hayt, "now wife of Dea. Zerubbabel Hayt of N.," Jan., 1724-5.

Hannah  
KNAPP

B-3-6-  
1643

Michael  
KNAPP



were "to purchase of the Indians a certain tract of land lying about fourteen miles northward of the town of Norwalk to settle a plantation there." In 1698, Zerub. Hoyt signed the inventory of the estate of Thomas Hyatt. We find no probate records relating to the disposition of his own estate. He was 75 to 85 years old at the time of his death. He is spoken of as deceased, late of Norwalk, Jan. 25, 1738-9, in an indenture between his heirs. We find a deed of Zerub. Hoyt in 1733, and a record of land laid out to him at Canoe Hill in 1735. It is possible that these may refer to his grandson, (2803) Zerubbabel.<sup>5</sup>

—1—

*Children of (2603) Nicholas<sup>2</sup> and Susanna Hoyt.*

(2616) I. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. May 1,\* 1647, at Windsor; m. Sarah (2666). Savage says that he d. young and unmar.; but upon what authority we have been unable to learn. Samuel was certainly living in 1668, as will appear from the following extract from the Windsor records:—

"Nov. 16, 1668, Samuel son of Nicholas Hoyt, being of age, to Receive his Portion out of the Estate that was his fathers," his third is set off to him. He had the dwelling house, with all the home lot and part of the meadow, the particulars of which are omitted here. On the left hand margin against this entry, and apparently independent of it, is the following: "All this, both house & meadow Samuel Hoyt hath sold to Samuel Gibbs." There is no date for this, and, so far as appears here, the sale may have been subsequent to the record of 1668.

On the records of East Chester, Westchester Co., N. Y., we find the following entries: March 5, 1672, "Also This day Samell Hoyt Senior † & Jo<sup>n</sup> Tomkins are admitted Inhabitants in Eastchester." March 5, 1672-3, "Samell Hoyt Sen. granted 5 acres for a home lot to build a house on the said lot." Feb., 1675, Saml Hoyt chosen fence-viewer. 1679, Samuel Hoyt rec'd lot of meadow, No. 11. 1682-3, Saml. Hoyt Sen. was named with (2605) Moses Hoyt in boundaries of two parcels of land then entered. Oct., 1682, Samell Hoyt rec'd lot No. 4 of land divided. Parcels of land in Hutchinson's field in E. Chester were. May 5, 1686, entered on the E. Chester records, as those of "Samell Hoyt, formerly of East Chester." The land of Moses Hoyt is named in the boundary. Three parcels, apparently the same, were also entered at White Plains, as bought by Samuel Hoyt, formerly of E. Chester, and entered by order of the recorder, May 5, 1686; a copy taken Nov. 9, 1700. There was a Samuel Hoyt Jr. † in E. Chester in 1692-3, but no Sam. Hoyt on the list of rates in that town in 1699-1700.

The earliest mention of Samuel Hoyt or Haight of Flushing, Queens Co., Long Island, N. Y., is found on the records of the Society of Friends, as a witness of the mar. of John Prior of Killingworth and Elizabeth Bowne of Flushing, 2d 9<sup>th</sup> mo., 1678, where his name is Sam Hoyte. It does not appear whether he then resided in Flushing. As a witness of other mar. are Sam Hoyt, 27<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> mo., 1678; Sam Haight, 2<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> mo.,

\* In another place on the W. records this is March 1, and at Hartford it is May 7. The age given on the probate records at his father's death corresponds most nearly with May 1.

† Sam. Jr., in 1672, may have been (2620) Samuel,<sup>3</sup> as his father did not remove from E. Chester till 1676. Sam. Jr., in 1692-3, may have been (2666) Samuel.<sup>4</sup> See also (2623).







1679; Sam<sup>l</sup>. Haight 25<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> mo., 1686; also Sam. Haight in 1692, '93, 1700, '2, '4, and '11. There were two Sarah Haight, as well as two Samuels, parents and children, among the witnesses of the mar. of Nicholas,<sup>4</sup> son of Sam.<sup>3</sup> and Sarah. The name of Wm. Noble occurs as one of the proprietors of Flushing in 1666, etc., but no Hoyt nor Haight. The name of Samuel Hoyt immediately follows that of Wm. Noble, and is the last one of the nine names of the proprietors of Flushing, found on the Indian deed of April 14, 1684, and the patent of March 23, 1685, on file at Albany. The Documentary History of N. Y. gives Samuel Hoyt of Flushing in 1683.

From Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., we learn that Jan. 24, 1695-6, the Indian Sachem Pathungo deeded to John Harrison, of Flushing, Queen's Co., Nassau Island [Long Island], N. Y., a certain tract of land in Westchester Co., of which deed (2667) "Nicolas Haight" was a witness. June 25, 1696, William III. confirmed this purchase by granting a patent, found at Albany, covering the same land, to William Nichols, Ebenezer Wilson, David Jameson, John Harrison, and Samuel Haight. Thus Sam. Haight became one of the five proprietors of "Harrison's Purchase," which was, before 1775, considered one of the precincts of Rye, and afterwards became the town of Harrison.

At Albany is also found a petition of Samuel Haight, June 17, 1697, stating that his father-in-law, Wm. Noble, lately dec'd, and having "no children of his own body," left his estate to his widow during her life, and at her death to "the people called Quakers,"\* the land then being in the possession of the widow and the petitioner. In consideration of the request of the dec'd, the petitioner had erected a meeting-house for the Quakers in that town, at his own charge, and prays that certain tracts of land may be confirmed to him at the decease of the widow. Also, same date, a patent to Samuel Haight, of Flushing, granting and confirming land in F., lately belonging to his father-in-law,† Wm. Noble, of F., dec'd, in which Ann Noble, wid. of Wm., is mentioned.

**NOTE.** It seems quite certain that the Samuels of Windsor, East Chester, and Flushing are one and the same, and we have arranged them in accordance with that hypothesis. Their age coincides, for Sam. of Flushing had a grandson b. in 1692, and was therefore probably born himself a little before 1650, while Sam. of Windsor was b. in 1647. The dates also correspond remarkably well. Sam. disappeared from Windsor in 1668, or a few years later; appeared in E. Chester in 1672, and removed from that place after Oct., 1682, but before May, 1686; and appeared in Flushing in 1683 or 1684. When he was a witness of marriages in 1678 and '79, he might have resided in E. Chester. There seems to have been, at least in later years, constant intercourse between Flushing and Westchester County; for two sons of Sam. of Flushing settled there, and yet were present at the marriages of their sisters in Flushing. There is also a remarkable coincidence of names. The eldest son of Sam. of Flushing bore his own name. His other sons and eldest dau. were Nicholas, Jonathan, David, John, and Susanna, just the names of the father, two brothers, uncle, and mother of Sam. of Windsor. The name Nicholas furnishes strong circumstantial evidence, as that was so uncommon in the family. Again, "Samuell Hoyte" was witness to a deed executed in Flushing, Dec. 20, 1688, by which Wm. Parent of Flushing sold land in Guilford, Ct., to (2617) Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Hoyt of Guilford, whom we suppose to have been brother of Samuel. There is no evidence against the hypothesis that these three Samuels are identical, except the statement of Savage, and that is apparently disproved by the Windsor records.

\* O'Callaghan (Hist. New Netherlands) states that Wm. Noble was a magistrate in Flushing in 1668, and was then arrested for refusing to persecute Quakers. The first Quakers landed in this country in 1656, at Boston.

† It is uncertain just what relation between Wm. Noble and Samuel Haight is indicated by the expression "father-in-law." The children of Sam.<sup>3</sup> from Nicholas down, are spoken of as the children



The following petition is also found at Albany : —

"To the Honorable John Nanfan Esqr Govern<sup>r</sup> & Commander in cheif of the Province of Newyork &c.

"The humble petition of Samuel Horght John Wey & Rob<sup>t</sup> Field on behalfe of themselves and the rest of the ffreholders of Queens County of the persuasion & profession of the people called quakers

"Showeth

"Unto Yo<sup>r</sup> Honour that lately in the eleccoon of Representatives to assist in generall assembly in Queens County the petitioners abovenamed and others of their profession have been interrupted and deprived of their right & priviledge of voting by the Justices of sd County or some of them & others appointed witnesses to the eleccoon upon pretence & colour of not having taken the oaths notwithstanding their having signed the declaracon appointed the people of that persuation by act of Parliament.

"There being another eleccoon to be had in said County in a few days that the peticoners may enjoy their rights & priviledges and to prevent controversy for the future.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1701 "They therefore humbly pray to have Yo<sup>r</sup> honours opinioin whether they being qualified otherways to vote for representatives in such eleccoons are legally barrd & precluded from doing thereof by their not swearing and as in duty bound &c.:"

*Samuel Haight*

Also signed by "John way" and "Robert ffield."

From these petitions it would seem that Sam. Haight was the leading man among the Quakers of Flushing and Queens County.

At Jamaica, Queens Co., L. I., we find recorded deeds to Sam. Hoyt and Sam. Haight, of Flushing, land in F., 1696; also deeds from Sam. Haight, of F., land in F., 1705 and 1710. At White Plains, Westch. Co., are deeds of Sam. Haight Sen., of Flushing, Queens Co., Nassau Island, by which he sells land in Rye, in 1706, '11, etc.; and buys land in Westchester Co., known as No. 3, in 1705. Also, Ebenezer Wilson Esq., David Jameson, Samuel Hoyt [or Haight], Wm. Fowler, and Wm. Lawrence lease land "holden in common" in Harrison's purchase, part called Brown's Point, to Joseph Purdy, of Rye, Nov. 24, 1708. In 1706-9 Samuel Hoit, of Flushing, sold land on Budd's Neck, Rye.

Sam. Haight, of Flushing, died in Sept., 1712, according to the Friends' records. Will dated 21<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> mo., 1712, proved Oct. 21, 1712, rec. at N. Y. City, commencing, "I Samuel Haight of Flushing in Queens County on Nassau Island yeoman being Sick and Weake of body but my understand-

---

of "Samuel and Sarah Haight." and his wid., Sarah Haight, was living as late as 1740, though she must then have been about 60 years old, if she was the mother of Samuel.<sup>4</sup> She could not have been the dau. of Wm. Noble, as he had "no children of his own body." Perhaps she may have been a dau. of Wm. Noble's wife, by a former husband; or either Sam. or his wife may have been an adopted child of Wm. Noble. There is no evidence that Sam. had more than one wife, though if Wm. Noble were the father of a deceased wife of Sam., the conditions given above would be met.





ing Sound and good and well knowing that it is appointed For all men to dye am Willing to Sett my house in order," etc. To his wife Sarah he bequeaths his movable estate, and also his homestead in Flushing, till his son John should marry or be of age; after that she is to have one half of it during her life. He then gives land to his sons and his grandson, James Haight (whose father Sam.<sup>4</sup> died just before the will was written), as given in connection with their history. He then orders a negro man, Luke, to be sold, the money to be equally divided between his daus. Hannah and Phebe, and gives away three negro boys, Titus to dau. Sarah Titus, with whom he lives, Miugo to Hannah, and Bristo to Phebe. He authorizes his executors (wife Sarah Haight, and friends Robert Field and Wm. Willis) to sell 200 acres of land, "part of my Lott of Land in number Six of Harrison's purchase," Rye, Westchester Co., to discharge a debt, and divides the remainder of said lot equally among his five daus., Susanna Griffen, Sarah Titus, Mary Huystead, Hannah Haight, and Phebe Haight, who are also to have his movable estate after his wife's death. He then adds, "my will is that the four hundred acres of Land that I have conditioned with John Harrison of East Jersey for in Lien or Exchange for my houses and Land in Amboy Shall be Equally Divided between my four Sons (viz:) to Nicholas Haight, Jonathan Haight, David Haight and John Haight . . . and If Said Exchange or conditions for Exchange should not be effected, then my houses and Land at Amboy Shall be Equally Divided amongst my four Sons above named."

(2617) II. JONATHAN,<sup>3</sup> b. June 7, 1649, at Windsor, Ct.; m. 1st, Sarah Pond,\* March 6, 1671-2 (2676), and 2d, Mary Bell [dau. of Francis Bell, of Stamford] (2677). His wife Sarah d. Oct. 16, 1676. He d. March 21, 1696-7, his wife Mary surviving him.

He removed to Guilford, Ct., as early as 1672; † for Jonathan Hoite is on the list of estates in G., Dec. 10, 1672; and the birth of a son of Jonathan Hoyt is recorded there Jan., 1672. On the G. land records we find deeds to Jona. Hoyte of G. in 1682 and '88, ‡ also a deed from Jona. Hoite in 1682. Jona. Hoyte is on the list of G. freemen, March, 1689-90. We also find the account of Jonathan Hoyte Sen. in the "fourth division of lands," Jan., 1694-5. The list of estates in 1690 seems to be the basis of this division, "with the addition of heads both male and female unto the list, to fix every person's right to the fourth division." He seems to have recd. 70 acres from the list of 1690; 40 for his wife, Sam. Hoyte, Mercy, and Hannah; 10 for his son Jonathan; and 10 for Merriam Carter. On the opposite page to this is another account of Jonathan Hoyte Sen., showing what disposition was made of this land.

An inventory est. Jonathan Hoyt, of G., is found at New Haven, containing the names and ages of his children; also an agreement between widow Mary Hoyt and the children, June, 1697. At G. is a deed to heirs of Jonathan Hoyte decd., late of G., dated 1697-8. Merriam Carter seems to have been a member of his family, but not a daughter—perhaps a daughter of his wife. Wid. Mary Hoyt was living in 1704.

\* Daughter of Samuel Pond. [Savage.]

† The date 1650, given on p. 14, on the authority of Hinman, is probably an error.

‡ This deed was executed in Flushing, L. I., and witnessed by Samuel Hoyte. [See Note, p. 313.]





(2618)\* III. DAVID<sup>3</sup> (DEA. and LIEUT.), b. April 22, 1651, at Windsor, Ct.; m. 1st, Sarah Wells [dau. of Thomas], April 3, 1673 (2680), 2d, Mary Wilson (2682), and 3d, Abigail Pomeroy [wid. of Joshua Pomeroy and dau. of Nathaniel Cook of Windsor] (2685). His 1st wife, Sarah, d. in 1676, before Sept. David Hoite took the "Oath of Allegiance," at Hadley, Mass., Feb. 8, 1678-9; but settled in Deerfield, Mass., as early as 1682. Boltwood, in his Hadley Families, states that he moved from Hatfield to Deerfield.

When the French and Indians attacked Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1703-4, he was taken captive, with his wife and four children. On the way towards Canada, provisions became so scarce that Dea. Hoyt "perished of hunger near the lower Cohos," in the vicinity of what is now Newbury, Vt., May or June, 1704. Some of his descendants say that he was compelled to carry a large bundle, and that he must also carry his youngest child, or see her killed by the Indians; but he fainted under the double burden. His widow endured all the horrors of captivity, and returned to Deerfield. She afterwards m. Dea. Nathaniel Rice, and removed to Wallingford, Ct.

At Northampton we find invent. est. Lt. David Hoit of D., "who died some time in June, 1704," dated Feb. 4, 1706-7; and the estate was then divided among the widow, children, and a grandchild.

(2619) IV. DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> b. April 10, 1653, at W.; d. July 15, 1655.

—1—

*Children of (2604) John<sup>2</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

(2620) I. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. before 1663. John and Simon are called the "youngest sons," in the will of their father, (2604) John<sup>2</sup>, in 1684. From the inventory, etc., on p. 300, it seems probable that there was this older son, who was away from home before his father's death, and supposed by some to have died while away, apparently without children. Whether he was really dead does not appear; but it is most probable that he was. There were two or three Samuel Hoyts in E. Chester from 1672 to 1693, but this one does not appear to have possessed real estate, according to the inventory, in 1684. [See (2616) Sam.<sup>3</sup> and (2666) Sam.<sup>4</sup>]

(2621) II. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. —; m. — Brown, before 1684.

(2622) III. RACHEL,<sup>3</sup> b. —; m. — Norton, before 1684, probably John Norton. [See p. 300.]

(2623) IV. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. 1664-70; m. Elizabeth — (2688); lived in Rye; d. 1723-1726.

From the records of Rye† we copy the following entries: April [1711?] "John Hoytt is chosen by a voat Supervisor for the towne of rye for this year insuing." 1714-15, Mr. John Hoytt and Caleb Hiat were two of those chosen to rectify all mistakes in laying out lots in the White Plains

\* (1553) in first edition of this History.

† Rév. C. W. Baird, of Rye, says: "John Hoitt was a prominent person. I have found his autograph [*John hoitt*] attached to an entry, dated Nov., 1687. The writing is remarkably good for the times. He was town-clerk, or recorder, of Rye, in 1696, constable in 1702, supervisor in 1711 and 1719, and justice of the peace, and was honored with the rare and distinctive title of *Mr.* He was one of the proprietors of the 'White Plains purchase,' and of 'Will's two Purchases,' and in 1715 was appointed, with other leading men of the community, to treat with Col. Heathcote, and in 1720, to vindicate the title of the town against other claimants of its territory. [Rye Records.]"



purchase. April, 1716, John Hoytt was chosen one of the "sheepmasters;" and, in June, "Jus. John Hoyt" was one of a com. "to take the care and the whole management of suruaying the townes lands." 1717 and '19 John Hoytt was "supreuisor" of Rye. At White Plains, 1718, is a deed of John Hoit, or Haight, of Rye, land in White Plains. A John Haight was church warden of Grace Church, Rye, in 1719, and a member of the vestry as early as 1712.

From Bolton's Hist. Westch. Co., we learn that in Feb., 1719, at a public meeting of the proprietors of the White Plains, John Hoyt Sen. was one of the six "layers out of the said purchase, chosen by the said proprietors," as appears by a record bearing date, Feb. 11, 1714-15. In the list of proprietors, with the number of acres at that survey, are Samuel Hoyt 42, John Hoyt 36, no other person having more than 40. Perhaps these are the sons of John,<sup>3</sup> (2688) and (2689), as these sons certainly lived in White Plains as early as 1721. In March, 1721-2, George H. granted the "Charter of White Plains," by issuing "royal letters patent" to Joseph Budd, John Hoit, Caleb Hoit [Hyatt] and others of Rye. At Albany is a land patent to Joseph Budd, John Hoight, and Daniel Purdy, all of Rye, granting land called "Budd's Purchase," or "Rye Neck," dated July 28, 1720. The purchase was "made by John Budd, father of Joseph, in his life-time."

The will of John Haight, or Hoit, of Rye, dated Feb. 10, 1722-3, is found on file in New York City, but is not recorded. On an old index of wills at Albany, his name occurs under the year 1727, so that the will was probably presented for probate in that year. By it he gives his homestead and movable estate to his wife, Elizabeth Haight, during her life or widow-

hood, afterwards the former to go to his youngest son, Joseph, and the latter to his three daughters. Mr. Caleb Hyatt and Mr. John Horton were executors of the will.

(2624) V. SIMON,<sup>3</sup> b. 1664-'80; was named in his father's will, 1684, [p. 299]; prob. d. without issue, as we have found no later mention of him.

—1—

*Children of (2605) Moses<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

(2625) I. MOSES,<sup>3</sup> b. before 1662; m. Elizabeth — (2695); lived in East Chester, N. Y.; d. 1711-12; his wife, Eliz., surviving him.

On the E. Chester records we find that Moses Hoite Jr. was granted a home-lot, March 7, 1682-3, and other land in 1687; land bought by him was entered in 1692-3; he was the only one on the list for 1689; was a constable in 1693, etc. Moses Hoit Jr. was a fence viewer in 1698; was on the list of rates in 1699-1700; his ear-mark was recorded in 1702; and he was frequently mentioned in 1700, 1705, etc. In 1696 he had a pew in the meeting-house, directly behind his father's [p. 302], and directly behind his was one belonging to a John Haute. Several deeds of Moses Hoyt Jr. and his wife Elizabeth, of E. Chester, in 1701, '2, and '3, are on record at White Plains. In 1702, Moses<sup>2</sup> Sen. deeded to his son Moses<sup>3</sup> Jr., one half of his home-lot in E. Chester—the west side—with house and barn thereon, and other land, reserving certain rights to himself and wife; also "one negro called Ben," and in 1701 other land.



The will of Moses<sup>3</sup> Hoite Jr., on record at New York, dated Jan. 5, 1711, proved March 14, 1711-12, mentions his wife Eliz. and eight children, all minors, and speaks of the land and house which were formerly his father's, in E. Chester. The births of the first six children are recorded on the E. Chester records, and the remaining three were probably born there.

(2626) II. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. — ; m. Edmund Ward before 1702, when her father deeded her the east half of his home-lot, etc., as in the case of Moses,<sup>3</sup> above.

(2627) III. [ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup>??] b. — ; m. Henry Fowler before 1703, when Moses Hoyt Sen. deeded to his son-in-law, Henry Fowler of E. Chester, one half a home-lot. We also find a deed of Henry Fowler and his wife *Abigail* of E. Chester in 1701, probably the same. [For (2628) see Note, below.]

— 1 —

*Children of (2606) Joshua,<sup>2</sup> and Mary Hoyt or Hait.*

(2629) I. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1664; was living in 1709. A Mary Hait m. Joseph Webb, Feb. 23, 1698, at Stamford; but whether it was this Mary, or her mother, or (2646) Mary,<sup>3</sup> does not appear.

(2630) II. REBECCA,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1667; living in 1709.

(2631) III. JOSHUA,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1670;\* m. Mary Picket,† March 16, 1698 (2704); lived in Stamford; d. Jan. 1, 1744-5. Wife Mary d. Nov. 10, 1732.

In 1698 Joshua<sup>3</sup> sold to Jonas Weed land in Noroton neck, which was laid out to his deceased father, Joshua Hait. In 1692 Joshua Hait rec'd 2 acres in the ox-pasture, "as a gratuity for his good service in the late war." His name occurs in more than a dozen different places on the S. land records, from 1691 to 1700, and very frequently after 1700, as witness, buying and selling land, etc. [See Note, p. 310.] His ear-mark is rec. at S. in 1703. There is at Fairfield, Sept., 1709, a record of some long articles of agreement between Joshua Hait, eldest son of Joshua, late of S., and Samuel Hait, blacksmith, for himself and representing his brother, Moses Hait, and five daughters of Joshua dec'd; and according to this agreement land was laid out to Joshua in S. on his father's account, Dec. 1709. Feb., 1716-17, he sold dwelling-house and home-lot in S. to (2645) Benj.<sup>3</sup> Hait Jr., and bought a home-lot and buildings in S. of Thomas Turney, late of London, but then of S. In 1720 he sold his home-lot and buildings in S. to Dr. Jacob Moon, of New York City. He is often called "planter" in deeds. Land "at Strabery Hill" was laid out to Joshua Hait Sen. and Sam. Hait smith, on the right of their dec'd father, as late as 1736. Joshua Hait of Stamf. bought land in Fairfield in

(2628) There were two or three Samuel Hoyts in E. Chester from 1672 to 1693, but none in 1700. [See (2616), (2620), and (2666).] It is possible that one of them, especially Sam. Jr. in 1693, may have been a son of (2605) Moses,<sup>2</sup> but there is no evidence that such was the case. As there was, apparently, no other Sam. Hoyt in E. Chester in 1693, the term Jr. would most naturally be applied to a Sam. son of Sam., especially when the father had recently lived in E. Chester, as was probably the case with (2666) and (2616).

\* 1670 probate, 1671 town records.

† A deed in 1726-7 mentions "her uncle, John Cross."







1736. He gave two or three pieces of land to his children within two years of his death. Invent. est. Joshua<sup>3</sup> is dated Feb. 22, 1744-5, S. probate records.\*

(2632) IV. SARAH,<sup>3</sup> b. April 17, 1674; living in 1709; perhaps m. Peter Ferris, Jr., of S., April 11, 1706.

(2633) V. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (SMITH), b. July 3, 1678; m. 1st, Susanna Slason, Oct. 24, 1700 (2714), and 2d, Mary Weed [wid. of Jonas Weed and dau. of Daniel Scofield], Dec. 31, 1707 (2718). Wife Susanna d. March 26, 1706-7. He lived in Stamford; d. Aug. 10, 1738.

He was called "Sam. Hoyt Jun.," in 1699, when he sold land in "long neck," that was laid out to his father, Joshua,<sup>2</sup> and in one or two other entries of a similar date; but in nearly all other instances, on probate and town records, he was called "smith," or "blacksmith," to distinguish him from other Samuel Haits in Stamford. [See Note, p. 310.] Sam. Hait (smith) and his brother Joshua sold land on Shiplan neck, 1701-2. He bought land of his brother Joshua, and sold him his right, one-eighth, in his father's dwelling-house, both in 1701. Land was laid out to Sam. Hait (blacksmith) that belonged to his father, Joshua Hait deed., in 1706; and other land in 1709; also as late as 1737. His ear-mark was ent. at S. in 1703. His name occurs very frequently on the S. land records after 1704. Mary Hait [his widow] and Josiah Hait [his son] were ap. adm. est. Sam. Hait, smith, Sep. 13, 1738; and the invent., £1463, was presented in 1741, when it was ordered that the property should be divided among the widow and nine children. Wid Mary was living in March, 1748, when she deeded land to her son Jonathan.

(2634) VI. HANNAH,<sup>3</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1681; living in 1709. One Hannah Hait m. Daniel Scofield, April 17, 1701; and another m. Abraham Bell, April 6, 1704; both recorded at S. [See (2647).]

(2635) VII. MOSES,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1683. It seems that he was incapable, from some cause, of caring for himself. In the division of his father's est., 1691, is found the following: "And wheras there being one of y<sup>e</sup> sd Children vz: Moses who is under such infermities y<sup>t</sup> there is a nesecity of allowing him somthing more of y<sup>e</sup> sd Estate," an extra allowance of fifty pounds is given him out of the other portions. He was living in 1709, but probably never married. A Moses Hait d. in S., Nov. 2, 1731.

(2636) VIII. ABIGAIL,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1685; living in 1709; prob. m. John Holly, Jan. 1, 1707-8.

—1—

*Children of (2607) Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Hannah Hoyt or Hait.*

(2637) I. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. July 27, 1673; m. Mercy Holmes [wid. of John Holmest and dau. of Capt. Jonathan Bell], July 13, 1704

\* We have seen an agreement, dated Nov. 15, 1725, between Joshua Hait and Benj. Hait, respecting the pounding of some swine and the damage done by them, in which the former mentions his two sons, David Stevens and Joshua Hait.

\* John Holmes m. Mercy Bell, Jan. 15, 1701-2; John, son of John and Mercy Holmes, b. May 21, 1703; John Holmes d. July 6, 1703. [Stamford Records.]



(2727) ; lived in Stamford ; d. Dec. 9, 1711. Wid. Mercy m. Peter Ferris, June 15, 1716.

He is called Sam. Hayt Jr. on the list of 1701-2 [Note p. 310]. A Sam. Hait Jr. is also mentioned on the S. rec. in 1697. His ear-mark was entered at S., Dec., 1702. March 4, 1705-6, his father gave him the "most part of his portion," including 7 acres upon Noroton Hill, butting to the road north, with the house, buildings, and fences thereon, meadow in "Longmedows," also in close on east side of Noroton River, also in "Shaw Swamp," also at "Westcuss." Nov. 5, 1708, he deeded to his father land east of Noroton River, and received from his father, same date, land in the horse-pasture, near "Westcots." He is usually called, on the S. land records, "son of Sam. Hait Sen.," or "son of Dea. Hait," and sometimes a "carpenter," or "Sam. Jr." He bought three other lots of land in the horse-pasture in 1710 and '11, and land in Shiphan neck, Nov. 28, 1711, but a few days before his death. Invent. est. taken March 26, 1712 ; presented by Wid. Mercy, June 3, 1713 ; amt. £274, including house, barn, and lot, land at Westcot's, in horse-pasture, close, Shiphan, meadow in the field and in the swamp, etc.

- (2638) II. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (DEA.), b. Jan. 9, 1675 ; m. Abigail Holmes [dau. of Stephen and Martha Holmes], April 30, 1702 (2731) ; lived in Stamford ; d. Dec. 10, 1732, wid. Abigail surviving him. [See Note, p. 310.]

His ear-mark was ent. at S., July 15, 1700. His father deeded him a home-lot in S., also land east of "norwoaton river," and other lots, Dec. 28, 1702. He and his father also exchanged land east of Noroton River, Nov. 5, 1708 ; and he bought other land west of Noroton River, April, 1708. He represented Stamford in the Ct. Gen. Court every year, except 1718, from 1715 to 1724 ; and four of these years, was a representative at both the May and Oct. sessions. He also was a representative again in Oct., 1731, and May, 1732, the year of his death. He was selectman 13 years, first in 1714, and was one of a com. for laying out land in 1721, etc. He frequently bought and sold land in S. from 1714 to 1732, the last land being bought but 8 mos. before his death. He was called Dea. as early as 1718, and Sen. after 1728. In 1729 he was one of a com. to "discors" with Mr. Davenport respecting the misunderstanding about his "Sallory ;" he was to assist Capt. Bishop as moderator of a special town meeting after Mr. D.'s death in 1731, was the moderator of the "first society meeting," July 28, 1731, etc. Est. divided July 16, 1734, among the widow and the five children. On the list of memb. St. chh. in 1746, is "wid. of Dea. Hait."

- (2639) III. HANNAH,<sup>3</sup> b. March 23, 1679-80 ; d. without chil., before 1714, as she is not named in her father's will, nor in the divis. of her bro. Joseph's est.

- (2640) IV. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> (DEA. and COL.), b. June 11, 1683\* ; m. Melicent Penoyer, April 1, 1710 (2737) ; lived in Stamford ; d. 1768 or '9. His father gave him land and meadow with dwelling-house wherein his son lived, land on the east side of Noroton River, meadow at Shiphan, at Reed Pond, and

\* This birth is recorded twice on the S. records, and once "d. at six weeks" is written against it in a different hand. If this is true, this Jona. must have been born later ; but it seems most probable that the above is correct ; and that it was Hannah who d. at six weeks.



in Shaw Swamp, Sep. 15, 1710. Jona. bought other land east of Noroton River in 1707-8, and his name afterwards appears very frequently on the land records of S., in deeds to and from his brothers and others, on committees to lay out roads, settle boundaries and controversies about land, etc. He took his father's ear-mark, entered in 1720.

By vote of the town in 1723 he was to sit in the second pew; and in 1731 the society by vote desired him "to set in ye foremost pew in ye meeting house." \* He presided when the society voted to settle Mr. Welles in 1745; was on the school committee in 1734 and later years; was on committees in 1748 about a bell and clock, and to represent the church in a council; and was chairman of a town's committee to supply fire-wood and bedding for his majesty's regular forces quartered in Stamford in 1757 and '8. He was to distribute the law books in 1756 and '61, and the confessions of faith in 1760. His name appears as Justice of the Peace in 1727, and as late as 1750; and marriages were solemnized by the "worshipfull Jona. Hait Esquire." He was Dea. before 1746, and probably as early as 1717; Capt. as early as 1723; Col. as early as 1740. He was Judge of Probate in Stamford for at least 30 years, from 1737 to 1767. He was also one of the selectmen of S. for 30 years, first in 1717, then in 1728, and later years. He represented S. in the Gen. Court for at least 42 years, every year from 1724 to '67, except 1758 and '9; and for all but 9 of these years he was a representative for both the May and Oct. sessions.

The fac-simile here given is of his autograph, written in 1734. In his will, dated Nov. 14, 1768, proved July 4, 1769, he mentioned his wife Melicent, four sons, and four daughters. [See John R. P.<sup>7</sup> Hoyt.]

*John Hait*

- (2641) V. JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> b. June 12, 1686; m. Hannah Finch, June 6, 1728; lived in Stamford; d. May 19 [or 20], 1730. His ear mark was ent. at S., March, 1706-7. His father gave him land in S., at "Shipand," E. of Noroton River (with building), on "tobacco lott hill," at Shaw Swamp, and at "heagquech," Aug. 17, 1713. He sold to his brother Nathan lot, house, and barn, E. of Noroton River, and bought other land of him, July, 1720. There are also on record other deeds to his brothers Jonathan and Nathan, and others, from 1722 to '27. He had one child, *Hannah*,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 23, d. Dec. 25, 1729; but he died without issue and without will, leaving an estate of some £650, which was divided among his widow and his brothers and sisters and their heirs, in 1731. Wid. Hannah m. Thomas Waterbury before Aug., 1738.

- (2642) VI. EBENEZER,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1689; d. before 1714, without issue.

- (2643) VII. NATHAN,<sup>3</sup> b. March 24, 1691; m. by his father to Mary Finch, June 3, 1714 (2746); lived in Stamford; d. about 1772. His ear-mark was ent. at S., Jan., 1710-11. His father gave him land in S., Aug., 1713. There are on record at S. several deeds between Nathan Hait of S. and

\* "For several years, about the middle of the last century, he stood at the head of our public men. . . . He was equally eminent in civil and religious and military affairs." [Hist. Stamford.]







his brothers Joseph, Jonathan, and John, and others, from 1720 to March, 1748-9. He was a memb. Stamf. chh. in 1746. He probably lived in Danbury in 1749, as we find that "Nathan Hait late of S. now of Danbury" gives to his son Nathan Hait "now of S." house and land on the west side of Noroton River, "where my son now liveth," Feb. 21, 1749-50. He must have soon returned to Stamford, however, as we find his residence given as S. in seven deeds to his three sons, 1751-'69, and in other deeds. Adm. est. granted son Sam. April 12, 1772.

- (2644) VIII. NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> b. April 1, 1694; d. July 27, 1711-'13 [year illegible]. The ear-mark of Nathaniel Hait was rec. at S. Jan. 25, 1710-11. He was a witness, April 26, 1711.

—1—

*Children of (2608) Benjamin<sup>2</sup> and Hannah Hoyt or Hait.*

- (2645) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1671; m. Elizabeth Jagger, June 10, 1697 (2751); lived in Stamford; d. 1747. Benj. Hoyt Jr. bought "land on the hills," Dec. 25, 1699. [See Note, p. 310.] Benj. Hait Jr. bought house, barn, and home-lot, May, 1704; and Benj. Sen. deeded to his eldest son, Benj. Jr., house and lot, Jan., 1704-5. The ear-mark of Benj. Jr. was ent. at S. in 1705. He bought land on E. side of Mill River, March, 1707-8. Benj. Hayt Jr. also bought other land in S., April, 1709; and land was laid out to him on W. side of Mill River, the same month. Other lots were also laid out to Benj. Hait Jr. on his father's right, in 1710; and on the right of Jeremy Jagger, dec'd, in 1709. At least thirty more of his deeds, dated from 1709 to 1746, are recorded at S. He was selectman of S. four years, in 1719 and later. Both Benj. and his wife Eliz. were memb. S. chh., Dec., 1746, the earliest rec. preserved. He was Jr. till his father's death, in 1735. In 1743-4 he gave houses and lands to each of his seven sons; but the invent. of his est. amounted to £2131. His will, rec. at S., was dated Sep. 28, 1744, proved Aug., 1747. In it he mentions his wife Elizabeth, seven sons, and two daughters.
- (2646) II. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1673. [See (2629).]
- (2647) III. HANNAH,<sup>3</sup> b. June 3, 1676. [See (2634).]
- (2648) IV. SIMON,<sup>3</sup> b. March 11, 1677; not on town list of 1701-2; probably d. young.
- (2649) V. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (CAPT. and DEA.), b. 1679-'84; m. 1st, Mary Jagger [dau. of Jeremiah Jagger], March 29, 1704-5 (2762), and 2d, Elizabeth Clason [wid. of Jonathan Clason of S.]; lived in Stamford; d. 1766 or '7. Wife Mary was a memb. S. chh. in 1746, and d. after that date.

Sam. Hait, Benj's son, bought house and home-lot in S. for £30 cash, Sept. 11, 1707. His ear-mark was rec. at S. in 1705. He rec'd land from his brother-in-law, Jeremiah Jagger, of S., son of Jer. Jagger, dec'd., April 18, 1705; and land was laid out to him on the right of Jeremy Jagger, dec'd, May, 1709. Land given him by his father was mentioned in 1705; and his father gave Benj. Jr. and Sam. all his right in Sequest land, Feb., 1726-7. Sam. bought and sold a large amount of real estate



during his life. On the S. land records he is called "Jr." a few times, 1709-'14; but his name usually has "Ben's son," or "weaver," or both, written after it, on the 20 or 30 deeds from 1706 to 1720; and after 1720 he was usually called "Capt." By vote of the town in 1723 he was to sit in the second pew. He was Dea. of the S. chh. before 1746, and represented S. in the Gen. Court, in 1727, '28, '29, '33 and '34. He is probably the "worshipfull Samll Hait Esq." who was Clerk of Probate in S., 1736-'41; who was Justice of the Peace, 1735-'46, and perhaps later; and of whose autograph, written in 1744, a fac-simile is here given. He was selectman of S. for 17 years, first in 1716; on various committees; guardian of minors, etc. His will was dated June 9, 1761, proved Feb. 23, 1767. His wife Eliz. made a will, Dec. 26, 1760, proved May 5, 1767.\*

- Sam<sup>l</sup> Hait*
- (2650) VI. JONAS,<sup>3</sup> b. 1679-'84; m. Sarah Smith, of S., Dec. 15, 1705 (2772); lived in Stamford; d. Dec. 2 or 3, 1711. His father gave him, March 27, 1705, land in the north field, with a new house upon it; also other land. His ear-mark was rec. at S., April, 1705. Jonas<sup>3</sup> bought and sold land in S., 1706-'10, and bought of his bro. Benj. as late as Nov. 28, 1711. Wid. Sarah and Benj. Hait presented invent. est., March 4, 1712-13, £363-18s. Est. distributed in 1728. Wid. Sarah m. Thomas June, Feb. 17, 1714, and was living in 1732.

## Fourth Generation.

*Children of (2612) John<sup>3</sup> and Mary† Hoyt.*

- (2652) I. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. June 21, 1669, at Norwalk, Ct.; m. Hannah Drake [dau. of John Drake, of Simsbury] (2780); lived in Danbury; d. March, 1746. Will rec. at D., dated Dec. 23, 1745, proved April 22, 1746, in which his wife Hannah and nine children are mentioned.
- (2653) II. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1670, at N.; lived in Danbury; d. 1749-'51, prob. without issue. Will rec. at D., dated Oct. 27, 1749, proved June 3, 1751, in which he mentioned chil. of his dec'd bros. John, Thomas, Joshua, and Benj.; gave his homestead in D. to his "cozen" [nephew] David Hoit, and made his "cozens" Lieut. David Hoit and Thomas Hoit, executors.
- (2654) III. THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1674, at N.; m. — (2789); lived in D.; d. before 1749, but was living in 1727. The chil. of his dec'd bro. Thomas Hoit were mentioned in Sam's will, Oct., 1749; but no names or residences were given. We

\*In it she mentioned her only son, Jonathan Clason, Jr.; and her three daus., Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Starr; Mary, wife of Amos Weed; and Sarah, wife of Nathan Middlebrook; also her granddaus., Hannah and Prudence Hait (under 21 years.)

†It is probable, though not certain, that all the children were by John's first wife, Mary.



have been unable to find any record of the settlement of the estate of Thomas.<sup>4</sup>

- (2655) IV. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1677, at N.; not named in the agreement of 1712.
- (2656) V. DEBORAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1679, at N.; m. Francis Barnum; both living in 1712.
- (2657) VI. JOSHUA,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. Sarah — (2795); lived in D.; d. about 1726, leaving wid. Sarah. She and his bro. John ap. adm. est. at Fairfield, Feb. 7, 1726-7. Invent. dated Jan. 24, 1726-7; est., £659, divided among his four minor children, Feb. 14, 1726-7.
- (2658) VII. BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. Mary — (2799); lived in D.; d. about 1721 or '2, leaving wid. Mary. She and his bro. John ap. adm. est. at F., Feb. 11, 1722. The est., £311, div. among four minor chil.. March, 1723-4. Wid. Mary m. Joseph Brown, prob. of Stamford, Jan. 12, 1725-6. They were mar. by the Rev. Seth Shaw, pastor of Danbury chh., but the mar. is recorded at Stamford, and the death of Mary, wife of Jos. Brown, is rec. at S. in 1728.
- (2659) VIII. NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. Mary —; lived in D.; d. about 1712, prob. without issue, leaving wid. Mary. Invent. presented at F., March 4, 1712-13, by his bros. Benj. and John. Wid. Mary was a party to the agreement of 1712. [See p. 311.]

—1—

*Children of (2615) Zerubbabel<sup>3</sup> Hoyt or Hayt.*

- (2660) I. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1675.
- (2661) II. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. 1676-'78; m. Sarah — (2803); lived in Norwalk; d. Dec. or Jan., 1730-1. Land in N. was granted to Jos. Hoyt on east side of Five-mile River, rec. on same page with land of his father, Feb., 1699. His father deeded him house and home-lot in 1704, other land in 1710, '21-2, '25-6, etc., and Joseph Hayt's name often occurs on the land rec. of N. In acc't of commonage, Dec., 1721, is Joseph Hayt, £100. Will rec. at Fairfield, dated Dec. 28, 1730, proved Jan. 22, 1730-1; wife Sarah and seven children named.
- (2662) III. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (DEA.), b. Jan. 1, 1681; m. 1st, — (2810), and 2d, Wid. Sarah Starr, of Danbury, about 1748; lived in Norwalk; d. 1756-'64. His father deeded him dwelling house and home-lot in 1704, and other land in 1710, '21-2, '26, etc. His name appears very frequently on the land rec. of N., from 1728 to '56, on deeds to and from his bro. Joseph, his sons, and others. In the acc't of commonage, 1721, is Daniel Hayt, £50. Land at Canoe Hill, Norwalk (now in New Canaan), was rec. to him in 1739. He bought, Nov. 10, 1712, one half the right of Jonathan Rockwell, in Ridgefield township, for £24, and sold the same to (2685) Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> July 7, 1713, for £27. He was called Deacon as early as 1735, and he was one of a





com. to sell common and undivided land in N. in 1741-'50, etc. An indenture between him and Sarah, wid. of John Starr, of Danb., was dated April 21, 1748, prior to their mar. His 7 sons and 2 daus. signed an agreement respecting the estate of their dec'd father, Aug. 13, 1764.

(2663) IV. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. Joseph Whitney, of N., July 6, 1704.

(2664) V. CALEB,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. Mehitable Blatchly [wid. of Jos. Blatchly, and dau. of John Keeler, of N.], Feb. 25, 1707-8 (2819); lived in Norwalk; d. April 11, 1755. Wife Mehit. d. March 21, 1755. His father deeded him land in 1710, '22, '25-6, etc. In acc't of commonage, 1721, is Caleb Hayt, £50. Will rec. at Fairfield, dated Sep. 3, 1747, proved May 2, 1755, wife Mehit. and seven children named.

(2665) VI. RHODA,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. John Keeler, Jr., of N., April 19, 1710.

—2—

*Children of (2616) Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Haight.*

(2666) I. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. 1667-'72; m. Charity — (2826); lived in Flushing, L. I.; d. between the 1st and 21st, 7th mo. [Sep.], 1712. He was a Quaker, or Friend. "Charotty Haight" and "Samuell Haight Jr." were witnesses of the mar. of Nicholas, 1704; also Sam. Jr. witness of other mar. in 1704 and '11, and Charity Haight witness mar. John, 1716. On the rec. of E. Chester, N. Y., we find that, March 16, 1692-3, "Samell Hoit Ju" was chosen fence-viewer; and same date, land was let to Saml. Hoit Jr., to maintain a fence till the owner should appear. There was no Sam. Hoyt on the E. Chester list of rates in 1699-1700. Perhaps this Samuel may have lived in E. Chester a few years about the time of his becoming of age, and then removed to Flushing. [See (2628).]

(2667) II. NICHOLAS,<sup>4</sup> b. 1670-'82; m. Patience Titus,\* 5th, 5th mo. [July], 1704 (2827). A Friend; lived in Flushing, L. I.; d. 1730. Nicholas Haight was a witness of the deed of Harrison's purchase from the Indians, 1695. Nicholas and Patience Haight were witnesses of mar. of Sarah, 1704, and of others later. By his father's will, 1712, he rec'd "all that of three Twenty acre lotts of Land lying on the Hills where he Dwells and my four Ten acre Lotts lying under the Hills" in Flushing; also half a share of meadow, and "all my weareing Cloathes." His own will, rec. at N. Y. City, was dated Dec. 7, proved Feb. 20, 1730-1, in which he mentioned his wife Patience and three chil. His bros. John Haight and Robert Field were executors.

(2668) III. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. 1670-'84; m. Rebecca — (2831); lived in Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. prob. after 1752.

Baird states that his name occurs in Rye as early as 1704; and that in 1706 he appears to have been living on Rye Neck, probably towards the southern extremity. The ear-mark of Jonathan Hoytt was

\* Daughter of Edward and Martha Titus, of Hempstead, married at the Quakers' meeting-house in Westbury.



entered at Rye in April, 1707, taken by his son Wm. Haight in 1762. Jonathan Haight was a witness of the mar. of Nicholas and Sarah, 1704; Mary, 1711; Phebe, 1719. By his father's will, 1712, he received one half of lot No. 1 in Harrison's Purchase, Rye.

In Feb., 1727, and again in Feb., 1729-30, Jonathan Haight, of Rye, gent., and wife Rebecca, deeded land in Rye, "within Harrison's purchase so called," being part of the lot given him by his father, Samuel Haight, dec'd. Baird states that Jona. Haight, son of Sam., had, in 1727 and '30, become one of the proprietors of Rye, doubtless by purchase; for in 1730 he granted to his son Wm. one fourth of one eighteenth part in the undivided land in "Penning's Neck Purchase."\*

According to the Rye records, "Jonathan Haight, of Rye, Esq.," was High Sheriff of W.ch. Co. in 1714. A Jonathan Hoytt was chosen collector for Rye in 1716 and 1718; also one of the surveyors of the king's roads in 1716. A Jonathan Haight was one of the Justices of the Peace in Rye in 1720, '21, and '22; also one of the surveyors for Rye in 1725, and the first one of six persons "chosen a comitty or trustees for repairing the [Epis.] church." There are deeds of Jona. Haight, Esq., of Rye, 1718; and of a Jona. Haight, of Rye, in 1720 and '24. The name of Jonathan Haight occurs among the grantors of a piece of land at Rye to the Presbyterian society, the site of the first church of that order built there, in 1729. There was also a Jona. Haight in Rye, in 1741. A Jonathan Haight was witness to three deeds of David Haight, Sen., of Rye, in 1746.

There was a Jonathan Haight in the vestry of the Rye [Epis.] chh. as early as 1711 or '12, and the name frequently appears as warden or member of the vestry down to 1738. Justice Haight was present at a meeting of the vestry in 1720, and Jonathan Haight, *Esquire*, appears on the chh. rec. in 1752, probably the latest mention of Jonathan.<sup>4</sup>

There were two persons in Rye named Jonathan Haight, and some of the records quoted above may refer to (2690) Jonathan.<sup>4</sup>

(2669) IV. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> b. 1670-'90; m. Phebe — (2836); lived in Rye, Harrison; living in 1757; d. shortly before Nov. 27, 1760.

Baird states that David is mentioned in the record of Rye ear-marks as early as 1707; and his farm of 380 acres adjoined that of Jonathan, in Harrison's Purchase. David Haight was a witness of the mar. of his sister Sarah at Flushing, 1704; and of Phebe, 1719. By his father's will, 1712, he rec'd the other half of lot No. 1, in Har. Pur., Rye; and in 1729, David Haight, of Rye, yeoman, and Phebe, his wife, deeded part of the farm on which he then lived, in Har. Pur., given him by his father, Sam. Haight, dec'd. We find deeds of David

*David Haight*

Sen., yeoman, of Har. Pur., Rye, and wife Phebe, to his sons in 1746 and 1757. The accompanying facsimile is from an autograph written in 1746.

The descendants of David<sup>4</sup> were Episcopalians, and it is probable that neither Jonathan<sup>4</sup> nor David<sup>4</sup> adhered to the faith of their father.

\* The Indian name of this tract of land, lying between Byram River and Blind Brook, was "Penningo." [Rev. C. W. Baird, of Rye.]



- (2670) V. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. 1691-1696; m. Phebe Titus,\* March 14, 1716 (2842); a Friend; lived in Flushing; d. May 13, 1740. John Haight was a witness of his sister Mary's mar., 1711, and of others in '17, '19. By his father's will, 1712, he received the "Dwelling house, barn, orchard, and all my Lands and Meadows Lying in the Towuship of Flushing," except what was otherwise disposed of. He was to take possession of one half on his marriage day, or at the age of 21, and of the other half at the decease of his mother. John Haight was a witness at Hempstead in 1733. His will, rec. at N. Y. City, was dated April 10, proved June 12, 1740. In it he mentions his wife Phebe, his mother Sarah Haight, six daus., and a "negro wench Hannah." Wid. Phebe m., at Flushing, Caleb Cornwell of Hempstead, July 21, 1743.
- (2671) VI. SUSANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. before 1684; m. — Grifffen, before 1712.
- (2672) VII. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. before 1686; m. Silas Titus, at Flushing, Dec. 8, 1704.
- (2673) VIII. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. before 1693; m., at Flushing, David Hewstis, of Westchester, April 13, 1711. She is called Mary *Huystead* in her father's will, 1712. At Albany is a letter to the justices of Queen's Co. for the apprehension of Wm. Ford, for forging the names of Saml. and Sarah Haight to a letter requesting a license for the mar. of Mary, their dau., to said Ford, Nov. 18, 1710.
- (2674) IX. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. before 1699; named Haight in 1712. Han. Haight was witness mar. John, 1716, and of another mar. '17. Possibly she m. Robert Field before 1730. [See (2667) Nich.<sup>4</sup>]
- (2675) X. PHEBE,<sup>4</sup> b. before 1701; m. Anthony Badgley, Sen., of Flushing, Nov. 12, 1719; d. Jan. 20, 1731.

—1—

*Child of (2617) Jonathan<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (2676) I. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1672-3; m. Mary Parmelee [dau. of John Sen. and Mary Parmelee of G.], Jan. 22, 1701-2; lived in Guilford, Ct.; d. June 1, 1704. We find at G. Jonathan Hoyt's ear-mark in 1698, and deeds of Jonathan Hoyte in 1700 and 1701. Invent. est. rec. at New Haven, made June 9, 1704; his wid. Mary Hoyt mentioned, also his mother. He left one child, Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1702-3, who d. unmar., Feb. 17, 1721-2. Wid. Mary m. John French, of E. Guilford, in 1707 or '9; d. Jan., 1711.

*Children of (2617) Jonathan<sup>3</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (2677) II. MERCY,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1678-9; m. Joseph Crittenden, of G., May 2, 1700. She d. Jan. 3, 1750. He d. Feb. 6, 1753.

\* John Haight of Flushing, and Phebe Titus of Newtown, dau. of Samuel Titus of Hempstead, were m. at a meeting of Quakers held at the house of Robert Field, in Newtown, the 14<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1716.







- (2678) III. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 1680 or '81 ; m. Nathaniel Dudley, of G., before March, 1721-2.
- (2679) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. 1683 or '4 ; m. Hannah Tuttle, of G., May 5, 1709 (2851) ; lived in Guilford ; d. Dec. 1, 1754. We find at G. ear-mark of Samuel Hoyght, March. 1708-9 ; also various deeds of Sam. Hoyt, of G., from 1722 to '54. He is mentioned as living in the East Parish of G. (now Madison) from 1730 to his death. Will rec. at G., dated July 15, 1754, proved Dec. 17, 1754 ; est. settled June, 1756. Wid. Hannah d. Jan. 28, 1778. It seems that Sam.<sup>4</sup> and his four sons all died in the same year.

—1—

*Children of (2618) David<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (2680) I. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. June 12, 1674 ; d. young.
- (2681)\* II. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> b. 1676 ; m. Mary† Edwards, April 14, 1699 (2861). It is said that he was one of the seven men who, during the attack upon Deerfield, Mass., successfully defended the house which took fire after the Indians left. They pursued the Indians, and David was killed the same day in the "Fight in Deerfield meadow," Feb. 29, 1703-4. Wid. Mary m. Dea. Samuel Field in 1706.

*Children of (2618) David<sup>3</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (2682)\* III. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. ab. 1684 ; m. Judah Wright, April 4, 1707. She was absent on a visit at Hatfield when the French and Indians attacked the town of Deerfield.
- (2683)\* IV. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. May 6, 1686 ; m. — Nims. She was taken captive, with others of her family. Her captors were about to resort to force to compel her to marry a Frenchman, when she offered to marry any one of her captive neighbors who would accept her hand, and thus rid her from her troublesome friends. Mr. Nims accepted the offer, and they were united forthwith. Both were afterwards released from captivity, and returned to their native town, where they reared a large family.
- (2684)\* V. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>(LIEUT.), b. April 6, 1688 ; m. Mary Field (2863) ; d. May 23, 1779. He was taken captive by the Indians, and carried to a place a few miles north of Quebec. While in the city one day with his master, he was noticed by an agent of the Mass. government, who paid a sum of money for his ransom, and immediately sent him home. He landed in Boston after an absence of two years and a half, and settled in his native town, Deerfield. A number of years after his return from captivity, his old master visited him and was entertained with great hospitality, much affection being manifested on both sides. We find deeds of

\* Nos. (1554)-(1557) in first edition of Hoyt Family History.

† Boltwood, in Hadley Families, gives this name *Hannah*, dau. of Joseph Edwards of Northampton ; but our notes of the Deerfield rec. read *Mary*.



Jonathan Hoit, of D., rec. at Springfield, 1711, '14-15, '32, and '33. Wid. Mary d. June 26, 1780.

*Children of (2618) David<sup>3</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (2685)\* VI. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> (LIEUT.), b. Sept. 15, 1692; m. Sarah ———, March 21, 1716 (2869); d. Feb. 16, 1759. Wife Sarah d. Feb. 9, 1759. He was about 11 yrs. old when Deerfield was attacked. Tradition says that, hearing the screams in the night, his fright led him to jump from a window and hide in a corn-bin, where he lay till morning. Then, finding all gone but the slain, he wished he had been taken with the others. Some accounts say that he removed with his mother, after her return, to Wallingford, Ct. Others state that he went to Norwalk, Ct., and remained there for some time with his father's relatives. Perhaps he may have been in both places. Afterwards, he with 20 or 30 others commenced a settlement at Ridgefield, 12 miles north of Norwalk, where he afterwards resided. His descendants say that he gave his coat and hat towards his part of the pay in purchasing the land of the Indians. From the Ridgefield records we learn that "Benj. Hayt, of Norwalk, late of Deerfield, Mass.," bought of (2662) Daniel Hayt, of Norwalk, July 7, 1713, for £27, one-half the right of Jonathan Rockwell in Ridgefield township, which was one twenty-ninth of all said township'. At Lewisboro', N.Y., is a deed of Benj. Hayt, 1740; also another in '43, by which he and the other proprietors, of Ridgefield, Ct., sell land in "Oblong." He is called "Ensign" on the R. records in 1741, and "Lieut" in '45; taxed for £116 and £104. Will rec. at Danbury, dated Feb. 12, 1759, proved March 19, 1759; Abel Hayt, a witness. Invent. est. £1023.
- (2686)\*VII. EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1695. He was taken captive, and always remained among the Indians.
- (2687)\*VIII. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. May 1, 1701; † slain by the Indians on the way to Canada, March, 1703-4.

—2—

*Children of (2623) John<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt or Haight.*

- (2688) I. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. 1685-'98; lived in White Plains, Westch. Co., N. Y. Baird says the houses of John and Sam. appear on a map of Wh. Pl., at Albany, dated 1721. They were situated about a mile above the bridge crossing Mamaroneck River. In his father's will, 1723, John was called the eldest son, and rec'd "the one half part, and seven acres more, of my land that lyes in a body together where he now dwells in the White Plain purchase"; also 1½ acres salt meadow. After giving land to Samuel and Jona., his father then gives his two eldest sons, John<sup>4</sup> and Sam.,<sup>4</sup> all lands belonging to him, "not as yet laid out, within the Wh. Pl. purchase." Deeds of John Haight, of Wh. Pl., 1729 and '30, are on record at Rye.

John Haight and Samuel Hait, of White Plains, were among the Presbyterians of Rye and White Plains who, in 1727, signed a petition to the Governor and Council of Conn. for help to build two houses of worship, one at each of these places; and "Mr. John Hoit" was one of the two

\* Nos. (1558)-(1560) in first edition of Hoyt Family History.

† 1792, Boltwood.



who "were chosen at an orderly meeting of the Presbyterians of Rye and the White Plains to represent their case."

A John Haight was Justice of the Peace at Cortland Manor in 1741, as appears by MSS. at Albany, and also by deeds at Wh. Pl. Perhaps (2688) John may have rem. to Cortland.

(2689) II. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. 1687-1700; m. Hannah —; lived in White Plains. [See John.] In his father's will he was called the second son, and rec'd "the other half part, 7 acres excepted, of my land . . . where he now dwells in the White Plain purchase, together with the one half of my salt meadow in the Town Neck." In 1773, Saml. Haight, yeoman, and wife Han., of Wh. Pl., deeded land in Wh. Pl. devised to said Saml. by his father, John<sup>3</sup> Haight, to their son, James<sup>5</sup> Haight, yeoman. We find on the White Plains town rec. a Sam. Haight, overseer, about 1732, and a Sam. Haight, Jr., overseer, 1754.

(2690) III. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. 1689-1706; lived in Rye. In his father's will he was called the third son, and rec'd "the one half of one fifth part of Brown's point,"\* one-half salt meadow in Town Neck, and "all that land which I am to have for the laying out the White Plain purchase." In 1727 he deeded land in Rye, Wh. Pl. purchase, given him by the will of his father, John Haight, late of Rye; no wife named; also, in 1726, half a home-lot on Brown's Point "undivided between my said father and Caleb Hyatt." We also find, in 1730, two deeds of Jona. Haight, of Rye, yeoman, by one of which he sold land in Wh. Pl. purchase to Caleb Hyatt, of Rye. [See (2668) Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> and Note to (2831) Wm.<sup>5</sup>.] (2690) Jona. may have rem. to Cortland. [See Unclassified Families, near the close of this volume.]

(2691) IV. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. 1691-1716; m. Sarah —; lived in Rye; d. Jan., 1748. In his father's will he was called the youngest son, and was to receive the homestead in Rye, and other land, after the death of his mother Elizabeth. In 1737, Joseph, yeoman, and wife, Sarah Haight, sold to James Wetmore a farm in Budd Neck Purchase, left him by the will of his "father John Haight late dec'd"; and Joseph also bought other land the same year, as rec. at Rye. We also find the ear-mark of Joseph Hoytt, of Rye, Jan. 11, 1723-4; and the name of Joseph Haight also appears again on the Rye records in 1741. Deeds of Joseph Haight, of Rye, are on record at Rye, 1739, '43, and '45. The will of Joseph Haight, yeoman, of Rye, dated Jan. 12, proved Jan. 30, 1748, is rec. at N. Y. City, in which there is no reference to his wife, but he mentions his two eldest sons, Henry<sup>5</sup> and Cornelius;<sup>5</sup> his youngest son, Joseph;<sup>5</sup> and his daus., Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Brown, Sarah,<sup>5</sup> and Philena<sup>5</sup> Haight.

(2692) V. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. —; living in 1723.

\* The tract called Brown's Point lies now in Harrison, adjoining White Plains, between Mamaroneck River and a brook called the Causeway Brook. It seems to have been uncertain, in early times, to which of the purchases this "point" belonged. [Rev. C. W. Baird, of Rye.]





(2693) VI. EUNICE,<sup>4</sup> b. —; living in 1723.

(2694) VII. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. —; living in 1723.

It is probable that some of the descendants of the above family, (2688)–(2691), are among the “Unclassified Families,” placed near the close of this volume.

—2—

*Children of (2625) Moses<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt or Haight.*

(2695) I. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. June 16, 1692; living in 1712.

(2696) II. ELEANOR,<sup>4</sup> b. June 24, 1694; living in 1712.

(2697) III. MOSES,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1696, at E. Chester; m. Rachel (2875). A Friend. His father willed him his home-lot, with house and barn, 1711–12. There was a Moses Hoyt on the list of voters in E. Chester, N. Y., about 1725; also, Moses Haight, of E. Ch., yeoman, and wife Rachel, deeded “land and houses and all in E. Chester,” in 1740–41. Moses Haight, yeoman, of “Crum Elbow” precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., granted two deeds in 1751, one of land in Crum Elbow to Moses Haight, Jr., of same place, in the “4th mo. called June,” and the other of land in “Nine Partners.” Joshua Haight was a witness of the former deed.

(2698) IV. RACHEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1698–9; living in 1712.

(2699) V. AARON,<sup>4</sup> b. March 27, 1700–1, at E. Chester; named in father’s will, 1712. Aaron Hoyt was a voter in E. Chester about 1725. Aaron Haight, of Crum Elbow precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., sold land there in 1744 and ’45.

Caleb Haight was a witness of the former of these deeds, ackn. in 1761. “Aron Hoyt” was ap. in 1736 by the Purchase Monthly Meeting of Friends, for the Westchester Meeting, to attend meetings of ministers and elders at the yearly and quarterly meetings. We also find Aron Hoyt, 1730, Aaron Haight, 1739, on the Purchase Monthly Meeting records; and Aaron Haight on the Purchase Quarterly Meeting records, in 1754, ’56, and ’59, “to attend yearly meeting and carry accounts,” &c. There was an Aaron Haight who m. Meribah Dowell, in April or May, 1744, at the Purchase Monthly Meeting. An Aaron Haight, Jr., probably son of above, was witness of will of Caleb,<sup>4</sup> 1775. An Aaron Haight, of Washington precinct, sold land there in 1787; also, Aaron Haight and wife Jemima appear on the Dutch. Co. Rec. in 1788–1797. An Aaron Haight, whether Sen. or Jr. we know not, had chil. *Mary*, m. — Palmer, and probably others. [See Note (3364) Reuben.<sup>6</sup>]

(2700) VI. SOLOMON,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1702–3; prob. d. young; not named in will, 1712.

(2701) VII. JOSHUA,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. — (2881); named in father’s will, 1712. Joshua Haight, of Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y., bought land in 1761, ackn. 1766. “At a yearly meeting of Ministers and Elders,” held in the Friends’ Meeting House, at Flushing, May, 1764, Joshua Haight and others were “appointed to have the care and oversight of the ensuing meetings,” etc. In 1742 the Purchase Monthly Meeting of Friends agreed “to settling a.



meeting at Crum elbow, or the Nine Partners," and appointed Joshua Haight one of the overseers for the Nine Partners. We also find his name on the Purchase Monthly Meeting records, as committee, &c., in 1740 and '43. There was a Joshua Haight present at the Purchase Quarterly Meeting, probably from the Nine Partners Monthly Meeting, nearly every year from 1773 to '80, and he was appointed to attend yearly meeting in 1763, '64, '68, '73, '79, and 80. We find his name also on the Purch. Quart. Meeting rec. in 1754 and '58. Will of Joshua Haight, of Charlotte precinct, Dutch. Co., dated Jan. 4, 1786, proved Sep. 13, 1797, of which (2878) Solomon<sup>3</sup> Haight was a witness.

(2702) VIII. CALEB,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. Elizabeth — (2890); d. about 1779. He was named in his father's will, 1712. Caleb Haight, of East Chester, Westchester Co., bought land in the "Nine Partners," or "Crum Elbow" precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May, 25, 1739, deed ackn. 1750. Caleb Haight, of Crum Elbow precinct, bought land in 1748; and Caleb Haight, of Charlotte precinct, sold land in the "Great Nine Partners," in 1764, deed ackn. 1767. We find the will of Caleb Haight, Sen., of Charlotte precinct, Dutch. Co., N. Y., rec. at both N. Y. City and Albany, dated April 6, 1775, proved Nov. 12, 1779, wife Elizabeth named, Aaron Haight, Jr., a witness. Caleb was probably a Friend.

(2703) IX. MARIAM,<sup>4</sup> b. —; living in 1712.

—2—

*Children of (2631) Joshua<sup>3</sup> and Mary Hait.*

(2704) I. JERUSHA,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1698; perhaps m. David Stevens. [See Note, p. 319.]

(2705) II. JOSHUA,<sup>4</sup> b. June 7, 1700; m. Mary —; lived in Stamford, Ct., New Canaan Parish; d. about 1771. His father deeded him land in S., June, 1737. Joshua<sup>4</sup> sold land in S. in 1738, '40, '41, and '48, and bought house and land in S. in 1744. Before the death of his father, Jan., 1744-5, he was called Jr. on the S. rec. He was taxed in New Canaan Parish, in 1732. We find no mention of any chil. of Joshua.<sup>4</sup> [See (2713) Mercy.<sup>4</sup>] At S. is invent. est. Joshua Hait, of S., April 15, 1771, Abraham Chichester adm. The chil. of his bro. Job, and his bro. Nathl. and sister Mary, sold their shares in est. of Joshua in 1773 to bro. James. Wid. Mary was living at "old Pound Ridge," April 27, 1773, when she sold to bro. James Hait, of S., right in est. of her husb., Joshua Hait, late of S., dec'd.

(2706) III. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1701-2. [See (2712) Nathaniel.<sup>4</sup>]

(2707) IV. JOB,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1703-4; m. Elizabeth Lockwood (2897). His ear-mark was rec. at Stamford, March 30, 1724. Joshua Sen. gave to his son Job land in S., near "y<sup>e</sup> head of Noroton River," Sep. 12, 1726, and he bought other land in the same locality, May, 1729. His father deeded him two other pieces of land



in S., April, 1736, one of them at "Hait's Ridge;"\* and he sold land in S. the same month. In 1739, he sold land in S. to his bro. James; and in 1744, Job Hait, of S., sold other land in S. to David Waterbury. He was taxed in New Canaan Parish, in 1732. The church was formed in N. C. Parish in 1733. His wife, Elizabeth, was admitted to the N. C. chh., July 21, 1734, and himself, Sep. 7, 1735; and they had chil. bap. there from 1736 to 1745. On the Stamford chh. rec. is the bap. of a son of Job Hait, of Poundridge, 1749. At White Plains is a deed of Job Hoit, or Haight, of North Castle, Westch. Co., N. Y., and others, of N. Castle and Ct., "heirs of patentees" named in patent granted by Ct. for township of Stamford, East patent, 1745; not recorded till 1768, deed then defaced; witnesses Joseph Hight, or Haight, and two others. Poundridge and a part of North Castle were included in Stamford till 1731. On the Stamford town rec. we find "Job Hait d. in North Castel, Oct. 13, 1754." His chil. deeded to their uncle, (2709) James,<sup>4</sup> March 10, 1773, their right to lands in Stamford belonging to the estates of their grandfather, (2631) Joshua,<sup>3</sup> of Stamf.; their father, Job, "late of Stamf., but last of old Poundridge;" and their uncle, (2705) Joshua,<sup>4</sup> of Stamford.

(2708) V. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. April 1, 1706; m. Joseph Lockwood, of Poundridge, N. Y.

(2709) VI. JAMES,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. Mary Waterbury [dau. of David Waterbury], Oct. 7, 1726 (2909); lived in Stamf., New Canaan Parish; d. after 1779, prob. after 1784. His earmark was ent. at S., April 21, 1727. His father gave him land in S., Jan., 1727-8, and deeded him land, "at y<sup>e</sup> head of Noroton River," Aug., 1730. James<sup>4</sup> also bought other land at the head of N. Riv., Dec., 1729. His name appears very frequently on the land rec. of S. from 1729 to '50 and later, where we find deeds between him and his bros. Job, Charles, and Nathaniel, and many other persons, several, after 1740, relating to "land in Stamford, Canaan Parish." He was taxed in New Canaan Parish, in 1732. Mary, wife of James Hait, was adm. New Canaan chh., July 21, 1734; and they had chil. bap. there from 1733 to 1746. He was adm. father's est., 1744-5. In 1773, he bought their shares in the est. of his bro. Joshua, from his bro. Nathl. and Mary, from heirs of bro. Job, and from wid. of Joshua;<sup>4</sup> also sold land to bro. Charles and son Silvanus, in 1773. He seems to have been sometimes called Lieut. on the S. land rec., in 1754 and later.

(2710) VII. CHARLES,<sup>4</sup> b. April 20, 1710; m. Hannah Bishop, Aug. 4, 1736 (2918). His father gave him land in Stamford, "on Hait's Ridge," April 26, 1736. We find other deeds of Charles Hait at S., 1744 and '48. Wife Han. adm. New Canaan chh., Nov. 12, 1736; and they had chil. bap. there from 1737 to '53. Charles bought land in S., of his bro. James, in 1773, no res. given.

(2711) VIII. REBECCA,<sup>4</sup> b. June 9, 1712; m. Samuel Weed, April 1, 1741. In 1743 their father, Joshua<sup>3</sup> Hait, gave them land in Stamf., Canaan Parish.

\* Hait's Ridge seems to have been in New Canaan Parish.





- (2712) IX. NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1714; lived in Stamford. His father, Joshua,<sup>3</sup> gave land in Stamford to his chil., Nathaniel Hait and Mary Hait, May 26, 1744. Nathl. took the same earmark at S. as his dec'd father, 1744-5. James<sup>4</sup> sold to his bro. Nathaniel Hait and sister Mary Hait, of S., March, 1746-7, right to laud in S., Canaan Parish. Nathaniel Hait and Mary Hait, both of S., sold to their bro. James Hait, April, 1748, land in S., Canaan Parish, Hait's Ridge, which their father, Joshua Hait dec'd, gave them. The language seems to indicate that Mary was a sister of Nathaniel, rather than his wife. Nathaniel Hait and Mary Hait also sold to bro. James Hait, 1773, their share in laud that belonged to bro. Joshua Hait, dec'd. Nathl. was probably living in S. in 1784. The death of a Nathl. Hoyt is found on the S. chh. rec., Feb., 1797.
- (2713) X. MERCY,<sup>4</sup> b. —; d. July 24, 1731. She is rec. at Stamf. as the dau. of Joshua and Mary—possibly a dau. of (2705) Joshua,<sup>4</sup> but probably a sister.

—1—

*Children of (2633) Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Susanna Hait.*

- (2714) I. JOSIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1701; m. Hannah Hait, Aug. 15, 1734 (2923); lived in Stamford, Ct.; d. before Nov. 20, 1759, when invent. est. was dated, Benj. Weed 2d, adm. His father, Sam. Hait, smith, gave him land on "Newfield Ridge," Dec. 26, 1727. In 1736, the "people of Newfield, as low as Josiah Hoyt's south," are mentioned. His earmark was ent. at S., in 1735 and '37. He sold several pieces of land in S., in 1741 and '42, to bro. Jonathan, sister Abigail, and others, and bought land in S., in 1744. He was adm. est. of his father, Samuel,<sup>3</sup> 1738-'41. Wife Hannah d. before March, 1762, when the estate of Josiah was divided among the children.
- (2715) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1703; m. John Knap, July 1, 1736. Josiah Hait deeded John Knap, Jr., his right in house, barn, and lot of Sam. Hait, smith, dec'd, Feb., 1741-2.
- (2716) III. REBECCA,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1705; m. — Weed. Josiah mentioned his sister, Reb. Weed, in a deed, Dec., 1742.
- (2717) IV. SUSANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. March 24, 1706-7; m. Moses Smith, in Greenwich, April 21, 1725. In 1748 they deeded to Jonathan Hait 3d, their right in house and lands of their late father, Sam. Hait.

*Children of (2633) Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Mary Hait.*

- (2718) V. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1708; m. John Newman, before Dec., 1738. In 1741 they deeded all right in est. of their father, Sam. Hait, smith, dec'd, to bro. Jonathan Hait 3d.
- (2719) VI. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1709-10; d. young.
- (2720) VII. ISRAEL,<sup>4</sup> b. —; d. Sep. 25, [1711-'15].
- (2721) VIII. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. March 7, 1712-'13; d. before 1741.
- (2722) IX. RACHEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1714-'15; m. David Smith, in S.,



Nov. 30, 1738. In 1741 they deeded their share in her father's estate to brother Jonathan Hait.

- (2723) X. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1716-17; m. Sarah Smith, Oct. 4, 1750 (2930); lived in Stamford. His ear-mark, same as his father's, ent. at S., Jan. 18, 1738-'9. In 1741 and '48, he bought the shares of his sisters, Mary, Rachel, and Susanna, in their father's est.; also land of his bro. Josiah. His mother, wid. Mary Hait, in 1748, deeded him land in S., rec'd from her father. He sold and bought land in S. in 1741-2 and '42, and was living there as late as 1752. He was usually called Jonathan 3d. If he lived in S. after 1769, he must have then been Jonathan Jr.
- (2724) XI. NEHEMIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. April 13, 1718; m. Ruth Peck [dau. of Sam. Peck, of Greenwich]. Nov. 25, 1742 (2934); lived in Stamford; d. 1785. His ear-mark was ent. at S., March 18, 1730-1. With his bro. Jonathan, both of S., he sold land in S., March, 1741-2. He also sold land in S., alone, in 1742 and '43-4. In Feb., 1744-'5, Nehemiah and wife Ruth sold to their bro., Sam. Peck, of Greenwich, land in S. formerly belonging to their father, Sam. Peck, of G., dec'd. Will dated Feb. 1, proved Sep. 6, 1785, wife Ruth then living. Wid. Ruth made a will in 1799, proved 1805 or '8, in which she mentioned her chil. and a granddaughter, Lydia, wife of Daniel Hubbard.
- (2725) XII. MARTHA,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1719; m. Josiah Smith, before Dec., 1738. In 1741 they deeded their share in her father's est. to brother Nehemiah Hait.
- (2726) XIII. DEBORAH,<sup>4</sup> b. July 30, 1721; probably d. before 1741.

—2—

*Children of (2637) Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Mercy Hait.*

- (2727) I. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. June 30, 1705; m. (2753) David<sup>4</sup> Hait, June 22, 1727 (3008). They bought, April 29, 1735, the rights of all the other chil. to land at "Heequit's," in S., that was (2641) Joseph<sup>3</sup> Hait's. Each of the four chil. shared in the distribution of Joseph's<sup>3</sup> estate, in 1731.
- (2728) II. SUSANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. May 4, 1707; living, unm., in 1736, when the three sisters sold land in Shiphon.
- (2729) III. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (SERG.), b. March 17, 1709; m. Mary Blachley\* [dau. of Sam. Blachley, of S.], May 29, 1735 (2947); lived in Stamford; both prob. d. in 1784. His mother and step-father, Peter Ferris, gave him land in S., on the plains east of Noroton River, Feb. 10, 1724-5, rec. Jan., 1734-5. Ear-mark of Sam. Jr. ent. at S., Dec. 27, 1732. April 29, 1735, he bought (then called Sam. Jr.) the rights of his three sisters to the meadows in S. (except land at Shiphon) that were their father's; and, same date, sold them his right in land that was (2641) Joseph Hait's, at "Heequit's." in S. Sam. Jr. sold land at "Westcots," and bought land on Noroton Hill, the

\* Sister of the wives of (2753) David<sup>4</sup> and (2765) Samuel,<sup>4</sup> who shared with her in the distribution of the Blachley estates.



same year, 1735; and sold land E. of Noroton River, in 1737. Sam. Jr. and Mary sold other land in 1749. They rec'd, in 1743, one-fifth of the est. of her bro., Sam. Blachley, Jr., who d. without issue. [See (2754) Abraham.<sup>4</sup>] Sam. Blachley, Sen., by his will, in 1756, gave his mansion-house, barn, etc., to his grandson, Joseph Blachley, son of Jos. dec'd, and one-fourth of his est. to his dau. Mary, wife of Serg. Sam. Hait. A part of this fourth was land on "Cows' Delight," adjoining to the country road, and on Noroton Hill. He was adm. to the Stamf. chh. in 1756. He was Sam. Jr. till 1767, afterwards Sam. Sen. Will dated Sep. 8, 1772, proved June 7, 1784. The inventory includes, besides the homestead, land at Cows' Delight, Rockwell's Ridge, Long Meadow, and Horse Pasture.

Wid. Mary also made a will, June 16, 1784, proved Aug. 23, 1784, disposing of land on Cows' Delight and Strawberry Hill, at Guilford, etc.

(2730) IV. MERCY,<sup>4</sup> b. July 27, 1711; living, unm., in 1736.

—1—

*Children of (2638) John<sup>3</sup> and Abigail Hait.*

(2731) I. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. March 9, 1702-3; m. Nathaniel Crissey, Dec. 1, 1726.

(2732) II. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (SERG.), b. Nov. 19, 1704; m. Elizabeth Waterbury, Feb. 18, 1741-2 (2954); lived in Stamford; d. Aug. 2, 1759, leaving an est. of £1001. We find deeds of John<sup>4</sup> and his sister, Sarah Hait, to their uncle, Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Hait, in March, 1739; and John<sup>4</sup> also bought of him one-third of a dwelling-house and lot the same month. John<sup>4</sup> also bought other land in Feb., 1737-8. His ear-mark, the same as his father's, was ent. at S. May 23, 1744. John Hait and wife were adm. Stamf. chh., 1749. John Hait was administrator est. Joseph Blachley, Jan., 1750-1. Wid. Eliz. d. April 7-28, 1763. In her will she mentioned a son and a dau., and an uncle, Eliphalet Seely, of S.

(2733) III. EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> b. May 9, 1707; d. May 16, 1730, without chil.

(2734) IV. MARTHA,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1709; named Hait in 1734; m. David Holly, Jr., July 18, 1734.

(2735) V. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 11 [or 15], 1712-13; m. Joseph Blachley, Jan. 27, 1736-7. The two husbands and wives just named sold land in S. to (2753) David Hait, Feb. 28, 1737-8.

(2736) VI. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. —; named Hait in 1739.

—1—

*Children of (2640) Jonathan<sup>3</sup> and Melicent Hait.*

(2737) I. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1710-11; m. Deliverance Slason, Jan. 17, 1733-4, and was living in 1768.

(2738) II. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. July 30, 1713;\* m. Sarah Bates [dau. of Jonathan Bates], April 3, 1746 (2958); lived in Stamford; d. about 1795. Jonathan Hait, Jr., and Sarah, his wife, "owned the covenant," Stamf. chh., July 24, 1748; and

\* Recorded as son of Jonathan and Hannah, probably by mistake, as the name Hannah was afterwards inserted with a caret.





Jona. and wife Sarah were adm., 1772. His father gave him land in S., east side of Noroton River, March 3, 1746-7. His wife's father deeded them land in S., in 1752. He was usually called Jonathan Jr., till the death of his father, 1769. In 1770 and '73, he entered ear-marks for his sons. Will dated April 10, 1790, proved Jan. 4, 1796, in which the spelling *Hoyt* is used. Will of Wid. Sarah dated Sep. 24, 1799, proved May 6, 1808.

- (2739) III. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> (CAPT.), b. Sep. 9, 1715; m. Elizabeth Leeds [dau. of Cary Leeds], Jan. 31, 1744-5 (2963); lived in Stamford; d. Aug. 21, 1800. He took the ear-mark of his uncle, (2641) Joseph,<sup>3</sup> rec. May 2, 1739; given to his son Nathl.<sup>5</sup> in 1758, Nathl.<sup>4</sup> taking a new one. His father gave him land and house, E. of Noroton River, March 3, 1746-7. He sold and bought land in S., in 1744-5, '46, and '48-9. He appears on the earlier rec. as Nathl. Jr., showing that (2712) Nathl. was older than he. His name was given as Lieut. Nathl., when he and his wife "owned the covenant," Stamf. chh., March 22, 1752, and so till 1762, when it was Capt. Nathl.; adm. S. chh. in 1772. Wife Eliz. d. April 2, 1796, aged 74.
- (2740) IV. LYDIA,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. Jonathan Bell, Jr., Feb. 9, 1748-9, and was living in 1768.
- (2741) V. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (CAPT.), b. June 30, 1720; m. 1st, Dinah Hanford, April 6, 1749 (2972); and 2d, Hannah —. He lived in Stamford; d. March, 1799. He was called Sam. 4th till the death of (2765) Sam.,<sup>4</sup> in 1756; Sam. 3d from 1756 till the death of (2649) Sam.,<sup>3</sup> in 1767; and Sam. Jr. from 1767 till the death of (2729) Sam.,<sup>4</sup> in 1784. He was also called Capt. Sam., in 1765 and later. He and his wife Dinah adm. Stamf. chh. in 1751; she d. June, 1789. Wife Han. named in his will, dated Sep. 8, 1798, proved April 24, 1799. Ear-mark of Sam. Jr. ent. at S., May 16, 1770.
- (2742) VI. MELICENT,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1722; m. Ebenezer Weed [son of Lieut. Ebenezer Weed], March 8, 1743-4, and was living in 1768.
- (2743) VII. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (COL.), b. Aug. 2, 1725; m. 1st, Jane King, April 6, 1749 (2980), and 2d, Wid. Anna Nichols, after 1808; lived in Stamford, Ponus St., New Canaan Parish; d. June 11, 1820. Wife Jane d. Jan. 25, 1809, aged 80. Wife Anna d. Jan. or Feb., 1817, aged 86. He and his 1st wife owned cov. Stamf. chh., June 30, 1751; but both joined the N. Stamf. chh. in 1788, and her death was rec. there. Wife Anna adm. 1st Stamf. chh., 1810, death rec. there, and adm. her est. ap. in Stamf., March 4, 1817. His own death was rec. New Can. chh. Will rec. at Norwalk, dated 1803, proved June 27, 1820. It is said that he at first lived on Hoyt St., near his father, and afterwards rem. to Ponus St. Ear-mark ent. at S., May 7, 1751; deeds also rec. at S., in 1773, &c. He rep. S. in Ct. legislature in 1789.

Jos.<sup>4</sup> served in French and Indian war; was 1st Lieut. in 4th Reg., 1755,



to go against Crown Point. He was called Capt. in 1764; was Capt. in 7th Ct. Reg., 1775, and afterwards Col.\* during rev. war. He was esteemed a brave soldier and an able officer. A tradition still current says that as he was marching his men along just at eve., he saw a fine flock of turkeys on a tree, and pointing to them, he said, "Boys, if you touch one of those owls, I'll have every one of you flogged." About midnight the Col. was invited out of his quarters to partake of a supper of "owls."

(2744) VIII. EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> b. May 27, 1730; d. Oct. 28, 1746.

(2745) IX. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. March 1, 1736-7; m.—— Mills, and was living in 1768.

—1—

*Children of (2643) Nathan<sup>3</sup> and Mary Hait.*

(2746) I. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1721-2; m. Abraham Scofield, April 26, 1769. Both were living in 1773.

(2747) II. NATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1723-4; m. Sarah Jeffers [or Jeffery], March 23, 1758 (2991); lived in Stamford; was Nathan Jr. till 1772; d. in 1810. His father gave him house and land in S., 1749-50, and deeded him other land in S. in 1769. Nathan Jr. and wife Sarah owned cov. S. chh., May 16, 1762. Nathan and wife were adm. S. chh. in 1786. Wife of Nathan d. Feb., 1802, aged 70.

(2748) III. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1726; m. 1st, Sarah Seely, Sep. 8, 1748 (2993), and 2d, wid. Abigail——. He lived in Stamford; d. in New Canaan, Dec. 14, or 16, 1810. Wife Sarah d. April 11, 1791, aged 61½. He was Sam. 5th till 1756; Sam. 4th, 1756-'67; Sam. 3d, 1767-'84; and Sam. Jr., 1784-'99. [See (2741) Sam.<sup>4</sup>]. His father deeded him land in S., in 1751, '53, '57, '62, and '69. He was adm. father's est.; took his father's ear-mark, rec. April 13, 1772; and bought the rights of all his bros. and sisters, except Nathan, in their father's est., in 1773. Will rec. at Norwalk, dated 1808, proved Jan. 7, 1811. Sam. Hoyt 3d is given in Hist. Stamf., on the list of dangerous persons, of Tory proclivities, during rev. war.

(2749) IV. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. 1727-'34; m. Deborah Bell, April 1, or 2, 1759 (3002). He lived in N. Stamford, in the same house now occupied by his grandson, (3502) Ezra<sup>6</sup>; d. between 1776 and May, '78. He was always Joseph Jr., (2743) Jos.<sup>4</sup> being Sen. His father deeded him land in S. in 1755

\* Huntington's Hist. Stamford says of him: "Then there was the spirited Joseph Hoyt, the leader of our minute men, who only needed to hear that patriot blood had been shed at Lexington, to fly to our exposed metropolis for its defense, and who was so soon to become the fighting colonel of our fighting seventh." Again, "When the news of the first battle at Lexington and Concord reached the town, Joseph Hoyt of Stamford, who had now been for about twenty years in military life, enlisted immediately a company of thirty men, and started for New York City" . . . reported only 8 days service. "On returning, Capt. Hoyt commenced raising another co. for the continental service wherever needed. By the 6th of July he had organized a co. of 75 men who were reported ready for duty," and continued in service till Dec. 24, 1775.

Joseph Hoyt is elsewhere given, in the History of Stamford, as "Lieut. Col. of the 8th Conn. reg't, regular army."



and '61; ear-mark ent. at S., June 20, 1772. Deborah Hait ap. adm. est. Jos. Jr., of S., March, 1780. Wid Deborah prob. m. — Weed, before March 20, 1787, when Deb. Weed, adm. est. Jos. Hait Jr., exhib. acct.

- (2750) V. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. John Delavan, Jan. 5, 1748-9. A John Delavan, prob. son or husb. of Mary, sold right in est. Nathan Hait, to Sam. 3d, in 1773.

—2—

*Children of (2645) Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Hait.*

- (2751) I. DEBORAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1698; m. Stephen Ambler, Dec. 14, 1721. Both were living in 1747.
- (2752) II. BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> b. April 24, 1700; d. young.
- (2753) III. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> b. June 23, 1702; m. 1st, (2727) Hannah<sup>4</sup> Hait, June 22, 1727 (3008), and 2d, Wid. Abigail Andros,\* 1743-49. He lived in Stamford; d. 1761 or '2. Ear-mark entered at S., June, 1717; memb. Stamf. chh. in 1746. His father gave him land and house in S., March 5, 1743-4. David<sup>4</sup> bought 9 parcels of land in S., from 1729 to '41, and sold land in '41. His five chil. deeded him their share in estate of their mother. Han., in 1757. Will dated Dec. 3, 1760, proved April 6, 1762; bro. Abraham exec., wife Abigail and five children named.
- (2754) IV. ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> (SERG.), b. June 16, 1704; m. 1st, Hannah Bates, Nov. 27, 1727 (3013), and 2d, Hannah Blachley [wid. of Sam. Blachley, Jr.,\* and 2d dau. of Lieut. Sam. Bates], June 3, 1748 (3021). He lived in Stamford; d. March 16, 1788.

Ear-mark ent. at S., May 24, 1726, same as his grandf. Hait's. His father gave him house, home-lot, and other land, in S., March 6, 1743-4. Some 20 deeds, from 1733 to 1750, and many after 1750, between him and his bros. Jonas, Jer., Benj., and others, are rec. at S. He was called Serg. as early as 1754; was selectman 10 years, first in 1763. He was adm. father's est., 1744-'7, and of est. Lieut. Sam. Bates, 1754. Both wives seem to have borne the name Han. Bates. Abraham's first wife was living in 1746, when both were memb. S. chh. His second wife, then Wid. Blachley, was also a memb. in 1746. In Dec., 1748, her father deeded her a house and lot in S. She d. Aug. 14, 1794, aged 86. In her will, Sep., 1793, proved Sep., 1794, she mentioned her dec'd son, Bates Hait, and her dec'd sisters, Sarah How and Deborah Marshall. Abraham's will was dated March 8, 1785, proved April 14, 1788.

The accompanying fac-simile is from an autograph, written in 1750. The History of Stamford says, "He was a man of solid and substantial worth, and was much in public life. He was also an active member of the Congregational church for a good many years." On p. 214 is published a letter from Abraham and Han-

*Abraham Hait*

\* Abigail Andros and Sam. Blachley, Jr., were chil. of Sam. Blachley, Sen. The wives of (2729) Sam.<sup>4</sup> Hait and (2765) Sam.<sup>4</sup> Hait were their sisters. Sam. Blachley, Jr., m. Hannah Bates, Jan. 16, 1726-7.





nah Hait, to their sons, Silas, Thaddeus, and Bates, in the rev. army, at N. Y., dated Aug. 20, 1776.\*

- (2755) V. JEREMIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. —; m. Lydia Weed, May 27, 1736 (3024); lived in Stamford, Ct., and Salem, N. Y.; d. in Salem, Feb. 3, 1789. His ear-mark was ent. at St., Dec. 1, 1730; but taken by (3017) Silas,<sup>5</sup> in 1766. His father gave him house, home-lot, and lands, in St., March 6, 1743-4, and he bought 7 other lots of land in St., of his bro. Abraham and others, from 1734 to 1746. Jeremiah and wife Lydia were memb. St. chh. in 1746, and they had chil. bap. there till 1756; but both were adm. Salem chh., April 29, 1761. Wife Lydia d. in Salem, Nov. 16, 1784. Will of Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Hait rec. at White Plains, dated Aug. 13, 1784, proved Oct. 28, 1790.
- (2756) VI. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1710; d. July 31, 1712.
- (2757) VII. EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct., 1712; m. Mercy Hait (3032); lived in Stamford; d. Aug. 25 or 20, 1785. His ear-mark was ent. at S. in Oct., 1739, and again in May, 1741, with a slight change. His father gave him house and home-lot in S., March 6, 1743-4, and he bought other land in S. in 1745 and '49. Ebenezer and wife, Mercy, were memb. S. chh. in 1746. Will dated Aug. 17, 1785. Wid. Mercy was living in 1786; probably d. May 14, 1787.
- (2758) VIII. JAGGER,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1714; m. 1st, Sarah Weed, Nov. 1, 1739 (3039), and 2d, Jemima Clason, Jan. 21, 1740-1 (3040); lived in Stamford; d. June or July, 1747. His ear-mark was ent. at S., March 18, 1730-1. He was a memb. S. chh. in 1746. His father gave him land in S., March 6, 1743-4; and four other deeds between him and his bro. Jonas and others, 1744-'46, are rec. at S. Wife Sarah d. June 30, 1740. Jagger's will was dated June 29, proved July 7, 1747, bro. Abraham exec. Wid. Jemima was ap. guard. of her three chil., Sep. 1, 1747, and was living in S. in 1750, when she bought land there.
- (2759) IX. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1716; m. Ebenezer Miller; both were living in 1747.
- (2760) X. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> (REV.), b. June 13, 1718; m. Ann Smith† in the Dutch Church, N. Y. City, April 8, 1756 (3043); lived in Stamford, Ct., and Union, N. J. His ear-mark was ent. at S., Mar. 18, 1730-1. His father gave him house, home-lot, and lands, in S., March 6, 1743-4, and he sold land in S. to his bros. Jonas and Abraham, etc., in 1746, '49, and '52. He was a memb. S. chh. in 1746; grad. Princeton Coll. in 1754; lived for a short time in Amming, N. J., and settled at Conn. Farms, now Union, Essex Co., N. J. He was a chaplain in Washington's army, at Morristown, and d. in Union, in 1779, of fever contracted in the army. Wid. Ann. d. in 1806, aged about 67.

\* Many original deeds and other papers of Abraham and his father and grandfather, Benj.<sup>3</sup> and Benj.<sup>2</sup> one dated as early as 1681, are now in the possession of Alfred Hoyt,<sup>7</sup> of Stamford. They contain autographs of many members of the family.

† She was dau. of Wm. Smith, of L. I., a descendant of the chief-justice of the colony of N. Y.



- (2761) XI. JONAS,<sup>4</sup> b. May 8, 1720 ; m. Elizabeth Smith, June 20, 1751 (3050) ; lived in N. Stamford ; d. Nov. 21, or Oct. 22, 1807. Wife Eliz. d. Sep. 22, 1795, aged 65. His father gave him land in S., March 6, 1743-4, and April 4, 174<sup>3</sup>, and more than a dozen other deeds, between Jon<sup>r</sup> his bros. Jagger, Benj., Abraham, and others, 1746-<sup>1</sup>,\* are rec. at S. His ear-mark was ent. at S., Aug. 18, 1747, by his bro. Abraham. Wife Eliz. owned cov. S. chh., Sep. 4, 1757.

—1—

*Children of (2649) Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Mary Hait.*

- (2762) I. A CHILD,<sup>4</sup> b. — ; d. Aug. 29, 1706.  
 (2763) II. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1711-12 ; was living when her father's will was written, in 1761.  
 (2764) III. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1713 ; d. Feb. 14, 1713-14.  
 (2765) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. 1709-'18,\* m. 1st, Abigail Bell, March 8, 1738-9 (3064), and 2d, Martha Blachley [dau. of Sam. Blachley†], 1743-'48 (3066) ; lived in Stamford ; d. April 6, 1756. He was called Sam. Hait 3d. Capt. Sam. Hait ent. ear-mark, at S., for his son Sam., Feb. 11, 1723-4 ; and gave him land in S., Sep. 14, 1742, Dec., 1744, Jan., 1747-8, and Feb., 1748-9 ; and there are twenty or more other deeds of Sam. 3d, from 1743 to '50, rec. at S. Wid. Martha Hait presented invent. est., May 31, 1756, and was ap. guard. of her three chil., June 11, 1756. The est. was div. among the five chil., Oct. 10, 1768. Wid. Martha m. Nehemiah Weed, before Aug., 1758, and they were living in 1774.  
 (2766) V. JOANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1716-17 ; d. March 12, 1717.  
 (2767) VI. EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> b. 1712-'20 ; m. 1st, Hannah Clason [dau. of Jona. and Eliz. Clason†], Jan. 24, 1739-'40 (3069), and 2d, Mary Green, Nov. 1, 1749 (3071) ; lived in Stamford ; d. after 1783. He was called Ebenezer Jr., (2757) Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> being Sen. His father ent. his ear-mark at S. in 1740. Wife Han. d. Nov. 21, 1746. Mary, wife of Ebenezer Jr., owned cov. S. chh., Dec. 22, 1751, and became a memb. in 1765. His father gave him land in S., Jan. 18, 1747-8 and '62. We find six other deeds of Ebenezer Jr. at S., 1743-49, and others later.  
 (2768) VII. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1721-2 ; prob. m. Nathan Middlebrook, of Fairfield, Nov. 2, 1749, and d. before 1761. She was not named in her father's will, 1761 ; but he mentioned his granddaughter, Mary Middlebrook, then under 18 yrs. old. Perhaps the same Nathan Middlebrook afterwards m. Sarah, the dau. of Elizabeth's step-mother. [See p. 323.]

\* There are some imperfect entries on the S. rec. relating to a Sam., son of Sam. and Mary, as follows: Sam., son of Sam. and Mary, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 17 [14-18] ; Sam., son of Sam. and Mary, d. Oct. 19, 17 [11-15]. Possibly the last may relate to a son of (2633) Sam.<sup>3</sup>

† Sister of the wives of (2729) Sam.<sup>4</sup> and (2753) David,<sup>4</sup> and of Sam. Blachley, Jr. [See (2754) Abraham.<sup>4</sup>

‡ Elizabeth Clason was step-mother of Ebenezer. [See Note, p. 323.]



(2769) VIII. A CHILD,<sup>4</sup> b. July 30, 1724; d. Aug. 1, 1724.

(2770) IX. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. —; d. before 1761, as her father mentions the children of his deceased daughter, Hannah.

(2771) X. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. —; mentioned in her father's will, 1761, then living.

—1—

*Children of (2650) Jonas<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Hait.*

(2772) I. DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 17 [or 16], 1706; m. Jemima Lownsbury, April 29, 1731 (3080); lived in Stamford, Ct., and Bedford, W.ch. Co., N. Y.; d. 1797. His ear-mark was ent. at S., Feb. 1, 1719–20. He bought the right of his bro.

Jonas, in the homestead in S., March 27, 1732, exchanged land with (2649) Sam.<sup>3</sup> in 1732–3, and sold land in S. in June, 1739, and Feb., 1739–40. He was also of S. when he sold land to his uncle Benj. Hait, in 1740; but prob. rem. to Bedford before the following March. Daniel Haight is given as one of the freeholders of Bedford, Sep., 1741, in Bolton's Hist. W.ch. Co. We find the ear-mark of Daniel Hoytt at Bedford, Dec. 26, 1748; also deeds at Bedford from Daniel Hait to his sons, from 1762 to '83. Will dated Aug. 1, 1795, proved May 1, 1797. Codicil dated Dec. 2, 1796. The descendants of Daniel<sup>4</sup> suppose him to have been one of the first settlers in the north part of Bedford, when the forest was unbroken. Some stories are still extant of the hardships himself and family endured; the depredations of the bears, taking their only pig; living entirely on game, etc. This farm is still occupied by his descendants.

(2773) II. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1708; bore the name Hait, March 27, 1732, when she sold land to her uncle, (2649) Sam.<sup>3</sup> Hait.

(2774) III. JEMIMA,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 3 [or Sep. 2], 1710; d. Nov. 21, 1716.

(2775) IV. JONAS,<sup>4</sup> b. March 9, 1711–12. In 1729 and '32, (2640) Jonathau<sup>3</sup> Hait and Jonas's two uncles, (2649) Sam.<sup>3</sup> and (2645) Benj.<sup>3</sup> Jr., the latter of whom was his guardian, sold property for him to Thomas June and his bro., Daniel<sup>4</sup> Hait. He probably either d. soon after 1732, or rem. from Stamford, as there seems to have been but one Jonas, (2761), living there, 1744–'54.

## Fifth Generation.

*Children of (2652) John<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

(2780) I. DAVID<sup>5</sup> (LIEUT.), b. about 1710; m. — (3090); lived in N. part of Danbury, Ct.; d. about 1803, in the same house in which his son Nathan and grandson Jerry resided, still standing on King St. [See (2653) Sam.<sup>4</sup>]

(2781) II. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (ENS.), b. —; m. Rebecca Benedict (3092); lived in Danbury; d. about 1779. Will dated May 24, 1777, proved March 13, 1779.

(2782) III. JOHN<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Hannah — (3098); lived in Danbury; d. about 1766. Wid. Hannah m. James Bradley, before March, 1767. Invent. est. John<sup>5</sup> presented Oct., 1766.





- (2783) IV. DRAKE,<sup>5</sup> b. 1717; m. Hannah Knapp (3110); lived in Danbury; d. April, 1805. Wife Han. b. 1720, d. <sup>Jan.</sup> ne, 1793. His name occurs on the records of the 1st D. eccl. soc. in 1764 and '5, as entering, with others, a protest <sup>against</sup> votes.
- (2784) V. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. — Curtis, before 1746.
- (2785) VI. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. — Knap, before 1746.
- (2786) VII. REBECCA,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. — Peak, before 1746.
- (2787) VIII. EUNICE,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. — Morris, before 1746.
- (2788) IX. DEBORAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —. Her name was Hoyt in 1745.

## —1—

*Children of (2654) Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hoyt.*

- (2789) I. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Anna — (3112); lived in Danbury; d. Aug. or Sep., 1753, leaving wid. Anna. Will dated Aug. 14, 1753, proved Sep., 1753, Samuel and Comfort Hoyt being witnesses.
- (2790) II. ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. — (3120). He perhaps had two wives, Sarah and Mary, as appears below. His brother Thomas mentions him in his will, 1753. Isaac Hoyt was chosen to seat people by the Danbury eccl. soc., Jan. 3, 1755. Isaac Hoyt and Sarah, his wife, were original memb. Bethel chh. in 1760. Isaac Hoyt was one of those who "joined the enemies of the United States." His estate was forfeited to the State, and an adm. ap., as appears by the Danbury probate records of 1778, '79, and '80. Hinman's "War of the Am. Rev." contains the following account of a petition to the Gen. Assembly of Ct., at the May session, 1777:—
- "Mary Hoyt, the wife of Isaac Hoyt, then late of Danbury, shewed to the Assembly that she had ever been a good whig, and a true friend to the rights of her country, and that her husband, when the enemy entered said Danbury, being an enemy to his country, went off and joined the British, by which he had justly forfeited his estate, both real and personal, and that the selectmen had seized upon all the personal estate of her husband, by means of which she was deprived of all the necessities of life; and asked the Assembly to order that one-third part of all the clear movable estate should be given to her, and the use of one-third part of all the real estate, for her natural life, for her support. The Assembly ordered that said Mary Hoyt should have and enjoy one-third part of the personal and real estate, during the pleasure of the Assembly."
- In 1779, land in Danbury was laid out to Mary Hoyt, wife of Isaac; and, in 1780, £175 of the estate of £545 was set off to Mary Hoyt, wife of Isaac, for her support. It appears that Isaac returned, for we find a deed of land in D., from Isaac and wife Mary, in 1781, and Mary Hoyt, of D., was ap. adm. est. Isaac Hoyt, late of D., dec'd., Jan. 20, 1787, and an inventory was presented the next month.
- (2791) III. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1722; m. 1st, Jerusha Judd (3130), 2d, Wid. Abigail Hawley (3136), and 3d, Betty Parmelee; lived in Danbury, Bethel Parish, Wolfpits Dist., E. of "Hoyt Hill"; d. Jan. 27, 1811, "in his 89th year," in Bethel. Sam. and wife Jerusha were original memb.



Bethel chh. in 1760. There was a complaint against him in 1764, because he spoke against the minister's sermons.

- IV. COMFORT<sup>5</sup> (CAPT.), b. Feb. 20, 1723-4; m. Anna Beach, in 1750 (3137); lived in Danbury; d. May 19, 1812. Will dated June 23, 1792, proved 1812. Wife Anna b. March 25, 1730; adm. to full communion D. chh., Feb. 3, 1771;

1. Aug. 25, 1812. Their tombstone states that "they lived together in the married state 62 y." It is said that Comfort had a wife and three chil., who all d. before he m. Anna Beach, as above. His name frequently appears on the records from 1755 to '83, or later, as prudential com., and on other com. of the D. eccl. soc. He was called Lieut. till 1768, and after that Capt. Comfort and wife Anna were among the memb. D. chh. in 1786. He was one of the creditors of the forfeited estates in 1780.

The same year he bought land forfeited by Sam. Hoyt. Land was laid out to him in 1783; taxed in 1st eccl. soc. of D., 1786, etc.

- (2793) V. [ELEAZER,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Jane *Benton* (3145); lived in Danbury?]\*

—1—

*Children of (2657) Joshua<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (2795) I. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. after 1705; the "eldest dau." living in 1727.  
 (2796) II. DEBORAH,<sup>5</sup> b. after 1706. Their mother was ap. guard. of Abigail and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1726-7.  
 (2797) III. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. after 1707. Thomas Hoyt was ap. her guard., Feb. 7, 1726-7.  
 (2798) IV. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 1709-1726; the "youngest dau." Thomas Bar-num was ap. her guard., Feb. 7, 1726-7.

—1—

*Children of (2658) Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (2799) I. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> (CAPT.), b. about 1706; m. Ruth — (3148); lived in Danbury, Bethel Parish; d. Nov. 13, 1766. Wife Ruth d. Jan. 11, 1769. He was called the eldest son in the divis. of his father's est., March, 1723-4, and he also shared in the divis. of his bro. Benj.'s share, 1726-7. An agreement of heirs of Capt. Nathl., March 24, 1777, is on rec. at D., in which wid. Ruth is named; but her tombstone gives date of death as above. Nathl. and wife Ruth were original memb. Bethel chh. in 1760.

\* After the destruction of the Danb. rec., 3 pieces of land in the north part of D. were laid out by the com. to Eleazer Hoyt, Feb. 8, 1784. The same day the com. also laid out one piece of land in the same locality, recorded on the same page, over the same signatures, to Jane Hoyt, dec'd. Eleazer Hoyt, Jr., sold  $\frac{1}{2}$  of this last lot of land, May 31, 1784, and stated that he and his 2 sisters were the only heirs of their late mother, Jane Hoyt, dec'd. Eleazer sold one of the above lots, Jan. 14, 1785. If Eleazer Sen. was of the Danbury stock, and of the 5th generation, he must have belonged to the above family, whose records are incomplete.

The widow of (3805) Miles<sup>7</sup> thinks that (3145) Eleazer<sup>6</sup> had no brother, and that his father was named John, instead of Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> as above. It is said that when (3505) Miles<sup>7</sup> and (3700) John W<sup>3</sup> once conversed about their relationship, one thought they were second cousins, the other, third. The above arrangement makes them third cousins.

The name of Eleazer Hoyt, of Ridgebury [a parish of Ridgefield, adjoining Danbury], occurs on the records of Ridgefield, taxed in 1778.



- (2800) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. 1708-1719. John Hoyt was ap. gua this Eliz. Hoyt, March 3, 1729-30.
- (2801) III. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. 1705-1721; d. Nov. 8, 1726. His dr rec. at Stamford, where his mother prob. then live share of his father's est. was div. among the othe children, Feb. 6, 1726-7.
- (2802) IV. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. 1710-1721. She was the youngest dau., and called Mary Hoyt in 1723-4 and '26-7; but in Marc. 1729-30, when Ebenezer Knap, of Danb., was ap. her guard., her name was written Mary Knap. Whether this was an error, or whether her name had been changed, through marriage or adoption, we cannot tell.

## —2—

*Children of (2661) Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Hayt.*

- (2803) I. ZERUBBABEL,<sup>5</sup> b. 1698-1708 (oldest son); m. Dorothy — (3153); lived in Norwalk, New Canaan Parish, Ct., and Bedford, W.ch. Co., N. Y.; d. 1790-'94. He and his bro. Moses Hayt signed an indenture relating to the est. of their grandfather Zerub., in 1738. His name appears as one of the com. appointed at the first meeting of the New Canaan society, July, 1731. He and his wife, Dorothy Hait, were added to the New Canaan chh., May 8, 1737, and had chil. bap. there in 1736 and '39. In Jan., 1748-9, Zerub. Hoyt, or Hought, of New Can. Parish, bought land in Bedford, and he prob. rem. thither about 1749. We also find deeds from Zerub. and Dorothy Hoyt to their eldest son, Stephen Hoyt, in 1770; and from Zerub. Hayt to his son Major Hayt, in 1788, all of Bedford, ackn. Oct., 1790, by witnesses.
- (2804) II. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. May 25, 1708; m. Hannah Gould (3158); lived in Norwalk; d. Jan. 28, 1774. Wid. Han. d. Dec. 31, 1778, aged 63. He was ap. guard. of his bro. Joseph, Jan. 26, 1730-1, and signed a receipt to Hannah Saymore, his wife's mother and guardian, Feb. 20, 1732-3. He gave and rec'd various deeds in 1734, '43, etc. Will dated May 26, 1772, proved Sep. 2, 1775, sig. James *Hoyt*. His sig. was also James *Hoyt* in 1743.
- (2805) III. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> b. before 1712; m. Mary — (3165); lived in Norwalk, New Canaan Parish; d. about 1785. Will proved Nov. 21, 1785, no wife named. Land was laid out to him at Canoe Hill, 1737 or '9; and there are deeds of his rec., 1732, '38, '49, etc. Moses and wife Mary owned cov. New Canaan chh., May 5, 1734, and she was bap. the same day. They had chil. bap. at N. C. from 1734 to '43.
- (2806) IV. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. after 1709; m. — (3177); lived in Norwalk; prob. d. about 1782. James was ap. his guard., Jan. 26, 1730-1; deed rec. 1741, etc. He was a sea-captain; a great admirer of Whitefield, even desiring to sell his property and go with him. Invent. est. Joseph Hayts, late of N., July 10, 1782, at Fairfield.





- V. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; was living in 1730.  
 VI. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Samuel Raymond, Jr., of Norwalk, before 1720, and was living in 1730.  
 VII. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; was living in 1730.

—1—

*Children of (2662) Daniel<sup>4</sup> Hayt.*

- 10) I. ABEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1705; m. Sarah —; lived in Norwalk, Ct., and Salem, Wch. Co., N. Y.; d. July 25, 1774, prob. without issue, his wife Sarah surviving him. His father gave him land in N. in 1746; also land in N., Canaan Parish, at Canoe Hill, with seven or eight other lots of land in the old part of N., etc., in 1756; and we find various other deeds between him and his brothers and others at N., from 1737 to '65. He seems to have removed from Norwalk to Salem between 1765 and 1771, as his residence is given as Salem in deeds of Aug. 6, 1771, and '73, as well as in his will, dated Ridgefield, April 22, 1774, proved Aug. 15, 1774, in which his bros. and sisters are named.
- (2811) II. EZRA,<sup>5</sup> b. April 23, 1707; m. Phebe Benedict [dau. of Dea. John Benedict], April 4, 1731 (3181); lived in Norwalk; d. April, 1790, his wife Phebe surviving him. His father gave him land in N. in 1729, and land was rec. to him at Canoe Hill in 1734. He and his wife Phebe were among the original members of the New Canaan chh., Dec. 20, 1733, and they had chil. bap. there from 1736 to 1753. He settled in that part of N. known in the early history of the town as "Canoe Hill," now New Canaan. Will dated March 23, 1786, proved June 21, 1790, rec. at Fairfield.
- (2812) III. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1709; m. Eliakim Smith, before 1765, and had a daughter living in 1774.
- (2813) IV. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. June 15, 1710; m. Sarah Benedict [dau. of Ens. Thomas Benedict, Sen., of N.], April 28, 1735 (3191); lived at Flax Hill, So. Norwalk; d. April 3, 1786. Wid. Sarah, b. June 10, 1717, d. Aug. 27, 1800. We find his deeds rec. at N., 1737, '53, etc. His father deeded him land in N., 1743-4. Invent. est. dated Jan. 1, 1787, at F. He was called Dan. Jr. till the death of his father, about 1763.
- (2814) V. ABNER<sup>5</sup> (DR.), b. Jan. 23, 1714; m. Phebe — (3200); lived in Norwalk, Ct., and Salem, N. Y.; d. June 5, 1797. His father deeded him land in N. in 1736. In 1762, Abner, then of N., bought land in Salem. Abner and wife Phebe, of Salem, sold land in 1769. He sold land to his father in 1752. Phebe, wife of Abner, was adm. New Canaan chh., Oct. 21, 1739, recom. by Mr. Hall, of Meriden; and Abner was adm. March 31, 1754. They had chil. bap. there from 1741 to '61. Wife of Abner d. April 10, 1783.
- (2815) VI. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec 3, 1716; m. Sarah Pickett\* (3209); lived

\* The following paper is still preserved, and in possession of (4017) Ezra<sup>7</sup> Hoyt:—

"Thomas Fitch Esqr Governor of the Colony of Connecticut—To all whom it may Concern—Whereas John Hoyt and Abijah Hoyt Both of Norwalk in said Colony are going to the army at Lake



in Norwalk; d. May 7, 1790. Wid. Sarah, b. Sep. 12, 1727, d. April 18, 1793. His father gave him land in N. in 1748 and '56. Other deeds of his are rec. at N., 1747, '65, '73, etc. Henry Chichester ap. adm. est., May 13, 1790; estate divided, 1791.

(2816) VII. NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. April 29, 1718; m. 1st, Elizabeth Lockwood,\* April 9, 1741 (3219), and 2d, Sarah —; lived in Norwalk; d. Oct. 21, 1799. Will dated Feb. 21, proved Nov. 4, 1799, in which wife Sarah was named. Nathan Hoyt was one of the adm. est. James Raymond, of N., Aug., 1763. His father deeded him land in N., in 1752. Various other deeds of his are rec. at N., 1750, '65, etc.

(2817) VIII. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. April 9, 1720; m. John Benedict, before 1765; had a dau. Elizabeth living in 1774, but Mary herself was then dead.

(2818) IX. ABRAHAM,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1724; m. Dorothy Keeler, June 20, 1750 (3230); lived in Norwalk, N. Canaan Parish, Ct., and S. Salem, N. Y.; d. about 1788. We find his deeds at N., 1753, etc. Abram and wife Dorothy owned cov. N. Can. chh., March 1, 1752, and had chil. bap. there from 1752 to '74. We find Abraham Hoyt on Salem rec., Nov., 1763. It is said that he taught school and did public business, writing deeds, &c.

—1—

*Children of (2664) Caleb<sup>4</sup> and Mehitable Hoyt.*

(2819) I. BENAIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1708; m. Dinah — (3241); lived in Norwalk, N. Canaan Parish, Canoe Hill; d. Dec. 10, 1762. Will dated Dec. 3, proved Dec. 20, rec. at F. Wid. Dinah was living when the real est. was div., 1765. His father deeded him land in N., in 1733. He and his wife, Dinah, were added to the New Canaan chh., Sep. 21, 1735, and had chil. bap. there from 1734 to '58. A wid. Dinah Hoyt d. in N. Can., July 30, 1803, possibly this one.

(2820) II. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1710; m. Ruth Lockwood [dau. of Jos. Lockwood, of N.], Jan. 5, 1735-6 (3253); lived in Norwalk, New Canaan Parish, Canoe Hill; d. Oct. 21, 1789. His father deeded him land in N., 1735. He and his wife, Ruth, were added to the New Canaan chh., June 26, 1737, and they had chil. bap. there from 1737 to '58. Wife Ruth d. July 28 or 23, 1771, aged 57.

(2821) III. CALEB,<sup>5</sup> b. ab. 1717; m. 1st, Ruth Bouton [dau. of Samuel Bouton, of Danbury], May 16, 1750 (3263), and 2d, Han-

George in order to Carry some necessities to three soldiers viz. Josiah Hoyt William Hoyt and John Pickett their Relatives, now in the Kings service and are Desirous of Liberty for that Purpose. I Do therefore hereby permit the Said John Hoyt and Abijah Hoyt to Travel to and from said Army on the Business aforesaid and Desire they may be permitted to Pass and Repass accordingly unmolested they behaving themselves orderly. Given under my Hand this 15<sup>th</sup> Day of September A Dom; 1758. Thos. Fitch."

Abijah, Josiah, and Wm., named above, were undoubtedly (3166), (3168), and (3170).

\* Probably a sister of the wife of (2820) David.<sup>5</sup>



nah Hayes\* (3265). He lived in Norwalk as late as 1758, afterwards in South Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, 1805. We find his ear-mark in S. S. in 1774, and he was fence-viewer there in 1778 and '81. Wife Ruth d. April 9, 1755. Caleb and wife were memb. S. Salem chh. in 1804. Will dated May 7, 1803, proved April 8, 1805, wife Hannah named.

(2822) IV. RHODA,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. James Hayes, in Norwalk, Dec. 29, 1734; living in 1747.

(2823) V. MEHITABLE,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Ens. Caleb Benedict, who was b. in 1709. She was living in 1747.

(2824) VI. ADAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. — Smith; living in 1747.

(2825) VII. DEBORAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. — Hanford; living in 1747.

—3—

*Child of (2666) Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Charity Haight.*

(2826) I. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. April 8, 1692; m. Anna Pope, 1714 (3272); d. Nov. 13, 1764. By the will of his grandfather he rec'd a share of fresh meadow. His name appears as a witness of the mar. of (2670) John,<sup>4</sup> 1716. He removed from Flushing, L. I., to Greenwich, Ct., about 1724; for in Dec., 1723, James Haight, of F., bought 22½ acres of land, with house and barn, on the west side of Quaker Ridge, in Greenwich, where he afterwards resided. His will, dated Nov. 3, 1764, proved Dec., 1764, is rec. at Stamford. In it he is called a farmer, and mentions his wife, two sons, three daus., and two granddaus. He was a Friend. We find James Haight and Hoite on the Purchase Monthly Meeting records in 1730 and '37, and James Haight in 1738. James Hoyht was ap. for the Rye meeting, in 1736, to attend the meetings of ministers and elders at the yearly and quarterly meetings. We also find James Haight on the Purchase Quarterly Meeting rec. in 1754.

—1—

*Children of (2667) Nicholas<sup>4</sup> and Patience Haight.*

(2827) I. JACOB,<sup>5</sup> b. 1705-'15; m. Sarah — (3284). He was mentioned in his father's will, 1730. There was also a Jacob Haight who was witness to a deed in 1740, in Hempstead. A Jacob Haight, yeoman, a Quaker, "of the Great Nine Partners, and in Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co.," N. Y., sold land, July 30, 1747, deed ackn., 1753. Hence it appears that Jacob<sup>5</sup> removed to Dutchess County.

(2828) II. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Isaac Thorn, before 1730.

(2829) III. PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Jonathan Holmes, of Flushing, Nov. 8, 1739. There were two witnesses of the mar. named "Phebe Hight," probably wife of (2670) John,<sup>4</sup> and (2845) Phebe.<sup>5</sup>

2830) IV. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. —; d. Dec. 29, 1725.

—1—

*Children of (2668) Jonathan<sup>4</sup> and Rebecca Haight.*

(2831)† I. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. 1700-'10; m. Miriam —. We find at Rye,

\* Another record gives the name Hannah Parrott.

† There may have been a son of (2663) Jona.<sup>4</sup> named Jonathan.<sup>5</sup> In Jan., 1746, Jonathan Haight,





Feb., 1729-30, a deed from Jona.<sup>4</sup> Haight, of Rye, gent., and wife Rebecca, to son Wm. Haight, weaver, of Rye, of land "within Harrison's purchase, so called," being part of the lot given to him by his father, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Haight, dec'd; also another deed between the same parties in 1730, granting a portion of "Penning's neck." Wm. Haight, of Rye, yeoman, and wife Miriam, sold land in 1736-7; and Wm. bought land in Rye, in 1739. The ear-mark of Wm. Haight, which was the same as his father's, was rec. at Rye, Feb., 1762. Wm. Haight rem. from Rye to Philipsburgh. N. Y., between 1765 and '73, as appears by a mortgage at W. Pl. When the confiscated lands of Philipsburgh were sold, Wm. Haight, farmer, bought, in 1785, a farm of 133 acres, formerly possessed by him.

(2832) II. CHARLES,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep., 1711; m. — (3290); lived in Rye and New Castle, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1799. Will dated May 14, 1799, proved Oct. 29, 1799.

We find the ear-mark of Charles Haight, at Rye, March 6, 1738-9. In a deed of Wm. Haight, March, 1736-7, he mentions his "brother Charles Haight." In a deed to Wm. Haight, of Rye, 1739, mention is made of land sold Charles Haight. Baird says, Charles Haight lived in the same vicinity as Jonathan<sup>4</sup> and David<sup>4</sup> Haight, and their sons, in 1737, and his farm lay on the west side of that of Wm. Haight, near the present line between Rye and Harrison. Charles Haight was a member of the vestry of the Rye Epis. chh., in 1746 and '70. Charles Haight, of New Castle, was a church warden of Epis. chh., Bedford, 1795. It is said that Charles Haight gave the lot on which the Epis. chh., in what is now New Castle, was built, before the revolution. Charles Haight, Sen. and Charles Haight, Jr., appear on the court records, W. Chester Co., N. Y., 1776, Wm. Haight, a witness.

—1—

*Children of (2669) David<sup>4</sup> and Phebe Haight.*

(2836) I. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1701; m. 1st, Melicent Lane (3292), and 2d, Abigail Purdy (3294); lived in Rye; d. about 1798. At Rye is the ear-mark of David Haight, Nov., 1738, either this one or his father.

David<sup>4</sup> Haight the elder, of Rye, Harrison's purchase, deeded land to David<sup>5</sup> Haight the younger, in May, 1746. There were two David Hights who signed a protest at White Plains, April 13, 1775, against appointing delegates to meet other del. in N. Y., to choose del. to rep. the colony in

the next Cont. Cong. in Phila. [Bolton's Hist. W. Ch. Co.]

David Haight, Jr., was a member of the vestry of the Rye [Epis.] chh. in 1750. His grandson, James,<sup>7</sup> rode horse-

back for David<sup>5</sup> to plow corn, when the latter was 96 yrs. of age. The accompanying fac-simile is taken from an autograph written by him in 1792, when over 90 yrs. old.

Jr., of Rye, carpenter, sold land in R.; deed ackn. in 1752, and rec. in Rye. This Jona. Jr. may, however, have been (2690) Jonathan.<sup>4</sup> One of these probably rem. to Cortland, as appears in the Unclassified Families, near the close of this volume.



- (2837) II. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Hannah —; lived in Rye, Harrison's purchase. His father deeded him land in Har. pur. in April, 1746. Sam., and wife Hannah, son of David<sup>4</sup> of Rye, deeded land to David<sup>5</sup> Jr. of Rye, in Jan., 1747. We find at Rye the ear-mark of Sam., son of David, Oct. 16, 1741. Will of Saml. Haight, of Rye, rec. at N. Y. City, dated Dec. 23, 1784, proved Jan. 22, 1785, in which he mentions his wife Hannah and a Daniel Haight, and gives his property to Thomas and John, sons of David Haight, Sen., his brother. Negroes were given away with the property.
- (2838) III. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. before 1723; lived in Rye, Har. purchase; d. July or Aug., 1746. His father deeded him land in Rye, July 14, 1746. Will of Thomas Haight, of Rye, yeoman, rec. at N. Y. City, dated July 14, proved Aug. 9, 1746. In it he mentions his sister Hannah Haight, his brother David Haight, of Rye, yeoman, and his own two sons, under 21, *James*,<sup>6</sup> the oldest, and *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>. Jonathan Haight was one of the witnesses.
- (2839) IV. NICHOLAS,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. — (3301). We find a deed at Rye from David to his son Nicholas, 1757; also the ear-mark of Nicholas Haight, Rye, Feb., 1761, which was his father's. Nich., late of Har. pur., was dead in 1775, leaving a son and two daus., as appears by a deed at White Plains.
- (2840) V. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —. Thomas<sup>5</sup> mentions a sister Hannah Haight, in 1746.

—1—

*Children of (2670) John<sup>4</sup> and Phoebe Haight.*

- (2842) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1717; d. young.
- (2843) II. CHARITY,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1718; m. — Thorne, before 1740.
- (2844) III. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1720; living in 1740.
- (2845) IV. PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1722; living in 1740.
- (2846) V. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 6, 1725; living in 1740.
- (2847) VI. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1727; living in 1740.
- (2848) VII. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1729; d. young, as he was not named in will.
- (2849) VIII. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. —; named in will, 1740.

—2—

*Children of (2679) Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Hoit.*

- (2851) I. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1710; m. Martha Dudley [dau. of Jonathan Dudley, of G.], April 26, 1738 (3304); lived in Guilford, Ct.; d. Oct. 19, 1754. His father deeded him land, March 4, 1748. Est. of £1302 div. Aug. 3, 1755. Wid. Martha ap. adm. est., and guard. four minor chil., Dec. 3, 1754. She m. Jonathan Judd, Jr., of E. Middletown, in 1758, and d. March 10, 1803.
- (2852) II. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. April 14, 1712; d. July 16, 1714.
- (2853) III. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 19, 1714; d. May 10, 1717.



- (2854) IV. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. March 17, 1716; m. Daniel Hill, of E. Guilford, May 23, 1748. She d. about 1801.
- (2855) V. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1717; d. July 6, 1719.
- (2856) VI. STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1718; m. Experience Arnold, of Had-dam, July 5, 1753; lived in E. Guilford [Madison], Ct.; d. May 4, 1754. His father deeded him land, "for his encouragement and settlement in the world," Aug., 1746. Several other deeds of Stephen Hoit are rec. at G., 1745-'50. Will dated April 23, 1754, proved Sep. 3, 1754. He left only one child, a dau., *Experience Submit*,<sup>6</sup> b. June 13, 1754, of whom Wid. Experience was ap. guard. She went to Northampton, Mass.
- (2857) VII. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1720; d. Nov. 5, 1742.
- (2858) VIII. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1722; m. Rebecca Allis [dau. of Thomas Allis], in 1742 (3309); lived in Guilford, Ct.; d. Oct. 1, 1754. His father deeded him land, "for his encouragement and settlement in the world," Aug. 18, 1744. Wid. Reb. and Nathaniel Allis, of G., ap. adm. est.; and wid. Reb. ap. guard. two minor chil., Dec. 3, 1754. Est. div. among widow and two children, Dec. 30, 1769.
- (2859) IX. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 24, 1724; lived in G.; d. July 14, 1754, prob. unm. Bro.-in-law, Daniel Hill, ap. adm. est., Nov. 5, 1754. Est. div. among his brothers and sisters and their heirs, 1754 or '5.
- (2860) X. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 1728; d., unm., April, 1809.

Tradition speaks of an epidemic which swept off all the male members of this family in the year 1754.

—2—

*Children of (2681) David<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (2861) I. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1699-1700; d. April 12, 1700.
- (2862) II. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. April 20, 1703; m. Jona. Wells, July 4, 1723. She d. Nov. 22, 1750.

—1—

*Children of (2684) Jonathan<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (2863) I. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1714; m. Ebenezer Sheldon, Oct. 24, 1740.
- (2864) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1716; m. 1st, Matthew Clesson, Oct. 18, 1743, and 2d, John Nims.
- (2865) III. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 9, 1719; m. Maj. John Burke, Dec. 6, 1740.
- (2866) IV. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1722; m. 1st, Mercy Sheldon, 1743 (3314), and 2d, Silence King, April 25, 1754 (3318); d. Sep. 6, 1814. Wife Mercy d. Sep. 5, 1751. Wife Silence d. Sep. 18, 1803. He owned and occupied the "*Old Indian House*," at Deerfield. This house was occupied by a family named Sheldon when the town was destroyed in 1704, but came into the possession of the Hoyt family about 1742. It was taken down in 1848; but the old door, battered and cut by the Indians' tomahawks, is still pre-





served. David was known as "Landlord Hoyt," from his keeping a tavern in D.

(2867) V. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. April 8, 1726; d. Dec. 22, 1728.

(2868) VI. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1727-8; m. Experience Childs, July 11, 1751 (3326); d. May 7, 1813. Wid. Experience d. Jan. 28, 1814. He settled with his father, on the old farm at "Cheapside," Deerfield.

—1—

*Children of (2685) Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Hayt.*

(2869) I. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. — Smith; living in 1759.

(2870) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1719; m. — Olmsted; d. before 1759.

(2871) III. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1721; m. Patience Smith (3336); lived in Ridgefield, Ct.; d. Feb. 11, 1810. By his father's will, in 1759, he rec'd land at "New Pound Ridge," etc. His own will was dated Dec. 2, 1806, proved Feb. 28, 1810, in which wife Patience was named. Most of his chil. lived to a great age; 4 or 5 were over 90. Wid. Patience d. April 25, 1812, aged 83.

(2872) IV. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. prob. Sep. 19, 1724; m. — Keeler; living 1759.

(2873) V. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1729; m. 1st, — (3347), and prob. 2d, Hannah Gilbert, Sep. 29, 1784; lived at Ridgefield; d. April 5, 1798. By his father's will, 1759, he rec'd the house and homelot. Wid. Han. and Samuel Hoyt 2d, both of R., ap. adm. est. May 2, 1798.

(2874) VI. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. — Olmsted; living in 1759.

—3—

*Children of (2697) Moses<sup>4</sup> and Rachel Haight.*

(2875) I. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. — (3352). Moses<sup>4</sup> deeded land to Moses Jr., both of Crum Elbow, in 1751. Will of Moses Haight, of Stanford town, Dutch. Co., N. Y., dated July 13, 1805, proved Dec. 21, 1805.

(2876) II. ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> b. —; lived in Washington, Dutch. Co., N. Y. Had a dau., Sarah,<sup>6</sup> perhaps others.

(2877) III. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Margaret — (3360). A Friend; lived in Washington, Dutch. Co., N. Y. Will dated 1814, proved March, 1816. In it he mentions his friend, Jacob Haight, Jr., probably (3286) Jacob,<sup>6</sup> or one of that branch of the 7th generation; also wife Margaret.

(2878) IV. SOLOMON,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1729; m. Anne Crego (3368); d. Oct. 18, 1810, aged 81 yrs., by Nine Partners Friends' rec. We find his name on the Purchase Quarterly Meeting records, "to attend yearly meeting," in 1769 and '80; and his name appears on the records as present at that Quarterly Meeting each year from 1773 to '80, prob. from Nine Partners Monthly Meeting. Will of Sol. Haight, of Washington, Dutch. Co., N. Y., dated April 16, 1810, proved Oct. 10, 1810; Reuben Haight one of the executors. There must be an error in one of these dates [Oct. 18 and Oct. 10]. Wife not named in will.

(2879) V. RACHEL,<sup>5</sup> (2880) VI. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup>

*Van Dusen*



- Children of (2701) Joshua<sup>4</sup> Haight.*
- (2881) I. JOSHUA.<sup>5</sup> He rec'd his father's homestead, by will, 1786. [On the Dutchess Co. rec. we find will of John W. Haight, son of Joshua, 1815, mentioning wife Phebe, and chil., Lydia, Stephen, and Susanna, under age. A Friend.]
- (2882) II. JOHN.<sup>5</sup> By his father's will, 1786, his brother Joshua<sup>5</sup> was to maintain him "during his natural life."
- (2883) III. WILLIAM.<sup>5</sup> living in 1786.
- (2884) IV. GILBERT.<sup>5</sup> living in 1786. We find a Gilbert Haight of Fredericksburg, Dutch. Co., N. Y., 1782, whose wid. Martha was ap. adm. his est., Oct., 1797.
- (2885) V. MARY.<sup>5</sup> m. [Tripp?] Mosher; living in 1786.
- (2886) VI. PHEBE.<sup>5</sup> m. [Zopha?] Green; living in 1786.
- (2887) VII. DEBORAH.<sup>5</sup> m. — Valentine; living in 1786.
- (2888) VIII. DOROTHY.<sup>5</sup> m. — Hoeg; living in 1786.
- (2889) IX. CHARITY.<sup>5</sup> m. Solomon Barton. She prob. d. before 1786, but he was then living.

Sarah Mosher and Hannah Mosher are named in the will of Joshua,<sup>4</sup> and may have been his daughters.

*Children of (2702) Caleb<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Haight.*

- (2890) I. CALEB,<sup>5</sup> b. —; living in 1775.
- (2891) II. JOSIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Hannah Huestis (3377); lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Josiah Haight, son of Caleb and Elizabeth, d. May 11, 1818, according to the Nine Partners Friends' records.
- (2892) III. BENJAMIN.<sup>5</sup> (2893) IV. NATHANIEL.<sup>5</sup>
- (2894) V. ELIZABETH.<sup>5</sup> (2895) VI. ABIGAIL.<sup>5</sup>
- (2896) VII. ELEANOR.<sup>5</sup> All the above were living in 1775.

*Children of (2707) Job<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Hait.\**

- (2897) I. THADDEUS,<sup>5</sup> b. May 8, 1729; m. Deborah Scofield (3383); was a farmer in Poundridge, N. Y.; d. about 1807. We find deeds in which he is mentioned as of Poundridge in 1765 and '73. Thad. Hoyt was a memb. P. chh. in 1805.
- (2898) II. JEHIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1730; not named in the deed signed by ten of his brothers and sisters, in 1773.
- (2899) III. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. March 25, 1733; m. Bethiah Jones, of Stamford, at New Canaan, April 19, 1764 (3387). A farmer; lived in Poundridge, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1798. Will rec. at White Plains, dated Sep. 12, 1797, proved Jan. 10, 1799, in which wife Bethiah was mentioned. When the P. Presb. Church was incorp., 1788, John Hoyt was a trustee. Wid. Bethiah d. March 13, 1811, aged 70. Bethiah Hoyt was a memb. of the Poundridge church in 1806.
- (2900) IV. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> bap. May 25, 1736. She was not named in the deed signed by ten of her brothers and sisters, in 1773.

\* The births are recorded at Stamford, baptisms, except Gilbert's, in New Canaan Parish.



- (2901) V. GIDEON,<sup>5</sup> bap. March 20, 1736-7; m. Elizabeth Weed, at Stamf., Feb. 7, 1760 (3394); resided in "old Poundridge" in 1773, and up to the time of the revolution; afterwards removed to Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and was buried there. He may have lived in Bedford, N. Y., a short time, about 1763. He d. July 26, 1801. His wife prob. d. in 1815. [See pp. 216, 217.]
- (2902) VI. SILAS,<sup>5</sup> bap. March 25, 1738-9. He was blind; signed the deed of 1773 by mark, when he was living in "old Poundridge"; was living after 1802. It is supposed that he lost his sight after arriving at manhood. He was a devout Presbyterian, and, after returning from meeting, could repeat much of the sermon, and sing the psalms and hymns employed. He recognized a lady after 30 yrs. had passed, by her voice alone. "Elder Lee" once preached a sermon on Bonaparte as fulfilling the prophecy of Daniel, which he objected to printing, when requested to do so, because it was delivered without notes. Silas<sup>5</sup> thought he could repeat it word for word, and undertook to supply any part that might be wanting. It is said that in his old age he lived in Amsterdam, N. Y., with a dau.<sup>6</sup> who m. — Ambler.
- (2903) VII. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> bap. May 24, 1741; m. Gideon Scofield. Both were living in "old Poundridge" in 1773.
- (2904) VIII. JESSE,<sup>5</sup> bap. April 24, 1743; m. Lydia Ferris (3402); lived in Poundridge, N. Y.; d. about 1829-'31. He was a soldier in the French war, actively engaged along our northern frontier. He was taken prisoner by the British troops in their raid upon Poundridge in 1779, but escaped. Jesse Hoyt was a memb. P. chh. in 1806.
- (2905) IX. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> bap. March 24, 1745; m. Gilbert Weed. Both were living in "old Poundridge" in 1773.
- (2906) X. MERCY,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Ebenezer Jones, Jr. Both were living in "old Poundridge" in 1773.
- (2907) XI. GILBERT,<sup>5</sup> bap. Feb. 23, 1749\*; m. Hannah Bishop (3410); lived in Poundridge, N. Y.
- (2908) XII. SILVANUS,<sup>5</sup> living in "old Poundridge" in 1773.

— 1 —

*Children of (2709) James<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hait.†*

- (2909) I. DAVID<sup>5</sup> (CAPT.), b. Oct. 3, 1728; m. — (3419); lived in Stamford; d. ab. 1810. His father deeded him land in S. in 1760. He was David Jr. till 1762, afterwards David Sen. Will dated June 18, 1805, proved Aug. 7, 1810, in which a wife Ann was named. She may not have been the mother of his chil. In 1774 Capt. David Hoyt was one of a com. to receive subscriptions for the poor in Boston. [Hist. Stamf.] There is also a David Hoyt on the Stamford list of Loyalists.
- (2910) II. MERCY,<sup>5</sup> b. July 2, 1731; m. John Williamson, at New Canaan, Sep. 17, 1746. James<sup>4</sup> Hait deeded to his son-in-

\* "Gilbert Hait, Pound Ridge, to Job and his wife," on rec. Stamf. chh.

† The births are recorded at Stamford, baptisms in New Canaan Parish.





law, John Williamson, land in Stamford, Canaan Parish, July 24, 1747.

(2911) III. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. July 14, 1733; bap. Sep. 30, 1733; prob. m. Nathan Stevens, Jr., April 14, 1751.

(2912) IV. WATERBURY,<sup>5</sup> b. June 5, 1735\*; d. young.

(2913) V. WATERBURY,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1736\*; bap. Sep. 28, 1736; m. [1st, Hannah Reed, Dec. 17, 1755, and 2d?] Lavina Dan, Jan. 1, 1763 (3426); d. March 23, 1795. His father deeded him land in S. in 1773. He lived in N. Stamford. Wife Lavina b. March 27, 1742.

(2914) VI. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1737-8; bap. March 19, 1737-8; prob. m. Wm. Stone, Sep. 16, 1753.

(2915) VII. RUHAMAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 20, 1740; bap. May 11, 1740.

(2916) VIII. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1742; bap. March 6, 1742-3; m. — (3430); rem. from Stamford, Ct., to New Brunswick. His father deeded him land in S., New Can. Parish, in 1770. He was called James Jr. on the S. rec. On pp. 253, 254 of the Hist. Stamf., dated Sep., 1775, is the confession of James Hoyt, Jr., of S., and others, who were concerned in beating Wm. Budd Lucas, a noted patriot. On the Stamf. probate rec. is found the following: "An Inventory of the estate of James Hait Jun<sup>r</sup>. late of Stamford confiscated and seized for the use of the State of Connecticut taken and appraised by us the Subscribers appointed and Sworn according to Law Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1778." Also, on the same rec., in 1779, is "James Hait Jr. late of S. who has gone over to and join'd the Enemies of the U. S.," etc.

(2917) IX. SILVANUS,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1745; bap. Jan. 26, 1745-6; m. Mary Purdy (3433). His father deeded him land and part of a house in S., New Canaan Parish, in 1773. On the Stamf. probate rec. is an entry relating to "Silvanus Hait," precisely like that just given for his bro. James, and bearing the same date, Dec. 9, 1778. He removed from Stamford to New Brunswick.

—1—

*Children of (2710) Charles<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Hait.†*

(2918) I. PICKET,<sup>5</sup> b. July 31, 1737; bap. July 31, 1737.

(2919) II. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. June 8, 1742; bap. June 13, 1742. Benj. (probably this one) and wife Eliz. were adm. New Canaan chh. Sep. 10, 1769. Chil.: *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> bap. Sep. 10, 1769; *Benj.*,<sup>6</sup> bap. June 17, 1770; *Hannah*,<sup>6</sup> bap. Feb. 24, 1773; all at N. C.

(2920) III. PIERSON,<sup>5</sup> b. May 12, 1745; bap. May 19, 1745; m. Naomi —, and Elizabeth — (3441); lived in Poundridge, N. Y.; prob. d. there before 1820. He was called Parson and Pierce, as well as Pierson. At White Plains is a deed

\* A family record gives Waterbury, b. Aug. 16, 1735, O. S. Perhaps all these records may refer to the same one. There are two on the Stamf. rec., but only one bap. at N. Can.

† The births are recorded at Stamford, baptisms in New Canaan Parish.



of Parson Hait and wife Naomi, of P., 1790; also one of Person Hait or Hoyt, of P., 1784; also one by which Parson Hait and wife *Eliz.*, of P., in 1796, sold land and house where they then lived, in P. Pirson Hait was a member of the P. chh. in 1789. Some traditions speak of a "Pass" Hait, who may be the same person; frequently called "Uncle."

(2921) IV. CHARLES,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. July 31, 1748.

(2922) V. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. April 29, 1753.

—2—

*Children of (2714) Josiah<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Hait.*

(2923) I. RUTH,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1737; m. John Dixon, in Norwalk, Dec. 17, 1761; and was living in 1762.

(2924) II. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1738-9; d. young.

(2925) III. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 26, 1740; was living in 1762.

(2926) IV. JOSIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 14, 1741-2; lived in Stamford; d. in 1812. His father ent. his ear-mark at S., May 6, 1755, and Josiah Jr. ent. ear-mark at S., the same as was ent. to his dec'd father, Josiah, Aug. 7, 1780. (3168) Josiah<sup>6</sup> was Sen. One of them enlisted as a soldier, July 6, 1775.

(2927) V. SUSANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. April 14, 1744; prob. d. before 1762—not named in set. estate.

(2928) VI. ISRAEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1745; living in 1762. He prob. m. Ruth Scofield, Nov. 11, 1766; lived in Stamford; and had chil.: *Susanna*,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1766; *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1768.

(2929) VII. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1749; bap. Oct. 15, 1749 (rec. S. chh.); prob. d. before 1762—not named in set. est.

—1—

*Children of (2723) Jonathan<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Hait.*

(2930) I. ISRAEL,<sup>5</sup> b. April 3, 1752; d. May 27, 1752.

(2931) II. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. May 24, 1753.

(2932) III. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1755.

(2933) IV. PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1757.

—1—

*Children of (2724) Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Hait.*

(2934) I. RUTH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 13, 1744; m. Timothy Lawrence, in S., Nov. 1764. She was living in 1785. A Timothy Lawrence, either her husband or son, was living in 1804.

(2935) II. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. June 4, 1745; d. Feb. 19, 1748-9.

(2936) III. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1746; m. Stephen Webb, in S., March 2, 1769. She was living in 1799.

(2937) IV. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1747-8; m. — Ingersoll, before 1785. She was living in 1804.

(2938) V. NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> (DEA.), b. May 14, 1752, in Stamf., Ct.; m. Wid. — Moulton (3445); lived in Castleton, Vt.; was living in 1804. He went to C. when ab. 19; served in the rev. army; was with Ethan Allen at the taking of Ticonderoga; afterwards taken prisoner and carried to Montreal.



- (2939) VI. JESSE<sup>5</sup> (LIEUT.), b. —; lived in Stamford; d. about 1804, probably without issue, as his est. was div. among his bros. and sisters. Seth being adm. "Lucy Ann Hait" is named among his heirs, but is not on other lists of the family. Jesse was Lieut. of a co. for the defence of Stamf., to serve for the year 1782. He also served 176 days in 1776.
- (2940) VII. JOEL,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Abigail —; lived in Stamford; d. ab. 1805. Adm. est. gr. wid. Ab., July 2, 1805; est. distrib., 1807. Chil.: *Mehitable*<sup>6</sup> and *Freeman*.<sup>6</sup>
- (2941) VIII. NOAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 23, 1759; m. Sarah Moulton, [dau. of Abel and Sarah Moulton], Jan. 23, 1782 (3450). A farmer; lived in Stamford, Ct., and Castleton, Vt.; d. in C., Feb. 13, 1811. Wid. Sarah d. Sep. 8, 1857, aged 90, or more.
- (2942) IX. STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> b. —; living in 1804.
- (2943) X. SETH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Sarah —; lived in Stamford; d. 1815. Will dated April, 1815, proved Aug. or Sep., 1816, wife Sarah named. Chil.: *Seth*,<sup>6</sup> *Nehemiah*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary Ann*,<sup>6</sup> *Rachel*,<sup>6</sup> and *Ruth*,<sup>6</sup> each dau. b. 1797–1806; *Rebecca*,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1809; all living, 1816–'19.
- (2944) XI. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; unmar. in 1785.
- (2945) XII. THANKFUL,<sup>5</sup> b. —; unmar. in 1785, and named Hait in 1804.
- (2946) XIII. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. — Lockwood, before 1785.

## —3—

*Children of (2729) Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hait.*

- (2947) I. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. April 13, 1736; m. 1st., (3015) Isaac<sup>5</sup> Hait, May 26, 1768, and 2d, Capt. Charles Smith, before July, 1784. She rec'd land in Guilford by her mother's will.
- (2948) II. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. 1737 or '8; m. Hannah Belding, Dec. 27, 1770 (3454); lived in Stamford, on Noroton Hill, north side of the road; d. of palsy, in 1814. Adm. est. ap. Nov. 1, 1814. His father deeded him land at "Cows' Delight" in 1772 and '73. Sam. 4th and wife owned cov. S. chh., Oct. 31, 1773. He was Sam. 5th from 1756 to '67; Sam. 4th, 1767–'84; Sam. 3d, 1784–'99; Sam. Jr., 1799–1810; and Sam. Sen., 1810–'14. Wife Han. was living in 1788.
- (2949) III. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1739; m. Sarah Weed, of Middlesex [now Darien], June 24,\* 1773 (3464); lived in Stamford, on Noroton Hill; d. very suddenly, of apoplexy, Dec. 24, or 25, 1799. Adm. est. granted Sarah Hoyt, Feb. 25, 1800. Est. distrib. April 22, 1801, among widow, 2 sons, and 2 daughters. His father deeded him land at "Cows' Delight," March 21, 1772, and other land in S. in '73. Joseph 3d and wife Sarah owned cov. S. chh., Sep. 11, 1774; and Sarah, wife of Joseph 3d, joined the chh. in 1775. He was Joseph 3d till about 1778, and Joseph Jr. from that time till his death; for Col. (2743) Jos.<sup>4</sup> and

\* 24th on church records, and 27th on town records.





(2749) Jos.<sup>4</sup> were older than he. Wid. Sarah d. about Feb., 1830 or '31, aged 84.

- (2950) IV. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1741; d. young.  
 (2951) V. HEZEKIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1743-4; d. young.  
 (2952) VI. HEZEKIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 5, 1746; lived in Stamford; d. March-Sep., 1772. His father deeded him land at "Cows' Delight," March 21, 1772; but his brothers and sisters deeded their interest in his est. to their father Sam., Sep. 3, 1772.  
 (2953) VII. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 7, 1748; bap. Oct. 16, 1748; d. unm., perhaps 70 yrs. old. She lived where the residence of (4452) J. B.<sup>7</sup> Hoyt now stands, on Noroton Hill, Stamford.

—2—

*Children of (2732) John<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Hait.*

- (2954) I. EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> b. July 31, 1743; d. Nov. 2, 1744.  
 (2955) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> bap. Dec. 24, 1749; only dau. in 1763.  
 (2956) III. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1748; bap. Nov. 11, '49; d. Nov. 13, 1749.  
 (2957) IV. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1751; bap. Sep. 22, 1751; the only son living in 1763. The same ear-mark as his dec'd father and grandfather, was ent. to him at S., May 3, 1760. (2972) Hanford<sup>5</sup> Hait took the ear-mark of John Hait, 3d, at S., Jan. 23, 1775, "by said Hait's order"; again entered in 1786.

—2—

*Children of (2738) Jonathan<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Hait.*

- (2958) I. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1747; bap. July 24, 1748; lived in Stamford; d. after 1799. His ear-mark was ent. at S., Feb. 2, 1770, same as his dec'd grandfather, Col. (2640) JODA.<sup>3</sup>  
 (2959) II. EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> b. July 15, 1749; bap. Sep. 17, 1749; d. before March 18, 1773. His father ent. his ear-mark at S., Feb. 2, 1770, "same as Thomas Waterbury."  
 (2960) III. SELLECK,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1753; bap. Jan. 20, 1754; prob. d. before 1790. Jonathan<sup>4</sup> ent. ear-mark at S. for his son Selleck, March 18, 1773, the same as his dec'd son, Ebenezer. Selleck was not named in the wills of his father and mother.  
 (2961) IV. EZRA,<sup>5</sup> b. March 6, 1756; bap. May 30, 1756; lived in Stamford; d. before 1787, leaving a dau. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1782, of whom Mr. Jonathan Hait was ap. guard., Oct. 1, 1787, and who was mentioned in the wills of (2738) Jonathan<sup>4</sup> and wife, 1790 and '99. An Ezra Hait, of S., prob. the same one, made a will, Aug. 19, 1782, proved April 11, 1783, in which he mentions his wife Mercy and her father, Selleck Holly.  
 (2962) V. NOAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 24, 1759; bap. May 27, 1759; prob. d. before 1790, as he was not named in the wills of his father and mother.



## —1—

*Children of (2739) Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Hait.*

- (2963) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1745-6; bap. June 14, 1752.
- (2964) II. NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1748; bap. June 14, 1752; m. 1st, Sarah —, and 2d, Sarah Goolsbery, Jan. 5, 1778; lived in Stamford. His father entered his ear-mark at S., Nov. 25, 1758. A Nathl. enlisted as a soldier, July 6, 1775, was sergeant. He was probably Nathl. 3d, of S., in 1784; lived just over the line, in what is now Darien. Will dated Aug., 1819, proved May, 1822, wife Sarah named. 1st wife Sarah d. Feb. 1, 1777. Chil.: by 1st wife, *Job*,<sup>6</sup> d. Sep. 17, 1777; prob. by 2d wife, *Ralph*;<sup>6</sup> *Martha*,<sup>6</sup> m. John Reed, Jr., all three living in 1819.
- (2965) III. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1750; bap. June 14, 1752.
- (2966) IV. CARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1753; bap. March 25, 1753; lived on Hoyt St., Stamford, unmar.; d. Aug. 31, 1831. His father ent. his ear-mark at S., Jan. 23, 1775, and he afterwards took his father's ear-mark at S., 1796.
- (2967) V. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1755; bap. March 30, 1755; d. April 25, 1787; prob. unmarried.
- (2968) VI. RHODA,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1757; lived on Hoyt St., Stamford; d. June 9, 1845, unmarried.
- (2969) VII. MELICENT,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1760; bap. March 16, 1760; lived on Hoyt St., Stamford; d. Feb. 3, 1844, unmar.
- (2970) VIII. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 11, 1762; bap. May 16, 1762; d. April 27, 1812; prob. unmarried.
- (2971) IX. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> (CAPT.), b. April 24, 1764; bap. June 24, 1764; lived on Hoyt St., Stamford, unmar.; d. Feb. 12, 1843. He was probably a revolutionary soldier.

The members of this family are said to have been tall and large. We found the tombstones of father, mother, and the last six chil. in the family ground in Stamford.

## —1—

*Children of (2741) Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Dinah Hait.*

- (2972) I. HANFORD<sup>5</sup> (COL.), b. Dec. 31, 1750; bap. Aug. 4, 1751; m. Sarah Knapp, Nov. 23, 1772 (3468); lived on his farm on Hoyt St., 3 miles from the village of Stamford; d. Sep. 16, 1816. His ear-mark was ent. at S., Jan., 1775, and '86, same as that of (2957) John Hait, 3d. Hanford and wife Sarah owned cov. S. chh., Dec. 11, 1774. He was an officer in rev. army; called Capt. in 1784 and '8, and Col. at his death. Invent. est. Oct. 4, 1816. Wid. d. in 1817, aged 61.
- (2973) II. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (CAPT.), b. Oct. 21, or 22, 1752; bap. Dec. 3, 1752; m. 1st, Anne Seymour, of New Canaan, Sep. 5, or 25, 1783 (3472), 2d, Wid. (3034) Mary Hait, Nov. 1, or 11, 1784 (3473), and 3d, Betsey Bates, of Darien, Nov. 19, 1820; lived in Stamford; d. in Darien, Dec. 30, 1832. He was Sam. 6th from 1770 to '84; Sam. 5th, 1784-'99; Sam. 4th, 1799-1802; Sam. 3d, 1802-'10; Sam. Jr., 1810-'14; and Sam. Sen. after 1814. He was



town-clerk of S. from 1806 to '19, and perhaps treasurer for nearly the same time. He served in rev. army through the war; enlisted July, 1775, was probably Ensign and afterwards Lieut.; was at Monmouth, Yorktown, and other battles; was one of Lee's guard, and accompanied him from Boston to N. Y. Wife Anne d. April 25, 1784. Wife Mary d. Aug. 27, 1814, aged 65 years.

- (2974) III. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. June 25, 1755; bap. July 27, 1755; m. Seymour Talmage, April 7, 1774. She was living in 1798.  
 (2975) IV. SETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1757; bap. Jan. 17, d. Jan. 27, 1758.  
 (2976) V. SETH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 29, 1759; bap. May 20, 1759; not named in his father's will, 1798; drowned Nov. 5, 1782.  
 (2977) VI. HENRY,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1761; bap. Sep. 27, 1761; not mentioned in his father's will, 1798. Hanford Hait was adm. est. of Henry Hait, of S., 1786-'88. [See unclassified marriages in the latter part of this volume.]  
 (2978) VII. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1765; bap. May 26, 1765; m. Uzziel Knapp, Feb. 14, 1788. She was living in 1798.  
 (2979) VIII. NANCY,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1767; bap. March 27, 1768; m. Fred-eric Weed, Sep. 23, 1787. She was living in 1798.

—1—

*Children of (2743) Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Jane Hait.*

- (2980) I. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1750; bap. June 30, 1751; m. Hannah Seely, June [or Jan.] 11, 1771 (3477); lived in Stamford and British Provinces. His father sold him land in S., at New Field, in 1773, and he bought a house and other land in New Field the same year. He was called Jos. 5th on the S. rec. During the war he displayed the same energy and zeal as his father, but upon the opposite side. On the Stamf. probate rec. is found the following entry: "An Inventory of the estate of Joseph Hait the 5th\* of Stamford who hath gone over and screened himself under the protection of the Enemies of the United American States which hath been declared confiscated, taken by us Subscribing appointed and sworn according to Law." Signed by Nathan Lounsbury and Peter Scofield, appraisers, Dec. 11, 1779. Tradition says that he was one of the leaders of a party of British and Tories which surprised the Middlesex [Darien] congregation, Sunday, July 22, 1781, and carried off many of them as captives. [Hist. Stamf., pp. 210-212]. Some traditions state that he went to N. S. or N. B. after the close of the war, and never returned. Others say that he was afterwards seen in N. Y. harbor, in command of a vessel from the British Prov. Others state that he returned to the U. S. and resided in the western part of N. Cannaan, but went to sea and was never heard of afterwards. He was living in 1803, according to his father's will. His family certainly resided in the United States, about one mile above Colonel Joseph,<sup>4</sup> on Ponus Street.  
 (2981) II. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1752; bap. Nov. 9, 1752; rem. to [Quemans?], 16 miles S. of Albany, N. Y. He was living in 1803; had 3 daus., and perhaps other children.

\* It appears that there must have been a Joseph 4th, b. 1739-'50, living at Stamford at this time, of whom we have no record.





- (2982) III. JANE,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. July 26, 1754; d. young.
- (2983) IV. JANE,<sup>5\*</sup> b. June 19, 1755; bap. July 20, 1755; m. (2994) Uriah<sup>5</sup> Hait, Nov. 5, 1773 (3491); d. Aug. 9, 1845.
- (2984) V. PRUELLA<sup>5</sup> [or RUELLA], b. —; bap. May 1, 1757; m. Stephen Bishop; lived in Stamford; not named in father's will, 1803.
- (2985) VI. KING,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Oct. 2, 1760; d. young.
- (2986) VII. WARREN,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1761; bap. Feb. 7, 1762; m. Mary Knapp, Nov. 22, 1789 (3485); lived on homestead. Ponus St., New Canaan; d. April 29, 1841. Wid. Mary d. March 23, 1856, aged 85. [See (3540) Abraham.<sup>6</sup>] They joined the North Stamford chh. in 1796. During the rev. his father took him to Boston as a waiter, and he served as a soldier for a few months. Ear-mark, 1787, S. rec.
- (2987) VIII. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. July 27, 1764; bap. Sep. 23, 1764; m. Silvanus Seely, Nov. 20, 1783; rem. to Walton, N. Y.; was living in 1803.
- (2988) IX. CLARA,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 28 [or 27], 1766; bap. April 6, 1766; m. Elijah Lounsbury, May 5, or 6, 1784; not named in father's will, 1803.
- (2989) X. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1768; bap. March 20, 1768; m. Nathaniel Mills. She d. June 4, 1787.
- (2990) XI. THEODOSIA<sup>5</sup> [or DASY], b. March 4, 1771; bap. June 2, 1771; m. — Weed; rem. to Walton, N. Y.; called "Docid" in father's will, 1803.

—2—

*Children of (2747) Nathan<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Hait.*

- (2991) I. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1759; bap. May 30, 1762; m. Jonas Scofield, of Stamford, July 13, 1786. Both living in 1808.
- (2992) II. ESTHER,<sup>5</sup> b. June, 1760; bap. May 30, 1762; m. Jacob White, May 15, 1783. He d. 1800-20. She was living in 1808. *1844 1777*

—1—

*Children of (2748) Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Hait.*

- (2993) I. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 28, 1749; d. Aug. 6, 1750.
- (2994) II. URIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1750; m. (2983) Jane<sup>5</sup> Hait, Nov. 5, 1773 (3491); lived in Hope St., Stamford; d. April 25, 1810. Ear-mark at S., 1773 and '94. Wid. Jane ap. adm. est., June 5, 1810, and d. Aug. 9, 1845, aged 90.
- (2995) III. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1753; d. April 11, 1753.†
- (2996) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. April 29, 1755†; not named in his father's will, 1808.
- (2997) V. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. April 19, 1757; m. (3419) Frederick<sup>6</sup> Hoyt. She d. before 1808.
- (2998) VI. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1760; m. Jonathan Husted. Nathl. and Saml. Crissey are apparently spoken of as her sons, in 1808.

\* This is *James* on town record of birth, probably an error in copying.

† This is the most probable way of reconciling the three entries on the Stamford records.



- (2999) VII. FREDERICK,<sup>5</sup> b. June 16, 1763; not named in his father's will, 1808; probably d. young.  
 (3000) VIII. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1768.  
 (3001) IX. SALOME,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1770.

—1—

*Children of (2749) Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Deborah Hait.*

- (3002) I. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1759; bap. July 3, 1763; m. Jeremy Curtis, of N. Stamford.  
 (3003) II. JESSE,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1761; bap. July 3, 1763; m. Lydia Hunt, Dec. 28, 1783 (3498); lived in N. Stamford, where his son, (3502) Ezra,<sup>6</sup> now does; was called Jesse Jr.; d. Dec. 5, 1833. (2747) Nathan<sup>4</sup> was ap. his guard., May 1, 1778. Wid. Lydia d. Sep. 21, 1843.  
 (3004) III. HEZEKIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 19, 1763; bap. July 3, 1763; d. young.  
 (3005) IV. ASAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 25, 1767; probably d. young.  
 (3006) V. HEZEKIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1772; bap. Feb. 14, 1773; m. Hannah Waterbury [dau. of Enos Waterbury], Feb. 5, 1804; lived in Stamford. They had two sons; one d. young, and one, *Joseph Alfred*,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1811, in Stamf., now living in Greenwich.  
 (3007) VI. REBECCA,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Thomas Walton; lived in North Stamford.

—3—

*Children of (2753) David<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Hait.*

- (3008) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. June 4, 1729; m. Charles Weed, of New Canaan, Jan. 28, 1762.  
 (3009) II. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1730-1; m. 1st, Sarah Lockwood, March 16, 1758 (3503), and 2d, Wid. Hannah Hoyt, June 24, 1778 (3511); lived in Stamford; d. of cancer, June 23, 1800. Wife Sarah d. Oct. 5, 1776, aged 39. David and wife Sarah owned cov. S. chh., Feb. 11, 1759; and were adm. to the chh. in 1770. He was David 3d till the death of his father, 1762, and after that he was David Jr., (2909) David<sup>5</sup> being Sen. Will dated Feb. 13, proved Sep. 2, 1800, in which he mentioned wife Han. and six chil. David 3d ent. ear-mark at S., Sep. 7, 1759, and his father deeded him land in S. in 1760.  
 (3010) III. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1732; m. Jemima Holly, July 7, 1766 (3513); lived in Ponus St., Stamford; d. Sep. 10, 1809. Wife Jemima d. Nov. 11, 1825, aged 86. Will dated Dec. 20, 1794, proved Nov. 7, 1809. John and wife Jemima owned cov. S. chh., April 19, 1767. Ear-mark of John Hait ent. Stamf., Oct. 11, 1763.  
 (3011) IV. JACOB,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1735; m. Sarah — (3518); lived in Salem, W.ch. Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1813. Jacob Hait and wife Sarah ren. cov. Salem chh., June 30, 1765, and had chil. bap. there in 1765, '67. We find his ear-mark at Salem, Dec. 22, 1755. He was overseer of the poor there, 1766, '79, '84, '94, etc.; a trustee of the S. Salem



Presb. chh., 1784, 1788-'99, etc. In Bolton's Hist. W.ch. Co., Jacob Haight is given as 1st Lieut., Salem, S. Dist., in a list of officers, 1775. On the S. chh. rec. is the death of the wife of Lieut. Jacob Hoyt, Oct. 7, 1803, aged 80 y.; but, if the wife of this Jacob, she must have been some 12 yrs. older than he, unless there is an error in the age.

- (3012) V. PETER,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 16 [or 17], 1738; m. (3041) Sarah<sup>5</sup> Hait, April 5, 1762 (3521). He was a farmer; lived in Stamford; d. Aug. 9, 1810. He took his father's ear-mark, April 19, 1762. Peter and wife Sarah owned cov. S. chh., Oct. 12, 1766. Will dated Oct. 21, 1807, proved Sep. 11, 1810. Wife Sarah adm. S. chh., 1769; d. Aug. 11, 1804, aged 61.

—1—

*Children of (2754) Abraham<sup>4</sup> Hait and Hannah, his first wife.*

- (3013) I. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1730; m. James St. John, Sep. 19, 1753. She was living in 1785.
- (3014) II. ABRAHAM,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1732; d. Aug. 20, 1745.
- (3015) III. ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1734; m. 1st, Mary Skelding, Aug. 5, or 6, 1761 (3527), and 2d, (2947) Sarah Hait, May 26, 1768; lived in Stamford; d. Jan.—March, 1777. Will dated Jan. 20, proved March 11, 1777. Wid. Sarah m. Capt. Charles Smith, before July, 1784. Isaac and wife Mary owned cov. S. chh., April 19, 1767. She d. Aug. 14, 1767, aged 31. His father deeded him land in S. in 1773; ear-mark ent. at S., 1762.
- (3016) IV. EZRA,<sup>5</sup> b. April 23, 1737. He was not mentioned in his father's will, 1785, and prob. d. without issue. From the Stamf. rec. we learn that Ezra Hait, of S., a soldier, d. at Albany, Dec. 28, 1755.
- (3017) V. SILAS,<sup>5</sup> b. March 2, 1738-9; m. Sarah Lockwood, of Greenwich, Nov. 14, or 16, 1765 (3529); lived in Stamford; d. Jan. 9, 1825. His ear-mark was ent. at S., May 27, 1766, "same as (2755) Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Hait, of Stamf., but now of Salem." Silas and wife Sarah owned cov. S. chh., Aug. 5, 1770. His father deeded him land in S. in 1777. Wife of Silas d. in 1818, aged 75. He was in rev. army at N. Y. City in 1776; was also a scout against the "cow-boys."
- (3018) VI. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 30, 1740-1; m. John Holmes, Jr., Jan. 30, or 31, 1769. She was living in 1785.
- (3019) VII. THADDEUS,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1742-3; m. 1st, Hannah Holmes [dau. of John Holmes], April 28, 1766 (3538), and 2d, Sarah Lockwood, of Poundridge, N. Y.; lived in Stamford; d. Oct. 3, 1826. Ear-mark at S., May 25, 1767. Wife Han. d. April 4, 1804. Thaddeus and wife owned cov. S. chh., Nov. 14, 1773. His father deeded him land in S. in 1777. He was in rev. army in N. Y. City in 1776; was on a com. to supply commissary with clothing in Dec., 1777; and was quite noted as a scout against the





"cow-boys."\* "He became a man of influence, and, for the age in which he lived, of quite considerable wealth."

(3020)VIII. RACHEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1745; d. Sep. 9, 1745.

*Children of (2754) Abraham<sup>4</sup> Hait and Hannah, his second wife.*

(3021) IX. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1750; bap. Sep. 9, 1750; d. Nov. 17, 1754.

(3022) X. SAMUEL BATES,<sup>5</sup> bap. June 14, 1752; d. young.

(3023) XI. BATES,<sup>5</sup> b. July 7, 1754; bap. July 14, 1754; d. Sep. 4, 1776. It is said that he went to N. Y. Aug. 14, took the small pox, came home Sep. 1, and d. Sep. 4. He was in rev. army in N. Y. City with his bros. Silas and Thad., in Capt. Webb's Co., Aug., 1776, as appears by a letter published in the History of Stamford.

—1—

*Children of (2755) Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> and Lydia Hait.*

(3024) I. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. May 20, 1737; living in 1784.

(3025) II. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1738-9; living in 1784.

(3026) III. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. —; living in 1784.

(3027) IV. JEREMIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. April 21, 1744; d. Dec. 27, 1829. We find his ear-mark (Jer. Jr.) at Salem, N. Y., in 1772.

(3028) V. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1747-8; bap. April 14, 1748; m. Mary Johnson, Dec. 17, 1769 (3548); lived in Salem, W. ch. co., N. Y.; ear-mark at S., 1772; d. Aug. 10, 1840. Wife Mary d. July 1, 1812.

(3029) VI. DEBORAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 17, 1749-50; bap. May 20, 1750; m. Noah Bouton, Dec. 28, 1768, in Salem. She was living in 1784.

(3030) VII. JAGGER,<sup>5</sup> b. April 26, 1752; bap. June 21, 1752; d. unmar., Oct. 26, 1775. Tradition states that he joined the Amer. forces in the rev., contracted some disease, came home, and d. in a very short time.

(3031)VIII. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Aug. 29, 1756; m. — Crosby; living in 1784.

---

\* "Among the memorabilia of our revolutionary period should be recalled the athletic frame and reckless and successful daring of 'Uncle Thad.' Thaddeus Hoyt, who had lived a few rods south west from the place where Alfred Hoyt, Esq., now lives, was one of our most earnest whigs. His active patriotism had aroused the hatred of every tory in the neighborhood, and exposed him to incessant annoyance and hazard from their raids upon his property or their attacks upon his person. So much exposed was he in his house by night, that he often retired in the evening with his gun and blanket to a neighboring clump of cedars which afforded him safer shelter. His cattle were all marked for seizure, and one by one they were stealthily carried off. Having pretty good evidence that one of his tory neighbors, Sam. Lockwood, was a leader in these depredations, he determined upon confronting him, on one of his predatory incursions. The opportunity soon came. The neighbor had selected just such cattle as would best answer his purpose, and was hurrying off to the British lines with his prize. Suddenly 'uncle Thad.' arrests his progress. The tory, thus unexpectedly caught, quickly levels his gun and snaps. The musket, loyal to the king, failed her duty to his subject. Not to be thus defeated, 'uncle Thad.' strikes down the gun, grapples with the tory, himself, and holds him in his unrelenting grasp. Nor does he release his hold before, thoroughly subdued, he begs for quarter and pledges a future abandonment of his tory practices." [Huntington's History of Stamford.]



## —1—

*Children of (2757) Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> and Mercy Hait.*

- (3032) I. DEODATE,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1738; m. Mary Weed, Nov. 20, 1784; lived in Stamford; d. March 1, 1796, without chil. Adm. est. granted his bro. Neazer, March 12, 1796. Wid. Mary d. before June, 1817. His father ent. ear-mark at S. for him, the same as his bro. Benj. dec'd, May 18, 1741, and deeded him land in 1768. Chil.: *Pierpont Edwards*,<sup>6</sup> d. 9 years old.
- (3033) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1740; m. (3064) John<sup>5</sup> Hait, Jr., Dec. 31, 1761 (3594); d. Feb. 27, 1796.
- (3034) III. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. April 25, 1743; m. Mary Weed [dau. of Nathl. Weed, of S.], Dec. 4, 1766 (3556); lived in Stamford; d. of small pox, Nov. 15, 1771. Bro. Deodate ap. adm. est., Dec. 3, 1771. Wid. Mary Hait owned cov. S. chh., Jan. 19, 1772; ap. adm. est. Wm., 1774; m. (2973) Samuel Hait, Nov., 1784.
- (3035) IV. MERCY,<sup>5</sup> b. July 1, 1746; d. Feb. 16, 1800, unmar.; adm. S. chh., 1769.
- (3036) V. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1749; bap. Jan. 28, 1750; m. Joseph Smith, Feb. 20, 1772. Both were living in 1785. She d. July, 1796.
- (3037) VI. NEAZER,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1751; bap. Jan. 19, 1752; m. Prudence Weed, Dec. 3, 1778 (3558); lived in N. Stamford; d. Feb. 15, 1811. Wid. Prudence d. Jan. 14, 1835, aged 84. Adm. est. gr. April 2, 1811. Ear-mark at S., March 24, 1779. In the spring of 1777 he aided in removing a large amount of army supplies from the church in N. Stamf., where they had been stored, to Danbury, where they were destroyed by the British. He also served 49 days in 1776.
- (3038) VII. SUSANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1754; bap. Nov. 17, 1754; m. Abishai Weed, of N. Stamf., Nov. 2, 1785; d. Aug. 2, 1829.

## —1—

*Child of (2758) Jagger<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Hait.*

- (3039) I. SILVANUS,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1740; m. Elizabeth Buxton [sister of James Buxton], Aug. 20, 1761 (3561); lived in Stamf.; d. Sep. 8, 1776; wid. Eliz. surv. him. Will dated Sep. 7, proved Sep. 23, 1776. A descendant says that he was in the rev. army, but was taken sick and got within 5 miles of home, when he died. She gives his res. as New Canaan, but he had chil. bap. at S. 1st chh., up to 1770. His ear-mark ent. at S., May 3, 1762. He ent. ear-mark at S. for his bro. James Buxton, the same as his father, Sam. Buxton, 1762. He was adm. S. chh. in 1765.

*Children of (2758) Jagger<sup>4</sup> and Jemima Hait.*

- (3040) II. AMOS,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1741. Ear-mark, same as his father's, ent. at S., June 22, 1748. His uncle Abraham was his guardian; Amos signed receipt to him, Dec. 2, 1762.



Amos, of S., sold one-fourth of schooner Debby, 24 tons burthen, for £96, March, 1765.

- (3041) III. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 16, 1743; m. (3012) Peter<sup>5</sup> Hait, April 5, 1762 (3521).  
 (3042) IV. JEMIMA,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct., 1745; living in '47; not named in a deed, 1764, by which the other three sold land.

—1—

*Children of (2760) Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Ann Hait.*

- (3043) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1758; lived in Union, Essex Co., N. J.; d. there, unmar., about 1843. The whole family were b. at Union.  
 (3044) II. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1760; lived in Union, N. J.; d. there, unmar., in 1828.  
 (3045) III. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1762; lived in Union, N. J.; d. there, unmar., in 1804.  
 (3046) IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1765; lived in Union, though he spent about 10 yrs. in England; d. in U., in 1809.  
 (3047) V. WILLIAM SMITH,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1767; educated for a lawyer; d. in Union, in 1786.  
 (3048) VI. NANCY,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1770, twin to J. J.; d. at U. in 1779.  
 (3049) VII. JAMES JAUNCEY,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1770; m. Mary Edwards [dau. of Rev. Jona. Edwards, D. D., Pres. of Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y.], in 1800 (3565). He was a merchant; lived in Albany, N. Y., and, for about three years, in Colebrook, Ct.; d. in C., Sep. 30, 1812. Wife Mary b. in New Haven, Ct., June 23, 1773; d. Oct. 7, 1864.

—1—

*Children of (2761) Jonas<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Hait.*

- (3050) I. JONAS,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1752; bap. Sep. 4, 1757; d. Jan. 14, 1776.  
 (3051) II. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. April 15, 1753; bap. Sep. 4, 1757; m. Asahel Weed, April 21, 1780, in Stamf.; d. June 25, 1825.  
 (3052) III. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1754; bap. Sep. 4, 1757; d. Oct. 3, 1776.  
 (3053) IV. EPEKETUS,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1756; bap. Sep. 4, 1757; m. Hannah Weed [sister of Asahel], Dec. 21, 1787 (3569); lived in North Stamford; d. Nov. 29, or 30, 1831. Epenetus and wife Han. joined N. Stamf. chh. in 1789. Ear-mark ent. at S., April 15, 1779. Wife Han. d. Jan. 6, 1831, aged 65. He was selectman 5 yrs., first in 1818.  
 (3054) V. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> [or ELIZABETH], b. May 11, 1759; bap. June 24, 1759; d. July 17, 1759.  
 (3055) VI. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 20, 1760; bap. Aug. 3, 1760; m. Hannah Smith [dau. of Capt. Charles Smith, of Stanwich] (3574); lived in N. Stamford; d. Aug. 5, 1796. His father ent. his ear-mark at S., April 15, 1779. Will [called Joseph 4th], dated Aug. 3, 1796, proved June 6, 1797; est. distrib. in 1814, when Wid. Han. was wife of Amos Weed. She d. Oct. 22, 1847, aged 85.





- (3056) VII. STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1761 or '2; bap. Feb. 17, 1765; d. March 17, 1765.
- (3057) VIII. CALEB<sup>5</sup> [or STEPHEN], b. Jan. 4, 1764; bap. March 30, 1766; d. May 21, [1766?]
- (3058) IX. DEBORAH,<sup>5</sup> b. April 14, 1766; bap. May 25, 1766; m. — Shepherd, of Poundridge, N. Y. She d. Aug. 25, 1846.
- (3059) X. JARED,<sup>5</sup> b. March 20, 1768; bap. June 26, 1768; unm.; lived in N. Stamford; d. May 9, 1812. His father ent. his ear-mark at S., April 15, 1779.
- (3060) XI. STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> b. March 25, 1770; bap. April 22, 1770; m. (3551) Mary<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, Feb. 26, 1801 (3577); lived in S. Salem, W.ch. Co., N. Y.; d. May 13, 1812. Will rec. at Wh. Pl., dated May 11, proved June 2, 1812. Wife Mary survived him.
- (3061) XII. ENOCH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1772; bap. Feb. 19, 1772; m. 1st, Nancy L. Smith (3581), and 2d, Sally Ann Smith [sister of Nancy] (3583). A farmer; lived in North Stamford; d. July 1, 1827. Wife Nancy L. d. April 7, 1811, aged 27. Enoch Jr., of Stamf., was witness of the will of Stephen of S. Salem, 1812. Enoch and wife Sally Ann joined N. Stamford church, May 6, 1821.
- (3062) XIII. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1774; bap. April 16, 1775; d. Aug. 19, 1779.
- (3063) XIV. JONAS,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1776; bap. Nov. 20, '76; d. Aug. 19, 1779.

—2—

*Children of (2765) Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Abigail Hait.*

- (3064) I. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1740; m. 1st, (3033) Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hait, Dec. 31, 1761 (3594), and 2d, Rebecca Jeffery, Nov. 12, 1797; lived in Stamford; d. March 1, 1825. He chose Capt. Hait as guardian, June 1, 1756; and he took the ear-mark of his grandfather, Capt. Sam. Hait, rec. at S., Aug. 8, 1765. He was called John Jr. till the death of (3010) John,<sup>5</sup> in 1809. He was bap. Nov. 15, 1767. Serj. John Hait was adm. S. chh. in 1767, and his wife Abigail in 1769. She d. suddenly, Feb. 27, 1796. He was a teacher; known as "Master John Hoyt." He wrote a beautiful hand, as appears on the records of S. He was town-clerk over 30 yrs., 1775-1806; was town-treasurer, 1790-1802; one of the "Com. of Safety" in S., 1775; represented S. in the Ct. legislature in 1777; and was a patriot of some prominence in his locality. He bought a house, barn, farm, etc., in Greensborough, W.ch. Co., N. Y., in 1792.
- (3065) II. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1742-3; m. Hannah Jones, Jan. 22, 1765 (3607); lived in Stamford; d. July 14, 1775. He was sometimes called James Jr., but generally James 3d, on the town rec., (2709) James<sup>4</sup> and (2916) James<sup>5</sup> being the 1st and 2d. His bro., John Hait, Jr., was adm. est., 1776-'82; and Eben. Jones was ap. guard. of the six youngest children, Sep., 1783.

*Children of (2765) Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Martha Hait.*

- (3066) III. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. March 4, 1748-9; m. Eliphalet Weed, Dec. 24, or 25, 1769. A dau., b. 1791, m. (3467) Jos. B.<sup>6</sup> Hoyt.



(3067) IV. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (CAPT.), b. March 26, 1751; m. Hannah Maltbie, Oct. 16, 1781 (3615); lived in Stamford; d. March, 1802. He was Sam. 5th from 1770 to '84; Sam. 4th, 1784-'99; and Sam. 3d, 1799-1802. His mother deeded him land in S. in 1774; ear-mark, 1783.

(3068) V. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. —; living, named Hait, in 1770.

—1—

*Children of (2767) Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Hait.*

(3069) I. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1742.

(3070) II. PRUDENCE,<sup>5</sup> b. July 19, 1744.

*Children of (2767) Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hait.*

(3071) III. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. March 1, 1752.

(3072) IV. ELIJAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 6, 1753; bap. April 22, 1753; m. Elizabeth Weeks (3624); was a farmer; lived in Stamford; d. Nov. 14, 1815. Wid. Eliz. d. Aug. 24, 1817, aged 64. Elijah and wife became memb. S. chh. in 1786. An Elijah Hoyt enlisted from S. as a rev. soldier, July 6, 1775.

(3073) V. JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Sep. 7, 1755.

(3074) VI. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Feb. 19, 1758. It is said that he was killed in the revolution, for stealing cattle and driving them to the enemy.

(3075) VII. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. May 25, 1760.

(3076) VIII. JOEL,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. June 6, 1762. It is said that he rem. to Goshen, N. Y.

(3077) IX. PETER,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1764, in Stamf.; bap. Jan. 13, 1765; m. Obedience Haynes, [dau. of John Haynes, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.] (3631); a farmer; lived in Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y. During the rev. war he rode a horse before a yoke of oxen, to draw a chain to stretch across the Hudson River.

(3078) X. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Nov. 1, 1767.

(3079) XI. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Oct. 8, 1769.

—2—

*Children of (2772) Daniel<sup>4</sup> and Jemima Hait.\**

(3080) I. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1731-2; m. Martha Smith (3637); lived in Bedford, N. Y.; d. June 22, 1800. Will dated Feb. 10, 1800, proved April 30, 1801. Wife Martha d. July 29, 1798. His father deeded him land in Bedford, in 1762, '67, and '73.

(3081) II. ISRAEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1733; m. Joanna Holmes (3647). We find the ear-mark of Israel Hoyt at Bedford, July 4, 1761, and Israel Hait was witness to a deed there in 1773. He lived in Bedford, N. Y., till 1786, when he removed to New Marlborough (now Plattekill), Ulster Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1809.

(3082) III. JEMIMA,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1735; m. John Todd.

(3083) IV. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1736-7; m. Nathan Clark.

\* The births of the first five children are recorded at Stamford; the younger ones were probably b. in Bedford, W. ch. Co., N. Y.



- (3084) V. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1738; m. Cornelius Clark [bro. of Nathan.]
- (3085) VI. JONAS,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1740; m. Mary Lewis, June 13, 1769 (3656); lived in Bedford, N. Y.; d. Oct. 31, 1817. Will dated July 2, 1816, proved Feb. 20, 1818. We find Jonas Hait on the Bedf. rec. as witness to a deed in 1773, and as commis. of highways, 1797. His mar. and bap. of chil. were recorded at Salem.
- (3086) VII. ABRAHAM,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Keziah June (3662); lived in Bedford, N. Y.; d. March 16, 1798. Adm. est. granted wid. Keziah, April 25, 1798.
- (3087) VIII. JACOB,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1748; m. Ann Bishop (3668). Jacob Hoit, of Bedford, N. Y., bought land there in 1784 and '85. He was a farmer, living in Bedford as late as 1795.
- (3088) IX. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. —. In her father's will, 1795, he says of her, "if it please God in his providence to restore her to her senses." She was living in 1816, supported by property left for her by her father; d. unmar., at the age of 90.
- (3089) X. PHINEAS,<sup>5</sup> b. —. It is said that he had no family, and we did not notice his name in his father's will, 1795.

## Sixth Generation.

### *Children of (2780) David<sup>5</sup> Hoyt.*

- (3090) I. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. —; m. — (3675); lived at Great Plain, Danbury; d. shortly after 1810. He was a free-man in D. in 1778, and had land there; was David Jr. till about 1803.
- (3091) II. NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Rebecca Starr, Sep. 5, 1758 (3678), and 2d, Dorcas Picket,\* Dec. 31, 1778 (3685); lived in N. part of Danbury, on his father's homestead; d. about 1810. Son Jerry ap. adm. est., March 21, 1810; est. div. May, 1811. Wife Reb. d. Oct. 15, 1777. Wife Dorcas surv. him. She was a memb. 1st D. chh. in 1786, afterwards recommended to chh. at Lenox. Land in D. was laid out to Nathan Hoyt, and to the heirs of his dec'd wife Rebecca, at "Clabboard Ridge," in 1778.

### *Children of (2781) Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Hoyt.*

- (3092) I. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 30, 1737; m. Sarah Wood [dau. of Capt. John Wood], Aug. 13, 1761 (3690); lived in Danbury; d. Dec. 30, 1821. Will dated Oct. 21, 1819, proved Jan. 14, 1822; wife not mentioned in it. He was Jona. Jr. till 1779. Land in D. was laid out to Jona. Hoyt, Jr., "at Great Plain, where said Hoyt now lives," in 1778. Wife Sarah, b. March 6, 1741; d. March 8, 1815.

\* A descendant gives the name of Nathan's 2d wife as Dorcas *Nichols*. Perhaps she may have m. a Picket before she m. Nathan<sup>6</sup> Hoyt.





- (3093) II. THANKFUL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Gray, and lived in Barrington, Mass.
- (3094) III. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Webster, and lived in W. Stockbridge, Mass.
- (3095) IV. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Levi Andrews, and 2d, Benajah Benedict, of Bethel; d. in B.
- (3096) V. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. 1748 or '9; m. Ezekiel Wildman, Feb. 11, 1773; lived in Danbury, Ct.; d. Sep., 1796.
- (3097) VI. ENOS,<sup>6</sup> b. March 5, 1752; m. Sarah Penfield [dau. of Peter Penfield, of New Fairfield], March 30, 1785 (3693); was a farmer; lived at Danbury Great Plain; d. May 13, 1838. Wid. Sarah d. Jan. 17, 1860, aged 92. She was adm. 1st D. chh., June, 1793. Land in D. was laid out to Enos in 1778, bounded by land of Jonathan.

## —1—

*Children of (2782) John<sup>5</sup> Hoyt.*

- (3098) I. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; killed in the French war. We find no record of him, only a tradition. He is not named in the distribution of his father's estate, 1767.
- (3099) II. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Tripheua Clark, prob. about 1764 (3695); lived in Pembroke, Danbury; d. about 1808. His son, Dan. Hoyt, of New Fairfield, was ap. adm. his est., Feb. 11, 1809.
- (3100) III. OLIVE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Richard Barnum, before 1767.
- (3101) IV. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Richard Shute, before 1767.
- (3102) V. LOIS,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Judah Barnum, Jan. 6, 1773.
- (3103) VI. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. Dec. 14, 1748; m. Rebecca Starr, June 5, 1771 (3703). A tailor; lived in Danbury; served in rev. army; d. Oct. 2, 1826. His name appears on the D. town, laud, and eccl. society rec., from 1778 downwards. Wife Reb. adm. 1st D. chh., 1807; d. March 18, 1814, aged 60.
- (3104) VII. DRAKE,<sup>6</sup> b. 1745-'52; m. Mary Starr, Nov. 25, 1773; lived in Danbury; d. about 1801, without chil. Capt. Elijah Hoyt, of D., ap. adm. est. Drake Hoyt, Jr., of D., Sep., 1801.
- (3105) VIII. THADDEUS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1746-'53; m. Keziah Boughton, Feb. 18, 1780 (3711); lived in Pembroke, Danbury; d. after 1793, probably after 1815.
- (3106) IX. TAMAR,<sup>6</sup> b. March 10, 1754; m. Thaddeus Morehouse, March 12, 1772.
- (3107) X. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1756 or '7; m. — Husted.
- (3108) XI. ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. after 1756; m. William Patch.
- (3109) XII. JEMIMA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. young. She was prob. b. before some of those named above.

## —1—

*Children of (2783) Drake<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (3110) I. NOAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 26, 1741; m. 1st, Abigail Curtis, Jan. 8, 1760, 2d, Sarah Comstock, Oct. 30, 1760 (3714); and 3d, Ellen Purdy, Nov. 1, 1796. He was a farmer; lived in Pembroke, Danbury; d. Oct. 13, 1810, in consequence of



a fall from a ledge of rocks while cutting down a tree on his farm. Will dated Nov. 26, 1807, proved Nov. 5, 1810. Wife Abigail d. May 20, 1760; wife Sarah d. March 27, 1796, aged 51; wife Ellen d. Feb. 6, 1805, aged nearly 61. Drake deeded land to his *eldest son* Noah, 1791. Noah was chosen one of the collectors for the D. eccl. society, in Dec., 1764. He was one of the committee to lay out land in D. in 1778, after the burning of Danbury and its records by the British; and it is said that he rep. D. in the legislature. Land was laid out to Sarah, wife of Noah, at Pembroke, Danbury, in 1779.

- (3111) II. JUSTUS,<sup>6</sup> b. ab. 1744; m. Hannah Wood, about 1766 (3728); lived in Danbury; d. April 3, 1827; 2 sons ap. adm. est., April 10, 1827. Han., wife of Justus Hoyt, adm. 1st. D. chh., July 29, 1787. She d. April 15, 1832, aged 84.

—2—

*Children of (2789) Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (3112) I. RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Starr; d. before Dec., 1762.  
 (3113) II. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; named Hoyt in 1762; prob. m. John McLean, before 1780.  
 (3114) III. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Eleazer Dibble, before Dec., 1762. He d. before 1780, but she was then living.  
 (3115) IV. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Nathaniel Stevens, before Dec., 1762.  
 (3116) V. JOSHUA,<sup>6</sup> b. April, 1740; m. Rachel Benedict [dau. of Theophilus Benedict, of D.], Aug. 22, 1764 (3737); lived in Danbury, Ct., Bethel Parish; d. Dec. 22, 1794. He was a soldier in the French war. Will dated Jan. 15, 1794, proved Jan. 6, 1795. Wid. Rachel d. Dec. 8, 1837, aged 91.  
 (3117) VI. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1742; m. — (3743); lived in Danbury, Bethel Parish, "Plum Trees"; d. May 4, 1817. Adm. est. granted his two sons, Harvey and Ansel, May 10, 1817.  
 (3118) VII. JEDEDIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; living in 1762.  
 (3119) VIII. TAMESON,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. unmar., before Dec. 1762, not 18 years old.

—1—

*Children of (2790) Isaac<sup>5</sup> Hoyt.*

- (3120) I. EZRA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Hannah Peek [dau. of Joseph Peek]. She d. before April, 1775. He lived in Danbury, Bethel Parish; d. April–June, 1775. Will dated April 18, proved June 22, 1775. Only child: Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. 1764–'8; m. (3691) Daniel<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, Jr., 1785.  
 (3121) II. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. somewhere about 1740; m. Amy Starr [dau. of Benj. Starr, of Redding, Ct.] (3745). Ezra mentioned his bro. Isaac Hoyt, Jr., of D., in his will, 1775. Isaac was a Quaker, and would not take up arms on either side during the revolution. His property was confiscated, however, in Danbury, where there are probate records relating to it, in 1778, '79, and '80. He had some business connection with a vessel running from Salem, Mass., to Nova Scotia. When the war broke out, he went to Halifax, and took charge of the interest there. He afterwards returned to Danbury;



rem. to Warwick, Or. Co., N. Y., about 1794; and d. Feb. 1, 1816. He was Isaac Jr. till 1787. Wife Amy d. Aug. 7, 1806.

- (3122) III. BENAJAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —. Ezra mentioned his bro. Benajah Hoyt, of D., in his will, 1775; and his dau. Sarah<sup>7</sup> chose Benajah Hoyt as her guard., in 1781. He is also named as one of the creditors of the forfeited estates of his father and brother, in 1780. We find no further mention of him on Danb. or Bethel records. He may have rem. to N. Y. or Ohio.
- (3123) IV. DEBORAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1755; m. 1st, — Gregory, and 2d, (3137) Comfort<sup>6</sup> Hoyt.
- (3124) V. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Joshua Benedict.
- (3125) VI. A DAUGHTER,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Dr. John Wood.
- (3126) VII. A DAUGHTER,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Peck, by tradition.
- (3127) VIII. A DAUGHTER,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Benedict, by tradition.
- (3128) IX. [SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Rebecca —?]\*
- (3129) X. LEVI<sup>6</sup> and GOULD<sup>6</sup> are also mentioned in traditions, as going West. Possibly one or both of them may have been confounded with Benajah.<sup>6</sup>

—1—

*Children of (2791) Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Jerusha Hoyt.*

- (3130) I. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. April 18, 1751, in Bethel, Ct.; m. Rebecca Taylor [dau. of James and Elizabeth Taylor, of Bethel], Sep. 8, 1773 (3749); lived in Bethel, Ct., and Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. March 8, 1831. Wife Reb., b. Dec. 2, 1752; d. June 16, 1832. He was a weaver by trade, but adopted farming after removing to N. Y., about the year 1800. It is said that when the British passed to burn Danbury, he stepped into their ranks to speak to his brothers, whom he recognized; but was not allowed to return home for three months.
- (3131) II. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Mary Leavitt (3755); lived in Bethel, Ct., was Sam. Jr. Mary, wife of Sam. Jr., and their 7 chil., were bap. Aug. 14, 1791, in Bethel; and Sam. Jr. and wife joined the Bethel chh. after March, 1791. If, in 1780, he had a wife named Rebecca, he might be the one referred to below.\*
- (3132) III. JESSE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1758; m. Mary Shove, Aug. 17, 1780 (3762); lived at Bethel, Wolfpits; d. Oct. 30, 1830. Wife Mary, b. April 10, 1763; d. Feb. 28, 1848.

\* We find that Sam. Hoyt was one of those who "joined the enemies of the United States of America," and whose property was forfeited and an adm. ap. at Danbury, in 1778, '79, etc. In 1780 the court set off from the estate of £600 to Rebecca, wife of Sam., £195 for her support, he having apparently left his family in D.

The names of wives and other circumstances are such as to make it improbable that this Samuel was either (2791) Sam.<sup>5</sup> or (3131) Sam.<sup>6</sup> There was no other Sam.<sup>5</sup> in the Danbury branch, and as the lists of most of the other D. families of the 6th gen. are known to be already given in full, this seems to be the only family to which Sam. and Rebecca could have belonged, if of the original Danbury stock. (2792) Comfort<sup>5</sup> was a creditor of the forfeited estates, in 1780, and the same year bought land forfeited to the state by Sam. Hoyt.





- (3133) IV. ABEL,<sup>6</sup> b. ——— } d. on ship-board, in British service, in rev-  
 (3134) V. ELI,<sup>6</sup> b. ——— } olution, by tradition.  
 (3135) VI. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; m. Benj. Ferry.

*Child of (2791) Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (3136) VII. ASA<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. Oct. 13, 1763; m. Olive Barnum, Dec. 2, 1784 (3766); lived on the paternal farm at Wolfpits, Bethel; d. May 31, 1844. Wife Olive d. March 17, 1834, aged 65.

—1—

*Children of (2792) Comfort<sup>5</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (3137) I. COMFORT,<sup>6</sup> b. May 4 [or 15], 1751; m. 1st, Eunice Mallery [dau. of Aaron Mallery, of Woodbury], May 15, 1776 (3769), 2d, Wid. Dolly Gregory, of Wilton [dau. of Dea. Peter Lockwood, of Norwalk], Jan. 16, 1793, and 3d, (3123) Wid. Deborah<sup>6</sup> (Hoyt) Gregory, 1801-'7. He lived in Danbury; d. March 11, 1836, called "Esq." Wife Eunice, b. March 23, 1756; d. Dec. 4, or 6, 1791. Wife Dolly adm. 1st D. chh., Feb. 1, 1794; d. June 10, 1801, aged 45 yrs., 10 mos. Wife Deborah was living in Oct., 1807. Comfort<sup>6</sup> was clerk of the D. ecclesiastical society every year from 1775 to 1805, except 1777; and was adm. to the chh., Jan. 3, 1787. He was a freeman in D. in 1778, and we find his name as constable about 1780. Land was deeded to him in D. by his father in 1783. He was called Comfort Jr. till 1812. His tax was the largest one on the D. list for 1793.
- (3138) II. ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1753; m. Samuel Stevens, Jan. 13, 1774; lived in Harpersfield. Both were living in 1807.
- (3139) III. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1756; m. 1st, Anne Gunn, May 20, 1779 (3776), and 2d, Silvina ———, 1804-'7. He was a farmer; lived in Danbury, Ct., and Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 31, 1824. Wife Anne d. Oct. 19, 1804. Wife Silvina, b. April 4, 1758; was living in 1807. Daniel<sup>6</sup> was a freeman in D. in 1778, and had land entered there shortly after that date. We also find at D. in 1783 a deed to him from his father. He was living in D. in 1793; rem. about 1795 to Pa.
- (3140) IV. AMOS<sup>6</sup> (DEA.), b. Jan. 18, 1759; m. [1st, Sarah ———, and 2d?] Dorcas Barnum [dau. of Benj. Barnum, of D.], July 6, 1788 (3786); lived in Danbury; d. June 13, 1828. His father deeded him land in D. in 1783. "Sarah Hoyt, late wife of Amos Hoyt, but now divorced," is mentioned on the D. land rec. in 1788. Wid. Dorcas, b. June 24, 1762; d. Jan. 24, 1833. She was adm. 1st D. chh., June 19, 1803. Amos was adm. 1st D. chh., March 20, 1803; called Deacon as early as 1809.
- (3141) V. AGUR,<sup>6</sup> b. June 30, 1761; m. 1st, Lois Boughton [dau. of Lewis Boughton, of D.], Dec. 11, 1783 (3790), and 2d, Wid. Sarah Grubb, May 9, 1809 (3796). He was a farmer; lived in Danbury till 1831; d. in Norwalk, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1836. Wife Lois, b. April 5, 1766; d. Aug.

*had Betsey m. David Wood  
1804*



28, 1808. He lived in Kingston, or Wilkesbarre, Pa., for a short time, but returned to D. about 1812.

(3142) VI. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 15, 1764; m. Edward Starr; lived in Reading, Ct. Both were living in 1807.

(3143) VII. ARD<sup>6</sup> (REV.), b. Oct. 23, 1770; bap. Nov. 15, 1770, at Danbury, Ct.; m. Esther Booth, of Southbury, Ct., Sep. 12, 1792 (3798). Wife Esther, b. Jan. 18, 1774. Ard was living in Danbury in 1793, and he and his wife Esther were adm. 1st D. chh., Nov. 25, 1795. He left Wilkesbarre, Pa., with his family, Nov. 10, 1817, and arrived at Brainerd, Cherokee Nation, Jan. 4, 1818. They rem. to Willstown, now Ala., in 1824, where he died, Feb. 18, 1828. "Father Hoyt" "was indeed a most valuable missionary. His journals were read with great interest." See pp. 255-269, containing the sketch of his life read by his son at the Stamford meeting. An obituary notice was published in the *Missionary Herald*, Vol. 24, May, 1828. A paper was found among his effects, giving the names and ages of his father, mother, brothers, and sisters, with their wives and husbands; and stating that they all dined at his father's, Oct. 2, 1807. His youngest son says that he has heard his "father speak of one Grace Hoyt, a remote ancestor, of great piety, whose holy life and prevailing prayers, it is believed, have sent blessings down to her posterity." We do not know who Grace Hoyt was.

(3144) VIII. BEACH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. Aug. 7, 1775.

—1—

*Children of [(2793) Eleazer<sup>5</sup>?] and Jane Hoyt.*

(3145) I. ELEAZER,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1755; m. 1st, — Patch, at Danbury, June 7, 1776 (3805), 2d, — Butts, in Wilton, before 1799 (3809), and 3d, —, in Oxford (3812); lived in Danbury, Ct.; d. in Rochester, ab. 1844. When ab. 40 yrs. old, he m. his 2d wife, aged ab. 20; and when over 60, he m. his 3d wife, aged ab. 17. He was probably Eleazer Jr. in 1784 [see Note, p. 344], but the Jr. is not used on the record of the marriage, in 1776.

(3146) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Thomas Bass, of New Fairfield, Ct.

(3147) III. A DAUGHTER,<sup>6</sup> b. —; living in 1784.

—2—

*Children of (2799) Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> and Ruth Hoyt.*

(3148) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1748; m. Abigail Beebe, [dau. of Lem. Beebe], [Oct. 1, 1768?] (3815); lived in D., Bethel Parish; d. Oct. 1, 1828. He was on list of D. freemen in 1778. Wid. Ab. d. March 13, 1834, aged 85. He was, in part, a Sandemanian preacher.

(3149) II. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> (ENS.), b. about 1750; m. 1st, Anna White [dau. of Israel White, dec'd, of D.], May 24, 1770 (3818), and 2d, Wid. Lucretia Braman, about 1811; lived in D., Bethel Parish, till 1796, then rem. to Winchester, Ct.; d. about 1840. He seems to have been living in Locke, N. Y., in 1811; but other accounts say that he spent his last days with his eldest son in W. Wife Anna d. Oct. 15, 1810, aged 54; wife Lucretia d. some years before



him. Land was laid out to him in D. in 1778. He was a farmer; but taught music and was leader of the choir in Bethel many years. Nathl. and wife Anna were memb. Bethel chh. in 1790, and they had chil. bap. there from 1770 to '93. Ens. Nathl. Hoyt was mentioned on B. chh. rec. in 1794. He was one of those young men who followed Whitefield from town to town to enjoy his preaching. He served 5 yrs. in the rev. army, and was in the battle of White Plains. When Danbury was burnt, his wife with 5 small children fled to New Milford. He served under Washington and Putnam in N. Y. and L. I., and in his later life was fond of relating incidents pertaining to the revolution and its heroes.

- (3150) III. RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1738; m. Jesse Peck; lived in Danbury, Bethel Parish. He was a rev. soldier; d. Jan. 28, 1777, of small pox. She d. Feb. 2, 1809. From them are descended the noted family of Methodist clergymen. A grandchild, Rev. Jesse T. Peck, D.D., one of five bros. who are all Meth. clergymen, was at the Stamford meeting.
- (3151) IV. MERCY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Joseph Ferry, of Woodbury. Both were living in 1777.
- (3152) V. HULDAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Eliakim Benedict. Both were living in 1777.

—3—

*Children of (2803) Zerubbabel<sup>5</sup> and Dorothy Hayt.*

- (3153) I. STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1730; m. Martha Eells [dau. of Rev. John Eells, of New Canaan, Ct.] (3832); lived in Bedford, W.ch. Co., N. Y.; d. in 1770. His father and mother deeded land to their eldest son, Stephen,<sup>6</sup> all of B., in 1770. He served some time in the French war. Will rec. at N. Y., dated Feb. 7, proved March 3, 1770. Wid. Martha, b. 1736; m. Nathaniel Newman. She d. Sep. 28, 1811.
- (3154) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. March 30, 1735-6, at New Canaan; m. Matthew Fountain. It is said that he went to Nova Scotia after the revolution.
- (3155) III. DOROTHY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. Sep. 2, 1739, at New Canaan; m. John Combs.
- (3156) IV. JUSTUS,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1742 or '3; m. Elizabeth Fitch [dau. of Lindal Fitch], May 29, 1765 (3838); lived in Norwalk, New Canaan Parish; d. June 11, 1823. Wid. Eliz. d. Feb., 1830, aged 80 or more. Justus and wife Eliz. owned bap. cov. N. C. chh., Sep. 22, 1765. He was a shoemaker and farmer; lived where (4653) Benj.<sup>7</sup> now does. It is said that he served one campaign in the French war, at Crown Point, and that he was an ensign in the revolution, having served 7 yrs. Justus Hayt was, in 1783, one of a com. to "deal with those persons who have been to the enemy and returned," ap. by the town of Norwalk. Will dated March, 1813, proved June 28, 1823.
- (3157)\* V. MAJOR,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1745; m. 1st, Jerusha Newman (3850),

\* One tradition speaks of a Zephaniah<sup>6</sup> and Moses<sup>6</sup> of this family, and another of Zerubbabel;<sup>6</sup> but





and 2d, Phebe —; lived in Bedford, N. Y., on the old Hayt homestead; d. Feb. 18, 1816. Wife Jerusha, b. 1756; d. Oct. 5, 1798. His father deeded him land, both of B., in 1788. Will dated Dec. 29, 1815, proved March 21, 1816, wife Phebe named.

—1—

*Children of (2804) James<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hayt.*

- (3158) I. JAMES<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. 1732, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Sarah Hanford (3859); lived in Bridgeport, Ct.; d. Nov. 17, 1787. Invent. est., Feb. 28, 1788. He was a sea-captain; sailed from N. Y. to Italy. It is thought that he and his children were all born in Norwalk. Wid. Sarah d. May 19, 1807, aged 73. Sarah Hoyt, Sen., was confirmed, Bridg. Epis. chh., Sep. 22, 1785.

This branch of the family seem to have been mostly, if not exclusively, Episcopalians.

- (3159) II. GOOLD,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1738; m. Elizabeth Dimon, June 13, 1765 (3866); lived in Norwalk; d. June 2, 1803. Adm. est. ap. Sep. 15, 1803. Invent., \$10,876.60; real est., over \$10,000, div. in 1806. Goold Hoyt was collector of the rate for the Church of Eng. in 1767. Goold Hoyt and Asa Hoyt were two of a com. of 20, ap. by the town of N., Dec. 5, 1774, "for the purposes in the eleventh article" of the act passed by the first Continental Congress. Wid. Eliz. d. Feb. 17, 1834.
- (3160) III. JESSE<sup>6</sup> (COL.), b. June 2, 1744, in N.; m. Mary Raymond, Oct. 1, 1764 (3871); lived in Norwalk, Ct., Oyster Bay and Huntington, L. I., and Weymouth and Annapolis, Nova Scotia; d. April 22, 1822, in Annapolis, N. S. Wid. Mary d. May 24, 1828, aged 84.

On the Fairfield probate records is the following: "An Inventory of the Estate of Jesse Hayt of Norwalk now gone Over and Joined himself with y<sup>e</sup> Enemies of the United States. Apprizd by us the subscribers According to y<sup>e</sup> present Value thereof in Continental Bills," Jan. 13, 1779. £1327-4s. In 1776 he accompanied the British fleet to New York as Admiral Howe's pilot. This act gave great displeasure to his brothers at Norwalk, and he was compelled to send a flag of truce to N. to have his wife and chil. conveyed to New York City. From N. Y. he removed his family to Oyster Bay, L. I. In the autumn of 1782 his wife and five chil.

*Jesse Hoyt*

were sent to Annapolis, N. S., and he joined them there in the spring of 1783. He was a farmer and colonel of militia; a man of sterling character and a good citizen. The accompanying autograph was written in 1803.

- (3161) IV. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. 1750, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Esther Lamson [dau. of Joseph Lamson, of Fairfield, Ct.] (3881);

we have been unable to find any contemporary record of them, or any satisfactory proof that there were such persons.



d. Oct. 2, 1809. He was Capt. of Loyalists in the Am. Volunteers from Nova Scotia; retired in 1782 or '3; returned to the U. S., and was a hard-ware merchant; settled in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Wife Esther d. at the age of 73. There was a Stephen Hoyt who was "made to be an alderman" of St. John, N. B., when it was just incorp. as a city, May, 1785.

(3162) V. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. 1754; m. Mary Raymond, June 30, 1776 (3886); lived in Norwalk; d. Oct. 2, 1804. Adm. est. ap., June, 1805. Wife Mary survived him.

(3163) VI. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; was living in 1772.

(3164) VII. ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Geo. Raymond, Nov. 15, 1785. He lived in Norwalk, Ct.; was a sailing-master, under Paul Jones. She was living in 1841.

—1—

*Children of (2805) Moses<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hayt.*

(3165) I. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> bap. May 5, 1734; not named in her father's will, 1785.

(3166) II. ABIJAH,<sup>6</sup> bap. May 5, 1734; living in 1758, but not named in his father's will, 1785. [See Note, p. 346.]

(3167) III. MARY,<sup>6</sup> bap. Feb. 26, 1735; m. Seth Trowbridge, of New Fairfield, and was living about 1785.

(3168) IV. JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 17, 1736; bap. June 17, 1736; m. Elizabeth Tuttle, Jan. 13, 1763 (3894); lived in Stamford, Middlesex Parish [now Darien]; d. May 23, 1811. A soldier at Lake George in 1758 [p. 347]. Wife Eliz., b. Dec. 25, 1742; d. Dec. 17, 1818. Eliz., wife of Josiah, was adm. Stamf. chh. in 1769. Josiah Hoit was collector of Middlesex Parish in 1773, and one of the society's com. to pay the minister in 1775. He was a member of the N. Baptist Soc. in S. in Dec., 1796. [See (2926) Josiah.<sup>5</sup> Eliz., S. chh, may, perhaps, have been his wife.]

(3169) V. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> bap. Jan. 15, 1737-8; lived in the E. part of New Canaan; was living about 1785.

(3170) VI. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> bap. March 18, 1738-9; a soldier at Lake George in 1758; but not named in his father's will, 1785.

(3171) VII. ASAH,<sup>6</sup> bap. April 27, 1740; prob. d. before 1785.

(3172) VIII. ZACCHEUS,<sup>6</sup> bap. in 1741 or '2; prob. d. before 1785.

(3173) IX. PRISCILLA,<sup>6</sup> bap. May 16, 1742; was living, named Hayt, about 1785.

(3174) X. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> bap. Oct. 23, 1743; prob. d. before 1785.

(3175) XI. TIMOTHY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Sally [Judge?] (3900); lived in Darien; was living about 1785.

(3176) XII. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Abraham Benedict, of N., and was living about 1785.

—1—

*Children of (2806) Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hayt.*

(3177) I. ISRAEL,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1742; m. Mercy Raymond (3908). From the records of the Fairfield probate court and other documents, it appears that after the year 1775 Israel Hayt, of



Norwalk, Ct., had "gone over and joined himself with the enemies of the U. S."; and his property, £390, was confiscated in 1778-'79. He rec'd permission from Gov. Clinton, of N. Y., to enclose and cultivate 30 acres of land at Moss Neck, on Long Island; but in the spring of 1783 he, with his wife and six chil., went to St. John, N. B., in the ship Union. He was a shoemaker and farmer; settled in Kingston, Kings Co., N. B., where he d. May 3, 1803, aged 61. "He was so much respected for his integrity, and had made himself so much beloved by his quiet humor and sociable qualities, that it was remarked that one half of Kingston would not have been more missed than he, when he died."

(3178) II. GILBERT,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1752; m. — (3914); lived in Norwalk, Ct.; d. about 1827.

(3179) III. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Jonathan Johnson, of N. Y. State.

(3180) IV. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Polly Crab (3917). He left the U. S. before his mar., and settled as a farmer in Kingston, N. B. His descendants, who live at Upper Carverhill, say that he was the youngest of 13 chil.; but we have found no traces of the other 10, and the descendants of Gilbert<sup>6</sup> say there were only 3 or 4.

—2—

*Children of (2811) Ezra<sup>5</sup> and Phebe Hayt.*

(3181) I. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1732-3; not named in will, 1786.

(3182) II. EZRA,<sup>6</sup> b. March 14, 1734-5; bap. March 23, 1735-6; m. Sarah Seymour [dau. of Dr. Wm. Seymour, who lived at the "Old Well," Norwalk] (3922); d. June 11, 1801. He was a merchant, in a small way, keeping his merchandise in a room at his own house. Before the revolution he moved from Norwalk, Ct., to Lanesboro', Mass., became a merchant there, and was living there in 1786, when his father's will was made. After this he removed to New Haven, Vt., and d. there. He seems to have been a man of considerable prominence and wealth; a member of the committee of safety. He belonged to the Presb. chh.; was a tithing-man, and once made an unsuccessful attempt to stop Ethan Allen as he was passing on the Sabbath. Wid. Sarah d. April 17, 1826, aged 86.

(3183) III. THADDEUS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 28, 1737; bap. June 12, 1737; not named in father's will, 1786.

(3184) IV. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> bap. Aug. 5, 1739; m. Jehiel Weed, March 2, 1757. Both were living in 1786.

(3185) V. MATTHEW,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1741; bap. 1741 or '2; m. 1st, Mary Lockwood [dau. of Ephraim Lockwood, of N.], Jan. 2, or 21, 1761 (3930), and 2d, Wid. Mercy Hayes, April, 1817. A farmer; lived in Norwalk, New Can. Parish; d. April 14, 1821. Mat. and wife Mary own. cov., Oct. 4, 1761, and adm. Oct. 31, 1773, N. C. chh. They had chil. bap. there from 1761 to '75. Will dated May 13, 1819, proved May 3, 1821, wife Mercy mentioned. Wife Mary d. Dec. 1, 1814, aged 76 yrs., 6 mos.

(3186) VI. MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> bap. June 26, 1743; m. David Waterbury, Dec. 16, 1761. Both living in 1786.





- (3187) VII. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> bap. Dec. 15, 1745; m. Seymour Fitch, April 7, 1763. She is not named in her father's will, 1786, and prob. d. before that time. There are many of her descendants in Walton, Del. Co., N. Y.
- (3188) VIII. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> bap. March 20, 1748; m. Keziah Wood, Oct. 30, 1771, at Salem, N. Y. (3942). A farmer; lived in New Canaan, Ct., and Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. in Walton, N. Y., ab. 1833. John and wife Keziah owned cov. N. C. chh., March 27, 1774. He rem. to Sidney, N. Y., about 1795 or '6.
- (3189) IX. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1750; bap. May 20, 1750; m. Hannah Abbot, at N. C., Feb. 17, 1770-1 (3951). A carpenter; lived in New Canaan, Ct., and New Haven, Vt.; d. March 9, 1835. Jonathan and wife Han. adm. N. C. chh., Nov. 3, 1776, dism. to New Haven chh. in April, 1808. Wife Han. d. Dec. 11, 1835, aged 87. They removed to New Haven ab. 1806, and for the last 20 yrs. of their lives resided with their son Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> who cared for them with the greatest tenderness. From Dec., 1775, to April, '76, Jona.<sup>6</sup> served in N. Y. in a co. of Ct. State troops, or Continental Guards, Capt. Daul. Benedict, Col. Waterbury's regt. In Aug., 1776, his co. was again called to N. Y. City; but while there he was taken sick, and his bro. Matthew came for him and assisted him to reach home. He was again called out in 1777, when the British burned Danbury; also when Bedford and Poundridge were burned. He was in the service most of the time from 1777 till the close of the war; was in the battles when Fairfield and Norwalk were burned. He was deeply attached to "Parson Mitchell," and, when he became so deaf as to be obliged to remain at home on the Sabbath, he was accustomed to read manuscript sermons of his former pastor, given him by the minister's widow.
- (3190) X. PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 25, 1753; bap. July 15, 1753; m. 1st, Sam. Husted, Oct. 31, 1771, 2d, John Platt, May 4, 1779, and 3d, ——— Clark. Her first husband was a rev. soldier, and d. a prisoner, in N. Y., Dec. 15, 1777. She lived in Dutchess Co. and Trenton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1841. Two sons of her 2d husband, by a former wife, m. daus. of (3185) Matthew.<sup>6</sup>

—1—

*Children of (2813) Daniel<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hayt.*

- (3191) I. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 18, 1736; d. Oct. 2, 1757, O. S.
- (3192) II. RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1738; d., unm., in N., Dec. 6, 1818 or '19.
- (3193) III. NEHEMIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 25, 1740; m. Abigail ——— (3959); lived in Norwalk; d. there July 22, 1821.
- (3194) IV. PHINEAS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 11, 1742; m. 1st, Abigail Griffin (3964), and 2d, Wid. Patty (Raymond) Taylor, about 1787 (3973). He lived at Canoe Hill, New Canaan, afterwards in what is now Norwalk; d. in N., May 7, 1819. It was probably this Phineas and wife Abigail who own. cov. Salem chh. Oct. 13, 1765, and had chil. bap. there from 1765 to 1774.
- (3195) V. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. June, 1744; d., unm., in N. Oct. 22, 1790.



- (3196) VI. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1745-6; d. March 3, 1745-6.  
 (3197) VII. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 25, 1749; d., unm., in N., Feb. 4, 1831.  
 (3198) VIII. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1752; m. (3225) Mary<sup>6</sup> Hayt, April 4, or 9, 1778 (3977). A farmer; lived in So. Norwalk; d. May 24, or 25, 1831. Wife Mary d. May 9, 1809.  
 (3199) IX. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1759; m. Mary Fancher, Sep. 12, 1777 (3984); lived in Norwalk; prob. served in rev.; d. July 3, 1843. Wife Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1758; d. Jan. 7, 1839.

## —1—

*Children of (2814) Abner<sup>5</sup> and Phebe Hayt.*

- (3200) I. URIAH ROYCE,<sup>6</sup> bap. April 19, 1741; prob. d. young.  
 (3201) II. JESSE,<sup>6</sup> b.\* —; bap. Jan. 23, 1743; m. 1st, Bethiah Sherwood, Nov. 18, 1767 (3993). A farmer; lived in S. Salem, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1831. He was mar. four times, each time in the same coat. He was a soldier in the revolution. Jesse and wife Bethiah ren. cov. S. chh., June 11, 1769. One account says he lived in N. Salem, near Vista P. O.  
 (3202) III. MARY,<sup>6</sup> bap. Aug. 19, 1744; d. Sep. 20, 1773, N. Can. chh. records.  
 (3203) IV. PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> bap. Nov. 16, 1746.  
 (3204) V. URIAH,<sup>6</sup> bap. Feb. 5, 1749; m. Elizabeth Lockwood, of Salem, Jan. 31, 1774 (4002); lived in New Canaan when m., but was a farmer in S. Salem most of his life. He was a soldier in the revolution; d. 1830. Wife Eliz. d. 1826.  
 (3205) VI. RICE<sup>6</sup> [or ROYCE], b. Oct. 21, 1750; bap. Dec. 16, 1750; m. Theodosia Dibble, Dec. 26, 1771 (4009); lived in S. Salem, N. Y.; d. April 26, 1830. Rice and wife Theod. ren. cov. S. chh., May 2, 1773. Wife Theod. d. July 2, 1822, aged 78.  
 (3206) VII. HEZEKIAH,<sup>6</sup> bap. June 24, 1753. We have found vague traditions relating to him. One says he died in the "old French war"; but it must have been the revolution, unless there was an older brother bearing the name.  
 (3207) VIII. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> bap. Jan. 14, 1759.  
 (3208) IX. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> bap. Aug. 9, 1761.

## —1—

*Children of (2815) John<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hayt.*

- (3209) I. ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1749; m. Enoch Benedict, and was living in 1793, in Otsego Co., N. Y.  
 (3210) II. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. June 6, 1751; d. March 19, 1753.  
 (3211) III. WALTER,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1753; m. (3228) Grace<sup>6</sup> Hayt, Aug. 16, 1786 (4016); lived in Norwalk; d. Nov. 25, 1828. Wid. Grace d. Nov. 16, 1847. He served 13 mos. in the revolution, under Gen. Putnam. He was also a wagoner, running from Boston to Danbury and Peekskill, 4½ years.  
 (3212) IV. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 8, 1755; m. Ruth Gregory, June 5, 1783

\* His descendants give the date of his birth, Dec. 30, 1738. It probably should be Dec. 30, 1742.



(4026); was a farmer and weaver; lived in Norwalk; d. Feb. 9, 1839. Wife Ruth, b. Feb. 3, 1764; d. Nov. 23, 1851.

(3213) V. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 2, 1758; d. June 18, 1759.

(3214) VI. DEBORAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 19, 1760; d. Jan. 20, 1762.

(3215) VII. DEBORAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1763; m. Capt. Henry Chichester, June 1, 1784, and was living in 1791. Lived and d. at the "Old Well," Norwalk.

(3216) VIII. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1765; m. Sarah Middlebrook, of Wilton, April 14, 1793 (4035). A farmer; lived in Norwalk, Ct., and Bridgeville, Sul. Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1833. Wife Sarah d. March 22, 1821, aged 49.

(3217) IX. NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1769; d. Dec. 20, 1792, "on board the schooner Lucretia, in Lat. 24° North, Long. 65° West, and was buried the 21 day, according to the custom of the sea."

(3218) X. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1772; m. John Raymond, and was living in 1793.

—1—

*Children of (2816) Nathan<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Hayt.*

(3219) I. EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. July 18, 1742; m. Samuel Pearsall, and was living in 1801.

(3220) II. ASA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1744; m. Ruth Kellogg, Oct. 26, 1766 (4042); lived in Norwalk; d. April 14, 1806, wife Ruth surv. him. Adm. est. ap. May 1, 1806. Asa Hoyt was "collector of ye Church of England professors" in 1768. [See (3159) Goold<sup>6</sup>]. He was one of a com. of six ap. by the town in 1777, "to endeavor to find the number of soldiers enlisted in the continental army, in this town."

(3221) III. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1746; m. Isaac Read, and d. before 1799.

(3222) IV. RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1748; m. Wm. Raymond, and was living in 1801.

(3223) V. BETTY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 16, 1751; m. Silvanus Whitney, and was living in 1801.

(3224) VI. NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1754; m. Sarah Beuedict, of Norw. (4051); rem. from Norwalk to New Milford, Ct., about 1783; d. in N. M., Oct. 11, 1833. He was a soldier in the rev. army; was burnt out at Norwalk. He was a weaver. Wife Sarah d. Feb. 12, 1839, aged 84.

(3225) VII. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1756; m. (3198) Thomas<sup>6</sup> Hayt, April, 1778; d. May 9, 1809.

(3226) VIII. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 28, 1759; m. Hercules Marriner, and was living in 1801.

(3227) IX. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1761; not named in his father's will, 1799.

(3228) X. GRACE,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep., 1763; m. (3211) Walter<sup>6</sup> Hayt, Aug. 16, 1786. She d. Nov. 16, 1847.

(3229) XI. JOB,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1765; m. Anna Raymond [dau. of Dea. Nathl. Raymond], Aug. 4, 1785 (4060), and 2d, Lydia Richardson, in Pomfret, Vt., March 7, 1824. A farmer;





lived in Norwalk, Ct., and Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. in Westport, Ct., April 28, 1846. Wife Anna d. Oct. 22, 1821, aged 53. Wife Lydia d. Aug. 7, 1829.

—1—

*Children of (2818) Abram<sup>5</sup> and Dorothy Hayt.*

- (3230) I. DANIEL KEELER,<sup>6</sup> bap. March 1, 1752; m. Elizabeth Wood (4071); lived on a farm in Prince William, New Brunswick; d. Oct. 30, 1818, aged 67. He was a Tory; went to the Provinces at the time of the revolution. Descendants say he was b. in Salem, N. Y.
- (3231) II. JACHIN,<sup>6</sup> bap. Oct. 21, 1753; m. Hannah — (4077); lived in S. Salem, N. Y. We find at Wh. Pl. a deed of Jachin Hayt and wife Hannah, of Salem, 1787, (3205) Rice<sup>6</sup> Hayt is named in the boundaries.
- (3232) III. MARY,<sup>6</sup> bap. April 9, 1755.
- (3233) IV. ABEL,<sup>6</sup> bap. Jan. 15, 1758; m. Rhoda Benedict (4083). It is said by one of his descendants that he rem. from Wilton, Ct., to Pawlings, Dutch. Co., N. Y., 1793-'98, and d. there ab. 1816. He was a farmer, seems to have lived in Salem, N. Y., but had chil. bap. in New Canaan, Ct., while living in S., 1787-'92.
- (3234) V. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> bap. May 6, 1759.
- (3235) VI. ISABEL,<sup>6</sup> bap. Nov. 15, 1761.
- (3236) VII. CHARLOTTE,<sup>6</sup> bap. July 22, 1764.
- (3237) VIII. PATTE,<sup>6</sup> bap. June 1, 1766; m. Beverly Robiusion.
- (3238) IX. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> bap. Oct. 30, 1768; m. Elizabeth Hoyt in Salem, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1792 (4091); lived in Pawlings, Dutch. Co., N. Y.; d. April, 1815, in Onondago, N. Y., whither he had rem. 18 mos. previous.
- (3239) X. DOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Nowlen, an Irishman.
- (3240) XI. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. Sep. 28, 1774, at New Canaan, as were the others. Perhaps this entry should be Dolly, making X. and XI. the same one.

—2—

*Children of (2819) Benajah<sup>5</sup> and Dinah Hayt.*

- (3241) I. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Ruth —; lived in New Canaan. Sam. and wife Ruth owned cov. N. C. chh., April 26, 1752. Chil. bap. there: Rhoda,<sup>7</sup> bap. Oct. 1, 1752; Anne,<sup>7</sup> bap. Aug. 4, 1754; Enoch,<sup>7</sup> bap. Oct. 14, 1759; Abigail,<sup>7</sup> bap. May 8, 1763; Abijah,<sup>7</sup> bap. Aug. 28, 1768.
- (3242) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Daniel Finch, Sep. 16, 1754, and was living in 1765.
- (3243) III. ELIJAH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 1, 1734; bap. June 9, 1734; m. 1st, Mary Raymond, June 28,\* 1757 (4102), and 2d, Abigail Bishop, Feb. 25,\* 1768 (4107); lived in Norwalk, New Can. Par. (prob. Wilton), and Pawlingstown, Dutch. Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1804. Elijah and wife Mary owned cov. N. C. chh., May 21, 1758. Elijah adm. N. C. chh., Oct. 5, 1766,

\* June 13 and Feb. 18, in Hall's Norwalk. The dates above are from rec. N. C. chh., made at the time, and more reliable.



and his wife Abigail, July 15, 1770. Wife Mary d. June 12, 1766. He had chil. bap. in N. C. from 1758 to '76. Will rec. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., dated April 6, proved Dec. 19, 1804. He was then of Pawlingstown, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He gave his wife Abigail one-third of his land in Wilton, Ct. Stephen Hoyt, of Franklin, D. Co., was a witness.

- (3244) IV. DINAH,<sup>6</sup> bap. Aug. 1, 1736; was named Hoyt in 1762, and living in 1765; perhaps m. Sam. Benedict, Sep. 8, 1763.
- (3245) V. BENAJAH,<sup>6</sup> bap. Nov. 5, 1738; m. 1st, Mary Cole (4114), 2d, Mary Doolittle, Dec. 31, 1766, and 3d, Hannah Green, Oct. 8, 1767 (4116); lived in Norwalk, New Canaan Parish. Benajah Jr. and wife Mary owned cov. N. C. chh., July 11, 1762; and he had chil. bap. there from 1762 to '72.
- (3246) VI. SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct., 1740, bap. Nov. 16, 1740; m. 1st, Hezekiah Green, Aug. 18, 1757, and 2d, Eben Crofoot. She d. Sep. 12, 1821.
- (3247) VII. MEHITABLE,<sup>6</sup> bap. Oct. 24, 1742; m. Nathan Fitch, Jan. 8, 1761, and was living in 1765.
- (3248) VIII. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> bap. July 25, 1745; d. young.
- (3249) IX. ADAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan., 1748; bap. March 20, 1748; m. Seth Finch, Oct. 23, 1765. She d. Feb. 28, 1813.
- (3250) X. EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> bap. Feb. 3, 1751; living in 1765; m. Danl. Smith.
- (3251) XI. NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> bap. April 6, 1755. He was a rev. soldier. While a prisoner in N. Y. he joined the British, and it is not certain what became of him. He is supposed to have been killed in battle; but, at all events, he never returned to his relatives. Another account says he went South, married a Tory wife, and was killed in the battle of Cowpens.
- (3252) XII. EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. March 9, 1758; bap. April 9, 1758; m. 1st, Mary St. John [dau. of Daniel St. John], Nov. 25, 1778 (4119), 2d, Ruhamah Williams, Jan. 23, 1817, and 3d, wid. Sarah Brown, Oct. 24, 1822. He was a rev. soldier; taken prisoner and confined for 18 mos. with his bro. in the old Sugar House, in N. Y.; but after great suffering was exchanged, and settled in Norwalk. He was a farmer and weaver; lived in New Canaan Parish, and perhaps Wilton; d. Oct. 1, 1834. Wife Mary d. Feb. 14, 1816, aged 60. Wife Ruh. d. Dec. 11, 1821.

—1—

*Children of (2820) David<sup>5</sup> and Ruth Hayt.*

- (3253) I. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1736; bap. June 26, 1737; m. Phebe Mott,\* Dec. 25, 1760 (4125). A farmer; lived in Norwalk, New Canaan Parish, and Wilton, Ct.; d. Aug. 31, 1807, then of W. Isaac was adm. N. C. chh., Nov. 19, 1758; and wife Phebe own. cov. Jan. 31, 1762. They had chil. bap. there, 1762-'7. Adm. est. ap. Oct. 5, 1808. Wife Phebe d. July, 1809.

\*Her name is given Abbott, instead of Mott, by one of her descendants. In some records it is given Esther Abbott. Possibly there were two wives.



- (3254) II. TIMOTHY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 27, or 29, 1739; bap. June 3, 1739; m. Sarah Benedict, Feb. 4, 1761 (4133). A weaver; a soldier in rev.; lived in Norw., New Canaan Parish; d. Jan. 9, 1815. He own. cov. N. C. chh., May 3, 1761; and had chil. bap. there, 1761-'83. Will dated Jan. 30, 1811, proved Feb. 6, 1815. Wid. Sarah d. May 1, 1817.
- (3255) III. RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 4, or 14, 1741-2; bap. March 28, 1742.
- (3256) IV. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. April 2, 1744; m. Rebecca Webster, Nov. 24, 1773 (4147); lived in Norw., New Canaan Parish. David Hayt, Jr., and wife Reb., own. bap. cov., N. C. chh., March 12, 1775, and had chil. bap. there, 1775-'6. Perhaps he rem. to Greenfield, N. Y.
- (3257) V. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. Oct. 5, 1746; d. young.
- (3258) VI. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1748; bap. June 5, 1748.
- (3259) VII. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1750; bap. Dec. 16, 1750; m. Phebe Benedict [dau. of Daniel and Phebe (Wood) Benedict] (4150). He was a farmer; lived in Norwalk, New Canaan Parish; d. Aug. 17, 1792. Will dated July 31, proved Oct. 8, 1792. Wife Phebe then living.
- (3260) VIII. NOAH<sup>6</sup> (DEA.), b. Nov. 3, 1753; bap. Nov. 11, 1753; m. 1st, Jerusha Abbott [dau. of John Abbott], of Norwalk, March 28, 1773 (4157), and 2d, Mary Seely [dau. of Wyx Seely, of Poundridge, N. Y.], Dec. 10, 1783 (4162); rem. from Norwalk, New Canaan Parish, Ct., to Charlton, Sar. Co., N. Y., about 1784, and thence to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., about 1798, where many of his descendants now live. All his chil. went with him, except Caleb<sup>7</sup> and Uriah.<sup>7</sup> Wife Jerusha d. June 28, 1783, aged 30. He was a farmer; d. Dec. 23, 1827.
- (3261) IX. CALEB,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1755; bap. Dec. 7, '55; d. Apr. 21, '76.
- (3262) X. EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. Dec. 25, 1758; bap. Dec. 31, 1758; m. Mary Weed (4171). A farmer; lived in Ct. and Lafayette, N. Y.; d. Aug. 19, 1833, in L. Wife Mary d. May 21, 1834, aged 70. He was of Charlton in 1802, and of Pompey in 1805 and '13.

—1—

*Children of (2821) Caleb<sup>5</sup> and Ruth Hayt.*

- (3263) I. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 19, or 20, 1751. She d. before 1803, leaving a son William.
- (3264) II. RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 29, or 31, 1753. There was a Ruth Hoyt, dau. of Caleb, who m. Stephen Curtis, of Danbury, Dec. 4, 1787, and d. April 26, 1789, rec. at Danbury.

*Children of (2821) Caleb<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hayt.*

- (3265) III. CALEB,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1756; not named in his father's will.
- (3266) IV. HEZEKIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 20, 1758, in Norwalk; m. Hannah Lockwood [dau. of Daniel Lockwood, of S. Salem] (4179). A farmer; lived in S. Salem, N. Y.; d. May, 1826. We find the ear-mark of Hezekiah Hait at S. S. in 1774. Wife Han. d. March, 1826, aged 66.
- (3267) V. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1761; m. Holly Lines, W.ch. Co., N. Y.; living in 1803.





- (3268) VI. SILAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1763, in N.; m. 1st, Polly Slauson [dau. of Ebenezer Slauson], May 17, 1786 (4181), and 2d, Martha Lockwood. A farmer; lived in Tompkins Co., N. Y.; d. there June 3, 1848. He may also have lived in Orange Co. Wife Polly d. Feb. 28, 1822, aged 54.
- (3269) VII. MEHITABLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1765; m. Sam. [Webb?], Orange Co., N. Y.; living in 1803.
- (3270) VIII. ANDREW,<sup>6</sup> b. May 5, 1767; m. Rhoda Chapman. His name occurs on the S. Salem rec. in 1798. He was living in 1803. When last heard from he lived in Greenfield or Corinth, Sar. Co., N. Y. Chil.: Wm.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa,<sup>7</sup> Polly,<sup>7</sup> perhaps others.
- (3271) IX. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. April 16, 1771; m. — Weeks. She d. before 1803. A Mary Hoit m. Holly Wicks, S. Salem, Feb. 17, 1791.

## —4—

*Children of (2826) James<sup>5</sup> and Anna Haight.*

- (3272) I. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1715; m. David Marshall, March 22, 1733-4; named in father's will, 1764. She d. July 19, 1780.
- (3273) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1717; m. 1st, Moses Fowler, and 2d, Samuel Totten; named in will, 1764.
- (3274) III. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 9, 1720; m. 1st, Rebecca Fowler, 1741 (4188), and 2d, Wid. Abigail Cheeseman [dau. of David and Mary Lane]; d. Oct. 14, 1808. A Friend. His name appears on the Purchase Quarterly Meeting records in 1770, on a committee. He occupied land belonging to the Philipse Manor as early as 1745, paying £3 per year for 250 acres, which he purchased, in the name of his brother Caleb, of the Commissioners of the State of New York in 1785, for £988 N. Y. currency, it having been forfeited by Philipse on account of his allegiance to the crown. The point of junction of the towns of New Castle, North Castle, and Mount Pleasant is upon this land. Will (a farmer, of Mt. Pleasant), dated 1803, proved Nov. 7, 1808, wife mentioned. Wid. Abigail d. Feb. 1, 1809, aged 70 yrs., 8 mos.
- (3275) IV. DEBORAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 30, 1722; m. Joseph Sutton. Granddaughters, Mary and Ann Sutton, named in will of her father, 1764.
- (3276) V. FRANCES,<sup>6</sup> b. June 23, 1724.
- (3277) VI. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1726; d. young.
- (3278) VII. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. April 19, 1728; not named in will of his father, 1764.
- (3279) VIII. CALEB,<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1730; m. 1st, Maplet Forwelling (4199), and 2d, Anna Hoag [dau. of John and Rebecca Hoag], Dec. 16, 1802; d. March 1, 1820. He was a Friend; lived upon his farm in New Castle, 2½ miles easterly from the Friends' Meeting House at Shappaqua. Will rec. at White Plains, dated June 20, 1817, proved March 21, 1820. In it are many chil. and grandchil. named, also wife Anna. He was assessor and commissioner of roads in New Castle, 1791.



- (3280) IX. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1732; m. — Meade.  
 (3281) X. MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> b. March 9, 1734; m. Wm. Field; named in her father's will, 1764.  
 (3282) XI. CHARITY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1737.  
 (3283) XII. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct., 1740; m. — Redwood.

—2—

*Children of (2827) Jacob<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Haight.*

- (3284) I. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1736; a farmer; lived in Washington, Dutch Co., N. Y. A Friend; d. Aug. 14, 1814, aged 78, by Nine Partners' rec. Left a family.  
 (3285) II. NICHOLAS,<sup>6</sup> b. —; a farmer; lived and d. in W. A Friend. Will dated Jan., 1808, proved July 15, 1818; mentioned wife Margaret; chil., *Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Nicholas,<sup>7</sup> Elias,<sup>7</sup> Margaret,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Phebe,<sup>7</sup>* heirs of *Sarah<sup>7</sup> Titus;* granddaughter, Martha Davis.  
 (3286) III. JACOB,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1743; a farmer; lived in W. A Friend d. April 8, 1822, aged 79 yrs., 3 mos., by Nine Part. rec. Left a family.  
 (3287) IV. PATIENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1745; m. — Pierson; d. May 8, 1816, aged 71 yrs., 6 mos., by Nine Part. rec.  
 (3288) V. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — (4209). A farmer; lived in Washington, Dutch Co., N. Y.; d. there Nov., 1809.  
 (3289) VI. STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; lived and d. in Vt. Chil.: *Stephen,<sup>7</sup>* and others.

—2—

*Children of (2832) Charles<sup>5</sup> Haight.*

- (3290) I. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Rachel —. Charles,<sup>5</sup> in his will, 1799, gives to his son, James,<sup>6</sup> his homestead; also "that small place in Bedford where my grandson, *Jonathan<sup>7</sup>* Haight, now lives." Mention is also made therein of Rachel, wife of son James.<sup>6</sup>  
 (3291) II. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. —. Her chil. are mentioned in her father's will, 1799.

—2—

*Children of (2836) David<sup>5</sup> and Melicent Haight.*

- (3292) I. LAVINIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1735; m. Elijah Purdy, about 1751; d. Aug. 8, 1811.  
 (3293) II. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1738; m. Abigail Haviland (4214); lived in Harrison, N. Y.; d. March 24, 1819. His father, David,<sup>5</sup> lived with him about 1790, in the house now occupied by Mr. Wm. H. Smith, of North St., whose farm was part of the old Haight estate. John was mentioned in the will of his uncle, (2837) Sam.,<sup>5</sup> in 1784. His own will, rec. at White Plains, dated July 5, 1816, proved April 12, 1819; in which he mentioned wife Abigail. There was a John Haight who was vestryman of Christ Church, Rye, 1796, and church-warden, 1800-'7; also a John Haight, one of the assessors of Harrison's precinct, 1776. There was a John Haight who signed the protest at White Plains in 1775. [See (2836) David.<sup>5</sup>]



*Children of (2836) David<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Haight.*

- (3294) III. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. —. He was named in the will of his uncle, (2837) Sam.,<sup>5</sup> in 1784. He lived and d. in N. Y. City.
- (3295) IV. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. 1746-'8; m. Elizabeth Wetmore [dau. of James Wetmore, of Rye] (4225); rem. from Rye to Bedford in 1791 or '2; d. 1834-'6. There were two Davids who signed the protest at Wh. Pl. in 1775. [See (2836) David.<sup>5</sup>] Wid. Eliz. d. June 10, 1842, aged 92.
- (3296) V. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Esther Miller [dau. of Lyon Miller], and was drowned in Troy, N. Y., about 1800. One child, *Hachaliah*,<sup>7</sup> d. young.
- (3297) VI. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. July, 1752; m. Phebe [dau. of Roger Purdy, Sen.], in 1777 (4235); lived in Rye and Harrison, N. Y.; d. Sep. 8, 1828. A Daniel Haight was mentioned in the will of his uncle, (2837) Sam.,<sup>5</sup> in 1784. There was a Daniel Haight who signed the protest at White Plains, in 1775. Daniel Haight was a memb. of the vestry of Rye [Epis.] chh. in 1792.
- (3298) VII. ISAIAH,<sup>6</sup> } were the youngest and rem. to Ballston, Saratoga  
 (3299) VIII. JOSHUA,<sup>6</sup> } Co., N. Y., when young men.
- (3300) IX. MARY,<sup>6</sup> m. Benj. Haviland, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

## —1—

*Children of (2839) Nicholas<sup>5</sup> Haight.*

- (3301) I. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Charlotte —. Both were living in 1775, when he was the only son; prob. lived in Harrison, W.ch. Co., N. Y. His only son was *Nicholas*,<sup>7</sup> of Pelham; deeds at Wh. Pl., 1807 and '10. Dau. *Amy*,<sup>7</sup> m. Solomon Gedney.
- (3302) II. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. 1st, John Hains, before 1775, and 2d, Stephen Haviland.
- (3303) III. MILESON,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1755; m. — Robinson, after 1775; d. Feb. 21, 1828.

## —3—

*Children of (2851) Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Martha Hoit.*

- (3304) I. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 24, 1739; m. Silvanus Evarts, of Vt., after 1761.
- (3305) II. MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1740-1; d., unm., Jan. 7, 1834.
- (3306) III. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. April 3, 1744; m. 1st, Clotilda Wilcox [dau. of Thomas Wilcox] (4243), and 2d, Wid. Mary Stone; lived in E. Guilford [Madison], Ct.; d. Oct. 5, 1826. Will dated 1812, proved Dec., 1826. Wife Clotil. d. Sep. 29, 1796, aged 56. Wid. Mary d. June 6, 1840, aged 84. He followed the sea till he was 65 yrs. old, except for a few years, when he lived in Sunderland, Vt., whence he returned to Guilford about 1793.
- (3307) IV. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1749; d. Jan., or March, 21, 1751.
- (3308) V. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 4, 1754; m. Lois Bradley [dau. of Jos. Bradley, of Vergennes, Vt.] (4252); lived a short time at Stamford, Ct., and then rem. to St. Albans, Vt., where he

\* Two sons living at the time of the census, 1790. One of them, Samuel, was a captain in the Revolutionary War. He was killed at the battle of Red Bank, Sept. 26, 1794.





was one of the principal men and Judge of Co. court; d. 1826. His family has been "one of the most prominent in northern Vt., wealthy and distinguished."

—1—

*Children of (2858) David<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca Hoit.*

- (3309) I. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. March 9 [20 N. S.], 1742-3; m. 1st, Rachel Judd, March 19, 1767 (4260), 2d, Lucy Dudley, Jan. 11, 1775 (4264), and 3d, Sarah Fowler, Jan. 25, 1789 (4271); lived in Guilford, Ct., till ab. 1780, in Sunderland, Vt., till ab. 1786, and then in Sandgate, Vt.; d. March 27, 1822. Wife Rachel, b. May 13, 1747; d. Nov. 27, or 28, 1773, in G. Wife Lucy, b. Feb. 23, 1749; d. Dec. 2, 1787. Wife Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1760; d. Jan. 24, 1847.
- (3310) II. TIMOTHY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1744-5; d. Oct. 14, 1751.
- (3311) III. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1747; d. Dec. 14, 1748.
- (3312) IV. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1748 or '9; living in 1769.
- (3313) V. TIMOTHY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1753; d. Oct. 25, 1754.

—3—

*Children of (2866) David<sup>5</sup> and Mercy Hoit.*

- (3314) I. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1744; m. Silas Hamilton, July 22, 1763.
- (3315) II. PERSIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1746-7; m. John Sheldon, Jan. 12, 1769.
- (3316) III. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 15, 1749; m. Abigail Nash (4275); lived at Deerfield; d. June, 1825. Wife Abigail d. Dec. 27, 1820.
- (3317) IV. EPAPHRAS,<sup>6</sup> b. June 11, 1751; d. Dec. 28, 1765.

*Children of (2866) David<sup>5</sup> and Silence Hoit.*

- (3318) V. MERCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1755; m. Justin Hitchcock, Nov. 25, 1779; d. May 14, 1834. Rev. Edward Hitchcock, D.D., late President of Amherst College, was their son; also Deacon Charles, and William, of Deerfield.
- (3319) VI. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. Nov. 17, 1757; m. Elizabeth Bull, Feb. 22, 1782 (4282); d. Sep. 18, 1803. He was chosen to represent his native town in the legislature a second time, the year of his death. Wid. Eliz. survived him.
- (3320) VII. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 4, 1760; m. Dr. Wm. Stoddard Williams, March 1, 1786.
- (3321) VIII. SETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1762; d. Nov. 18, 1766.
- (3322) IX. EPAPHRAS<sup>6</sup> (GEN.), b. Dec. 31, 1765; m. Experience Harvey, Nov. 4, 1792 (4289); d. Feb. 8, 1850. Wife Experience d. Feb. 22, 1833. He was born in the old "Indian House," in the same room where Mrs. Sheldon was shot by the Indians. He was Brigade Major in war of 1812. Aside from the various grades of military offices, he had been Register of Deeds, County Treasurer, High Sheriff of Franklin Co., Justice of the Peace and Quorum, &c. Dartmouth College conferred the honorary degree of A. M. upon him in 1824. He was also presented with the membership of the



Berkshire Institution of Natural Sciences, N. Y. Hist. Society, and the National Institute at Washington. He published three works, "Military Instructions," "Cavalry Discipline," and "Antiquarian Researches;" and left another, "Burgoyne's Campaigns," ready for publication. He had also made some progress in preparing a History of the old French Wars. He spelled his name *Hoyt*, as well as his brother Elihu.

(3323) X. SETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1768; d. May 14, 1797, unmarried.

(3324) XI. ELIHU<sup>6</sup> (COL.), b. April 25, 1771; m. Hannah Taylor, Dec. 11, 1794 (4293). He settled with his father in the old "Indian House," and lived there till his death, Sep. 3, 1833. After the death of his brother David, in 1804, he was chosen representative for the town of Deerfield, and for 29 years, with the exception of three years only, he occupied a seat in the Legislature, either in the House or Senate. He was 12 times a Senator from Franklin Co., and was six times elected to both branches. A short time before his death, he published a pamphlet giving a "Brief History of the First Settlement of Deerfield." From manuscripts left by him and his brother Epaphras, have been obtained many facts respecting the early history of this family. His widow was living in 1857.

(3325) XII. CLARISSA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 9, 1774; d. Oct. 14, 1775.

—1—

*Children of (2868) Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Experience Hoyt.*

(3326) I. CLEMENT,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1751; m. Rachel Blanchard (4297). He at first settled on the old farm at Cheapside, Deerfield, but rem. to Richmond, Vt., about 1800, or earlier.

(3327) II. KETURAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1753 [N. S.]; m. Oliver Field, June 20, 1772.

(3328) III. EXPERIENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1754; d. Sep. 19, 1758.

(3329) IV. CEPHAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1756; d. Oct. 19, 1758.

(3330) V. CEPHAS,<sup>6</sup> b. July 3, 1759; m. 1st, Eunice Skinner, and 2d, Wid. Anna Howard (4305); lived on the old farm at Cheapside. Wife Eunice d. July 28, 1803. Wid. Anna d. March 24, 1831.

(3331) VI. EXPERIENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1761; was drowned Sep. 19, 1762.

(3332) VII. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1763; m. — Allen, Shelburne.

(3333) VIII. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 27, 1765; m. Solomon Severance.

(3334) IX. EXPERIENCE FYLER,<sup>6</sup> b. May 11, 1767; m. Joseph Swan, Feb. 29, 1796.

(3335) X. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 26, 1770; m. Ichabod Wilkinson, int. ent. Dec. 3, 1796.

—2—

*Children of (2871) Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Patience<sup>5</sup> Hayt or Hoyt.*

(3336) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. young.

(3337) II. EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. young.

(3338) III. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Adah Olmsted, March, 1786; lived in Ridgefield, Ct.; d. Dec. 11, 1786. He had one son,



*Jonathan*,<sup>7</sup> b. ab. 1786, d., unm., Oct. 8, 1818, in R. Wid. Adah m. — Seymour, and was living in 1818.

- (3339) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1754; m. Elizabeth Olmsted [dau. of Dan. Olmsted], Jan. 8, 1778 (4307). A farmer; lived in Ridgefield, Ct.; d. Sep. 18, 1819. Wife Eliz., b. Jan. 30, 1758; d. Jan., 15, 1840.
- (3340) V. NEHEMIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Lois Barber; lived in Franklin Co., Vt.; d. at the age of 92, leaving no children.
- (3341) VI. TIMOTHY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 12, 1770; m. Dolly Olmsted, March 12, 1799 (4315); lived on the old homestead near the south end of Ridgefield village, 49 yrs., but rem. to Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1819; d. in Sennett, June 21, 1862. Wife Dolly d. March 16, 1845, aged 67. Three of his sons are elders of Presb. Churches, and two are deacons. From 1853 to his death, his birth-day was celebrated by an annual gathering of his descendants, numbering 50 or 60.
- (3342) VII. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Wid. Katy Olmsted, of Ridgefield, Ct., July 12, 1809; lived in Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt.; d. aged 85. Chil.: *Katy*,<sup>7</sup> *Patience*,<sup>7</sup> *Abigail*,<sup>7</sup> *Sarah*,<sup>7</sup> *Benj.*<sup>7</sup>
- (3343) VIII. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Silas Hull, May 4, 1788; lived in Ridgefield; d. aged 92.
- (3344) IX. RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Ward Sturgis; lived in Franklin Co., Vt.; d. aged 92.
- (3345) X. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Nathan Lobdel, Jan. 10, 1793; lived in Franklin Co., Vt.; d. aged about 80.
- (3346) XI. PRUDENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1767; prob. d. young.

—1—

*Children of (2873) David<sup>5</sup> Hoyt or Hoyt.*

- (3347) I. NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 20, 1756 or '7; m. Mary Olmsted [his cousin], ab. 1775 (4323); lived in Ridgefield, Ct., till 1784 or later; afterwards was a farmer in Fairfield, Vt.; d. in Batavia, N. Y., May 10, 1849. He was a rev. soldier, and it is said that he fought at Bunker Hill.
- (3348) II. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —. There was a Sam. Hoyt 2d, who was one of the adm. of est. David<sup>5</sup> in 1798, Ridgefield, Ct.
- (3349) III. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. in Fairfield, Vt., leaving chil., *Polly*<sup>7</sup> and *Zimri*.<sup>7</sup>
- (3350) IV. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Grosvenor.
- (3351) V. PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. John Sanford.

—4—

*Children of (2875) Moses<sup>5</sup> Haight.*

- (3352) I. ISRAEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; living in 1805.
- (3353) II. SILAS,<sup>6\*</sup> d. before 1805, leaving chil., *Amy*<sup>7</sup> Ferris, *Elias*,<sup>7</sup> *Moses*,<sup>7</sup> and *Silas*,<sup>7</sup> youngest then under 21.
- (3354) III. STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> d. before 1805, leaving heirs. A Stephen Haight, late of Dutchess Co., N. Y., sold land in "Little Nine Partners" in 1774, ackn. by witness, 1791.
- (3355) IV. MOSES,<sup>6\*</sup> d. before 1805, leaving dau. *Polly*<sup>7</sup> Ferguson.

\* These were named in the will simply as "Silas Haight dec'd" and "Moses Haight dec'd"; but they were probably sons of Moses.<sup>5</sup>





- (3356) V. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> m. — Walbridge. She d. before 1805.  
 (3357) VI. RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> m. — Bullock; living in 1805.  
 (3358) VII. PATIENCE,<sup>6</sup> m. — Cash; living in 1805.  
 (3359) VIII. CHARITY,<sup>6</sup> m. — Fish; living in 1805.

—1—  
 Children of (2877) Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Margaret Haight.

- (3360) I. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; living in 1814.  
 (3361) II. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; living in 1814.  
 (3362) III. OBADIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Sarah —. A Friend; lived in Stanford, Dutch. Co., N. Y. Will dated 1808, proved May, 1812. Chil.: Henry,<sup>7</sup> who rec'd land in Bristol, Schoharie Co.; Hannah,<sup>7</sup> m. Moses Haskins; Mary<sup>7</sup>; Charlotte<sup>7</sup>; Jane<sup>7</sup>; Peter<sup>7</sup>; Consider<sup>7</sup>; Rachel<sup>7</sup>; Rebecca<sup>7</sup>; Obadiah<sup>7</sup>; Job<sup>7</sup>; some of whom were under 21 in 1808, and all then named Haight, except Hannah. We find an Obadiah Haight, of Washington precinct, 1787, co. rec.  
 (3363) IV. RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Records; living in 1814. A relative says she m. — Hoskins.  
 (3364) V. REUBEN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; living in 1814.\* A son, Walter,<sup>7</sup> is now living in Dutch. Co., N. Y., not far from Mechanic, Washington. "Reuben Haight, son of Joseph," d. Nov. 26, [1822-'29], aged 68 yrs., 10 mos. [Nine Partners Friends' Records.]  
 (3365) VI. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. before 1814, leaving chil., prob. eight.  
 (3366) VII. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. before 1814, leaving children.  
 (3367) VIII. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; living in 1814.

—1—  
 Children of (2878) Solomon<sup>5</sup> and Anne Haight.

- |                                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (3368) I. SOLOMON, <sup>6</sup> | (3369) II. RICHARD, <sup>6</sup>  |
| (3370) III. SARAH, <sup>6</sup> | (3371) IV. MARGARET, <sup>6</sup> |
| (3372) V. ANNA, <sup>6</sup>    | (3373) VI. RHODA, <sup>6</sup>    |
- (3374) VII. RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> All the above were living in 1810.  
 (3375) VIII. MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> b. ab. 1776, in Stanfordville, Dutch. Co., N. Y.; m. — Shipman. She is a Friend; is living with her son-in-law, Dr. A. P. Cook, Hudson, N. Y. Though in her 95th year, she is able to write quite a firm hand.  
 (3376) IX. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> m. Jonathan Haight [son of John Haight]; d. before 1810. Solomon,<sup>5</sup> in his will, 1810, speaks of his grandson, John<sup>7</sup> Haight, son of his dau. Elizabeth, dec'd.

—2—  
 Children of (2891) Josiah<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Haight.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| (3377) I. EBENEZER, <sup>6</sup>                                     | (3378) II. CALEB, <sup>6</sup>          |
| (3379) III. ELIZABETH, <sup>6</sup> m. — Ham, of Dutchess Co., N. Y. |   |
| (3380) IV. JONATHAN, <sup>6</sup>                                    | (3381) V. SARAH, <sup>6</sup> d. young. |
- (3382) VI. ROBERT,<sup>6</sup> b. July 7, 1770; m. Phebe Tripp (4335); lived in Washington, Dutch. Co., N. Y.; d. June, 1843. Wife Phebe, b. 1779; d. 1849.

\* We find an agreement of a Reuben Haight, of Dutchess Co., about land for Quaker boarding school at Nine Partners, 1797, rec. at Poughkeepsie. Solomon Haight's land, and that formerly occupied by Aaron Haight, are mentioned in boundaries.



## —4—

*Children of (2897) Thaddeus<sup>5</sup> and Deborah Hait.*

- (3383) I. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> m. Rebecca — (4346); lived and d. in Poundridge, N. Y. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.
- (3384) II. ABIAH,<sup>6</sup> lived in Poundridge; d. there before 1830. He was a soldier in the revolution, under Capt. Mosier; was engaged in various skirmishes in the southern part of Westchester County.
- (3385) III. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> m. (3402) Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Hoyt. She lived in Poundridge; d. there somewhere about 1845.
- (3386) IV. DEBORAH,<sup>6</sup> m. Murmus Scofield; d. in Poundridge, somewhere about 1858.

## —1—

*Children of (2899) John<sup>5</sup> and Bethiah Hait.*

- (3387) I. SILVANUS,<sup>6</sup> b. in Poundridge, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Scofield [sister of Asahel Scofield]; lived in Poundridge, N. Y.; d. about 1804, wife Eliz. surv. him; adm. est. ap. July 26, 1804. Chil.: *Sally*<sup>7</sup> and *Hannah*.<sup>7</sup>
- (3388) II. STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. in P.; rem. from Poundridge to western N. Y., prob. Mt. Morris, Livingston Co.; d. somewhere about 1849. A Stephen Hoyt was living in P. in 1807, '8, and '9, commissioner of highways, etc. Chil.: *Wm.*<sup>7</sup>; *Lockwood*,<sup>7</sup> one of whom lived at Mt. Morris, N. Y.; *Wealthy*<sup>7</sup>; *Harriet*,<sup>7</sup> d. under 18 yrs. old; *Mary Ann*<sup>7</sup>; *Juliet*.<sup>7</sup>
- (3389) III. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. in P.; m. 1st, Betsey Ingersoll, and 2d, Nancy Lockwood; lived in Poundridge, N. Y.; d. somewhere about 1829. Wife Betsey was memb. P. chh. in 1805. Chil.: by 1st wife, *Polly*,<sup>7</sup> m. James Selleck; *Seth*<sup>7</sup>; *David*<sup>7</sup>; *Abigail*,<sup>7</sup> m. Daniel Dikeman; by 2d wife, *Joseph*,<sup>7</sup> living at Sing Sing, N. Y. ✓
- (3390) IV. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. in P.; m. Joshua Miller, and rem. to western N. Y., near Cayuga Lake.
- (3391) V. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. in P.; living in 1797; d., unm., in Poundridge.
- (3392) VI. JONAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1778, in P.; m. Sarah Potts [dau. of David Potts], Sep. 1, 1802 (4350). A farmer; lived in Poundridge. He seems to have rem. to Bedford, N. Y., about 1815; but d. in Poundridge, June 12, 1828. Wife Sarah was a memb. P. chh. in 1805.
- (3393) VII. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. in P.; m. Hannah Waterbury (4357); lived in Poundridge and N. Y. City; d. about 1847. A John Hoyt was living in P. in 1808.

## —1—

*Children of (2901) Gideon<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Hait.*

- (3394) I. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (DEA.), b. 1761; m. 1st, Chloe Miller (4359), and 2d, Hannah Taylor; lived in Greenfield, Sar. Co., N. Y.; d. June 20, 1826. Wife Chloe d. Sep. 27, 1815, aged 57. Wid. Han. d. Aug. 31, 1834, aged 66.
- (3395) II. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1763; m. Ebenezer Robertson, June 30,



- 1785; d. July 21, 1844. He d. Jan. 5, 1859. It is said by their descendants that both were b. in Bedford, N. Y.
- (3396) III. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. May 13, 1765; m. Charlotte Merriitt; lived in Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.; had chil.; d. there Sep. 13, 1847.
- (3397) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 14, or Oct. 13, 1766; m. Ebenezer Holmes, of Wales, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1784. She d. Sep. 1, 1846.
- (3398) V. SILAS,<sup>6</sup> b. —; lived and d. in Greenfield, Sar. Co., N. Y. Chil.: Aaron<sup>7</sup>; Solomon<sup>7</sup>; a dau.,<sup>7</sup> m. Eli Weed, living in Greenfield, N. Y.
- (3399) VI. ZILPAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 16, 1772, in Poundridge, N. Y.; m. Amos Clark, June 10, 1794, in Sar. Co. She d. Aug. 8, 1852. He was b. in Bedford, May 14, 1768; d. May 2, 1840. Both are buried in Westminster, near London, Can. W.
- (3400) VII. MERCY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 10, 1774, in Poundridge; m. John M. Holmes; lived in Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 25, 1845. Husb. b. Oct. 22, 1765, in Bedford; d. Oct. 2, 1842, in W.
- (3401) VIII. JERUSHA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. John Merritt [bro. of Wm.'s wife]; lived in New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y.

—1—

*Children of (2904) Jesse<sup>5</sup> and Lydia Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3402) I. NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1766; m. (3385) Abigail<sup>6</sup> Hoyt (4365). He was a carpenter; lived in Poundridge, N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1847.
- (3403) II. CRISSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Mary Lockwood; d. in Poundridge, N. Y. Crisse Hait, of P., bought land in P. in 1798.
- (3404) III. JESSE,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1775, in Poundridge, N. Y.; m. 1st, Anna Hoyt (4373), and 2d, — (4376); lived in N. Y. City and Ohio; d. Oct. 2, 1856, in Laceyville, Ohio.
- (3405) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 18, 1778, in P.; m. Nancy Benedict [dau. of Abner Benedict], March 14, 1799 (4383). A cooper; lived in Poundridge, Franklin, and Weedsport, N. Y.; d. Nov., 1851, in W.
- (3406) V. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. ab. 1782, in P.; m. Elizabeth Benedict [sister of above] (4388); d. in Gasport, N. Y., in 1852.
- (3407) VI. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. John Clock.
- (3408) VII. DEBORAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Aaron Furman.
- (3409) VIII. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d., unm., in Poundridge.

A son of Nathl.<sup>6</sup> thinks that all of the above lived to be 80 or more, except Abigail,<sup>6</sup> and she was 78.

—1—

*Children of (2907) Gilbert<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3410) I. PRUELLA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. John Morse.
- (3411) II. JOB,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1776; m. Susanna Scofield [dau. of Asahel Scofield], Dec. 30, 1798 (4395); lived in Poundridge, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1841. Wife Sus., b. July 19, 1781, d. Sep. 17, 1859.
- (3412) III. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. (3441) Charles<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, in 1804.
- (3413) IV. GILBERT,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. unmarried.





- (3414) V. LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. (3444) Mary<sup>6</sup> Hoyt; lived in Poundridge some time, but moved away.
- (3415) VI. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. John Chanty; d. in western N. Y.
- (3416) VII. BETSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Wm. Willis, in western N. Y.; d. in Wis., about 1867.
- (3417) VIII. JESSE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Mrs. Webb; d. somewhere about 1859, in New Canaan, Ct., where he spent most of his life. No children.
- (3418) IX. RHODA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Daniel Belding, and 2d, — Cookson; is living in western N. Y.

—2—

*Children of (2909) David<sup>5</sup> Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3419) I. FREDERICK,<sup>6</sup> prob. m. 1st, (2997) Sarah<sup>5</sup> Hait, and 2d, —; lived in Stamford; d. before Oct. 4, 1814, leaving a widow. Adm. est. ap. Oct. 4, 1814. His father deeded him land in S. in 1792 and 1806. He had chil.: *Hannah*,<sup>7</sup> m. Timothy Reynolds, Feb. 25, 1796, d. before 1815; also *Sarah*,<sup>7</sup> wife of Isaac Ayers, and *David Newton*,<sup>7</sup> when the estate was divided, in 1815.
- (3420) II. MARY ANN,<sup>6</sup> named Hait in 1805.
- (3421) III. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> m. — Cogswell; \* living in 1805.
- (3422) IV. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> m. — Cowdre; living in 1805.
- (3423) V. ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> m. — Mead; living in 1805.
- (3424) VI. A DAUGHTER,<sup>6</sup> m. — Palmer, and was prob. dead in 1805, as David<sup>5</sup> mentions his grandsons Nathl. and Wm. Palmer in his will.
- (3425) VII. A SON,<sup>6</sup> prob. dead in 1805, as David<sup>5</sup> mentions his grandson, *Henry*<sup>7</sup> Hait, in his will.

—1—

*Children of (2913) Waterbury<sup>5</sup> and Lavina Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3426) I. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1763; m. Oliver Stevens, July 10, 1781.
- (3427) II. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1765; m. Silvanus Stevens, July 10, 1781.
- (3428) III. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1767; d. March 20, 1790.
- (3429) IV. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. March 27, 1770; m. Mary Bouton [dau. of Capt. Daul. Bouton, of Poundridge], July 10, 1791 (4406). A carpenter; lived in S. Salem as late as 1818; d. in N. Salem, ab. 1821. Adm. est. gr. Jan., 1821. Wife Mary was a memb. S. Salem chh. in 1806; d. Feb. 2, 1818, aged 48.

—1—

*Children of (2916) James<sup>5</sup> Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3430) I. AZOR,<sup>6</sup> m. Hannah English; lived in New Brunswick; had chil., *Samuel Beldon*<sup>7</sup> and *Wm. Beldon*.<sup>7</sup> Sam. B.<sup>7</sup> had chil., *Edwin*,<sup>8</sup> and others.
- (3431) II. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> m. Fanny Ketchum; lived in New Brunswick; had chil., *Azor*,<sup>7</sup> m. Margaret Reid; *Sally*,<sup>7</sup> m. Nelson Price; *Charlotte*,<sup>7</sup> m. Danl. Holmes; and perhaps a dau.,<sup>7</sup> m. Cornelius Snider.
- (3432) III. WILLIAM.<sup>6</sup>

\* Probably married Dunlap Cogshall, Dec. 7, 1769, as per Stamford records.



## —1—

*Children\* of (2917) Silvanus<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3433) I. JESSE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Lydia Ketchum.  
 (3434) II. RALPH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Sarah Betts [dau. of Dr. James Betts]  
 (4414). They rem. from New Brunswick to New York  
 about 1804; lived in N. Y. City. She d. in 1843, aged  
 75 yrs., 7 mos.  
 (3435) III. SILVANUS,<sup>6</sup> (3436) IV. JOHNSON.<sup>6</sup>  
 (3437) V. FREDERICK.<sup>6</sup> (3438) VI. LANSING.<sup>6</sup>  
 (3439) VII. MARY.<sup>6</sup> (3440) VIII. BETSEY,<sup>6</sup> m. Isaac Ketchum.

## —2—

*Children of (2920) Pierson<sup>5</sup> Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3441) I. CHARLES,<sup>6</sup> m. (3412) Lydia<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, Nov. 25, 1804; lived in  
 New Canaan, Ct. He was of Poundridge, and his wife of  
 New Canaan, when mar. Chil.: Eliza,<sup>7</sup> Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Lewis  
 H.,<sup>7</sup> and Darius<sup>7</sup> (Rev.). All were born in New Can.,  
 and all d. there, except Darius, who was pastor of a church  
 in Lafayette, Ind., and d. there in 1848.  
 (3442) II. JOEL.<sup>6</sup> (3443) III. EZRA.<sup>6</sup>  
 (3444) IV. MARY,<sup>6</sup> m. (3414) Lewis<sup>6</sup> Hoyt.

There may have been other children.

## —3—

*Children of (2938) Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Hoyt.*

- (3445) I. NEHEMIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 1789, in Castleton, Vt.; m. Lucy Merrill  
 [dau. of Enos Merrill, of C.] (4424). A farmer; both  
 are now living in C.  
 (3446) II. MOORE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. aged 3 yrs.  
 (3447) III. MATILDA,<sup>6</sup> m. ~~X~~ Wheeler, Vergennes, Vt.  
 (3448) IV. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> m. 1st, — Richmond, and 2d, Dea. Northrup.  
 (3449) V. LUCY,<sup>6</sup> m. — Guernsey, Poultney, Vt.; d. in Mt. Vernon,  
 Ohio.

## —1—

*Children of (2941) Noah<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (3450) I. CALVIN<sup>6</sup> (DEA.), b. Nov. 22, 1785, in Castleton, Vt.; m.  
 Mary Ann Ferris [dau. of Jonah Ferris], June 29, 1812  
 (4427); is a farmer; living in Stamford, Ct. (Stanwich  
 P. O.). Wife Mary A. d. June 15, 1851, aged 65.  
 (3451) II. NOAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1788, in C.; m. Hannah Wood [dau. of  
 David Wood, of Greenwich], Oct. 20, 1816 (4432). He  
 is a farmer; living in Castleton, Vt.  
 (3452) III. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 9, 1790, in C.; m. [Le Count Cazier?];  
 res. Lebanon, N. Y.  
 (3453) IV. MOORE<sup>6</sup> (DR.), b. Oct. 15, 1796, in C.; m. 1st, Susan Con-  
 stant, and 2d, Elizabeth Anthony; d. in Parkersburg, Va.,  
 Feb. 9, 1860. One or two chil. are still residing near P.  
 He grad. M. D. Middlebury Coll., 1821.

\* A child of Silvanus Hait d. in 1773, aged 5 weeks. [New Canaan Church Records.]

Also Silvanus, b. 1773.  
 253



## —4—

*Children of (2948) Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (3454) I. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1771, in Stamford, Ct.; bap. Oct. 31, 1773; d. Nov. 21, 1776.
- (3455) II. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1773, in S.; bap. Aug. 22; d. Aug. 30, 1773.
- (3456) III. HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1774, in S.; bap. Nov. 13, 1774; m. Lucy Muuson; lived and d. in N. Y. City. He left one child, *Emeline*,<sup>7</sup> m. Platt Brush.
- (3457) IV. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1776, in S.; d. Feb. 21, 1777.
- (3458) V. BETSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1778, in S.; unmarried.
- (3459) VI. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 28, 1780, in S.; m. 1st, —, and 2d, Abby —; lived and d. in western N. Y.
- (3460) VII. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1782, in S.; bap. Nov. 24, 1782; m. Polly Scudder; lived and d. in N. Y. City. Chil.: *Benj.*<sup>7</sup>; *Sam.*<sup>7</sup>; *a dau.*<sup>7</sup> burnt to death when 9 yrs. old. Wid. Polly and these sons moved back to Stamf., and were lately living there, near New Hope.
- (3461) VIII. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. July 25, 1784, in S.; bap. Sep. 12, '84; unm.
- (3462) IX. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1786, in S.; bap. Dec. 21, 1786; unm.; lived in Stamford.
- (3463) X. BELDING,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1788, in S.; bap. Nov. 10, 1788; m. Rebecca Scofield [dau. of Rufus Scofield, of Stamf.], Feb. 12, 1820 (4436). He left S. somewhere about 1810; a farmer; first went to Closter, N. J., but rem. to Yonkers, N. Y., about 1814, where he is still living.

## —1—

*Children of (2949) Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (3464) I. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1774; bap. Sep. 11, 1774; m. Dyer Haxton, Feb. 17, 1811; lived in Stamford. She d. April 1, 1857.
- (3465) II. HEZEKIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 1, 1776; bap. May 26, 1776; m. Esther Selleck [dau. of Daniel Selleck], 1801 (4443). A farmer; moved from Stamford, Ct., to Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., about 1809; served in the war of 1812; d. Feb. 17, 1835. Wife Esther, b. Nov. 10, 1780; d. Dec. 24, 1824.
- (3466) III. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 9, 1782; m. Peter Scofield, Dec. 17, 1804; lived in Stamford; d. April 5, 1850.
- (3467) IV. JOSEPH BLACHLEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1787; bap. Aug. 5, 1787; m. Maria\* Blachley Weed [dau. of Eliphalet and (3066) Martha<sup>5</sup> (Hoyt) Weed], Jan. 31, 1813 (4452). A farmer; lived in Stamford, on Noroton Hill; d. Dec. 25, 1854. His name was sometimes written Joseph, without the middle name. Wife Maria B., b. March 30, 1791; d. Sep. 22, 1854.

---

\* Mary B. on town and church records. Mary and Maria were probably used interchangeably.





## —3—

*Children of (2972) Hanford<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (3468) I. EDWARD,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. Oct. 27, 1774; d. young.  
 (3469) II. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. Nov. 3, 1776; d. young.  
 (3470) III. POLLY ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. 1786; prob. bap. Dec. 21, 1786; m. Ezra Knapp, of Stamford, Sep. 8, 1805; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1856. They were the parents of Geo. H. Knapp, of N. Y. City and Brooklyn. [See (3540) Abraham.<sup>6</sup>]  
 (3471) IV. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 1788; bap. March 30, 1790; d. in 1856, unm., within 24 hours of the death of her sister, in whose family she lived for 40 yrs., after the death of her father.

## —1—

*Children of (2973) Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Anne Hoyt.*

- (3472) I. SAMUEL STILL SEYMOUR,<sup>6</sup> b. April 14, 1784, in Stamford; m. Sarah Delaplain [dau. of Nicholas Delaplain], in New Town, L. I., May 31, 1806 (4462); lived in N. Y. City; d. May 30, 1837.

*Children of (2973) Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (3473) II. NATHANIEL WEED,<sup>6</sup> b. June 12, 1785; d. Oct. 10, or 14, 1786.  
 (3474) III. NATHANIEL WEED,<sup>6</sup> b. April 6, 1788, in S.; bap. July 13, 1788; unm.; lived in Black Rock, Ct., and Manlius, N. Y.; d. Feb. 23, 1826, in M.  
 (3475) IV. ANN SEYMOUR,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1790, in S.; bap. Aug. 10, 1791; m. John Tillman, May 3, 1814; lived in S. and Geneva, N. Y., now living in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 (3476) V. RUFUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1792, in S.; bap. Feb. 9, 1798; m. Julia A. Perry, April 1, 1832; lived in Black Rock and Stamford; d. Dec. 15, 1862, in S. Chil.: *Delia Perry*,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1833; *Anna Seymour*,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1835.

## —2—

*Children of (2980) Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.\**

- (3477) I. MIRIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1771; bap. Aug. 16, 1772; m. John Crissey.  
 (3478) II. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1772; bap. March 14, 1773.\*  
 (3479) III. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> bap. Feb. 12, 1775; d. unmarried.  
 (3480) IV. JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Weeks.  
 (3481) V. BETSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Smith.  
 (3482) VI. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Coe, of N. Y.  
 (3483) VII. CLARISSA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. 1st, Wm. Shaw, of N. Y., and 2d, Isaac Quintard. She is now living in Stamford; mother of Geo. W., Edward A., and Charles T. Quintard, the latter Bishop of Tenn.  
 (3484) VIII. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. —.\*

\* There may have been a son *Joseph*.<sup>6</sup> Either Hannah or Polly probably m. Sam. Crissey. "Sam. Crissey m. Miss Hoyt of N. Stamf." Sep. 28, 1797. [New Canaan Church Records.]



## —1—

*Children of (2986) Warren<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (3485) I. LYMAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1790; m. Almira Weed, Jan., 1811 lived in New Canaan, but were memb. N. Stamford chh. He d. Feb. 22, 1861. Chil.: *Alfred*<sup>7</sup> and *Mary Elizabeth*.<sup>7</sup>
- (3486) II. LODEMA,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1792; res. New Canaan; d. June 6, 1852.
- (3487) III. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 26, 1795; d. Dec. 23, 1856, prob. unm.
- (3488) IV. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 20, 1798; m. — Palmer; now living on the homestead, Ponus St., New Canaan, Ct.
- (3489) V. EDSON,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1801, in N. C.; m. 1st, Phebe Miller [dau. of James S. Miller, of Smithtown, L. I.], Nov. 27, 1828 (4471), and 2d, (4513) Ruth<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, July 2, 1857. He is a farmer; lives in Stamford. Wife Phebe d. Sep. 4, 1856, aged 47.
- (3490) VI. ELIZA JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1809; m. —.

## —3—

*Children of (2994) Uriah<sup>5</sup> and Jane Hoyt.*

- (3491) I. URIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1774. Ear-mark of Uriah Jr. at Stamford, 1803. He was living in 1811.
- (3492) II. JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1777; d. Feb. 25, 1795.
- (3493) III. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1779; m. — Stephens, prob. m. Wm. Henry Stephens, in Stamf., May 18, 1797. She was living in 1811.
- (3494) IV. SALOME,<sup>6</sup> b. July 12, 1781; named Hoyt in 1811.
- (3495) V. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 4, 1783; m. — Bostwick; living in 1811.
- (3496) VI. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 12, 1792; d. Dec. 10, 1792.
- (3497) VII. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 9, 1794; m. Sally —; d. in 1864. Wife Sally d. in 1860, aged 65.

## —2—

*Children of (3003) Jesse<sup>5</sup> and Lydia Hoyt.*

- (3498) I. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1785; m. Enos Lounsbury; lived in N. Stamford; d. May 2, 1814.
- (3499) II. ASAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1790; m. Abigail Holly; lived in Stamford; d. Feb. 15, 1843. One child, *Nancy*,<sup>7</sup> m. David S. Holly, of N. Stamford.
- (3500) III. SELLECK,<sup>6</sup> b. ab. 1795; m. Mary Knapp (4476); lived in N. Stamford; d. March 19, 1859.
- (3501) IV. SETH,<sup>6</sup> b. ab. 1797; d. Dec. 3, 1816.
- (3502) V. EZRA,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1800; m. Hannah M. Weed, Jan. 11, 1829 (4479). He is now living in N. Stamf., in the same house where his grandfather Joseph<sup>4</sup> lived.

## —4—

*Children of (3009) David<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3503) I. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 30, 1760; bap. June 1, 1760; d. April 13, 1837, unmarried.
- (3504) II. JACOB<sup>6</sup> (DR.), b. April 8, 1762, in Stamford, Ct.; bap. May



9, 1762; m. 1st, Sarah Kellogg (4487), and 2d, Nancy M. Twitchell, Feb. 15, 1798 (4488). A physician and farmer; lived in New Haven, Vt.; d. there March 10, 1832. It is said that he served 16 mos. in the rev. army; was at the burning of Horse Neck; was under Gen. Putnam when that officer made his celebrated escape from the British, down the stone steps. He afterwards rem. to Vt. After the death of his first wife he returned to Ct., with his dau., practiced medicine for a time in Stephentown or Nassau, N. Y., where he m. his second wife, and soon returned to New Haven. Wife Nancy M. d. Oct. 9, 1866, aged 85.

- (3505) III. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 16, 1764; bap. Aug. 12, 1764; d. June 12, 1791.
- (3506) IV. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 14, 1767; bap. July 26, 1767; m. Ebenezer Smith, of Stanwich, Nov. 20, 1788; and was living in 1800.
- (3507) V. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1769; bap. Dec. 17, 1769; d. at the age of 7 yrs., and interred in the same grave with her mother.
- (3508) VI. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1772; bap. April 12, 1772; not named in his father's will, 1800.
- (3509) VII. ALPHEUS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 6, 1774; bap. May 8, 1774; not named in his father's will, 1800.
- (3510) VIII. SHADRACK,<sup>6</sup> b. May 7, 1776; bap. June 9, 1776; m. Hannah Shaw [dau. of James and Hannah Shaw], Jan. 1, 1802 (4495); lived in Stamford; d. May 26, 1833. He was called Shad. Jr. on the town records; was a sea-faring man; built vessels and traded between New York and the West Indies. Wife Han., b. April 18, 1784; d. Jan. 21, 1847.

*Children of (3009) David<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3511) IX. HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1780; bap. July 30, 1782; m. Sarah Brown, Nov. 13, 1803 (4502); was Henry Jr. He was in the ship-timber business; lived in Stamford; d. in 1823, on Ossabaw Island, Ga. Wid. Sarah d. Nov. 27, 1852. He was selectman in 1810, and representative in 1811 and 1812.
- (3512) X. RUAH<sup>6</sup> [twin to Henry]; bap. July 30, 1782; named Hait in 1800.

—1—

*Children of (3010) John<sup>5</sup> and Jemima Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3513) I. A SON,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec., 1766; d. Feb., 1767.
- (3514) II. JEMIMA,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1767; bap. Jan. 10, 1768; d., unm., May 26, 1858.
- (3515) III. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (DEA.), b. Sep. 11, 1770; bap. Oct. 21, 1770; m. Ruth Scofield (4508). A farmer; lived in Stamford, at his father's homestead; d. April 15, 1855. Wife Ruth d. Oct. 22, 1848, aged 79. He was John 4th in 1794; John 3d, 1796-1809; John Jr., 1809-25. He and his wife were adm. Stamf. Cong. chh. in 1806; chosen Dea., Jan. 2, 1835.





- (3516) IV. REUBEN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 17, 1773; bap. May 16, 1773; m. Abigail Crissey; lived in Stamford. Wife Ab. adm. S. chh., 1801. Chil.: *Wm.*,<sup>7</sup> *Reuben*,<sup>7</sup> both living in S., and others d. in infancy. *Sally*<sup>7</sup> was bap. in 1808.
- (3517) V. HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 11, 1776; bap. June 30, 1776; m. Betsey Waterbury [dau. of Jona. Waterbury], Oct. 28, 1822 (4518). A farmer; lived in Stamford; d. Dec. 19, 1854. Wife Betsey d. March 27, 1855, aged 64.

## —1—

*Children of (3011) Jacob<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3518) I. JACOB,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1761; bap. June 30, 1765; m. Ellen Bouton, April 26, 1787 (4522); lived in S. Salem, N. Y.; d. Dec. 28, 1844. Jacob Jr. was constable and collector at S. in 1794. Ellen, wife of Jacob Jr., was a memb. S. chh. in 1804, adm. 1792. She was b. June 22, 1769.
- (3519) II. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1765; bap. Dec. 8, 1765; m. Rebecca Bouton, June 18, 1789 (4524); lived in S. Salem; d. Aug. 18, 1812. Will dated Aug. 15, proved Sep. 11, 1812, wife Reb. mentioned. She was a memb. S. chh. in 1804, adm. about 1802.
- (3520) III. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (REV.), b. —; bap. Aug. 16, 1767. Jacob Jr. was, June 13, 1807, ap. adm. est. his bro. Stephen Hoyt, "late of Sunbury, Ga., but at the time of his death an inhab. of W.ch. Co., N. Y." It is said that he d. in less than a year after going to Georgia; was m., but left no chil.

## —1—

*Children of (3012) Peter<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (3521) I. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1762; bap. Oct. 12, 1766; grad. Yale Coll., 1792; d. unm. His father ent. his ear-mark at S., Feb. 14, 1777. His body was brought to Stamford and interred there in the family burying-ground. The inscription on his tombstone reads thus: "Stone erected by Mr. Peter and Mrs. Sarah Hayt in memory of their eldest son Amos Hayt A. B. who having just completed his academic and professional studies, died at Glastinbury, Sep. 30, 1793, in his 31st year."\*
- (3522) II. BETSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1764; bap. Oct. 12, 1766; m. Levi Scotfield, of Stamford, April 21, 1816.
- (3523) III. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 16, 1766; bap. Oct. 12, 1766; m. Jonathan Waterbury, of Stamf., Jan. 4, 1787. She was probably living as late as 1827.
- (3524) IV. PETER,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1768; bap. Dec. 4, 1768; lived in Stamford; d., unm., after 1807. His father ent. his ear-mark

\* "His mind was of a high order, and his opportunities for improving it had been sedulously improved. He was among the most promising and popular members of his class. Many years after his death, the late Thomas S. Williams, of Hartford, was pleased to recall his many excellent traits, and to acknowledge his own personal obligations to his good will and kindness. To be praised by such a man is no slight honor; to be counted among the benefactors of such a man, is to have earned fame." [History of Stamford, page 395.]



at S., Dec. 28, 1778, "the same that was Amos's." He was insane for many years. An anecdote respecting him is given in the History of Stamford, page 307.

- (3525) V. ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 8, 1771; bap. Sep. 15, 1771; m. Hannah Lockwood, of Greenwich [dau. of Philip Lockwood], July 21, 1805 (4528). He was a farmer and lumber dealer; lived in Stamford; ear-mark, 1802; d. April 8, 1819. Wife Han., b. Feb. 18, 1787; d. April 20, 1847.
- (3526) VI. SALMON,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1774; bap. May 1, 1774; m. Hannah Husted, Dec. 21, or 23, 1796 (4532); lived in Stamford; ear-mark, 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1809. Adm. est., Dec. 5, 1809. Wid. Han. m. Benj. Weed, Sep. 17, 1820. She is now [1871] living in Darien.

—2—

*Children of (3015) Isaac<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3527) I. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 11, 1763; bap. April 19, 1767; m. Stephen Smith. She chose (2754) Abraham<sup>4</sup> Hait guard. in 1778, and in his will, 1785, she was called Mary Smith.
- (3528) II. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1767; bap. Aug. 16, 1767; m. (3562) Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hait, May 23, 1788 (4535); lived in Stamford; ear-mark, 1787; d. June 9, 1828. Wife Eliz. d. Dec. 23, 1835. (2754) Abraham<sup>4</sup> Hait was ap. his guard. in 1778, and Isaac<sup>6</sup> chose Capt. Charles Smith guard. in 1784.

—1—

*Children of (3017) Silas<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3529) I. EZRA,<sup>6</sup> b. April 16, 1766; bap. Aug. 5, 1770; m. Mercy Jeffry, May 10, 1790 (4538); removed from Stamford, Ct., to Red Hook, Dutchess Co., about 1805. Wid. Mercy ap. adm. est. Ezra Hoyt, of Rhinebeck, June, 1808.
- (3530) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1767; bap. Aug. 5, 1770; m. Geo. Mills, of Stamford and N. Y. City, Nov. 8, 1787.
- (3531) III. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 28, 1771; bap. April 28, 1771; m. Enos Lockwood, of Greenwich.
- (3532) IV. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 26, 1773; bap. June 27, 1773; m. Asa Ferris, of Stamford, March 21, 1799.
- (3533) V. SILAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1775; m. Charlotte Smith [dau. of Stephen Smith], Feb. 22, 1807 (4544). A farmer; lived in Stamford; d. March 15, 1852. Wife Charlotte, b. March 19, 1785; d. April, 1857.
- (3534) VI. THEODOSIA,<sup>6</sup> b. April 1, 1779; m. Sturgis P. Thorp, of Stamford, Feb. 2, 1806.
- (3535) VII. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 21, 1782; bap. Nov. 24, 1782; m. Wm. Davenport, of Stamford and Brooklyn, June 17, 1810. She d. Aug. 28, 1838, in Houston, Texas. Silas Davenport, of Elizabeth, N. J., and Wm. Davenport, of N. Stamf., Ct., are their sons.
- (3536) VIII. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1784; bap. March 20, 1785; m. Abigail Knapp [dau. of Peter Knapp], Feb. 2, 1812 (4549). A farmer and merchant; lived in Stamford; d. July 5, or 6,



1838. Wid. living in S. in 1869, 83 yrs. old. [See (3540) Abraham,<sup>6</sup> and Note.]\*
- (3537) IX. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1791; bap. April 10, 1791; m. Anna Smith [dau. of Josiah Smith], Jan. 9, 1816 (4555). A farmer; lived in Morristown, N. J., then Cherry Valley, Ill., and Cal.; d. Jan. 27, 1851, in San Francisco, Cal.; widow now living in Ill.

—1—

*Children of (3019) Thaddeus<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3538) I. FREDERICK,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1767; bap. Nov. 14, 1773; m. 1st, Abigail Lockwood [dau. of Capt. Isaac Lockwood, of S.], May 10, 1789† (4562), and 2d, Mary Patterson. A farmer; lived in Stamford [now Darien], Ct., and Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 23, 1859. Wife Abigail d. May 22, 1838, aged 70. Their chil. were all b. in Stamford. He was selectman there in 1794.
- (3539) II. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1768; bap. Nov. 14, 1773; m. Joshua Scofield, Feb. 2, 1794; res. Darien; d. somewhere ab. 1850.
- (3540) III. ABRAHAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1770; bap. Nov. 14, 1773; m. Sarah Knapp\* [dau. of Peter Knapp], July 23, 1803 (4567). A sea captain; lived in Stamford; d. Oct. 27, 1822. Wid. Sarah d. March 17, 1839, aged 65 yrs., 11 mos. His earmark was ent. at S. in 1786, by his grandfather Abraham.<sup>4</sup>
- (3541) IV. THADDEUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1772; bap. Nov. 14, 1773; m. Rebecca Lockwood [dau. of Isaac Lockwood], Dec. 13, 1798 (4569). A farmer; lived in Darien; d. April, 1847. Wid. Reb. d. Aug., 1850, aged 76.
- (3542) V. BILLY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 30, 1774; bap. July 31, 1774; m. Sarah Wood [dau. of David Wood, of Greenwich], Dec. 26, 1799 (4576). A farmer; lived in Stamford; d. July 9, 1825. Wife Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1782; d. Aug. 23, 1857.
- (3543) VI. DARIUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1776; bap. March 17, 1776; m. Harriet Bates, of Middlesex [Darien], Sep. 14, 1806 (4582); lived in Darien; d. somewhere about 1826.
- (3544) VII. BETSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 12, 1778; lived in Stamford; d. Sep. 20, 1844, unmarried.
- (3545) VIII. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1780; m. John Brown, Nov. 14, 1804; res. Stamford.
- (3546) IX. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1782; bap. Dec. 23, 1782; m. Hon. James Stevens, of Stamford, May 30, 1812.
- (3547) X. BATES<sup>6</sup> (CAPT.), b. Aug. 27, 1784; bap. Oct. 10, 1784; m. Betsey Andreas [dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah Andreas, of Darien], Oct. 21, 1806 (4590). He was Capt. of Militia in war of 1812; a farmer; res. Stamford till 1815, when he rem. to Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 23, 1820.

\* The wives of (3540) Abraham,<sup>6</sup> (3536) David,<sup>6</sup> and (2985) Warren,<sup>5</sup> were sisters of the husband of (3470) Polly E.<sup>5</sup>

† 1788 on town, and 1789 on church, records.





## —2—

*Children of (3028) Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3548) I. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1770; m. Sam. Ambler, Oct. 31, 1790.  
 (3549) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1773; m. Joel Hawley, May, 1801; d. March 11, 1806.  
 (3550) III. HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1775; m. 1st, Joanna Halstead, Dec. 27, 1796 (4596), and 2d, Mina Smith; lived in S. Salem, N. Y.; was town-clerk there in 1817; d. in N. Salem. Wife Joanna d. Dec. 6, 1816, aged 41.  
 (3551) IV. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1777; m. (3060) Stephen<sup>5</sup> Hoyt, Feb. 26, 1801; d. Jan. 10, 1842.  
 (3552) V. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1779; m. Betsey Northrup, April 5, 1802 (4598); lived in S. Salem, N. Y.; d. Feb., 1844. He was Benj. Jr. till 1840.  
 (3553) VI. CHARLOTTE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 28, 1782; m. Aaron Northrup, of S. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1807.  
 (3554) VII. HULDAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 29, 1784; m. Isaac Benedict.  
 (3555) VIII. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 1, 1789; unmarried.

## —2—

*Children of (3034) William<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3556) I. RUFUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1769; bap. Jan. 19, 1772; d., unm., Dec. 26, 1791. He was educated as a physician; went to St. Mary's, Ga.; was taken with yellow fever; recovered sufficiently to return home to Stamford, where he died. He chose Deodate<sup>5</sup> Hait guard., 1784, and (2973) Sam.<sup>5</sup> Hait 5th was ap. adm. of his est., March 5, 1792.  
 (3557) II. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. July 10, 1771; bap. Jan. 19, 1772; m. Harriet Hubbell [dau. of David and Sarah Hubbell, of Greenfield, Ct.], June, 1808 (4605). He was a merchant in N. Y. City; lived in Black Rock and Greenfield, Ct.; d. Sep. 7, 1820, in G. Wife Har. d. Oct. 12, 1842, aged 56 years and 5 months.

## —1—

*Children of (3037) Neazer<sup>5</sup> and Prudence Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3558) I. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 12, 1781; m. Dr. John Augur, Oct. 13, 1802; d. Sep. 5, 1865.  
 (3559) II. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. April 29, 1783; m. Mrs. Mary Augur, of Northford, New Haven Co., Ct., Sep. 9, 1806 (4609). A farmer; lived in N. Stamford; d. Nov. 7, 1841. He was Wm. 3d when mar., and Wm. Jr. in 1811, when adm. father's est. Wid. Mary d. Feb. 3, 1865, aged 79 y., 6 m.  
 (3560) III. PRUDENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 26, 1785; d. Jan. 7, 1854; unmarried.

## —2—

*Children of (2039) Silvanus<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3561) I. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1763; \* bap. Feb. 13, '65; living '78.  
 (3562) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1765; \* bap. Jan. 5, 1766; m. (3528) Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hait, May 23, 1788.

---

\* Sep. 7, 1763, and Oct. 8, 1765, on town records. The above are from a family bible.



- (3563) III. SILVANUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1768; bap. Oct. 2, 1768; m. Sally Scofield, May 2, 1793; lived in Stamford; d. Aug. 2, 1816, wid. Sally surv. him. Chil.: *Delanson*,<sup>7</sup> b. March 13, 1794, d., unm., at S., Aug. 13, 1816; *Eliza*,<sup>7</sup> b. ab. 1799, m. — Dickson; *Wm.*,<sup>7</sup> d. young;\* *Mary Ann*.<sup>7</sup>
- (3564) IV. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1770; bap. Oct. 28, '70; living '78.

## —2—

*Children of (3049) James J.<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hoyt,*

- (3565) I. JONATHAN EDWARDS,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1801, in Albany, N. Y.; m. Maria L. Bass, June, 1824; lived in Colebrook, Ct., and Union, N. J.; d. Feb. 26, 1856, in U. He had 4 daus.
- (3566) II. JAMES JAUNCEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan., 1803, in A.; drowned at Rocky Hill, Ct., July 3, 1819.
- (3567) III. WILLIAM SMITH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1809, in Colebrook Ct.; m. Frances Ogden Edwards [daug. of Gov. Henry W. Edwards], March 2, 1836 (4615). A dry goods merchant and broker; res. N. Y. City, and, for the last 19 yrs., on Staten Island. Wife Frances O., b. Oct. 2, 1812, in New Haven, Ct. Both living.
- (3568) IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1811, in C.; d., unm., April 7, 1847, in N. Y. City.

## —2—

*Children of (3053) Epenetus<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (3569) I. CHARLOTTE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1790; d. Dec. 3, 1812, in N. Stamf.
- (3570) II. JOTHAM,<sup>6</sup> b. March 30, 1793; m. Deborah Davenport; lived in N. Stamf. till 1843, when he rem. to New York; d. Sep. 20, 1857, bur. at N. Stamford. He was a leading man in Stamford; was selectman 6 yrs., and rep. that town in the Gen. Assembly. Chil.: *John Willis*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary*,<sup>7</sup> *Amelia*,<sup>7</sup> *Edward*,<sup>7</sup> *Augusta*,<sup>7</sup> *Louisa*,<sup>7</sup> and *Emily*.<sup>7</sup>
- (3571) III. JONAS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1795; d. March 4, 1796.
- (3572) IV. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. July 29, 1797; m. Andrew Betts; living in Wilton, Ct.
- (3573) V. ELIHU,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1801; m. Eliza Morgan; lived in N. Stamford; was Elihu Jr.; d. May 14, 1828. Chil.: *Wm.*,<sup>7</sup> and *Betsey*.<sup>7</sup>

## —1—

*Children of (3055) Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (3574) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. 1791; m. Sally E. Keeler, of Stamf., Jan. 11, 1816; lived at N. Stamford; d. Feb. 1, 1828. One dau., *Mary Elizabeth*,<sup>7</sup> m. Geo. Weed, May, 1842.
- (3575) II. HARVEY,<sup>6</sup> b. ab. 1794; d., unm., Jan. 15, 1820, at N. Stamf.
- (3576) III. JOSEPH SMITH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1796, in N. Stamford, after his father's death; d. there, unm., May 20, 1832.

## —1—

*Children of (3060) Stephen<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (3577) I. JARED,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1802, in S. Salem, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth

\* We find on the S. 1st chh. rec., child of Silvanus (perhaps Wm., given above), b. 1800, d. 1809; and another, b. 1804, d. 1805.



· Mead [dau. of Erie Mead], March 3, 1828 (4618). A farmer; living in S. Salem, W.ch. Co., N. Y.

- (3578) II. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 9, 1803; m. Smith Mead, March 10, 1826.
- (3579) III. STEPHEN SMITH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1804; m. 1st, Eunice Morgan, and 2d, Jane St. John; living in Wilton, Ct.
- (3580) IV. LINUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1809; m. 1st, (5925) Mary A.<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, and 2d, Abigail Benedict [dau. of Jesse Benedict, of Lewisboro']; living in S. Salem.

—1—

*Children of (3061) Enoch<sup>5</sup> and Nancy L. Hoyt.*

- (3581) I. MARIA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Reuben Weed, of Stamford.
- (3582) II. NANCY ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. A. Orton.

*Children of (3061) Enoch<sup>5</sup> and Sally A. Hoyt.*

- (3583) III. CALVIN GODDARD,<sup>6</sup> b. —; living in Lawrence, Kansas.
- (3584) IV. SARAH ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. 1813; d. Jan. 5 [or June 6], 1821.
- (3585) V. JAMES NELSON,<sup>6</sup> b. March 8, 1815, in Stamford, Ct.; m. Maria (Hall) [Phillips?] (4622); a shoemaker; living in Coventry, N. Y.
- (3586) VI. SARAH MEHITABLE,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1820; unm.; living on homestead in N. Stamford.
- (3587) VII. SUSAN MATILDA,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Wm. Brown; living at S. Norwalk, Ct.
- (3588) VIII. AN INFANT,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. Feb. 21, 1821.
- (3589) IX. SAMUEL WILLARD,<sup>6</sup> b. —; now living at N. Stamford.
- (3590) X. HARRIET,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. Aug. 22, 1862.
- (3591) XI. SALLY ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Cyrus Crissey; living in New Canaan, Ct.
- (3592) XII. JOHN SMITH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; lately living in Stamf.; now supposed to be in or near Lawrence, Kansas.
- (3593) XIII. CLARISSA AUGUSTA,<sup>6</sup> b. about Sep., 1827; living in N. Stamf.

—3—

*Children of (3064) John<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3594) I. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1762; bap. Nov. 15, 1767; m. Betsey Webb [dau. of Col. Charles Webb, who was shot in the war of 1812], Nov. 8, 1790 (4629); lived in Stamford and N. Y. City; d. Sep. 22, 1838, in S. His father ent. his ear-mark at S., March 19, 1778. He studied at Yale Coll. 2 yrs.; was a teacher; also connected with the Manhattan Water Works, N. Y. City. Wife Betsey d. Dec., 1819, aged ab. 45. He was called Sam. 6th on the town records, when his family was entered.
- (3595) II. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1764; bap. Nov. 15, 1767; m. Anna Husted, Dec. 20, 1786 (4636); lived in N. Stamford; d. Aug. 25, 1828. Wid. Anna d. March 10, 1851, aged 82. His father ent. his ear-mark at S., March 11, 1778. Wife Anna adm. Stamf. chh., 1791; but joined N. Stamf. chh. in 1795.
- (3596) III. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1765; bap. Nov. 15, 1767; m. 1st, Abi-





- gail Smith, Jan. 21, or 22, 1790 (4646), and 2d, Wid. Marvín (4647); d. Dec. 15, 1812, at Burlington, Vt. Wife Ab, d. Sep. 1, 1793. His father ent. his ear-mark at S., same as that of his dec'd grandfather, Sam. Hait 3d, June 15, 1776. He was called John 3d on the Stamf. records, 1790-'94; rem. from S. about 1795; was of Greenfield, N. Y., at his death.
- (3597) IV. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1767; bap. Nov. 15, 1767; m. John Harden; lived in Ct. and N. Y. City; d. Aug. 26, 1840, in Norwalk.
- (3598) V. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1769; bap. April 9, 1769; m. Elizabeth Reed [dau. of Isaac Reed], Dec. 23, 1792 (4649). A farmer; lived in Stamford; d. Nov. 21, 1813. Wife Eliz., b. Nov. 15, 1774; d. June 11, 1818. His father entered his ear-mark at Stamford, May 29, 1779.
- (3599) VI. MELANCTHON,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1770; bap. Nov. 4, 1770; m. Betsey Taylor [dau. of Paul Taylor], Oct. 15, 1794 (4658); lived in S. Norwalk and N. Y. City; d. Nov. 2, 1845, in Norwalk. Wid. Betsey d. June 9, 1854, aged 81. His father ent. his ear-mark at S. in 1786.
- (3600) VII. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 24, 1772; bap. May 17, 1772; m. John Larkin, Sep. 4, 1791; lived in N. Y. State; d. May 17, 1818.
- (3601) VIII. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1774; bap. April 24, '74; d. Oct. 11, '74.
- (3602) IX. JOSEPH WARREN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1775; bap. Nov. 5, 1775; d. Sep. 18, 1776.
- (3603) X. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 10, 1777; m. Nathan Hoyt Reed, Nov. 16, or 28, 1797; d. Jan. 17, 1847, in N. Y. State.
- (3604) XI. JOSEPH WARREN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1779; unm.; lived in Ct., N. Y., and Mo.; d. March 3, or 5, 1841, in Norwalk, Ct. His father ent. his ear-mark at S. in 1790; but he went to N. Y. City when a boy; was engaged in the dry goods business.
- (3605) XII. GLORIANA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1782; bap. May 26, 1782; d. July 4, 1783.
- (3606) XIII. LEANDER,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1783; bap. Nov. 9, 1783; m. (4028) Betsey<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, Nov. 11, 1806 (4664). A farmer and shoemaker; lived in Stamford, Darien, Norwalk, and New Canaan; d. April 3, 1865, in New Can. Wife Betsey d. April 18, 1866, in New Canaan.

—1—

*Children of (3065) James<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hait or Hoyt.*

- (3607) I. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1764; m. Sarah Knapp, May 20, 1789 (4666); lived in Stamford. His ear-mark was entered at S., May, 1793.
- (3608) II. CALEB,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1766; living in 1779.
- (3609) III. ENOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1767; bap. Jan. 24, '68; living in '83.
- (3610) IV. ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1770; bap. March 25, '70; living '83.
- (3611) V. ELIPHALET<sup>6</sup> [twin to Elisha]; bap. March 25, 1770; m. Lois Starr [dau. of Thomas Starr], Feb. 8, 1795 (4671).



He was a carpenter and joiner; lived in Milton, Sar. Co., and Owaseo, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1831, in North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio, from a fall in a barn. He was living in Stamford, Ct., as late as June, 1786, when his uncle, John Hait, Jr., ent. his ear-mark there. Wife Lois d. March 15, 1858, aged 83.

(3612) VI. RUFUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1771; living in 1783.

(3613) VII. SHADRACK,<sup>6</sup> b. July 22, 1773; bap. Sep. 12, 1773; m. Mary Webb, Sep. 8, 1798; lived in Stamford. He chose David Hait, Jr., of S., guardian, Jan., 1789. Chil.: *Elizabeth Smith*,<sup>7</sup> b. June 29, 1799; *James Rufus*,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1801; *Mary*,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1803; *Charles Webb*,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1804.

(3614) VIII. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 20, 1775; bap. July 9, '75; living in '83.

—1—

*Children of (3067) Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

(3615) I. JAMES MALTBIE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 31, 1782; d. July 5, 1782.

(3616) II. HARRIET,<sup>6</sup> b. July 27, 1783; living in 1802.

(3617) III. JAMES MALTBIE,<sup>6</sup> b. July 11, 1785; living in 1802.

(3618) IV. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 15, 1787; d. June 1, 1787.

(3619) V. MARIA<sup>6</sup> [twin to Sally]; living in 1802.

(3620) VI. SAMUEL BLACHLEY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 22, 1793; living in 1802.

(3621) VII. ELIHU,<sup>6</sup> b. July 13, 1795; living in 1802.

(3622) VIII. EMILY,<sup>6</sup> b. July 18, 1797; d. Aug., 1799.

(3623) IX. EMILY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1800; now living.

—2—

*Children of (3072) Elijah<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

(3624) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1780, in Stamford; m. Augustus Scofield, March 21, 1804; d. June 4, 1820, in S.

(3625) II. JONAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. [or Nov.] 13, 1782, in S.; m. Anna Polmateer [dau. of Thomas Polmateer], 1813 (4676). A farmer; lived in Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1857. Wife Anna d. Aug. 24, or 29, 1855.

(3626) III. ELIHU,<sup>6</sup> b. May 1, 1784, in S.; m. Abigail Burns, Jan. 21, 1805\* (4684); lived in Stamford; d. Dec., 1831. Wife Abigail b. Dec. 18, 1788.

(3627) IV. ANANIAS,<sup>6</sup> b. March 4, 1787, in S.; d. there Nov. 20, 1815.

(3628) V. CATHERINE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 15, 1790, in S.; d. there Dec. 15, 1816.

(3629) VI. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1792, in S.; d. there, uum., Feb. 15, 1818.

(3630) VII. ZIBA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 26, 1795, in S.; d. there Dec. 18, 1819.

—1—

*Children of (3077) Peter<sup>5</sup> and Obedience Hoyt.*

(3631) I. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 7, 1786, in Middletown, N. Y.; m. 1st, Fanny Wheat [dau. of Salmon Wheat], Dec. 20, 1809 (4691), and 2d, Phebe Stiles [dau. of Lewis and Sarah Stiles], Aug. 3, 1820 (4695). A farmer; lived in Mount Salem, N. J.; d. Jan. 10, 1848. Wife Fanny d. Sep. 8, 1819, aged 26.

---

\* 1805, town records, 1806, church records.



- (3632) II. ARCHIBALD,<sup>6</sup> b. April 5, 1788, in M.; m. Elizabeth Wheat; res. Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.  
 (3633) III. LOIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1791, in M.; m. Jeremiah Cox, of Middletown, N. Y.  
 (3634) IV. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1793, in M.; m. Alexander Bell, of Middletown, N. Y.  
 (3635) V. PETER,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1795, in M.; m. Clarissa Harden; res. Deckertown, N. J.  
 (3636) VI. JOEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1798; m. Esther King; res. Middletown, N. Y.

—3—

*Children of (3080) Daniel<sup>5</sup> and Martha Hait.*

- (3637) I. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1758; m. Enos Weed, Aug. 19, 1784, at Salem, and was living in 1800; perhaps lived in Stamford.  
 (3638) II. EZRA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1759. He was living in Delaware in 1800, probably Delaware County, N. Y.  
 (3639) III. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1761; m. Elisha Sheldon; living in 1800; perhaps also m. Levi Palmer.  
 (3640) IV. MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1763; m. Peter Sherman, March 5, 1784, at Salem; living in 1800.  
 (3641) V. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1765, in Bedford, N. Y.; m. 1st, Abigail Ayers [dau. of Reuben Ayers] (4705), and 2d, (3661) Bethiah<sup>6</sup> Hait, April 4, 1802 (4709); lived in Bedford; a farmer; com. of highways there in 1811 and '12; d. May 11, 1854. Wife Abigail d. June 2, 1801. Wife Bethiah d. May, 1845. We find deeds by which he bought and sold land in Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1791-'96.  
 (3642) VI. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1767; m. Joshua Hobby; living in 1800.  
 (3643) VII. ALETHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1770; m. Elisha Palmer; living in 1800.  
 (3644) VIII. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1772; m. Ebenezer Hobby; living in 1800.  
 (3645) IX. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1773; d. Sep. 14, 1778.  
 (3646) X. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. May 31, 1777; d. Sep. 14, 1778.

—1—

*Children of (3081) Israel<sup>5</sup> and Joanna Hait.*

- (3647) I. THADDEUS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1761; m. Rachel Holmes (4711). He lived in Bedford, N. Y., till about 1790, then rem. to Ballston, and, in 1793, to Plattekill, Ulster Co., where he d. in 1853.  
 (3648) II. ISRAEL.<sup>6</sup> (3649) III. JOHN.<sup>6</sup>  
 (3650) IV. ABIAH.<sup>6</sup> (3651) V. AMOS.<sup>6</sup>  
 (3652) VI. JAMES.<sup>6</sup> (3653) VII. HANNAH.<sup>6</sup>  
 (3654) VIII. JEMIMA.<sup>6</sup> (3655) IX. HULDAH.<sup>6</sup>

All the above family, except Thaddeus, removed with their father from Bedford to Plattekill, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1786.

—1—

*Children of (3085) Jonas<sup>5</sup> and Mary Hait.*

- (3656) I. LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> b. —; bap. 1783. In 1816 he was living on a farm bought of his father in Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y. Descendants of Elias say that he died and left no children.





- (3657) II. STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> } bap. 1783; not named in their father's will,  
 (3658) III. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> } 1816.  
 (3659) IV. ELIAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1781; bap. 1783; m. Esther Hull, of  
 Salem, Oct. 22, 1807 (4715); lived in Bedford, N. Y.;  
 d. Oct. 15, or 16, 1860. Wife Esther d. Nov., 1832, aged  
 46. He prob. m. 2d, Sarah Mead, May 27, 1834. His  
 father left him his homestead by his will, 1816.  
 (3660) V. EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. — Newman, before July, 1816, and  
 was living then.  
 (3661) VI. BETHIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. (3641) Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hait.

## —1—

*Children of (3086) Abraham<sup>5</sup> and Keziah Hait.*

- (3662) I. PRUDENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. Elisha Clark, of Bedford, d. about  
 1840.  
 (3663) II. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. 1781 or '2; m. Lyman Gregory; lived in Mid-  
 dletown, Or. Co., N. Y.; d. there about 1863.  
 (3664) III. PHINEAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1784, in S. Salem; m. (4232) Mary<sup>7</sup>  
 Haight, May 25, 1808 (4719). A merchant; lived in  
 Bedford, afterwards in Newburg, N. Y.; d. about 1843,  
 in Goshen, N. Y. Children changed spelling from *Hait* to  
*Haight*.  
 (3665) IV. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1787; m. Phebe Lyon, as early as 1808;  
 lived in Bedford, N. Y.; d. there about 1841. At White  
 Plains is a deed from Daniel Hait and wife Phebe to Phin-  
 eas Hait, all of Bedford, 1808. Spelling afterwards *Hoyt*;  
 but some, if not all, of the children now use *Haight*. Chil.:  
*James*<sup>7</sup>; *Alvah*<sup>7</sup>; *Wm. Henry*<sup>7</sup> Haight, lived in N. Y. City,  
 d. about 1868; *Rufus*<sup>7</sup>; *Jane*<sup>7</sup>; *Harriet*<sup>7</sup>; and *Anna*.<sup>7</sup>  
 (3666) V. ELIJAH,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1789; lost at sea after 1800; unmarried.  
 (3667) VI. KEZIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 1790-'95; m. John Gray, and is still living in  
 Sull. Co., N. Y.

## —1—

*Children of (3087) Jacob<sup>5</sup> and Ann Hait.*

- (3668) I. SALMON,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1781; m. Olive Wilson, Dec. 19, 1805;  
 lived in Lewisboro', N. Y.; d. 1862, in Sull. Co., N. Y.  
 (3669) II. CLARA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1785; m. Benj. Benedict, Jan. 13,  
 1811; now living; res. Lewisboro', N. Y.  
 (3670) III. JESSE,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1786; m. Sarah Clark, Jan. 9, 1828;  
 now living at Katonah, in Bedford, N. Y.; has no chil.  
 His wife d. some years since.  
 (3671) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1792; m. Catharine How, Jan. 17,  
 1821; lived in Bedford, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1863.  
 (3672) V. ANNE,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1794; m. Silas Reynolds, Jan. 9, 1828;  
 lived in Somers; d. Feb. 8, 1833. One of their daus. m.  
 (4718) Elias G.<sup>7</sup> Haight.



## Seventh Generation.

*Children of (3090) David<sup>6</sup> Hoyt.*

- (3675) I. ELI.<sup>7</sup> At Danbury is a joint deed to Capt. David<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, Jr., and Eli Hoyt, both of D., 1781. Eli<sup>7</sup> was living in D. in 1793 and later; left sons, David<sup>8</sup> and Eli,<sup>8</sup> both now dead.
- (3676) II. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Nathan Cornwall.
- (3677) III. A DAUGHTER,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. —.

—1—

*Children of (3091) Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Hoyt.*

- (3678) I. JONATHAN STARR,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1762; d. before 1811, leaving heirs.
- (3679) II. WALTER,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1764; living in 1811.
- (3680) III. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1766; living in 1811.
- (3681) IV. DAVID HOLMES,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1771; bap. March 24, 1771; living in 1811.
- (3682) V. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1773; bap. Jan. 9, 1774; living, 1811.
- (3683) VI. DOCTOR DRAKE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 15, 1775; bap. June 9, 1776; d. Oct. 15, 1778.
- (3684) VII. REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Daniel Osborn, and was a widow in 1811, called the "eldest dau." She may have been older than Jonathan S.

*Children of (3091) Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Dorcas Hoyt.*

- (3685) VIII. JERRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1779, in D.; m. 1st, Abigail Barnum [dau. of John Barnum, of D.], Sep., 1801 (4729), and 2d, Orra Lobdell, May, 1813 (4736). A cooper; lived in Danbury, Ct., and Rochester, N. Y.; d. Nov., 1836, in R. He started from Danbury June 5, and arrived in Rochester, N. Y., with his family, June 20, 1816. The city then "consisted of mud, stumps, log-heaps, and a few frame houses." Wife Ab. d. Nov., 1812, aged 31. Wife Orra d. Aug., 1836.
- (3686) IX. LEVI,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1781; prob. rem. from Danbury after 1815; was living a few yrs. since in Brighton, N. Y.
- (3687) X. JEMIMA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1784; living in 1811.
- (3688) XI. NATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1787; bap. July 8, 1787; m. Betsey Merrifield [dau. of Joseph Merrifield, of Rochester, N. Y.] (4740). A hatter; rem. from Danbury, Ct., to Rochester, N. Y., thence to Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio; d. at Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., Wis., Nov. 30, 1847. Wife Betsey d. Jan. 19, 1867.
- (3689) XII. DORCAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1790; bap. March, 1791; m. Joseph Hodges, before May, 1811.

—2—

*Children of (3092) Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (3690) I. AZUBAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1762; m. Theophilus Taylor. Both were living in 1819.



- (3691) II. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27, 1765; m. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, of D. [dau. of (3120) Ezra<sup>6</sup>], Sep. 8, 1785 (4748); lived in Danbury; d. after 1819. He was Daniel Jr. till about 1795.
- (3692) III. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1767; m. Huldah Hawley [dau. of Elijah Hawley, of New Fairfield], March 2, 1796 (4754); lived in Danbury; d. after 1819. Wife Huldah b. Jan. 24, 1775.

—1—

*Children of (3097) Enos<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (3693) I. RUSSEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1786; bap. Dec. 15, 1793; m. 1st, Harriet Gregory [dau. of Ezra Gregory, of D.], Jan. 22, 1809 (4756), and 2d, Maria Wildman [dau. of Niram Wildman, of D.], April 22, 1835. He was a merchant and farmer; lived in Danbury. Wife Har. d. Feb. 21, 1834. He d. Oct., 1868.
- (3694) II. ELI THACHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1793; bap. Dec. 15, 1793; m. Mary M. Wildman [dau. of Sam. Wildman], April 23, 1827 (4765); lives in Danbury; a merchant and farmer.

—2—

*Children of (3099) John<sup>6</sup> and Triphena Hoyt.*

- (3695) I. LUCINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1765; perhaps m. Thaddeus Hodges, Oct. 2, 1788, in D.
- (3696) II. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1767; m. Amy Pardy, March 31, 1790 (4767); lived in Danbury and New Fairfield, Ct.; d. July 24, 1851. Wife Amy, b. June 24, 1771; d. April 6, 1849. He was Daniel 3d in 1793.
- (3697) III. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1769.
- (3698) IV. RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 31, 1771; m. Eleazer Bedient, May 25, 1788.
- (3699) V. THADDEUS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1774.
- (3700) VI. JOHN WASHINGTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1776; m. Anna Bedient, Sep. 20, 1797 (4772); lived in N. part of Danbury; d. May 23, 1861. Wid. living in 1866.
- (3701) VII. CHLOE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 15, 1780.
- (3702) VIII. JIMMY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1783.

—1—

*Children of (3103) Elijah<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Hoyt.*

- (3703) I. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Gershom Nichols; d. April, 1848.
- (3704) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> m. Thomas Cook, Jan. 1, 1792.
- (3705) III. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> m. Noah Rockwell, Nov. 27, 1794; d. 1851.
- (3706) IV. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1779; m. Abram Fairchild, Dec. 6, 1795; d. 1815.
- (3707) V. ELI,<sup>7</sup> m. Sophia Fish (4778); lived in Danbury; d. 1825.
- (3708) VI. EZRA,<sup>7</sup> m. Sophia Hoyt; lived in Danbury; d. Jan. 18, 1853.
- (3709) VII. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> m. Nancy Starr; lived and d. in Catskill, N. Y.
- (3710) VIII. DANIEL STARR,<sup>7</sup> b. June 7, 1791; m. Mary Anne Dickerman [dau. of Elisha Dickerman, of New Haven], May 13, 1819 (4784). A tailor; rem. from Danbury to New Haven, Ct., in 1813; d. there June 4, 1869. Wid. living.





## —1—

*Children of (3105) Thaddeus<sup>6</sup> and Keziah Hoyt.*

- (3711) I. URANIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1781.  
 (3712) II. DEBORAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1785.  
 (3713) III. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 3, 1790.

## —2—

*Children of (3110) Noah<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (3714) I. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1761; d. Jan. 16, 1763.  
 (3715) II. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. July 2, 1763; m. Amarillus Dibble [dau. of Dan. Dibble], Dec. 13, 1784\* (1792); lived in Danbury and New Fairfield. Ct., N. Y. City, and, after 1836, in Lodi, N. J.; d. March 9, 1840. Wife Am., b. Dec. 23, 1763; d. July 1, 1819, in N. Y. City.  
 (3716) III. DANIEL DRAKE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 14, 1765; m. Hannah Wood, Oct. 12, 1786; lived in Danbury; d. Feb. 5, 1837. Chil.: *Philena*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1787; *Abigail*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1789; *Wood*<sup>8</sup>; and *Horatio*.<sup>8</sup>  
 (3717) IV. NOAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1767; m. Rhoda Waters, of Richmond, Nov. 29, 1792; lived in Danbury, Ct., Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio; d. June, 1850. He was Noah Jr. in D. till after 1793. It is said that he became a judge, and was "respected and beloved by a very large circle of relatives and friends." Chil.: one son, *Sylvester N.*,<sup>8</sup> for some years treasurer of Geauga Co., Ohio; also several *daus.*<sup>8</sup>  
 (3718) V. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1769; d. Nov. 7, 1774.  
 (3719) VI. JESSE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1771; bap. March 24, 1771; m. Anna Hamilton [dau. of Capt. Paul Hamilton, of D.], Jan. 1, 1794 (4802); lived in Danbury, on a part of his father's farm; called Jesse Jr. in 1794; d. Aug. 6, 1839. Anna, wife of Jesse, "of N. Y.," d. Aug. 20, 1803, aged 26.  
 (3720) VII. DAVID PICKET,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1772; bap. Jan. 11, 1773; d. Nov. 18, 1774.  
 (3721) VIII. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1774; bap. Feb. 5, 1775; m. Daniel Smith, after 1807. She d. Nov. 25, 1849.  
 (3722) IX. JOHN COMSTOCK,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1776; lived in Danbury, Ct., and, after 1802, in Utica, N. Y., where he was a merchant tailor; d. Aug. 3, 1820. Chil.: 1 son, *Franklin*,<sup>8</sup> and 4 daughters.  
 (3723) X. DAVID PICKET,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1778; m. Mary Barnum [dau. of Gabriel Barnum], at D., Oct. 14, 1802 (4803); lived in Danbury, Ct., and Utica, N. Y.; d. suddenly, of apoplexy, June 3, 1828. He was engaged in shoe-making, tanning, and the hide, oil, and leather business, — very extensively for the time and place. He was a member of the N. Y. legislature in 1820, and was a friend of Gov. De Witt Clinton, projector of the Erie Canal. His oldest son remembers that when a young boy he accompanied his

---

\* Copied from the Danbury records. One of their daughters gives it Nov. 14, 1784.



father and the Gov. on the first trip of the packet-boat Montezuma, from Utica to Syracuse, on the Erie Canal. Wid. Mary, b. May 29, 1784, was living in 1866.

- (3724) XI. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1780; m. Violetta Rogers [dau. of Josiah Rogers, of Branford, Ct.], Aug. 4, 1799 (4812). A farmer; lived in Danbury, Ct., Whitestown, Oneida Co., and Collinsville, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. April 3, 1848, in C. Wife Violetta d. Dec. 20, 1848, aged 66.
- (3725) XII. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1783; d. April, 1788.
- (3726) XIII. ENOCH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1785; d. April, 1788.
- (3727) XIV. PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1789; d. March 16, 1825; unmarried.

—1—

*Children of (3111) Justus<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (3728) I. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. ab. 1768; m. Levi Dunning. She d. Oct. 29, 1835.
- (3729) II. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. Aug. 25, 1771; d. Dec. 1, 1774.
- (3730) III. LOIS,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. Feb. 6, 1774; m. Stephen Burr, of Redding, Ct., about 1798; d. 1808.
- (3731) IV. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1776; m. Eli Judd, of Bethel, April, 1806. She d. March 27, 1841.
- (3732) V. DANIEL WOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1779; m. Sarah Buttersworth, of Wilton, March 7, 1804 (4825); lived in Danbury; d. Dec. 21, 1839. Wife Sarah adm. 1st D. chh., 1808.
- (3733) VI. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1783; d. unm., Nov. 25, 1843.
- (3734) VII. ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1784; m. Geo. Robinson; d. July 26, 1840.
- (3735) VIII. ZAR,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1787; bap. July 1, 1787; m. Esther Smith, May 19, 1812 (4830); lived in Danbury; d. May 5, 1852.
- (3736) IX. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1790; bap. June 7, 1790; m. David Morehouse, Oct. 15, 1808; still living in Danbury.

—3—

*Children of (3116) Joshua<sup>6</sup> and Rachel Hoyt.*

- (3737) I. RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec., 1764; bap. June 16, 1765; d. Jan, 1766.
- (3738) II. ELI,<sup>7</sup> b. 1766; d. April 8, 1782.
- (3739) III. THEOPHILUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1769; m. Hannah Starr [dau. of Capt. Joseph Starr, of D.], July 25, 1789 (4833); lived in D., Bethel Parish, as late as 1815.
- (3740) IV. ABEL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1778; m. 1st. Amme Bailey [dau. of Benj. Bailey], May 15, 1799 (4837), and 2d, Phebe Osborn, Nov. 22, 1803 (4839). A hatter; lived in Danbury, Bethel Parish; d. June 8 [or 7], 1833. Wife Amme d. Dec. 23, 1802, aged 22 yrs., 7 mos. Wife Phebe was dau. of Nathl. Osborn, of Sherman, and sister of Selleck Osborn, a poet of some reputation. Abel represented Danbury in the State Legislature in 1830. Wid. Phebe d. Nov. 17, 1865, aged 81.
- (3741) V. RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1781; m. Ammon Taylor; lived and d. in Danbury.
- (3742) VI. OLIVE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 30, 1785; m. Ira Benedict; lived and d. in Danbury.



## —1—

*Children of (3117) Thomas<sup>6</sup> Hoyt.*

- (3743) I. HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> m. Sally —; lived in Bethel; d. after 1823.  
A dau., *Julia Ann*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1824; d. Sep. 7, 1836;  
buried at Bethel.
- (3744) II. ANSEL<sup>7</sup> (DR.), lived in Bethel; d. after 1817.

## —2—

*Children of (3121) Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Amy Hoyt.*

- (3745) I. BENJAMIN STARR<sup>7</sup> (DR.), b. Aug. 23, 1772, in Danbury, Ct.;  
m. Anna Wood, of D., Sep. 4, 1794 (4846). He was a  
physician in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., where he d.  
Feb. 19, 1826. Wid. Anna d. June 24, 1838, aged 64 yrs.  
When she was a child, Lafayette gave her a silver coin,  
which is still kept by her descendants.
- (3746) II. LEVI,<sup>7</sup> b. in D.; went south about 1816; d., unm., in Tus-  
caloosa, Ala.
- (3747) III. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. in D.; m. — Dickenson. She d. March 2,  
1826.
- (3748) IV. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. in D.; m. 1st, — Lavergy, and 2d, —; lived  
in Mobile, Ala.

## —2—

*Children of (3130) James<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Hoyt.*

- (3749) I. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1775, in Danbury, Bethel Parish; m.  
Jabez Trowbridge, Sep. 27, 1797; lived in Bethel, Ct.;  
d. there Aug. 15, 1855.
- (3750) II. JAMES TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> b. June 27, 1777, in B.; m. Rachel Starr  
[dau. of Sam. and Lois Starr], Jan. 11, 1798 (4857).  
He was brought up to the weaver's trade, but became a  
farmer; passed most of his life after his mar. in Green-  
field, Sar. Co., N. Y.; d. July 28, 1851. Wife Rachel,  
b. July 19, 1780; d. Aug. 24, or 25, 1857, in Bridge-  
water, Mich. [See p. 243.]
- (3751) III. ABEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1779, in B.; m. Betty Judd, Oct. 2, 1800  
(4865); rem. from Bethel to Milton shortly after 1800,  
thence to Greenfield, N. Y.; d. Sep. 12, 1832, in G. Wid.  
Betty, b. Nov. 9, 1782; d. Aug. 6, 1862.
- (3752) IV. ELI,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1781, in B.; m. 1st, Mercy Starr, and 2d,  
Hannah Camp; d. Nov. 13, 1813, in Greenfield, N. Y.  
Wife Mercy d. in 1810, aged 20. Wid. Han. m. Morris  
Wagner. Chil.: *Abiel*,<sup>8</sup> b. —, d. Feb. 13, 1814.
- (3753) V. NAOMI,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1783 or '4,\* in B.; m. Sherman Judd;  
d. Feb. 1, 1829, in Milton, N. Y.
- (3754) VI. REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 2, 1788 or '9,\* in B.; m. Sherman Judd  
in 1829; d. March 21, 1835, in Galway, N. Y.

## —1—

*Children of (3131) Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (3755) I. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. in Danbury, Bethel Parish; m. Joseph Banks.
- (3756) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. in B.; m. Edmund Davis.

---

\* 1773 and 1788 on Danbury records, 1784 and 1789 on family records.





- (3757) III. JERUSHA,<sup>7</sup> b. in B. ; m. 1st, Squier Ambler, and 2d, Phineas Beers.
- (3758) IV. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1782, in B. ; m. Jonathan Couch, Feb. 10, 1801. He d. April 22, 1853. She was living at Plumtrees, Bethel, Ct., in 1864.
- (3759) V. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. in B. ; m. Thomas Andrus.
- (3760) VI. REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. in B. ; m. Noah Osburn.
- (3761) VII. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> bap. Aug. 14, 1791, in Bethel [with the other 6 chil.] ; m. 1st, Polly Ann Taylor, 2d, — Whittaker, and 3d, Mary —.

—1—

*Children of (3132) Jesse<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (3762) I. SETH SHOVE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1782 ; m. Rebecca Sherwood (4869) ; lived at Bethel Wolfpits ; d. July 5, 1863. Wife Reb. d. April 11, 1863, aged 81.
- (3763) II. IRA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1786 ; m. Lois Andrews, June 4, 1811 (4875) ; lived in Bethel ; d. March 29, 1862. Wid. Lois, b. May 1, 1793, now living in B.
- (3764) III. JESSE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1788 ; m. Betsey Meeker ; lived in Reading ; d. Oct., 1861 [in Vt. ?] He was Jesse 3d on Daub. records, 1815.
- (3765) IV. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1790 ; m. Riley Fenner, of Bethel ; d. May 24, 1842.

—1—

*Children of (3136) Asa<sup>6</sup> and Olive Hoyt.*

- (3766) I. ZERAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1786 ; m. Rebecca Judd [dau. of Elisha Judd, of B.], June 22, 1806 (4884). A farmer ; lived at Bethel Wolfpits ; d. May 19, 1848. Wid. Reb., b. Nov. 29, 1788 ; m. Levi Drew, March 13, 1862, and was living in 1867.
- (3767) II. AMELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1789 ; m. Zaccheus Morehouse ; d. July 31, 1813.
- (3768) III. JOANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1794 ; m. Daniel Parsons Shepard ; lived in Bethel ; d. April 24, 1836.

—2—

*Children of (3137) Comfort<sup>6</sup> and Eunice Hoyt.*

- (3769) I. ANNE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 27, 1777 ; d. Sep. 19, 1778.
- (3770) II. ANNE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 19, 1779.
- (3771) III. SIMEON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1780 ; m. 1st, Mindwell Knapp, Aug. 21, 1814 (4888), and 2d, —, April 20, 1860 ; lived in Danbury till 1817, then rem. to Ohio ; is now [1867] living there, in Birmingham, Erie Co. He first went to Ohio as a surveyor in 1806, then moved his family to Clarksfield, Huron Co., in 1817, and felled the first tree there. He was drafted and served a short time in the war of 1812. First wife d. April 1, 1858, in 78th year ; second wife d. Oct. 26, 1865. There were only one son and two daus. of Simeon<sup>7</sup> living in 1867, but a letter speaks of "10 little ones who looked to him for their support," in his earlier life. [See p. 245.]



- (3772) IV. MITCHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1782; d. Jan. 17, 1804; buried at Danbury.
- (3773) V. IRA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 30, 1785; bap. Nov. 12, 1786; lived in Danbury; d. Nov. 17, 1822; buried at D. Sons: *Starr*<sup>8</sup> and *Wm.*<sup>8</sup> both dead.
- (3774) VI. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1789; bap. Jan. 31, 1790.
- (3775) VII. AARON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1791; bap. Feb. 5, 1792. One son,<sup>8</sup> who has 2 children.

—1—

*Children of (3139) Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Anne Hoyt.*

- (3776) I. BEACH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1780, in Danbury, Ct.; d. unmar., in Kingston, Pa., Dec. 8, 1800.
- (3777) II. CLARA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1781, in D.; m. Robert Tubbs, June, 1806; lived in Kingston and Tioga Co., Pa.; d. Sep. 1, '60.
- (3778) III. ANNE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1783, in D.; m. Dr. Ethel Bacon, of Tioga Co., Pa.
- (3779) IV. ELIAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1784, in D.; m. Mary R. Weston, in 1813 (4891); lived in Kingston, Pa.; d. Oct. 27, 1853. Wid. Mary R. d. 1859.
- (3780) V. RUEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1786, in D.; m. Benj. Reynolds, Feb. 23, 1830; lived in Kingston and Plymouth, Pa.; d. Aug. 26, 1835.
- (3781) VI. ZIBA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1788, in D.; m. Nancy Hurlbut, [dau. of Christopher Hurlbut, of Arkport, N. Y.], Jan. 23, 1815 (4902); lived in Kingston, Pa.; d. Dec. 23, 1853. He served ab. 15 mos. in Col. Hill's Reg. Pa. militia, war of 1812; was 1st Lieut. "Wyoming Matross," an artillery co. in said reg., on duty at Lake Erie.
- (3782) VII. LEVI,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1791, in D.; m. Sally Gunn, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (4908). He is a farmer; still living, in Dallas, Pa. Wife Sally d. 1851-3.
- (3783) VIII. LOIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1796; m. (3786) Ezra<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, and is living in Kingston, Pa.
- (3784) IX. ABEL<sup>7</sup> (DEA.), b. July 17, 1798, in Pa.; m. Esther Eliza Hurlbut, Sep. 14, 1820 (4917). He is a farmer; still living, in Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa.
- (3785) X. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1800, in Pa.; d. in Kingston, at the age of 10 yrs.

—1—

*Children of (3140) Amos<sup>6</sup> and Dorcas Hoyt.*

- (3786) I. EZRA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 16, 1789; bap. July 3, 1803; m. (3783) Lois<sup>7</sup> Hoyt; lived in Danbury, Ct., and Kingston, Pa.; d. about 1857.
- (3787) II. PHILE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 9, 1791; prob. d. June, 1793.
- (3788) III. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1793; bap. July 3, 1803; m. Betsey —, and another wife; chil. by both; lived in Danbury; d. Aug. 1, 1860. Wife Betsey d. Jan. 20, 1835, aged 37. Sons: *Lewis*,<sup>8</sup> of Hartford, Ct.; *Ezra C.*,<sup>8</sup> *Amos L.*,<sup>8</sup> *Wm. O.*,<sup>8</sup> and *David B.*,<sup>8</sup> of Danbury.
- (3789) IV. AMOS BARNUM,<sup>7</sup> bap. July 9, 1809; now living in Danbury; 4 children.



## —1—

*Children of (3141) Agur<sup>6</sup> and Lois Hoyt.*

- (3790) I. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1786, in Danbury, Ct.; m. David Wood, Sep. 23, 1804, in D. [1804 chh. rec., 1805 town rec.]
- (3791) II. AMELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1789; bap. Nov. 24, 1805, in D.; m. Zerah Barnum, Jan. 28, 1810; d. Nov. 15, 1822, in D.
- (3792) III. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1792; bap. Nov. 24, 1805, in D.; m. Amos Morris, June 13, 1810; res. Danbury.
- (3793) IV. PHILO,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1794; bap. Nov. 24, 1805, in D.; m. Catherine Fredericks, Sep. 30, 1816; was a tailor in N. Y. City; d. March 10, 1827. His father was ap. adm. of his est. June 5, 1827.
- (3794) V. AGUR BEACH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1802; bap. Nov. 24, 1805, in D.; m. Malinda Hack [dau. of Peter Hack], Nov. 18, 1823 (4922). A farmer; rem. from Danbury, Ct., to Clarksville, Ohio, in 1828, and to Norwalk, O., in 1832; a grocer in N. since 1863.
- (3795) VI. ELI BOUGHTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1808; bap. Nov. 20, 1808, in D.; d. unm., Sep. 2, 1833, in New Orleans.

*Children of (3141) Agur<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (3796) VII. WILLIAM REED,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1814, in D.; m. Wid. Elizabeth Morse, [dau. of Israel Peck], May 10, 1836 (4931). A furniture dealer, lately living in Norwalk, Ohio, now in Toledo, Ohio.
- (3797) VIII. SAMUEL GRUBB,<sup>7</sup> b. May 19, 1821; d. in Norwalk, Ohio, March 6, 1839.

## —1—

*Children of (3143) Ard<sup>6</sup> and Esther Hoyt.*

- (3798) I. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1794; m. Sylvester Ellis; d. in Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa, Jan. 17, 1869. A brief sketch of her eventful and laborious life is given on p. 266. The day before her death her mind wandered, and she imagined she was sewing for the Cherokees. Her husband said to her that it was Saturday evening, and she had better put away her work and prepare for the Sabbath. "Well," said she, "I believe I will, I am too old now to do much." She then settled into a quiet sleep, and early the next morning she passed from the Sabbath on earth to the everlasting Sabbath above.
- (3799) II. HINMAN BOOTH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 27, 1796; grad. Princeton Coll. 1818, Andover Theo. Sem. 1821; d. unmar. He taught in Rhode Island, Huntsville, Ala., and elsewhere, was afterwards a civil engineer in Pa., and d. in Kingston, Pa. [See p. 266.]
- (3800) III. FLORA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1798; m. Rev. Wm. Chamberlain, the missionary, soon after their arrival among the Indians. When last heard from she was living, her P. O. address being Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo. [See p. 266.] Her husb. d. in Illinois some years since.





- (3801) IV. MILO<sup>7</sup> (DR.), b. July 22, 1800; m. Lydia Lowry (4935), [dau. of Maj. Geo. Lowry, second chief of the Cherokee nation]. She was a graduate of the mission boarding school, and one of the first converts to Christianity. She gave occasion to the composition of Cherokee hymns, which the missionaries had supposed impracticable, by dreaming one night a paraphrase of the 23d Psalm in rhythm, which she repeated to her father in the morning. He wrote it down in the Cherokee characters, and showed it to the missionaries. She d. at Park Hill, before 1863. The war deprived Milo<sup>7</sup> of a home, but when last heard from he was at Ft. Gibson, Mo. He may have d. since. [See p. 266.]
- (3802) V. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1802; d. unmar., near Indianapolis, Ind.
- (3803) VI. DARIUS<sup>7</sup> (REV.), b. Nov. 11, 1804; bap. Feb. 6, 1805, at Danbury; m. Lucy M. Bogle [dau. of Robert Bogle], May, 1827 (4943); lived in Maryville, Blount Co., Tenn.; d. August, 1837. Wife Lucy M., b. ab. 1809, is still living. Darius<sup>7</sup> was licensed to preach in March, 1827, and ordained probably soon after. He took the pastoral care of several churches in East Tenn., and labored sometimes as an evangelist and agent. His principal labors were, however, as Professor of Languages in the S. W. Theolog. Sem. at Maryville, and as editor of the "Maryville Intelligencer" and "Temperance Banner," all of which he carried on simultaneously, besides preaching to vacant churches on the Sabbath. He was a man of extraordinary piety and energy, greatly respected and beloved. A newspaper notice published just after his death, says: "There was a power which this good man possessed over professors and non-professors which is indescribable, but which it was sweet to feel." [See p. 267.]
- (3804) VII. CORNELIUS ADAMS<sup>7</sup> (REV.), b. July 23, 1807; m. Jane C. Stewart, Nov. 14, 1838 (4946); is now living at Oberlin, Lorain Co., Ohio. Wife Jane C. b. June 8, 1817, and now living. He studied at Yale Coll.; was licensed to preach in 1840; ordained and installed pastor of the united Presb. churches of Wilmington and Bethel, Clinton Co., Ohio, June 14, 1843. He was also for some time stated supply of the church of Dick's Creek, about 30 miles from Cincinnati. He has labored considerably as a missionary, evangelist, public lecturer on slavery, temperance, etc., and for one year acted as Professor of Mathematics in the Reform College of Iberia, at the same time supplying the college pulpit. After removing to Oberlin he supplied a neighboring pulpit, and assisted in revival efforts, but was in too feeble health to take upon himself any heavy responsibility. For further particulars see the paper read by him at the Stamford meeting, pp. 267, 268. A newspaper report of his sermons in 1855, says: "Mr. Hoyt is no sectarian. He argues with zeal and ability the propriety and necessity of Christian union. . . . His discourses were filled with the beautiful and sublime philosophy and love of Heaven. . . . His preaching is just such as is imperiously demanded by the gospel of Christ, and the highest and most sacred interests of humanity."

*Children of (3145) Eleazer<sup>6</sup> Hoyt and first Wife.*

- (3805) I. MILES,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1778; m. Lucy Morris, whose grandmother was a Hoyt, Nov. 17, 1800 (4950); lived in Dan-



bury; d. Dec. 11, 1833. Wid. Lucy, b. Jan. 8, 1780, is still living.

(3806) II. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> was lately living in Ohio.

(3807) III. JANE.<sup>7</sup> (3808) IV. POLLY.<sup>7</sup>

*Children of (3145) Eleazer<sup>6</sup> Hoyt and second Wife.*

(3809) V. HARRY,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1796. } Their mother died about 1803,

(3810) VI. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. ab. 1798. } and they were brought up by Miles<sup>7</sup>

(3811) VII. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1800. } and his wife.

*Children of (3145) Eleazer<sup>6</sup> Hoyt and third Wife.*

(3812) VIII. AMANDA.<sup>7</sup>

(3813) IX. LAURA.<sup>7</sup>

(3814) X. THOMSON.<sup>7</sup>

} These three, b. after 1815, removed to  
Rochester.

—3—

*Children of (3148) Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

(3815) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1778; m. Delia —; lived in Bethel, Ct.; d. April 18, 1835, called Esq. Wid. Delia d. Jan. 24, 1838, aged 59 yrs., 6 mos. He was Benj. Jr. till 1828. Their oldest son, *Levi Melancthon*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1806, d. Jan. 18, 1844, in Mexico.

(3816) II. TAMESON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1780; d. March 7, 1833, prob. unm.

(3817) III. AMY<sup>7</sup> [or ANNE], b. May 26, 1789.

—1—

*Children of (3149) Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

(3818) I. MICAHAH<sup>7</sup> (DEA.), b. Dec. 12, 1770; bap. same month; m. Esther Trowbridge [dau. of James Trowbridge], Nov. 1, 1792 (4954). A farmer; lived in Danb., Bethel Parish, till ab. 1795, then rem. to Winchester, Ct.; d. April 14, 1848, in Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y. Wid. Esther d. Sep. 6, 1855, aged 80.

(3819) II. ANNA.<sup>7</sup> } b. Sep. 14, 1772; { m. Ebenezer Platt, of Danbury.

(3820) III. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> } m. Daniel Hickok, of Danbury.

(3821) IV. HULDAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1774; m. Samuel Bailey, of D.

(3822) V. NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1777; m. Lucretia Maltby; rem. from Winchester to Litchfield, Ct., about 1816, and d. in western N. Y. 5 children.

(3823) VI. ZERAH WHITE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1779; m. 1st, Mehitabel Taylor, and 2d, Esther Corbin; lived in various places, from Texas to Canada; d. at Three Rivers, Canada. 2 children.

(3824) VII. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1780; m. Israel Cowles, Jan. 7, 1797, and moved to Sharon, Ct. She d. Oct. 15, 1865.

(3825) VIII. EZRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1782; m. Betsey Wickwire (4962); lived in Danb. and Litchfield, Ct.; d. Feb., 1840.

(3826) IX. LEVI,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1785; m. 1st, Hannah Stone (4965), and 2d, Anna Bissell [dau. of Benj. Bissell], May 24, 1813 (4967). A blacksmith and farmer; lived in Winchester and Litchfield, Ct., and western N. Y.; d. May 17, 1852, in Howell, Mich. Wife Anna d. Oct. 9, 1845, aged 61.

(3827) X. IRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4 [or 13], 1787; bap. Jan., 1787, in D.; m.



- 1st, Anna Plumb, of Litchfield, Ct., 1808 (4970), and 2d, Anna Shove [dau. of Levi and Abigail Shove, of Warren, Ct.], Oct., 1821 (4975). He was a blacksmith; lived in Warren, Litchfield, and Torrington, Ct.; d. Jan. 2, 1864, in Halsey Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y. First wife d. May, 1821, aged 35; second wife still living.
- (3828) XI. ADAM,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. 1790; m. Enos Bradley; lived in western N. Y.; now living in Kenosha, Wis.
- (3829) XII. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 29, 1791; m. 1st, Whiting P. Smith, Feb., 1812, and 2d, Joseph Tryon, May 23, 1817; lived in Litchfield, Ct., and Halsey Valley, N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1861.
- (3830) XIII. ISRAEL STEVENS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1793; bap. Dec. 1, 1793, in D.; m. 1st, Sally Woodruff [dau. of Isaac and Lydia Woodruff, of Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y.], April 16, 1818 (4979), and 2d, Nelly S. Bevier, April 16, 1834, in Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y. (4985). He is a merchant; living in Halsey Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y. Wife Sally d. July, 1832, aged 36.
- (3831) XIV. ALANSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1798, in Winchester; m. 1st, Mahala —, and 2d, —; lived in Litchfield and New Preston, Ct. 7 children.

—4—

*Children of (3153) Stephen<sup>6</sup> and Martha Hayt.*

- (3832) I STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1760, in Bedford, N. Y.; m. Hannah Delavan,\* May 26, 1785 (4986). He was a farmer; lived in Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y.; d. Sep., 1834. Wife Han. d. Jan. 23, 1843, aged 80. He was a soldier in the revolution.
- (3833) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1761; m. Charles Dimond, and settled in Penn.
- (3834) III. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1763, in B.; m. Elizabeth Delavan,\* April 17, 1794 (4996). He was a tanner and currier; lived in Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co., now Patterson, N. Y.; was there as early as 1785; d. July 18, 1838. Wid. Eliz. d. Oct. 6, 1845, aged 73. It is said that he was taken prisoner by the "Cow Boys" during the revolution, and was with them some three mos., when they were surrounded, captured, and killed, his life being saved by a cousin in the capturing party.
- (3835) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1765, in B.; m. 1st, Sarah Delavan,\* Nov. 26, 1789 (5007), and 2d, Rebecca Dibble [wid. of Noah Knapp], April, 1831; d. July 30, 1850. Though then quite young, he served six months as a soldier in the revolution. In his youth he learned the trade of a shoe-

---

\* These three were daus. of Timothy Delavan, of North Salem, W.ch. Co., N. Y. He was the oldest of ten brothers, nine of whom served in the rev. army, the tenth being too young for the service. They also contributed freely from their private fortunes to the support of our armies, particularly the French troops. They were grandsons of Timothy Delavan, a Huguenot, who fled from his native country after the revocation of the edict of Nantes by Louis XIV.







maker, as well as that of a tanner and currier ; but in later life he devoted himself to farming. Two years before his mar. he rem. to Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co. [now Patterson, Putnam Co.], N. Y. After his mar. he rem. to N. Salem, but returned to Patterson in 1797, where he resided till his death. During the revival of 1818, he, with his wife and two chil., connected himself with the Presb. Church in P., of which he became an elder. The whole line of this branch has been marked by a strong trust in God. A sketch of his life was published, in connection with that of his son Sam. A.,<sup>8</sup> about 1854, in "Sketches of Eminent Americans," pp. 367-370. Wife Sarah, b. at N. Salem, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1769 ; d. Jan. 2, 1829. Wife Reb., b. Dec. 29, 1778 ; d. April 18, 1843.

- (3836) V. ZEPHANIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1767, in B. ; m. Sarah Ogden Hurlbutt, ab. 1795 (5017) ; lived in Patterson, N. Y., and Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y. ; d. March 6, 1842. He learned the shoe-maker's trade in N. Y. City, and rem. from Patterson to Romulus in the fall of 1806.
- (3837) VI. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1770 ; m. Elisha Lewis, and settled in western N. Y.

—1—

*Children of (3156) Justus<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (3838) I. GOOLD,<sup>7</sup> b. May 28, 1766 ; bap. June 1, 1766 ; m. Sarah Reed [dau. of Timothy Reed], May 15, 1786 (5027). A merchant and broker ; lived in Norwalk, New Canaan Parish, Ct., Hudson and Albany, N. Y., and N. Y. City ; d. Aug. 6, 1826, in New Canaan. Wife Sarah adm. N. C. chh., 1800 ; d. ab. 1821.
- (3839) II. ELECTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1768 ; m. 1st, Abigail Knight (5036), and 2d, — Moor ; lived in New Canaan and Kent, Ct., and, after about 1805, near Calais, Me. ; d. about 1845.
- (3840) III. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. April 22, 1770 ; bap. April 29, 1770 ; m. Polly Carter [dau. of Dea. John and Hannah (Benedict) Carter], May 20, 1794 (5042). A shoe-maker and farmer, on his father's homestead in New Canaan ; d. Feb. 17, 1850. Wid. Polly d. Dec. 4, 1852, aged 81. Rev. David Benedict, D. D., the Baptist historian, learned the shoe-maker's trade of Stephen Hoyt in New Canaan. The latter was probably a member of the legislature in 1821.
- (3841) IV. ISRAEL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1772 ; bap. July 26, 1772 ; m. Sally McCarvey (5047). A seaman ; res. N. Y. City ; d. about 1809.
- (3842) V. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1774 ; bap. Dec. 4, 1774 ; m. Nathaniel Eells ; lived in New Canaan, and, after 1816, in New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio ; d. Jan. 13, 1866.
- (3843) VI. MOSES<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. July 15, 1776 ; bap. Nov. 10, 1776 ; m. Nancy Ellis. A seaman ; res. N. Y. City and New Can. ; lost at sea, with his wife, about 1810 ; sailed from Hull, Eng., and never heard from. He left no chil. Stephen ap. adm. est., June 3, 1811.
- (3844) VII. FITCH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1779. He was in Ohio and the West



and South for over 20 yrs.; d. in summer of 1826, in Ark., at the mouth of the White River; left no children.

- (3845) VIII. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 1, 1781; m. John Reynard; lived in New Canaan; d. July, 1830.
- (3846) IX. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2, 1784; m. Andrew Kellogg; lived in Troy, N. Y., and New Canaan; d. May 1, 1858.
- (3847) X. JUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1788; m. Sally Betts, Oct. 28, 1821 (5048); living in New Canaan; a miller; has been blind since he was 8 yrs. old.
- (3848) XI. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1791; m. Rufus Weed, Oct. 29, 1820; living in New Canaan.
- (3849) XII. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1793; m. Watts Comstock, Oct. 20, 1819; living in New Canaan.

—1—

*Children of (3157) Major<sup>6</sup> and Jerusha Hayt.*

- 3850) I. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1786; m. Eliza Alexander (5051). A tanner; d. in 1863, in Marietta, Ohio. He served in the war of 1812; was stationed in one of the forts in N. Y. harbor. The buildings having taken fire, he volunteered for some dangerous service and saved a large amount of government stores. In after years the government presented him with warrants for a section of land. He used the spelling Hayt, but his children Hoyt.
- (3851) II. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 10, 1792; m. Clarissa Fancher [b. 1790]. He was b. in Bedford, but rem. to Stamford, Ct., ab. 1842; is now living on a farm in N. Stamf.; spells his name Hait. He served in war of 1812, from N. Y. Chil.: Susan F.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1816; Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1818; Phebe S.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1821; Stephen,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1823, living in N. Stamf.; Edwin R.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1825, living in N. Y. City in 1867; Harriet,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1827; Alvira,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1829; Amelia A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1833.
- (3852) III. NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> A ship builder; res. N. Y. City.
- (3853) IV. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; living in 1815.
- (3854) V. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> d. of small pox in New York. Not named in his father's will, 1815.
- (3855) VI. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> m. David Montross; d. in Marietta, Ohio.
- (3856) VII. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> m. Stephen Clark; lived in W.ch. Co., N. Y.
- (3857) VIII. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> m. Martin Montross; d. in Marietta, Ohio.
- (3858) IX. JERUSHA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; living in 1815.

—2—

*Children of (3158) James<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hayt.*

- (3859) I. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. ab. 1756; m. Mercy Nichols (5056); lived in Bridgeport and Stratford, Ct., perhaps in New York also; d. May 4, 1804. Invent. at Bridgeport, Nov. 12, 1812. "Heirs of James Hoyt, late of Stratford," named on Bridgeport probate records, 1808. Wid. Mercy d. Sep. 8, 1839, aged 80.
- (3860) II. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. ab. 1758; m. Dr. Hezekiah Whitmore. She d. April 11, 1822.



- (3861) III. MONSON,<sup>7</sup> m. Lucretia Hammersly, at Jamaica, L. I., April 10, 1792; \* d. about 1805. He was secretary of the American Marine Ins. Co., N. Y. City, and perhaps a merchant there. Wid. Lucretia and bro. Geo. Hayt adm. est., Dec. 31, 1805, at N. Y. City. The "heirs of Monson Hayt late of N. Y." are mentioned on the probate records of Bridgeport, 1808. Chil.: *Joanna Smith*,<sup>8</sup> m. Joseph R. Shelton, of B., March 18, 1812; *Mary Colgan J. S.*,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1798, now living in Bridgeport, Ct.
- (3862) IV. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. —; probably lived in Boston, Mass. [See (6900), Unclassified Families.]
- (3863) V. ELNATHAN,<sup>7</sup> lived in Boston, Mass.; had 1 son and 2 daus. *Lewis*,<sup>8</sup> son of Elna., bap. Nov. 10, 1794, Bridgeport Epis. chh.
- (3864) VI. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Sam. Penfield, Sep. 11, 1787, and 2d, Nathaniel Eells, Jr., Nov. 16, 1797. Han. Hoyt was confirmed, Bridgeport Epis. chh., Sep. 22, 1785.
- (3865) VII. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. ab. 1769; m. Deborah Sturges [dau. of Judge J. Sturges, of Fairfield], Nov. 7, 1790 (5062); lived in Bridgeport, Ct.; was cashier of the bank there from its commencement in 1807 to his death; d. Aug. 10, 1825. Invent. est. April 1, 1826, 5 chil. named. Himself and family also appear on rec. Epis. chh., Bridgeport.

—1—

*Children of (3159) Goold<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (3866) I. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1767; m. Elizabeth Phillips, Jan. 5, 1793; lived in Norwalk, where he was called Thomas Hoyt, Jr., or 2d; d. Feb. 21, 1813, without chil. Will dated Feb. 21, 1813, proved Nov. 15, 1813.
- (3867) II. GOOLD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1769; m. Sabina Sheaf, of Philadelphia (5069). A merchant; lived in N. Y. City; d. July 22, 1842. Will dated 1841, proved Aug. 9, 1842. He possessed great wealth. \$10,000 were given, by his will, to the Prot. Epis. Church. Wife Sabina was living in 1841.
- (3868) III. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1773; m. Henry Belden, of Norwalk. Both were living in 1806.
- (3869) IV. EBENEZER DIMON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1776; m. Huldah Hanford, July 16, 1799 (5074); lived in Norwalk, Ct.; d. Aug. 11, 1823. Wid. Huldah d. after 1824.
- (3870) V. MUNSON,<sup>7</sup> b. March 17, 1781; d. Sep. 19, 1802, at sea, unm.

—1—

*Children of (3160) Jesse<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (3871) I. SILAS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1766, at Norwalk, Ct.; m. Jane Dickson [dau. of Robert Dickson, of Annapolis, N. S.], Feb.

\* Sabine, in his "Loyalists of the American Revolution," says of Monson Hoyt:—

"In 1782 he was a lieut. in the Prince of Wales's American Volunteers, and quartermaster of the corps. He retired on half pay; settled in New Brunswick; engaged in commercial business, and was a partner with Gen. Arnold at St. John. He publicly accused Arnold of burning his warehouse; and was sued by the traitor for defamation. The jury gave a verdict of two shillings and six pence currency (just fifty cents). In 1792 he married Lucretia Hammond, of L. I., N. Y., and was probably a resident of that State."





- 20, 1802 (5082) ; lived in Annapolis, Nova Scotia ; d. May 11, 1838. Wid. Jane d. May 10, 1849, aged 66.
- (3872) II. JESSE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1767, at N. ; m. Irene Wheelock, May 19, 1799 (5090) ; lived in Annapolis, N. S. ; d. Jan. 19, 1838, at St. John, N. B.
- (3873) III. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1769, at N. ; m. Nathan B. Miller, July 18, 1787 ; lived in Newport, R. I., and Annapolis, N. S. ; d. Feb. 27, 1850, in Bridgetown, N. S.
- (3874) IV. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 9, 1774, at N. ; d. April 23, 1777, at Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
- (3875) V. FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1776, at N. ; lost in the woods, Nov. 20, 1783, at Weymouth, N. S. His remains were found the following year by the Indians.
- (3876) VI. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1778, at Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y. ; d. June 19, 1779, in N. Y.
- (3877) VII. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1781, at O. B. ; d. July 26, 1796, in Annapolis, N. S.
- (3878) VIII. ALFRED,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1783, at Annapolis, N. S. ; d. Dec. 6, 1783, in Weymouth, N. S.
- (3879) IX. ANNE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1784, at Weymouth, N. S. ; m. Handley Chipman, June 19, 1814 ; lived in Cornwallis, N. S., and d. there May 17, 1856.
- (3880) X. JAMES MOODY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1789, at Weymouth, N. S. ; m. Mary Nesbitt [dau. of Dr. Sam. Nesbitt], May 12, 1814 (5093). He went to N. Y. City when about 17 yrs. of age ; was in business there for over 50 yrs. ; an influential and prominent merchant ; a man of strict integrity and christian probity. Some of his sons continue the business handed down by their father. He d. Aug. 5, 1854, in Norwalk, Ct. Wid. Mary d. there Sep. 6, 1867, aged 75 years.

The Nova Scotia Hoyts of the above family are all Episcopalians.

—1—

*Children of (3161) Stephen<sup>6</sup> and Esther Hoyt.*

- (3881) I. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. young.
- (3882) II. JOSEPH LAMSON,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Hannah Fisher [dau. of John Fisher] (5099) ; lived and d. in New York ; was a shipping merchant and ship chandler. He was living in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1799. Wife Han. d. March 10, 1867, aged 74.
- (3883) III. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1783, in Nova Scotia ; m. Esther Mary Raymond [dau. of Geo. and (3164) Ann<sup>6</sup> (Hoyt) Raymond, of Norwalk, Ct.], Oct. 17, 1814 (5106). A hardware merchant in New York City ; d. Aug. 28, 1832. Wife Esther M., b. April 21, 1791 ; d. Nov. 14, 1831, aged 40.
- (3884) IV. THOMAS WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1785 or '6, in N. S. ; m. Susan Timpson [dau. of Cornelius Timpson], Dec. 25, 1813 (5111). A merchant ; lived in New York City ; d. July 11, 1833. Wife Susan d. Feb. 18, 1866, aged 73.



- (3885) V. WILLIAM JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. —, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. ; not mar. ; res. New York.

—1—

*Children of (3162) Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (3886) I. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1777, in Norwalk, Ct. ; d. before 1806.  
 (3887) II. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1778, in N. ; d. before 1806.  
 (3888) III. JAMES ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1782, in N. ; m. Susan Benedict, of Stamford, Ct. (5114) ; lived in N. Y. City ; was well known in mercantile circles ; d. Nov., 1858.  
 (3889) IV. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 24, 1785, in N. ; d. before 1806.  
 (3890) V. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1787, in Norwalk ; m. Charles R. Sherman, May 10, 1810, and moved to Ohio soon after ; lived in Mansfield. They were the parents of Gen. W. T. Sherman and Senator John Sherman. [See pp. 236-238.]  
 (3891) VI. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1789, in N. ; m. Joseph Keeler ; lived and d. in Norwalk, Ct.  
 (3892) VII. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. June 9, 1791, in N. ; m. 1st, (5075) Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, Sep. 18, 1822 (5116), and 2d, (5079) Mary<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, June 3, 1833 (5118). A merchant ; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and Norwalk, Ct. ; d. Oct. 4, 1869, in N. Wife Eliza d. March 1, 1831.  
 (3893) VIII. RICHARD,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1793, in N. ; d. before 1806.

—2—

*Children of (3168) Josiah<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.\**

- (3894) I. RHODA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 11, 1764 ; m. Gilbert Woolsey, of Stamford ; d. since 1818.  
 (3895) II. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1768 ; m. Gideon Weed, of New Canaan ; d. Sep. 5, 1835.  
 (3896) III. MERCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, or 8, 1770 ; m. Selleck Weed, of Stamford ; d. since 1818.  
 (3897) IV. JOSIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1773 ; m. Mary Warren [dau. of Jas. Warren, of Norwalk], June 18, 1797 (5123). He was a leather dealer ; lived in Norwalk ; d. Dec. 1, 1818. Wid. Mary is still living. This family early changed from the Baptist to the Methodist faith, and their house became the preachers' home.  
 (3898) V. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1775 ; m. Nanny —, of Salisbury, Ct. ; lived in Darien ; d. in Salisbury, in 1838, about Nov. 1, by a fall from a tree. They had only one son, Kilbourn<sup>8</sup>, b. in Darien, ; m. Asenath Dingee, and had 3 chil.  
 (3899) VI. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1781 ; d. Sep. 25, 1783.

—1—

*Children of (3175) Timothy<sup>6</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (3900) I. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1796, in Norwalk, Ct. ; m. Hannah Selleck [dau. of Stephen Selleck, of Darien], March, 1816 (5134). A potter ; lived in Norwalk ; d. there Aug. 6, 1846.

\* The births of the first 4 chil. are rec. at Stamford. Josiah<sup>6</sup> lived in S., Middlesex Parish, now Darien.



- (3901) II. SILAS,<sup>7</sup> d. in Norwalk, aged 64.  
 (3902) III. RAYMOND,<sup>7</sup> d. in Huntington, L. I., aged 56.  
 (3903) IV. ANDREW,<sup>7</sup> d. at sea.  
 (3904) V. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> probably went to sea.  
 (3905) VI. REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> m. Wm. Smith; d. in Norwalk, probably about 82 years old.  
 (3906) VII. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> m. Stephen Drake; d. in Norwalk, about 63 yrs. old.  
 (3907) VIII. HETTIE,<sup>7</sup> m. Moses Byxbee; d. in Norwalk, aged 33 yrs.

—2—

*Children of (3177) Israel<sup>6</sup> and Mercy Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (3908) I. HEZEKIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1768, in Norwalk, Ct.; never mar.; lived on a farm in Kingston, Kings Co., N. B.; d. Feb. 28, 1849.  
 (3909) II. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1776; m. Hannah Scribner (5139); d. April 20, 1860.  
 (3910) III. ISRAEL,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. Jan., 1800.  
 (3911) IV. RAYMOND,<sup>7</sup> m. Eleanor Ghent; rem. to Canada about 1842. Chil.: *Edward*,<sup>8</sup> *Isaac G.*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>8</sup> *Hezekiah*,<sup>8</sup> *Munson*,<sup>8</sup> *Betsy*,<sup>8</sup> and perhaps others.  
 (3912) V. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Nathan DeForest.  
 (3913) VI. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Moses Foster.

—1—

*Children of (3178) Gilbert<sup>6</sup> Hoyt.*

- (3914) I. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. —.  
 (3915) II. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1806; a shoe-dealer; living in Norwalk, Ct. A son, *Gould*,<sup>8</sup> is also living there.  
 (3916) III. CYNTHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. — Patterson; lived in N. Y. State; d. —.

—1—

*Children of (3180) Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

- (3917) I. ISRAEL,<sup>7</sup> b. —.  
 (3918) II. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 28, 1803, in Kingston, N. B.; m. 1st, Elizabeth Crabb [dau. of John Crabb], June 17, 1833 (5143), and 2d, Mary Jackson, June 7, 1850 (5148). A farmer; living at Upper Caverhill, N. B. Wife Eliz. d. in 1846.  
 (3919) III. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. —; is dead. Chil.: *Gilbert*,<sup>8</sup> *Hezekiah*,<sup>8</sup> *Winslow*,<sup>8</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>8</sup> *George*,<sup>8</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>8</sup> *William*,<sup>8</sup> *Mary*,<sup>8</sup> *Esther*,<sup>8</sup> *Almira*,<sup>8</sup> and *Martha*.<sup>8</sup>  
 (3920) IV. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. —.  
 (3921) V. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. —; is living at Upper Caverhill, N. B.; has 10 chil.  
 There were also four daughters.<sup>7</sup>

—3—

*Children of (3182) Ezra<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (3922) I. SETH,<sup>7</sup> b. in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Catharine Ruble [or Roblea] [dau. of Wm. Ruble, of Lauesboro', Mass.] (5151). He was a soldier in the revolution [p. 128]; removed from





- Lanesboro', Mass., to New Haven, Vt., and d. there, Jan. 3, 1857. He was Justice of the Peace in New Haven, one of the council of censors to examine the acts of the Legislature, revise the laws, etc. Most of his chil. early rem. to Clearfield Co., Pa.
- (3923) II. **URIAH**,<sup>7</sup> b. 1765, in N.; m. 1st., Pamela Ruble [or Roblea] (5160), and 2d, Betsey Pettibone. A farmer; lived in New Haven and Bristol, Vt.; d. Sept. 16, 1849. Wife Pam. d. in 1835.
- (3924) III. **THADDEUS**,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Sally Allen, of Pittsfield, Mass. (5172); lived in New Haven, Vt.; d. there Oct. 3, 1806. Wife Sally d. Aug. 23, 1812.
- (3925) IV. **EZRA**<sup>7</sup> (HON.), b. Oct. 16, 1770 [or 1765], in Norwalk; m. 1st, Sarah Smith [dau. of Jonathan Smith, of Lanesboro', Mass.], Feb. 28, 1790 (5176), and 2d, Jerusha Phelps [dau. of Capt. Matthew Phelps, of New Haven, Vt.], June 19, 1799 (5179); d. Aug. 5, 1831. Wife Sarah d. April 10, or 11, 1798, aged 26; wife Jeru. d. Aug. 17, 1855, aged 73 yrs. He removed from Lanesboro', Mass., to New Haven, Vt., in 1792. He was a lawyer and judge there, and always exerted a controlling influence in the town. He was also identified with the growth and prosperity of the State, and served Vt. with ability and fidelity, in a judicial or legislative capacity, for nearly 30 yrs.
- (3926) V. **SEYMOUR**,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1774, in N.; m. Anna Pettebone [dau. of Jonathan Pettebone, of Lanesboro', Mass.], Oct. 9, 1795 (5185). A farmer; lived in New Haven, Vt., and Richland, Mich.; d. in R., Feb. 22, 1864. Wife Anna d. Dec. 15, 1853, aged 76.
- (3927) VI. **HANNAH**,<sup>7</sup> b. in Lanesboro', Mass.; m. Ralph Parker, Sep. 19, 1793; d. Aug. 13, 1811, in Glover, Vt.
- (3928) VII. **POLLY**,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Timothy Squairs [or Squeir]; lived and d. in Orwell, Vt.
- (3929) VIII. **PHEBE**,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Major Matthew Phelps, one of the earliest grad. of Middlebury Coll., who d. in the U. S. service in 1813.

—1—

*Children of (3185) Matthew<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (3930) I. **ANNAH**,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1761; bap. Oct. 4, 1761; m. Abraham St. John, Sep. 23, 1779; lived in Wilton, Ct.; d. Sep. 13, 1803.
- (3931) II. **THADDEUS**,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1763; m. Jemima Benedict [dau. of Ezra and Mary Benedict], Oct. 27, or 29, 1785 (5195). A farmer and shoe-maker; lived in New Canaan, Ct., and Walton, Del. Co., N. Y.; d. March 17, 1842. Wife Jem. d. July 6, 1843, aged 77 y. 11 m. He was too young at the time of the revolution for regular military duty, but saw some service during the latter part of the war, as a minute man, in scouting, etc. In the spring of 1789, with his cousin, Matthew Benedict, he walked 300 miles, much of it through the woods, to Walton, N. Y., where he found only a few families already



settled. He selected a lot of land, commenced a clearing, put up a log house, and then, in the fall, worked at shoe-making for the settlers, thereby earning grain for the next season, where money could not buy it. At Christmas he returned to his family, and the next spring took his wife and two children, with their household goods and tools, in an ox-cart to their new home, the laborious journey occupying three weeks. After settling in W. he once carried a bushel of wheat on his back nearly 30 miles to mill, and walked back with the flour the next day. By perseverance and economy he gained a competence, and enjoyed a comfortable and happy old age, living and dying on the same farm where he settled in 1790. He and his wife were admitted to the New Canaan Church in 1789, and united with others from their native place in forming the Cong. chh. in Walton in 1793, of which they were active and honored members. Their descendants held a family gathering at the old homestead in Walton, June 16, 1858, at which an address was delivered by (5197) Rev. John B.<sup>8</sup> Hoyt. This address, with a list of descendants, etc., was published in pamphlet form. At that time there had been 137 descendants, including wives and husbands, 61 of whom were members of Congregational and Presbyterian churches, 8 deacons and elders, and 2 pastors of churches.

(3932) III. MERCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1765; bap. Sep. 22, 1765; m. Silas Benedict; lived in Walton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 17, 1837.

(3933) IV. THANKFUL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 4, 1767; bap. May 3, 1767; m. Selleck St. John, Oct. 23, 1786; lived in Walton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1830.

(3934) V. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1769; bap. Oct. 22, 1769; m. Wm. Platt; lived in Remsen, N. Y.; d. Jan. 15, 1837.

(3935) VI. MATTHEW,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1772; bap. April 26, 1772; m. Mary Keeler, Nov. 14, 1793 (5201); lived in N. Can., Ct., Cherry Valley and Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Dec. 26, 1851. Matt. Jr. and wife Polly adm. N. C. chh., 1799. Wid. Mary d. July 30, 1866.

(3936) VII. PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1773; bap. Nov. 7, 1773; d. Feb. 8, 1774.

(3937) VIII. EPHRAIM,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2, 1775; bap. June 4, 1775; m. Anna Langford (5205); lived in Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., and in Ill.; d. Oct. 6, 1844. in Henry, Marshall Co., Ill. Wife Anna d. Aug. 11, 1849, aged 68. She was brought up by a person named Clark, and was sometimes called by that name, before marriage.

(3938) IX. PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1777; m. John Platt, ab. 1796; lived in Remsen, N. Y.; d. March 11, 1846.

(3939) X. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1778; m. Jonathan Waring, Sep., 1797; lived in Oneida Co., N. Y.

(3940) XI. LIFFE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1780; m. Mary — (5214). A tailor; lived in N. Y. City; d. Sep. 6, or 7, 1813. Wife Mary survived him.

(3941) XII. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. May 4, or 6, 1782; m. Abigail Benedict [dau. of John Benedict, of Ridgefield] (5218); lived in New Canaan; d. Aug. 24, 1856. He took care of his father in the old age of the latter, and lived on the homestead. Wid. Ab. d. Feb. 2, 1861, aged 81.



## —1—

*Children of (3188) John<sup>6</sup> and Keziah Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (3942) I. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> bap. March 27, 1774; m. Jesse Hickok, Nov. 24, 1791, at New Canaan; afterwards lived in Scipio, N. Y.
- (3943) II. EZRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1775, in Norwalk, Ct.; bap. April 19, 1775, at N. C.; m. Peninah Hickok [dau. of John and Lydia Hickok], April 24, 1798, in N. C. (5224). A farmer; lived in Sidney and Walton, N. Y.; d. June 2, 1861, in W. Wife b. in N., Feb. 15, 1778; d. July 15, 1863.
- (3944) III. KEZIAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Seth Hickok, April 1, 1795, at New Canaan.
- (3945) IV. JEMIMA,<sup>7</sup> b. ab. 1779; m. (3995) Stephen<sup>7</sup> Hoyt; lived in Sidney, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1855.
- (3946) V. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> settled in the northern part of N. Y., afterwards moved to Ohio; had a family.
- (3947) VI. JOTHAM,<sup>7</sup> bap. Oct., 1787; m. Elizabeth Weed; now living in Ithaca, N. Y. Chil.: *Eliza*,<sup>8</sup> m. Hamlet A. Pierce; *Henry*,<sup>8</sup> d. unm., May 1, 1860; *Cornelia*,<sup>8</sup> d. unm., 1836; *George*,<sup>8</sup>; *Charles*,<sup>8</sup> m. A. N. Dupe; *Maria*,<sup>8</sup> m. E. C. Fuller; *Byron*,<sup>8</sup> d. in Ark. in 1865; *W. Harrison*,<sup>8</sup> m. Elizabeth Clark.
- (3948) VII. THADDEUS,<sup>7</sup> bap. May 27, 1787; m. Betsey St. John; lived in Sidney, N. Y., and afterwards settled in Morgan, Ash-tabula Co., Ohio.
- (3949) VIII. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> bap. Oct. 29, 1789; m. John Bartow; settled in North Chemung, N. Y.
- (3950) IX. NOAH,<sup>7</sup> bap. Feb. 16, 1794; d. unmar., in Sidney, N. Y., about 1816.

## —1—

*Children of (3189) Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (3951) I. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1771; m. Hezekiah Jennings, Nov. 27, 1794; d. in New Canaan.
- (3952) II. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1773; m. Gilead Ambler, of Danbury, Bethel Parish, Jan. 1, 1795.
- (3953) III. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1775; bap. June 25, 1775; m. Chloe Landon [dau. of Rufus Landon, Salisbury, Ct.], June 6, 1800 (5233); d. April 5, 1867. Wife Chloe d. Aug. 10, 1857. He remembered being led by the hand to the highest land near home, to see Norwalk in flames, 6 miles away. He was apprenticed to a tailor; worked in Lanesboro', Mass.; at the age of 21 set up business in Salisbury, Ct.; rem. in 1802 to New Haven, Vt., where he remained till his death, dividing the best years of a long and active life between farming and town affairs. He represented New Haven in the State Legislature several years, and was for many years Sheriff of Addison County.
- (3954) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1777; m. (4157) Lewis<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, Sep. 17, 1797; lived in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
- (3955) V. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1779; m. David Hendrick, Jan. 4, 1800; lived in Pompey, N. Y.; d. in 1866, in Litchfield, Ill.
- (3956) VI. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1782; m. Nathaniel Sterling, of Wilton, May 7, 1801; lived in Onon. Co., N. Y.; d. in Wilton, Ct.





- (3957) VII. SETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1784; bap. March 27, 1785; d. Dec. 27, 1788, at New Canaan.
- (3958) VIII. HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, or 28, 1787, in Norw.; bap. Sep. 30, 1787; m. Laura Seymour [dau. of Wm. Seymour], March, 1811 (5240). A carpenter; lived in New Haven, Vt. Wife Laura d. in Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill., June 4, 1864, aged 73.

—2—

*Children of (3193) Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (3959) I. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> went West, perhaps to western New York.
- (3960) II. JESSE,<sup>7</sup> went West, perhaps to western New York.
- (3961) III. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Henry Sherwood.
- (3962) IV. NEHEMIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. ab. 1777, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Betsey Finney, of R. I. (5243). He was a farmer; lived in Norwalk, Ct., and Yorktown, Somers, and Bedford, N. Y.; d. in Y. in 1847. Wife Betsey d. in 1860, aged 85.
- (3963) V. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1783, in N.; m. Eunice Tuttle. He lived in Norwalk, Ct.; d. Nov. 12, 1831; Wife Eunice d. Jan. 16, 1859, aged 75. Chil.: *Legger*<sup>8</sup> [Elijah?], *Mary*,<sup>8</sup> and perhaps others.

—1—

*Children of (3194) Phineas<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (3964) I. ABBY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Aaron Burtch, of Wilton, Ct.
- (3965) II. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. Oct. 13, 1765.\*
- (3966) III. MOLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. May 3, 1767.
- (3967) IV. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. Feb. 5, 1769.
- (3968) V. SETH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. Nov. 11, 1770.
- (3969) VI. SAMUEL NORTROSS,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. Aug. 1, 1773; m. — Hickok, of New Canaan.
- (3970) VII. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. Dec. 18, 1774.
- (3971) VIII. RHODA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. (4113) Benajah<sup>7</sup> Hoyt.
- (3972) IX. EUNICE,<sup>7</sup> b. —.

*Children of (3194) Phineas<sup>6</sup> and Patty Hoyt.*

- (3973) X. LUCRETIA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Chapman Smith; living in S. Norwalk, Ct.
- (3974) XI. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> d. young. (3975) XII. ESTHER.<sup>7</sup>
- (3976) XIII. JASPER,<sup>7</sup> lived in Norwalk; d. from injuries received on Danbury & Norwalk R. R., about 1852.

—1—

*Children of (3198) Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (3977) I. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1778, in Norwalk; m. Hannah† Jessup, of Stamford, March 4, 1801 (5255). He was a silversmith; rem. from Ct. in 1816 to Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he lived on the same farm till 1862; d. May 14, 1866, in Hancock Co., Ohio. Wife Han. d. Sep. 2, 1862, aged 79.

\* The dates of these six baptisms are from S. Salem chh. records.

† Daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Hoyt) Jessup, probably the ones who were mar. in Stamford in 1763. It is thought that Abigail had no sister, and but one brother; and that she d. somewhere about 1795, or earlier. Perhaps she may be (2955) Abigail.<sup>5</sup>



- (3978) II. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1782, in N.; m. Betsey Nutherway; lived in Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. there, about March, 1820; left 11 children, most of whom are dead.
- (3979) III. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1784, in N.; m. John Cavenor; lived and d. in or near Auburn, N. Y.
- (3980) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1787, in N.; m. John Knapp; lived in S. Norwalk, Ct.
- (3981) V. IRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1790, in N.; m. 1st, Rebecca Knapp [dau. of Nathan and Sally Knapp], Aug. 23, 1812 (5264), 2d, Polly Hanford [wid. of David Hanford], April 7, 1822 (5265), and 3d, Jane Miller [dau. of Robert and Christema Miller], Nov. 29, 1829 (5269). He was a silversmith; lived in South Norwalk, Ct.; d. May 15, 1851. Wife Reb. d. Dec. 18, 1821, aged 29 yrs. 6 mos. Wife Polly d. Aug. 25, 1829, aged 40. Wid. Jane now living.
- (3982) VI. ANSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1793, in N.; m. Sophronia Howland, March 7, 1819 (5279); settled in Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1816; d. in A., Aug. 12, 1851. Wid. Soph. d. June 18, 1862.
- (3983) VII. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1797, in N.; lived and d. in S. Norwalk.

—1—

*Children of (3199) Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (3984) I. RUAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1778; m. John Crossman; d. in the West.
- (3985) II. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1781; m. Martha Judson; lived in S. Norwalk and N. Y. State; d. in Milan, Erie Co., Ohio.
- (3986) III. PRISCILLA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 3, 1783; m. 1st, Benedict Arnold, and 2d, Richard Judson. She d. Feb. 8, 1863, in Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- (3987) IV. DEBORAH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27, 1785; m. Ira Crossman. She d. June 12, 1812, in S. Salem, N. Y.
- (3988) V. ELIAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1788; m. 1st, — Smith, and 2d, —; lived in S. Norwalk, Ct., and Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.; d. in P.
- (3989) VI. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1790; m. John L. Taylor, Sep. 22, 1807. She lived in N. Y. City and So. Norwalk; d. Nov. 7, 1856, in S. N.
- (3990) VII. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1792; m. Esther Price [dau. of David Price], Nov., 1818 (5287); is a farmer; living at Ely's Neck, So. Norwalk, Ct. Wife Esther, b. June 5, 1799; d. Jan. 14, 1848.
- (3991) VIII. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, or 13, 1797; m. Henry Parmalee. She lived in Norwalk and New Haven; d. Nov. 2, 1854.
- (3992) IX. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. Feb. 14, 1803.

—2—

*Children of (3201) Jesse<sup>6</sup> Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (3993) I. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Huldah Weed [dau. of Enoch and Esther Weed, of New Canaan, Ct.] 1793 or '4 (5295). A farmer; lived in S. Salem, N. Y.; served in the war of 1812.
- (3994) II. ANN,<sup>7</sup> bap. Sep. 1, 1771; m. James Ruscoe.



- (3995) III. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (DEA.), b. Nov. 18, 1773; bap. Jan. 2, 1774; m. (3945) Jemima<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, 1797 (5302). A shoe-maker; lived in Sidney, N. Y.; d. March 25, 1858. Wife Jemima d. Nov. 24, 1855, aged 76.
- (3996) IV. JESSE,<sup>7</sup> bap. Feb. 9, 1777; m. 1st, Sally Weed [dau. of Daniel Weed, of Poundridge, N. Y.], Oct. 24, 1802 (5309), and 2d, Jane McCollem, April 11, 1816 (5312); lived in North Salem, W. ch. Co., Mayfield, Montg. Co., and Busti, Chaut. Co., N. Y. He was a shoe-maker; d. Sep. 26, 1855. Wife Sally d. June 26, 1815; aged 33. Wid. Jane d. Aug. 17, 1860.
- (3997) V. NATHAN,<sup>7</sup> bap. May 2, 1779; m. (4003) Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Hoyt; lived in S. Salem; served in the war of 1812. Chil.: John,<sup>8</sup> Cephas,<sup>8</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>8</sup> and Priscilla.<sup>8</sup>
- (3998) VI. PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> bap. May 20, 1781; m. Lyman Smith.
- (3999) VII. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> bap. July 20, 1783; lived in Delaware Co., N. Y.; was a millwright; went into the southern states to work at his trade, and d. there. He had one dau., *Phebe*.<sup>8</sup>
- (4000) VIII. ENOCH,<sup>7</sup> bap. Sep. 4, 1785; unmar.
- (4001) IX. SETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1788; bap. April 20, 1788; m. Sarah Bouton, April 10, 1810 or '11 (5317); lived in S. Salem; d. April 11, 1827. Wife Sarah b. Sep. 1, 1783.

—1—

*Children of (3204) Uriah<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (4002) I. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. in S. Salem, N. Y.; m. Betsey Brown; lived in S. Salem; d. in Stamford, ab. 1845. Chil.: Smith,<sup>8</sup> Silas,<sup>8</sup> both lately living in W. ch. Co., N. Y.; Mary,<sup>8</sup> m. Moses Stephens; Abigail<sup>8</sup>; Esther,<sup>8</sup> m. Jacob Defreest; Julia,<sup>8</sup> m. Isaac Smith; Nancy Teresa,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 29, 1816, in S. Salem, m. Squire Ransom, Sep. 26, 1833, now living in Amboy, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; Sarah Ann.<sup>8</sup>
- (4003) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. in S. S.; m. (3997) Nathan<sup>7</sup> Hoyt; d. in Lewisboro', N. Y., about 1843.
- (4004) III. MATTHEW,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1780, in S. S.; m. Elizabeth Brown [dau. of Benajah Brown], Sep. 25, 1800 (5321). A carpenter; lived in Poundridge, N. Y.; d. there, Feb. 8, 1861. Wid. Eliz. d. Feb. 18, 1866.
- (4005) IV. THANKFUL,<sup>7</sup> b. in S. S.; m. James Raymond; lived in S. Salem; d. in Poundridge, about 1865.
- (4006) V. URIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. in S. S.
- (4007) VI. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. in S. S.; m. D. Miller; lived in Poundridge; d. there, about 1834.
- (4008) VII. HEZRON,<sup>7</sup> b. in S. S.; m. Abigail Beers.

—1—

*Children of (3205) Rice<sup>6</sup> and Theodosia Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (4009) I. PETER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1772; bap. May 2, 1773; m. 1st, Esther Weed, 1793 (5330), and 2d, Eliza Kellogg. A cooper; lived in S. Salem, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1863. Wife Esther d. April 21, 1826, aged 56. Wife Eliza d. Oct. 24, 1858, aged 73.





- (4010) II. SUSANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1774; m. David Ruscoe.  
 (4011) III. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1778; m. Joseph Fancher.  
 (4012) IV. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 31, 1781; m. 1st, Abigail Beers (5335),  
 and 2d, Phebe Fancher.  
 (4013) V. NOAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1785; m. Deborah Slauson, Jan. 15,  
 1807 (5337); lived in S. Salem, N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1863.  
 Wife Deb., b. Nov. 13, 1785; d. Oct. 24, 1858.  
 (4014) VI. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 13, 1790; m. (4078) Isaac<sup>7</sup> Hoyt.  
 (4015) VII. ASA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1792; d. April 1, or May 1, 1814; unm.

## —2—

*Children of (3211) Walter<sup>6</sup> and Grace Hoyt.*

- (4016) I. WALTER BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1787; m. Abigail Bouton,  
 July 12, 1812; d. Feb. 22, 1825. Chil.: *Abby J.*,<sup>8</sup> *Julia A.*,<sup>8</sup>;  
*Francis Bouton*,<sup>8</sup> m. Elizabeth Lowman, Dec. 9, 1858.  
 living in Ottawa, Ill.; *Walter B.*<sup>8</sup>  
 (4017) II. EZRA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1789; m. 1st, Hannah Smith [dau. of  
 Eliakim Smith], March 27, 1814, and 2d, Lucretia Smith  
 [dau. of Hutton Smith], Nov. 30, 1820. He is living in  
 Norwalk, Ct. Wife Han. d. Oct. 26, 1819. No children  
 by either wife.  
 (4018) III. CORNELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1791; m. Stephen Fitch, of N., Dec.  
 3, 1815. She d. Sep. 12, 1841.  
 (4019) IV. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1794; unm; d. Aug. 18, 1828.  
 (4020) V. GRACE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1797; m. Seth Smith, of N., Oct. 8,  
 1823. She d. May 7, 1859.  
 (4021) VI. HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1799; d. Jan. 19, 1800.  
 (4022) VII. HARVEY EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. June 20, 1801, in N.; m. Deborah  
 Gray [dau. of Sam. Gray, of Danbury], Oct. 29, 1827  
 (5348). A saddler; d. April 18, 1856, in Milan, Ohio.  
 (4023) VIII. FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1804, in N.; m. Aujenette Smith [dau.  
 of Ebenezer Smith, of N.], Oct. 25, 1825 (5353); a farmer;  
 living in Norwalk.  
 (4024) IX. HENRY NORMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1807, in N.; m. Mary Bodley  
 [dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bodley, N. Y. City]; res. N.  
 Y. City; now living at Mott Haven, North New York. Wife  
 Mary d. Dec. 16, 1862, aged 48. Chil.: *Henry Anson*,<sup>8</sup> b.  
 May 6, 1840, now [1867] living with his father, employed  
 by Gebhard Fire Ins. Co., N. Y. City; *Almira*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec.  
 23, 1842; *Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1846; *Francis G.*,<sup>8</sup> b.  
 July 13, 1849, d. Sep. 20, 1852; *Cornelia*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24,  
 1854.  
 (4025) X. HIRAM HUGH<sup>7</sup> [twin to Henry N.]; m. 1st, Catharine  
 Ann Byxbee [dau. of Andrew Byxbee, of N.], Nov. 6,  
 1832, and 2d, Hannah Matilda Knapp [wid. of Chauncey  
 Knapp and dau. of Beebe Smith, of Easton, Ct.], July 30,  
 1850. He is a tailor by trade; living in Norwalk. Wife  
 Cath. A. d. Sep. 2, 1837, aged 23. Chil.: *Catharine*  
*Ann*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1837, in N. Y. City, living, unmarried  
 in Norwalk.



## —1—

*Children of (3212) John<sup>6</sup> and Ruth Hoyt or Hoyt.*

- (4026) I. AARON GREGORY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1784; m. Hannah Smith Bouton, Jan. 14, 1809 (5358). A shoe-maker; lived in S. Norwalk; d. Nov. 22, 1836. Wife Han. S., b. Dec. 4, 1792; now living in N.
- (4027) II. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1787; m. Noah Wilcox, of Norwalk, Nov. 29, 1809. She d. Sep. 5, 1819, and he m. her sister Adelia.
- (4028) III. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1789; m. (3606) Leander<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, Nov. 11, 1806 (4664); d. April 18, 1866, in New Canaan.
- (4029) IV. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 25, 1791; m. Wm. Wilcox, of Norwalk, Nov. 3, 1808. She d. Feb. 5, 1822.
- (4030) V. SUKEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1795; m. Matthew Wilcox, of Norwalk, Oct. 18, 1812. She d. Aug. 13, 1834.
- (4031) VI. NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1797; d. unmar., Feb. 14, 1860, in S. Norwalk.
- (4032) VII. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1799; m. Roswell Reed, of Norwalk, March 28, 1820. She d. April 10, 1839.
- (4033) VIII. ADELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 3, 1802; m. Noah Wilcox, of Norwalk, July 30, 1820. She d. Dec. 15, 1843.
- (4034) IX. ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1804; m. Lewis St. John, July 13, 1826. She d. July 27, 1832, in N. Y. City.

## —1—

*Children of (3216) Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (4035) I. ELNATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1794, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Margaret Coddington [dau. of John Coddington], Aug. 14, 1834 (5363). A farmer; lived in Sul. Co., N. Y.; d. July 9, 1843, in Bridgeville.
- (4036) II. SQUIERS MIDDLEBROOK,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1796, in N.; m. 1st, Clarissa Sears [dau. of Wm. Sears], March 4, 1819 (5367), and 2d, Catharine Coddington [dau. of John Coddington], Feb. 17, 1825 (5368). A farmer; living in Bridgeville, Sul. Co., N. Y. Wife Clarissa d. April 5, 1824, aged 23. Wife Cath. d. Sep. 6, 1852, aged 49.
- (4037) III. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1798, in N.; m. Maria Rundle [dau. of Isaac Rundle], Dec. 18, 1823 (5369). A farmer; lived on the old homestead in Bridgeville, N. Y.; d. there, Nov. 18, 1867.
- (4038) IV. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1800, in N.; d. March 14, 1804.
- (4039) V. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1804, in Bridgeville, N. Y.; m. Philip A. Field; d. in B., May 31, 1839.
- (4040) VI. LEANDER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1806, in B.; m. Mary Ann Weed, of Stamford, Ct., Feb. 10, 1831 (5376); living in Bridgeville, N. Y.
- (4041) VII. WALTER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 19, 1810, in B.; m. Rhoda B. Rundle [dau. of Isaac Rundle], March 12, 1833 (5380). A blacksmith; living in Bridgeville, N. Y. Wife Rhoda B. d. March 9, 1863, aged 51.



## —2—

*Children of (3220) Asa<sup>6</sup> and Ruth Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (4042) I. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1767, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Mary Conklin, of Long Island, Nov. 14, 1787 (5391). A farmer; lived in South East, Put. Co., N. Y.; d. there, April 9, 1839. Wife Mary d. June 9, 1839, aged 70. [Another record gives 1840 for the death of both.]
- (4043) II. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1769; m. Moses Gregory, Feb. 22, 1789. She d. March, 1851. Admiral Francis Gregory, U. S. Navy, was their son.
- (4044) III. ASA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1772; m. Clarissa Crane (5402); lived in South East, Putnam Co., N. Y.; d. there, June, 1831. Wid. d. ab. 1865, in Brooklyn.
- (4045) IV. FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1774; lived in Norwalk; d. April 18, 1800, without children.
- (4046) V. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1777; m. Stephen Barton, after 1806; d. Sep. 10, 1852.
- (4047) VI. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1779; lost at sea, June, 1808, coming from N. Carolina.
- (4048) VII. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 24, 1782, in Norwalk; m. Abigail Mygatt [dau. of Comfort S. Mygatt, of Danbury], Sep. 23, 1804 (5409). He was a mechanic; lived in Danbury, Ct., and Canfield, Ohio; rem. to Ohio in 1808; d. in Cleveland, O., Oct., 1828. Wife Ab. d. Aug. 27, 1867, aged 82. Their two oldest chil. were bap. in D., Sep. 18, 1808.
- (4049) VIII. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1784; m. Nathaniel Raymond, of S. Norwalk, after 1806; d. March 10, 1855.
- (4050) IX. ELI,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1787; m. Mary Ann Cambreleng, in N. Car., Dec. 24, 1810; lived in Washington, North Carolina; d. in W., Feb. 22, 1864. He chose Geo. Raymond, of Norwalk, guardian, in 1806. Only child, *Henry Churchill*,<sup>8</sup> d. 1850, leaving 4 daus. living in N. C., 3 married.

## —1—

*Children of (3224) Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (4051) I. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1777, in N.; m. Silas Gregory, of New Milford, Ct.
- (4052) II. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1779, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Hester Maybee; lived in Warwick, N. Y., and New Milford, Ct.; d. in N. Y. City, about 1866. Chil.: *Oscar*,<sup>8</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>8</sup> *Sarah*,<sup>8</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> *Sophronia*,<sup>8</sup> *Amanda*,<sup>8</sup> *Frauces*,<sup>8</sup> *Henry*,<sup>8</sup> *Benedict*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>8</sup> *John G.*<sup>8</sup>
- (4053) III. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1782, in N.; m. Jacob Howe; lived in Warwick, N. Y.
- (4054) IV. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1784, in New Milford, Ct.; m. Martin Luther Edwards; lived in Hudson, Ohio.
- (4055) V. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1785, in N. M.; m. Harman Buel; res. New Milford, Ct.
- (4056) VI. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1790, in N. M.; m. Philo Stilson; res. Palmyra, N. Y.





- (4057) VII. ORILLA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1792, in N. M.; m. Everett Russell; res. Galveston, Texas.
- (4058) VIII. BENEDICT,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1795, in N. M.; m. Elsie Canfield; lived in New Milford, Ct.; d. ab. 1863. Chil.: *Mary E.*,<sup>8</sup> *Susan A.*,<sup>8</sup> *Elsie*,<sup>8</sup> *Charlotte J.*,<sup>8</sup> *Harvey B.*<sup>8</sup>
- (4059) IX. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1797, in N. M.; m. Irene Calhoun [dau. of Wm. Calhoun, of Washington, Ct.], Oct. 27, 1825 (5417). A farmer; living in New Milford, Ct.

—1—

*Children of (3229) Job<sup>6</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (4060) I. LEMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 23, 1786, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Anna Lown, Nov. 2, 1811; lived in Rhinebeck, N. Y.; d. Sep. 9, 1830.
- (4061) II. NATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1788, in N.; m. Lucretia Stevenson, Sep. 17, 1818; lived in Moreau, N. Y., and Warrenville, Ill.; d. June 4, 1864.
- (4062) III. LUCRETIA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 24, 1790, in N.; m. Jacob G. Ball, Nov. 30, 1809; lived in Northumberland, N. Y.; d. April 12, 1833.
- (4063) IV. GEORGE ANSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1793, in N.; m. Antoinette Raymond [dau. of John and Sally Raymond], May 22, 1817 (5423). A watch-maker; lived in Lansingburg and Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 15, 1846.
- (4064) V. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1796, in N.; m. Peter Stevenson, Dec. 1, 1819; res. Moreau and Port Jackson, N. Y.; still living.
- (4065) VI. NELSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1799, in N.; m. Betsey McDougal, Jan. 6, 1820; lived in Moreau and Bolivar, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1858.
- (4066) VII. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 2, 1801, in N.; m. Asenath Brown, Nov. 2, 1829; lived in Moreau and Albany, N. Y.; d. Dec. 28, 1836.
- (4067) VIII. NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1804, in N.; d. in Moreau, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1823.
- (4068) IX. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1807, in N.; living, unm., in Moreau.
- (4069) X. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. March 23, 1809, in N.; m. Edmund W. Taylor, June 1, 1835; lived in Moreau and Albany, N. Y., and Westport, Ct.; d. July 25, 1856.
- (4070) XI. JAMES ALBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. March 9, 1812, in Moreau, N. Y.; m. 1st, Susan Abby Sill [dau. of Dea. Enoch Sill, of Moreau], April 2, 1835 (5428), and 2d, Eliza Ann Willson, Oct. 1, 1849 (5431). Wife Susan A. d. Dec. 22, 1847, aged 33 yrs. He is a watch-maker; has lived in Albany and Troy; now living at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

—2—

*Children of (3230) Daniel K.<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (4071) I. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. in the United States.
- (4072) II. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. in New Brunswick; m. Ann Day [dau. of Ezra Day] (5433). A farmer; lived and d. in Canada.



- (4073) III. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Ann Newcomb; lived in Prince William, N. B.; d. July 15, 1862.
- (4074) IV. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 7, 1791, in P. W.; m. Lydia Saunders [dau. of Thomas Saunders] (5440). A farmer; lived in Prince Wm., N. B.; d. Aug., 1865. Wife Lydia d. Oct., 1864.
- (4075) V. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; lived and d. in Prince Wm., unmar.
- (4076) VI. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1794; m. Ruth Young, Oct. 20, 1818 (5448). A farmer; lived in Prince Wm., York Co., N. B.; d. recently. Wife Ruth d. June 29, 1865, aged 66.

## —1—

*Children of (3231) Jachin<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (4077) I. ABRAM,<sup>7</sup> lived and d. in S. Salem, N. Y.; had a family.
- (4078) II. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. ab. 1789, in S. Salem, N. Y.; m. (4014) Anna<sup>7</sup> Hoyt (5461). A farmer; lived in Lewisboro', N. Y.; d. 1865.
- (4079) III. AARON,<sup>7</sup> living in New Canaan, Ct.; has one son, Lewis K.<sup>8</sup>
- (4080) IV. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Uriah Gregory, lived and d. in S. Salem.
- (4081) V. AZOR,<sup>7</sup> b. April 11, 1791, in S. Salem, N. Y.; m. Ruth Benedict, of N. Salem, N. Y. (5471); learned the blacksmith's trade in N. Salem; rem. to Onondaga, N. Y., in 1815; now living in W. Munroe, Mallory P. O., Oswego Co., N. Y. Wife d. Oct. 18, 1864.
- (4082) VI. MOSES<sup>7</sup> [twin to Azor]; m. Hannah Robinson (5477); rem. to Onondaga, N. Y., in 1815; now living in W. Munroe, Mallory, P. O., Oswego Co.

## —1—

*Children of (3233) Abel<sup>6</sup> and Rhoda Hoyt.*

- (4083) I. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1780 or '1; m. 1st, Elizabeth Taylor (5479), and 2d, Lucinda M. Brewer [dau. of Richard Brewer], June 5, 1833 (5487). A shoe-maker and farmer; lived in Dutch Co., Delaware Co., and Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. in B., March 16, 1861. Wife Eliz. d. March, 1833, aged 45.
- (4084) II. SETH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. Aug. 4, 1783.
- (4085) III. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> m. Asa Chappel, prob. of Onon. Co., N. Y.
- (4086) IV. PRUDA<sup>7</sup> [or PRUE], bap. Sep. 30, 1787. (4087) V. POLLY<sup>7</sup>.
- (4088) VI. ZEBULON,<sup>7</sup> bap. Aug. 14, 1792; prob. d. young. Alpheus thinks there was no Zebulon in the family. The bap. is recorded at New Canaan, son of Abel, of Salem.
- (4089) VII. ALPHEUS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, 1793, in Ct.; m. 1st, Polly Robinson [dau. of (3237) Patte<sup>6</sup>], Feb. 17, 1816 (5492), and 2d, Mercy Smith, 1823 (5494). A farmer; now living in Tully, Onon. Co., N. Y. Wife Mercy d. June 28, 1846.
- (4090) VIII. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1798, in Pawlings, Dutch Co., N. Y.; lived in [Steuben?], Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., perhaps also in Onon. Co., previously.

## —1—

*Children of (3238) Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (4091) I. ADAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June, 1794, in Pawlings, Dutch Co., N. Y.; d. unm., Sep. 13, 1829.



- (4092) II. KEELER<sup>7</sup> (REV.), b. Feb. 2, 1796, in P.; m. Charity Balsley [dau. of Andrew Balsley, of Manlius, N. Y.], May 30, 1819 (5499). He was a Methodist clergyman; lived in Syracuse, N. Y., and Mich.; d. in Waterloo, Mich., March 18, 1858. Wife Charity d. Oct. 6, 1866, aged 70.
- (4093) III. ZILLAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1798, in P.; m. Stephen Craw; d. in Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., Nov., 1860.
- (4094) IV. MATILDA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1800, in P.; m. Hiram Sims; d. July 6, 1853, in Oswego, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- (4095) V. BISHOP,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1801, in P.; m. Catharine Hustis; lived in Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y.; was P. M. at Mallory; d. there, Jan. 6, 1869. He had 5 sons<sup>8</sup> and 2 daus<sup>8</sup>.
- (4096) VI. THIRSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1804, in P.; m. Thomas J. Stevens; d. in Syracuse, Jan. 24, 1850.
- (4097) VII. ISABEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1805, in P.; m. Isaac Wade; d. in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1861.
- (4098) VIII. SANFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1807, in P.; m. Content Hughs; living in Texas, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- (4099) IX. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1809, in P.; res. Tennessee, McDonough Co., Ill.
- (4100) X. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 16, 1811, in P.; m. Angeline Miller, Dec. 16, 1832; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
- (4101) XI. SARAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1813, in P.; m. D. F. Austin, June 15, 1832; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

—3—

*Children of (3243) Elijah<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt or Hoyt.*

- (4102) I. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. April 12, 1758; bap. May 21, 1758; m. 1st, Lydia Crofoot (5507), and 2d, Wid. Anna (Jackson)—— (5514); lived in Greene, N. Y.; d. there, about 1838.
- (4103) II. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1759; bap. Dec. 2, 1759. He was a rev. soldier; d. a prisoner in New York, May, 1777.
- (4104) III. DINAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1762; bap. April 4, 1762; m. Seymour Fitch, Jr. [son of (3187) Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>], Jan. 1, 1784; lived in Walton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1846.
- (4105) IV. RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1764; bap. Aug. 26, 1764; d. young.
- (4106) V. ELIJAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1766; bap. March 30, 1766; m. 1st, Sally Lawrence (5516), and 2d, Wid. Polly (Quintard) Raymond (5517). He rem. from Norwalk, Ct., to N. Y. State about 1790, returned to Norwalk about 1800, again emigrated to N. Y. about 1816, and d. in Lisle, Broome Co., Sep., 1823. Wife Sally d. July 18, 1787.

*Children of (3243) Elijah<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (4107) VI. ANDREW,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1768; bap. Dec. 11, 1768; m. Ruth Richards, Oct. 24, 1799; lived in Walton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1849. Wid. Ruth is still living in W., over 90 yrs. old.
- (4108) VII. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1770; bap. July 15, 1770; m. Alexander Patten; living in 1804; d. in Franklin, N. Y.
- (4109) VIII. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. June, 1772; bap. Aug. 9, 1772; m. — (5522); perhaps lived in Broome Co., N. Y.; d. July 24,





1828, in Fleming, N. Y. He rec'd land in Wilton, Ct., by his father's will, 1804.

- (4110) IX. EUNICE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1774; m. 1st, Seth Hoyt, and 2d, David Benedict; res. Charlton and Franklin, N. Y.  
 (4111) X. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1776; bap. Nov. 10, 1776; m. Stephen Hoyt; lived in Walton, N. Y.  
 (4112) XI. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1778; named Hoyt in 1804; unmar.  
 (4113) XII. BENAJAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 28, 1780; m. (3971) Rhoda<sup>7</sup> Hoyt; lived in Lisle, N. Y.; d. in Sidney, N. Y.

—1—

*Children of (3245) Benajah<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt or Hoyt.*

- (4114) I. JARED,<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1762; bap. July 11, 1762, in New Canaan, Ct.; m. Mary June, June 11, 1780 (5524). A farmer; lived in Poundridge, W.ch. Co., Delhi, Del. Co., and Catharine, Tioga [now Chemung] Co., N. Y.; d. in C., April 17, 1826. He was a soldier of the rev. war. It is said that he belonged to the cavalry; and also that he served under Col. Sheldon, Maj. Tallmage, and Lieut. White. We find the following incident of the Poundridge fight of 1779, related in a MS. memorandum book kept by Ezra Lockwood, of Poundridge: "Jared Hoyt, a brave soldier, also in the rear of Sheldon's command, was hard pressed by Tarleton's advance and within striking distance of his assailant, received a blow from the heavy cutlass of his pursuer on the head. The blow only cleft the skin and hair from the side of his head. Hoyt instantly returned the blow back-handed, which struck his assailant directly in the mouth, nearly separating the top of the head from his body."

- (4115) II. MOLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. Oct. 16, 1763.

*Children of (3245) Benajah<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (4116) III. BENAJAH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. Oct. 30, 1768.  
 (4117) IV. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. Aug. 5, 1770.  
 (4118) V. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. —; bap. June 7, 1772.

—1—

*Children of (3252) Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (4119) I. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1786; m. 1st, Nancy Hodges [dau. of Job Hodges], March 14, 1805 (5531), and 2d, Eleanor Lockwood. A farmer; lived in Wilton, Ct.; d. there, Sep. 9, 1813. Wife Nancy d. Feb. 11 or 14, 1811, aged 24.  
 (4120) II. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1788; m. Mary Hodges, March 20, 1811; both now living in New Canaan, Ct.; no chil. He served in the army 2 mos., in 1814; stationed at Bridgeport, under Capt. Isaac Benedict.  
 (4121) III. ANSEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1791; m. 1st, Rebecca Bouton, 1815, and 2d, Lois Wheaton; lived in Walton and Sidney, N. Y.; now living in Fredericksburg, Chickasaw Co., Iowa.  
 (4122) IV. ELSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1794; m. Benj. Wood, Sep., 1819; living at New Road, Walton, N. Y.  
 (4123) V. LEWIS STEBBINS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1798, in Wilton, Ct.; m. Almira Jelliff, Sep. 24, 1822 (5534); res. Lehman, Luzern Co., Penn., and De Kalb, near Sycamore, Ill.; now living.



- (4124) VI. NATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1800; m. Maria Clendening, in 1819 or 1820; lived in N. Y. City; d. in Stamford, Ct., April 20, 1864.

—2—

*Children of (3253) Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Phebe Hoyt or Hoyt.*

- (4125) I. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1761; bap. Jan. 31, 1762; m. Althea James; lived in Wilton, Ct.; d. in Norwalk, after 1808.  
 (4126) II. THADDEUS,<sup>7</sup> bap. Oct. 2, 1763; d. young.  
 (4127) III. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1765; bap. Dec. 1, 1765; m. Peter St. John, of Wilton, Ct.; living in 1808.  
 (4128) IV. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> bap. Nov. 15, 1767; d. young.  
 (4129) V. PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1769; d. unmar.; not named in distribution of est., 1808.  
 (4130) VI. LOCKWOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1771; m. Clarissa Whitney [dau. of Edwin Whitney, of Norwalk], Jan. 1, 1801 (5542). A farmer; lived in New Canaan and Wilton, Ct.; d. Aug. 28, 1807, leaving a widow. Adm. est., ap. Sep. 23, 1807.  
 (4131) VII. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1774; m. — Sanders, of Wilton; living in 1808.  
 (4132) VIII. EUNICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1775; m. Stephen Hyatt, of Wilton. He d. May 21, 1842, aged 80. She d. Jan. 29, 1855.

—1—

*Children of (3254) Timothy<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt or Hoyt.*

- (4133) I. JACHIN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 28, 1761; bap. Aug. 2, 1761; m. Mary Hawley (5546); lived in New Canaan and N. Y. State; living in 1811. Wife Mary d. in Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y.  
 (4134) II. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1762; bap. Oct. 14, 1762; named Hoyt in 1811; d. Oct. 2, 1833.  
 4135) III. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1764; bap. Aug. 12, 1764; m. Benj. Marvin, Nov. 16, 1788. Both were living in 1811; res. Charlton, Sar. Co., N. Y. She d. Dec., 1838.  
 (4136) IV. TIMOTHY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1766; bap. April 6, 1766; d. in New Canaan, Sep. 29, 1790, prob. without children.  
 (4137) V. SIMEON,<sup>7</sup> b. July 1, 1767; removed from New Canaan, Ct., to Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., soon after 1790, and d. May 9, 1803. The older inhabitants of W. often speak of Simeon Hoyt as a man of fearless courage. It is said that he once sprang into the woods alone and unarmed, and rescued his hog from a bear which was carrying it away. Again, as he went out to care for his stock one night, he found a large panther approaching his barn. Having no other weapon at hand, he seized a stake from an ox-sled and finally succeeded in driving away the panther and saving his sheep. Chil.: Betsey,<sup>8</sup> Sally,<sup>8</sup> Burtis,<sup>8</sup> and Maria.<sup>8</sup> Burtis was b. about 1800, and Joel Hoyt was his guard. at New Can., in 1815.  
 (4138) VI. ISABEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1769; bap. April 23, 1769; m. Eliud DeForest, April 28, 1791. Both living in 1811.  
 (4139) VII. JOEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1770; bap. Feb. 24, 1771; m. 1st, Esther Richards [dau. of Sam. Richards], Jan. 17, 1799



- (5550), and 2d, Mary Scofield, Sep. 11, 1828. A saddler; lived in New Canaan; d. Aug. 11, 1851. Wife Esther d. May 13, 1821, aged 43.
- (4140) VIII. LOIS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1772; bap. May 24, 1772; m. Moses Comstock, Sep. 23, 1805. She d. Jan. 26, 1845.
- (4141) IX. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1774; bap. April 13, 1774; m. Andrew Mesnard, Jan. 1, 1797. She d. Jan. 12, 1806.
- (4142) X. JOSEPH BOUTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1775; bap. Nov. 5, 1775; m. Thankful Benedict, Feb. 8, 1800; lived in New Canaan; d. Oct. 12, 1844; had children.
- (4143) XI. DEBORAH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1777; m. Silas Washburn, March 30, 1802. She d. Jan. 20, 1837.
- (4144) XII. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan 3, 1779; living in 1811.
- (4145) XIII. DINAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1781; lived in N. Can.; named Hoyt in 1811; prob. d. May 8, 1865.
- (4146) XIV. MEHITABLE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 23, 1783; bap. Nov. 16, 1783; m. — Marvin, of Troy, N. Y., after 1811.

## —1—

*Children of (3256) David<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (4147) I. JACOB,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1774; bap. March 12, 1775; m. Nancy Shaw (5555). A farmer and weaver; lived in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 19, 1814.
- (4148) II. REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> bap. June 23, 1776; m. Andrew Mesnard; d. in Michigan.
- (4149) III. RUHAMAH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. John Shaw; lived and d. in Lafayette, N. Y.

## —1—

*Children of (3259) Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Phebe Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (4150) I. ASENATH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 29, 1779; d. April 14, 1848.
- (4151) II. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1781; d. Feb. 14, 1782.
- (4152) III. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1782; bap. April 20, 1783; m. Lydia Stevenson, June 28, 1811 (5560). A farmer; lived in New Canaan, Ct.; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 18, 1856.
- (4153) IV. ENOS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1785, in New Canaan, Ct.; m. Mary Stevenson [sister of Lydia, above], Oct. 28, 1808 (5566). A merchant; lived in N. Y. City, and Newark, N. J.; d. in Rochester, N. Y., April 19, 1847. Wid. Mary d. Jan. 7, 1863.
- (4154) V. RHODA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1787; bap. July 1, 1787; d. Dec. 9, 1862.
- (4155) VI. PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1789; d. Dec. 9, 1863.
- (4156) VII. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1791; bap. Oct. 30, 1791; d. Feb. 25, 1861.

## —1—

*Children of (3260) Noah<sup>6</sup> and Jerusha Hayt or Hoyt.*

- (4157) I. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1774, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. (3954) Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, 1797; lived in New Canaan, Ct., and prob. in Onon. Co., N. Y.; but rem. to Mich., and d. there, Sep. 27, 1842. He prob. had a 2d wife. Chil.: *Almina*,<sup>8</sup> b.





Aug. 5, 1799, d. — ; *Jonathan*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1802, res. Jackson, Mich.; *Melissa*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1804, d. Nov. 21, 1831; *Ann*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1806, d. Sep. 3, 1833; *Amelia E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1824; *Frances*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1830; *Cornelia E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1833; *Sarah*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1836.

(4158) II. CALEB,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1776, in Norwalk, New Canaan Parish; bap. Aug. 4, 1776; m. *Melissa Odell* [dau. of Nathan Odell, of N.], Sep. 27, 1802 (5570); d. Oct. 30, 1866. In his early manhood he lived in Wilton, Ct. He visited Onondaga Co., N. Y., as early as 1816, removed there in 1840, and after that resided on his farm in Salina. He was the oldest member of the family present at the Stamford meeting [See p. 235]. Wife Mel. d. Feb. 16, 1862, aged 79 yrs. 5 mos.

(4159) III. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1777, in N. m. 1st, Wm. Mead, of Pompey, N. Y., and 2d, Jerry Raudall; d. 1837, in Oneida Co., N. Y.

(4160) IV. AARON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1778, in N.; m. *Sophia Brooks* [dau. of Wm. Brooks], of Westmoreland, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1804 (5581). A farmer; lived in Onon. Co., N. Y.; d. Sep. 20, 1847, in Syracuse. He was of Pompey in 1804, and of Tully in 1806.

(4161) V. URIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1780, in N.; m. *Betsey Aiken* [dau. of Thomas Aiken], of N., Dec. 19, 1803 (5588). A carpenter and millwright; lived in Norwalk, Ct.; d. Feb. 5, 1828. His mother dying when he was an infant, his grandfather, John Abbott, brought him up. Wid. *Betsey* d. Dec. 18, 1843, aged 60.

*Children of (3260) Noah<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

(4162) VI. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1784, in Charlton, Sar. Co., N. Y.; m. *Asahel King*, of Lafayette, N. Y.; d. March 31, 1848, in Michigan.

(4163) VII. NOAH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1786, in C.; m. *Sally Brooks* [sister of Aaron's wife]; d. Feb. 18, 1853, in Pa. Chil.: *Ezra*,<sup>8</sup> *Harriet*,<sup>8</sup> *Mary Ann*,<sup>8</sup> *Harvey*,<sup>8</sup> *Joseph R.*,<sup>8</sup> *Emery O.*,<sup>8</sup> *John M.*<sup>8</sup>

(4164) VIII. BENJAMIN SEELEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1788, in C.; m. *Betsey Aikley*, of Lafayette, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1861, in Chenango, N. Y. Chil.: *Fidelia*,<sup>8</sup> *Marcus*,<sup>8</sup> *Mary*,<sup>8</sup> *Lavina*,<sup>8</sup> *Noah*,<sup>8</sup> *Cornelia*,<sup>8</sup> *Catharine*.<sup>8</sup>

(4165) IX. MINOT,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1790, in C.; m. *Sarah Green*, Sep. 13, 1812 (5599). A carpenter and farmer; lived in Ellery, N. Y.; d. there, Sep. 7, 1866. Wife *Sarah* d. Sep. 5, 1865, aged 73. He was of Pompey in 1813.

(4166) X. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1792, in C.; m. *Mary* — ; lived in Wayland, Mich.; d. March 23, 1842, in Wheatland, N. Y. Chil.: *Leuca*,<sup>8</sup> *Charles*,<sup>8</sup> *Calvin L.*,<sup>8</sup> *Mary E.*,<sup>8</sup> and *Minot*.<sup>8</sup>

(4167) XI. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1794, in C.; m. *Mary Mesnard*, Jan. 20, 1820; res. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y. No chil.

(4168) XII. JOSEPH L.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1797, in C.; m. *Mary Jane Nor-*



man [dau. of Edward Norman, of Manlius, N. Y.], March 18, 1825 (5608). A blacksmith; living in Independence, Clarkston P. O., Oakland Co., Mich.

(4169) XIII. JERUSHA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 20, 1799, in Pompey, N. Y.; m. 1st, Josiah Hawley, and 2d, John Shaw; res. Tully, N. Y.

(4170) XIV. CHAUNCEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 21, 1801, in P.; m. Keturah Patton [dau. of Alfred Patton, of Preble, N. Y.], March 21, 1824 (5616). A cabinet-maker; living in Tully, Onon. Co., N. Y. Wife Ket. d. May 11, 1869, aged 66.

—1—

*Children of (3262) Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

(4171) I. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1785, in Ct.; m. Sarah Farrington; res. Ann Arbor, Michigan.

(4172) II. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1787, in Ct.; m. Asahel Trowbridge; d. April 17, 1819, in Genesee Co., N. Y.

(4173) III. PHILANDER,<sup>7</sup> b. July 1, 1790, in Ct.; m. Persis Wilcox; lived in Pompey, N. Y.; d. there, Sep. 6, 1822.

(4174) IV. EPHENETUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 10 1792, in Charlton, N. Y.; m. Orril Baker [dau. of Seth Baker], Jan. 27, 1819 (5623). A farmer; lived in Lafayette, N. Y.; d. there, Jan. 8, 1860.

(4175) V. JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1796, in C., N. Y.; m. Consider Jacobs; res. Lafayette, N. Y.

(4176) VI. CHARLES K.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1800; d. Dec. 1, 1800, in Charlton, N. Y.

(4177) VII. CHARLOTTE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1804, in Pompey, N. Y.; m. Austin Cravath; lived in Preble, N. Y.; d. there, Jan. 17, 1841.

(4178) VIII. CHARLES WEED,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1804, in P.; m. 1st, Harriet Knapp [dau. of Ezra and Mary Knapp], April 30, 1828 (5628), and 2d, Mary Knapp [dau. of Ezra and Mary Knapp], May 12, 1841 (5631). He is a farmer; living in Lafayette, N. Y. Wife Har. d. July 16, 1840, aged 34.

—2—

*Children of (3266) Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

(4179) I. CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 9, 1800, in S. Salem, N. Y.; m. (5551) Saml. R.<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, Sep., 1847; res. New Canaan, Ct.

(4180) II. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1803; d. June, 1829, in S. Salem.

—1—

*Children of (3268) Silas<sup>6</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

(4181) I. CALEB,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1786, in S. Salem, N. Y.; m. Polly Miner [dau. of Philip Miner], Oct. 18, 1810 (5634). A farmer; lived in Orange Co., and now in Guilford Center, Chenango Co., N. Y. Wife Polly d. Feb. 18, 1840, aged 47.

(4182) II. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1788; m. Clara Penney, Nov., 1813 (5636); living in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

(4183) III. RUAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1793; m. Abram Alberton, Nov. 24, 1819; res. Chemung Co., N. Y.; d. there, Oct. 27, 1845.

(4184) IV. HEZEKIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1796; m. Rachel Sullivan, Nov., 1825; living in Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y.



- (4185) V. DAVID S.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1799; m. Phebe J —; res. Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.
- (4186) VI. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1801; m. Asaph Phillips, Dec. 1, 1819; living in Guilford, Chen. Co., N. Y.
- (4187) VII. MEHITABLE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1805; m. Youngs Davis, Oct., 1826; res. Broome Co., N. Y.

—5—

*Children of (3274) Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Haight.*

- (4188) I. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec.\* 2, 1742; m. 1st, Bathsheba Palmer, of Courtlandt manor, Jan. 16, 1765 (5644), and 2d, Wid. Sarah Fowler [dau. of Caleb Green]; d. April 10, 1827.  
He was a Friend; a farmer and merchant; lived 1½ miles E. from Shappaqua meeting house, New Castle, manor of Phillipsburgh. Wid. Sarah d. Jan 8, 1828. On the records of the Purchase Monthly Meeting of Friends, July, 1782, is a letter from James Haight, narrating at some length his conduct towards a party of British or Tories, who called at his house in the night on the 25th of June, and attempted to force him to act as guide for them. As they urged him "in such a pressing manner," he went as far as the next house with them; but refused to go further, "unless they tied and carried" him, when they left him. His name also occurs on the same records in 1777 and '78, as committee, etc., and on the Quarterly Meeting records in 1780.
- (4189) II. ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. April\* 18, 1745; m. 1st, Jesse Kipp, and 2d, Robert Reynolds [or Runnells]; living in 1803.
- (4190) III. PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b. June\* 5, 1747; m. 1st, Abraham Kipp, and 2d, Ammon Fowler; living in 1803.
- (4191) IV. MIRIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. April\* 7, 1750; m. Joseph Leggett [son of Thomas and Mary Leggett], of manor of Phillipsburgh, Sep. 15, 1774; living in 1803.
- (4192) V. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct 1, 1752; m. Mary Green. A Friend; d. in Flushing, before 1803. Chil.: Amy,<sup>8</sup> m. Jonathan Darrow; Rebecca,<sup>8</sup> m. Isaac Smith.
- (4193) VI. WALTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1754; m. Martha Underhill [dau. of Abraham and Keziah Underhill], Dec. 16, 1784 (5651). He was a Hicksite Friend; a farmer and carpenter; lived in New Castle, 2 miles S. E. from Shappaqua Meeting House; d. Jan. 10, 1844. Wife Martha d. Dec. 16, 1841.
- (4194) VII. JESSE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1757; m. 1st, Margaret Maxwell, at Montreal, C. E. (5657), and 2d, Elizabeth Kipp (5659). He was a tailor; resided in Montreal, then at his father's homestead, and afterwards at his bro. Walter's; was living in 1803.
- (4195) VIII. REUBEN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 2, 1759; m. Susannah Quinby [dau. of Moses and Jane Quinby, of North Castle], Oct. 21, 1784 (5661). He was a H. Friend, of Phil. manor in 1784; lived on his farm, 1½ miles N. E. from Shap. Meeting House; d. there, May 21, 1841. Wife Sus. d. April 21, 1831, aged 75.

\* Perhaps the months of the first four births should be Feb., June, Aug., and June, respectively. It is uncertain whether the 12th mo., 4th mo., 6th mo., and 4th mo., of the Friends' records, were old or new style.





- (4196) IX. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1762; m. Thomas Leggett; living in 1803.  
 (4197) X. REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1764; not mentioned in father's will, 1803.  
 (4198) XI. SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1766; m. Jesse Underhill, April 18, 1799. She d. May 17, 1849. She was a member of the Shappaqua Friends Meeting.

## —1—

*Children of (3279) Caleb<sup>6</sup> and Maplet Haight.*

- (4199) I. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. 1752; probably d. young.  
 (4200) II. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. 1755; probably d. young.  
 (4201) III. MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1757; probably d. young.  
 (4202) IV. LUDLOW,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1759; m. Ruth Matthews (5663). A farmer; lived in New Castle, N. Y., 2 m. N. E. from Shappaqua Friends Meeting House; d. March 5, 1815. Will dated 1813, proved March 25, 1815, wife Ruth named. Friends.  
 (4203) V. FREELove,<sup>7</sup> b. 1761; m. Obadiah Quinby; living in 1817.  
 (4204) VI. DEBORAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1763; m. Peter Carpenter; d. at New Castle, Jan 28, 1854.  
 (4205) VII. CALEB,<sup>7</sup> b. 1766; probably d. young.  
 (4206) VIII. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1768; m. Phebe Young (5667); resided on a farm, 2½ miles E. from Chap. Meeting House; was a Friend; living in 1817.  
 (4207) IX. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1771; m. Philip Ward; living, 1817.  
 (4208) X. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Cornelius Westervelt; living, 1817.

## —3—

*Sons of (3288) Samuel<sup>6</sup> Haight.*

- (4209) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1772; a farmer; lived in Washington, Dutch. Co., N. Y.; d. there, March, 1840. Sons: *Jacob T.*,<sup>8</sup> d. —; *Stephen*,<sup>8</sup> now living in Wash., Millbrook P. O. *Henry*,<sup>9</sup> of Dover Plains, Dutch. Co., is an only son of Jacob T.  
 (4210) II. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> d. —. Son *Samuel*<sup>8</sup> lives in Leatherville, Montgomery Co., N. Y.  
 (4211) III. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> d. —. Son *David*<sup>8</sup> lives at Salt Point, Dutch. Co., N. Y.  
 (4212) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> d. —. Son *Thomas*<sup>8</sup> lives in N. Y. City.  
 (4213) V. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> d. —; left no family.

## —3—

*Children of (3293) John<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Haight.*

- (4214) I. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> m. Amy [wid. of Daniel Park], July 25, 1792. Dau. *Melisent*,<sup>8</sup> bap. June 9, 1793, in Harrison, N. Y. Wife Amy d. Aug., 1793, in H. In her will she disposed of two negro men and a woman. He was a farmer; afterwards lived in Bedford, N. Y.; living in 1816.  
 (4215) II. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. before 1776\*. A saddler; lived in N. Y.

\*At Albany is a marriage bond between Benj. Haight, of N. Y. City, saddler, and Mary Kip, of N. Y., Feb. 9, 1780. If this is (4215) Benj., he was probably born before 1760.



- City; d. before April, 1813. Chil.: *Benjamin*,<sup>8</sup> b. before 1796, an attorney, d. in N. Y. City, about 1840, without chil., prob. rec'd A. M., Columbia Coll., 1816; *John E.*,<sup>8</sup> d. in N. Y. City about 1845, no chil.; *George*,<sup>8</sup> d. unm. in N. Y. City, about 1850; *Abigail*,<sup>8</sup> m. (5680) Halstead E.<sup>8</sup> Haight; *June*,<sup>8</sup>; *Mary*,<sup>8</sup>; *Lavinia*,<sup>8</sup>; *Sarah E.*,<sup>8</sup>; [*Eliza*,<sup>8</sup> Arthur?]; *Charlotte*,<sup>8</sup> m. John A. Arthur; *Harriet*,<sup>8</sup> m. John Caswell.
- (4216) III. NICHOLAS,<sup>7</sup> b. before 1770; m. 1st, Jemima Halstead [dau. of Ezekiel Halstead], of Rye (5679), and 2d, Elizabeth ——. A farmer; an Episcopalian; lived in Bedford, N. Y.; d. in 1818. Will dated Dec. 27, 1817, proved May 28, 1818, in which 2d wife Eliz. was named, and children of 1st wife.
- (4217) IV. DAVID L.,<sup>7</sup> m. Ann —; lived in N. Y. City; will proved July 5, 1851. Wid. Ann d. about 1855. Chil.: *Richard K.*,<sup>8</sup> d. —; *David Henry*,<sup>8</sup> now living in N. Y. City; *Matilda*,<sup>8</sup> m. David Pifford; *Abigail J.*,<sup>8</sup> m. E. J. Mallette. The two bros. were of the firm, "Haight, Halsey, & Co.," N. Y. City.
- (4218) V. GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> A saddler; lived in N. Y. City; d. about 1828.
- (4219) VI. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> m. (4236) Sarah<sup>7</sup> Haight; prob. d. before 1816, leaving a son, *Daniel*.<sup>8</sup>
- (4220) VII. SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> m. David Brown, of Rye, before 1816.
- (4221) VIII. CHARLOTTE,<sup>7</sup> m. Jonathan Purdy, of Rye or White Plains, before 1816.
- (4222) IX. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> m. Abram Thrall; living in 1816. Another tradition says she m. — McLeod, possibly a 2d husband.
- (4223) X. MELICENT,<sup>7</sup> living in 1816, unmarried.
- (4224) XI. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> m. Mary Budd [dau. of Henry Budd, of White Plains]; lived in North St., Harrison; d. 1809; wife Mary then living. Will dated Oct. 7, 1809, proved Dec. 21, 1809. No children.

—1—

*Children of (3295) David<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Haight.*

- (4225) I. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1770, in Rye; m. John Harris; lived in Canada West; d. there, about 1852.
- (4226) II. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1773, in R.; lived in Bedford, N. Y.; d. there, unmarried, Sep., 1866.
- (4227) III. SUSANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. in R.; m. Garrett Williamson; lived at Cheango Forks, N. Y.; d. there, aged over 80.
- (4228) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. in R.; m. Elias Miller; lived at Cheango Forks, N. Y.; d. there, aged about 78.
- (4229) V. ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. in R.; m. Timothy Birdsall; d. about 1801, in Bedford, N. Y.
- (4230) VI. ALTHEA,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1783, in R.; d. unm., March 15, 1866, in Bedford, N. Y. -
- (4231) VII. CALEB,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1785, in R.; m. 1st, Betsey Whitlock, and 2d, Maria Jackson; living in Pleasantville, N. Y., with his son, Dr. *Caleb W.*<sup>8</sup>



- (4232) VIII. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1787, in R.; m. (3664) Phineas<sup>6</sup> Hait, May 25, 1808 (4719); living at Bedford Sta., N. Y.
- (4233) IX. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1790, in R.; bap. March, 1791; m. Deborah Bailey; lived in Bedford; d. about 1864, at Chenango Forks, N. Y.
- (4234) X. LAVINA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1791 or '2; m. Moses Marshall; living in Enfield, N. Y.

—1—

*Children of (3297) Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Phebe Haight.*

- (4235) I. ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1778; m. Elijah Anderson; lived in N. Y. City; d. Sep. 2, 1842.
- (4236) II. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 30, 1780; m. 1st, (4219) Daniel<sup>7</sup> Haight, and 2d, Elijah Purdy; lived in N. Y. City; d. April 5, 1860.
- (4237) III. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1782; m. Hannah Seaman; lived in Port Chester and New York; d. Nov. 25, 1856. Chil.: *Elisha*<sup>8</sup> and *Emeline*<sup>8</sup>, living in Mamaroneck; *Jonathan*<sup>8</sup> and *Charles*<sup>8</sup> of N. Y. City; *Daniel*<sup>8</sup> of N. J.; *Sylvanus*<sup>8</sup> and *Henry*<sup>8</sup> of N. Y. City; *Wm.*<sup>8</sup> d. unm.; and *George*<sup>8</sup> of N. Y. City.
- (4238) IV. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1786; m. Desire Willson [da. of Nehemiah Willson], Sep. 26, 1810 (5688); lived in Greenwich, Ct.; d. Aug. 25, 1850.
- (4239) V. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1789; m. Isaac Purdy; lived in Rye; d. Sep. 29, 1867.
- (4240) VI. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1792; m. Elias Purdy; lived at White Plains; d. Jan. 11, 1864.
- (4241) VII. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1794; m. Richard S. Cornwell; lived in N. Y. City; d. Sep., 1870.
- (4242) VIII. EPHENETUS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1796; m. Maria Hunt; lived in Harrison, Tarrytown, and White Plains; d. Jan. 4, 1866. Chil.: *Mary*<sup>8</sup> m. G. Miller Purdy, of Mt. Pleasant; *Caroline*<sup>8</sup>; *Emma*<sup>8</sup> m. George Storms, of Dutchess Co.

—4—

*Children of (3306) Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Clotilda Hoyt.*

- (4243) I. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> m. Susan Evarts; lived in St. Albans, Vt.; living in 1812. 4 children.
- (4244) II. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> m. Mary Bartlett; rem. to Pa.; living in 1812. 6 children.
- (4245) III. OLIVER,<sup>7</sup> m. Sally Jones; lived in N. Y. State; living in 1812. 4 children.
- (4246) IV. ABEL<sup>7</sup> (DEA.), b. Oct. 9, 1773; m. Abigail Murray; lived in E. Guilford [Madison], Ct.; d. 1859. Wife Abigail d. Aug. 11, 1852, aged 74. Chil.: *Caroline*<sup>8</sup>; *Clotilda*<sup>8</sup>; *Jonathan Samuel*<sup>8</sup> b. before 1820, living in Madison, Ct., unm. One of the sisters is also living, unmarried.
- (4247) V. CLOTILDA,<sup>7</sup> b. ab. 1777; m. Asaph Pease, Feb. 4, 1805. She d. at New Britain, Ct., June 15, 1864. A son, Rev. Leumas Hoyt Pease, was, in 1867, seamen's chaplain, at New Orleans.





- (4248) VI. JULIUS<sup>7</sup> (DR.), b. Nov. 26, 1778, in Sunderland, Vt.; m. Jemima Taylor [dau. of Hallaway Taylor, of Northboro', Mass.], Sep. 13, 1805 (5697). He studied medicine in Arlington, Vt., rem. to Vergennes, Vt., thence to St. Albans, in 1802; opened a drug store; practiced medicine awhile; and afterwards became a general trader and farmer; d. in St. Albans, Nov. 17, 1851. Wife Jemima, b. 1788; still living.
- (4249) VII. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 27, 1782; m. Stephen Stone, March 15, 1804; lived in E. Guilford; d. Nov. 17, 1853.
- (4250) VIII. LUMAS TUTTLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep., 1784, in Vt.; m. Lucy Allis, about 1814; both still living, in Waverly, Morgan Co., Ill.; have had 5 daughters, of whom 3 survive, married. He learned the trade of a tanner and shoe-maker, and has followed the latter branch over 70 yrs.; was detained from his shop only one day the past year, unless absent on business; attends and takes part in evening prayer meetings, tho' over 85. From 1808 to 1830, he did business in St. Albans, Vt., then rem. to Jacksonville, Ill., and to W., ab. 1842.
- (4251) IX. ZINA W.,<sup>7</sup> m. Marcia Crampton. He rem. with his bro. L. T., to St. Albans, in 1808; was living in 1866, probably in the West.

It is thought that none of this family d. under 60 years old.

—1—

*Children of (3308) Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and Lois Hoit.*

- (4252) I. GATES,<sup>7</sup> lived in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. 1840-'50. Another account says that he lived at Chateaugay 4 Corners, Franklin Co., N. Y., and that a son Jonathan<sup>8</sup> is still living there.
- (4253) II. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 16, 1781, in Bennington, Vt.; m. 1st, Sarah Parmele [dau. of Giles and Han. Parmele], Sep. 4, 1808 (5699), and 2d, Wid. Sally Foote, Dec. 8, 1836; lived in Potsdam and Canton, St. Law. Co., N. Y.; was U. S. Marshal and Co. Sheriff; d. in Canton, Nov. 5, 1850. 1st wife d. June 8, 1834, aged 43.
- (4254) III. HEMAN<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), rem. somewhere about 1835, from St. Albans, Vt., to Rockford, Winn. Co., Ill.; d. 1861.
- (4255) IV. TIMOTHY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.
- (4256) V. ZENAS<sup>7</sup> [or CYRUS<sup>7</sup>], b. —; d. young.
- (4257) VI. GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. young.
- (4258) VII. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Dr. — Orton.
- (4259) VIII. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. —.

—2—

*Children of (3309) David<sup>6</sup> and Rachel Hoit.*

- (4260) I. TIMOTHY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1767, in Guilford, Ct.; m. Betsey Brown, April 17, 1795 (5701); lived in Manchester, Vt.; d. there, Jan. 3, 1844. Wife Betsey, b. Feb. 27, 1777; d. March 25, 1832.
- (4261) II. TITUS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1769, in G.; d. on the Island of Martinique, of yellow fever.



(4262) III. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1771, in G.; m. Sally Griswold, May 14, 1795; died at Malone, N. Y.

(4263) IV. RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1773; d. July 18, 1774.

*Children of (3309) David<sup>6</sup> and Lucy Hoyt.*

(4264) V. RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 13, 1776, in G.; m. ~~David~~ Bullis; lived and d. near Buffalo, N. Y.

(4265) VI. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1777; d. May 31, 1791.

(4266) VII. BERIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1779, in G.

(4267) VIII. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. July 6, 1781, in Sunderland, Vt.; m. — (5710). A blacksmith; served in the war of 1812; lived in W. Arlington, Vt.; rem. there from White Creek, Wash. Co., N. Y., about 1816; d. April 1, 1853, at Ft. Edward, N. Y.

(4268) IX. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1783, in Sund.; m. Matilda Buck (5712); lived and d. in Sandgate, Vt.

(4269) X. REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1785, in Sund.; d. in Arlington, Vt.

(4270) XI. LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 7, 1787, in Sandgate, Vt.

*Children of (3309) David<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

(4271) XII. CLARISSA G.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1790, in Sandg.; d. Sep. 15, 1806.

(4272) XIII. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 17, 1794, in Sa.

(4273) XIV. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1796, in Sa.; d. Oct. 20, 1806.

(4274) XV. WALTER FOWLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1802, in Sa.; m. 1st, Cynthia R. Ripley, May 1, 1824, and 2d, Abigail Week, Jan. 20, 1836 (5714); living in Manchester, Vt. Now writes his name Fowler W. Hoyt. Wife Cynthia R., b. Dec. 28, 1804; d. Jan. 13, 1835. Wife Ab. b. Dec. 23, 1805.

—4—

*Children of (3316) Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hoit.*

(4275) I. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1773; m. Nancy Whipple (5721); lived 3 years in Enosburg, Vt., removed to Farnham, Lower Canada, where he remained during the war of 1812, returned to Deerfield, Mass., in 1815; d. Jan. 23, 1846. Wife Nancy d. Dec. 1, 1844.

(4276) II. MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1775; m. Robert Field. Jan. 15, 1795.

(4277) III. ELIJAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 31, 1778; m. Sophia Denio (5729); died 1856. He resided in Deerfield, Mass., most of his life, but d. in Strongsville, Ohio.

(4278) IV. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1781; m. Dolly Bennet (5739); lived at Deerfield; d. Feb. 22, 1824.

(4279) V. THEODORE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, 1784; d. June 16, 1784.

(4280) VI. THEODORE BARNARD,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1786; m. Sophia Whipple [dau. of William and Sophia Whipple, of Brattleboro', Vt.], Dec. 7, 1815 (5747). A harness maker; lives in Bernardston, Mass. Wife Sophia d. June 27, 1868.

(4281) VII. GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1789; m. Prudence Sheldon; lived in Deerfield a while, afterwards in Buffalo, N. Y. Chil.: Solomon Sheldon,<sup>8</sup> b. April, 1811; Seth,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1814, m. Lucy Angel; Richard Edward,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep., 1817, m.

NOTE. Nos. (4275)–(4296) were (1591)–(1612) in the first edition.



Elizabeth Stanfield; *Martha Ellen*<sup>8</sup>; *Terza Ann*,<sup>8</sup> m. R. M. Conant; *Jonathan G.*,<sup>8</sup> m. Sarah McAllister; *Elijah Gilbert*,<sup>8</sup> d. young.

—1—

*Children of (3319) David<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (4282) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1783; m. John Wilson, May 14, 1808.  
 (4283) II. MARY EL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1784; d. Dec. 24, 1807.  
 (4284) III. JOHN CHURCHILL<sup>7</sup> (MAJ.), b. March 25, 1786; m. Amelia O'Hear; lived in Greenville, S. C.; d. there, March 18, 1864. He was Quartermaster of a reg. in war of 1812, then of Deerfield, Mass. Wid. Amelia was living in Charleston, S. C., in 1867. No children.  
 (4285) IV. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 29, 1788; m. Rodolphus Dickinson.  
 (4286) V. HORATIO,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1790; m. Hannah Starr, Oct. 5, 1818 (5751); living in Deerfield, Mass.  
 (4287) VI. LUCRETIA L.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1796; m. Geo. Colton, Sep. 11, 1816.  
 (4288) VII. DAVID<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. June 29, 1801; m. Janette Andros; lived in Deerfield. Chil.: *Edward*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1844; *Mary*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1846; *John Wilson*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1850.

—1—

*Children of (3322) Epaphras<sup>6</sup> and Experience Hoyt.*

- (4289) I. FANNY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1794; m. David F. Dickinson, June 1, 1815; d. at Glenn's Falls, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1817.  
 (4290) II. ADELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 26, 1798; m. Robert Williams, Oct. 8, 1823; d. at Boston, Feb. 22, 1841.  
 (4291) III. ISABELLA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1804; m. 1st, Elijah Williams, June 6, 1825, and 2d, David M. Bryant, June 30, 1841.  
 (4292) IV. ARTHUR W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1811; m. 1st, Elizabeth Henry, Jan. 1, 1840 (5757), and 2d, Mary Ann Jones. He formerly lived in Deerfield, now in Cambridge, Mass. Wife Eliz. d. Jan., 1863.

—1—

*Children of (3324) Elihu<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (4293) I. JULIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1798.  
 (4294) II. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> (DR.), b. Aug. 20, 1804; d. at Jacksonville, Florida, Nov. 18, 1835.  
 (4295) III. HENRY KING,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1810; m. Catharine Wells, Feb. 1, 1849. He lived in the old "Indian House" till it was so uncomfortable that he was obliged to take it down, and afterwards occupied a house built on the same site, in Deerfield, Mass.; d. in 1866 or '7.  
 (4296) IV. A SOX,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1814; d. same day.

—2—

*Children of (3326) Clement<sup>6</sup> and Rachel Hoyt.*

- (4297) I. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1775, in Deerfield, Mass.; m. Polly Crego, July 4, 1796 (5759). He rem. from Richmond, Vt., to Lewisville, St. Law. Co., N. Y., about 1808 or '9; d.





there, Sep. 1, 1814. Wife Polly d. March 25, 1856. He was engaged in the war of 1812.

- (4298) II. CLEMENT,<sup>7</sup> b. —; served in war of 1812; rem. to Ohio, thence to Michigan.
- (4299) III. RACHEL<sup>7</sup> [twin to Clem.]; m. Jesse Green. A son is still living in Richmond, Vt.
- (4300) IV. GUY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1781, in D.; m. Hannah Tyler [dau. of Abram and Hannah Tyler, of Haddam, Ct.], June 4, 1807 (5767). A farmer; lived in Richmond and Bakersfield, Vt., and Sparta, Wis.; d. March 29, 1862, in Angelo, Wisconsin.
- (4301) V. PHEME,<sup>7</sup> m. Thomas Palmer; lived and d. in Richmond, Vt.
- (4302) VI. A DAUGHTER,<sup>7</sup> m. Martin Green, brother of above; rem. to Ohio.
- (4303) VII. A DAUGHTER,<sup>7</sup> m. Abijah Hall.
- (4304) VIII. A DAUGHTER,<sup>7</sup> m. Elijah Cooper; rem. to Messina, N. Y. One letter speaks of another son, WALTER.<sup>7</sup>

—1—

*Children of (3330) Cephus<sup>6</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (4305) I. DUDLEY MERVIN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1812. He was shot by Wm. R. Myers, in Richmond, Virginia, last part of Sep., 1846, on account of the jealousy of the latter; d. Oct. 9, 1846.
- (4306) II. EUNICE SKINNER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 9, 1814.

—3—

*Children of (3339) Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (4307) I. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1779; m. 1st, Polly Stebbins, Nov. 22, 1800 (5773), and 2d, Theodosia Keeler; was living in Ridgefield, Ct., as late as 1839. Wife Polly d. Dec. 14, 1811, aged 33.
- (4308) II. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1782, in Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Deborah Keeler; spent their last days in Yates Co., N. Y. Chil.: Lorenzo,<sup>8</sup>; Edward<sup>8</sup>; Ruth<sup>8</sup>. m. — Peck; Eliza.<sup>8</sup>
- (4309) III. ANNE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1784; m. Platt Sanford; rem. from Ridgefield, Ct., to Ohio.
- (4310) IV. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1786, in Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Esther Beers, 1807 (5784); a farmer; settled in Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. Sep. 5, 1832. Wid. Esther d. Nov. 12, 1849, aged 63.
- (4311) V. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1793; m. Benj. Keeler, of Ridgefield, Ct.; rem. to Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. 1868.
- (4312) VI. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1795; m. Seth Smith, of Ridgefield, Ct.
- (4313) VII. CLARK,<sup>7</sup> b. June 6, 1797; m. Minerva Howard [dau. of Peter Howard, of Owasco], Oct. 21, 1821 (5797). About 1821, he rem. from Ridgefield, Ct., to Owasco, N. Y., and about 1832 to the farm where he now lives, in Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Meridian P. O.
- (4314) VIII. SAMUEL SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1799, in R.; m. Sally Olmstead [dau. of Thaddeus and Jane Olmstead], Sep. 12, 1820 (5805). A farmer; lived in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.; d. there, Sep. 29, 1869.



## —1—

*Children of (3341) Timothy<sup>6</sup> and Dolly Hoyt.*

- (4315) I. NEHEMIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1800, in Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Martha R. Close [dau. of Stephen Close], Feb. 1, 1821 (5809). A farmer; lived in and near Auburn, N. Y., nearly 50 yrs., but now resides with his sons in N. J. and N. Y. Wife Martha R. d. Oct. 16, 1857, aged 55.
- (4316) II. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1801, in R., Ct.; m. Lurana Bucklin [dau. of Brayton Bucklin], Feb. 8, 1827 (5812); removed to Wis. in 1856, and to South English, Keokuk Co., Iowa, in 1860. A farmer; now living in Webster, Iowa.
- (4317) III. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1803, in R., Ct.; m. Esther Marinda Pierce [dau. of Benj. Pierce], Oct. 24, 1832 (5816). A farmer; lived in Cato, but now in Meridian, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
- (4318) IV. TIMOTHY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1806, in R.; d. unmar., at Sennett, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1826.
- (4319) V. LAURA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1810, in R.; m. Charles W. Brown, of Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1842.
- (4320) VI. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1812, in R.; m. Polly Ann Kimball, Oct. 9, 1839; lives in Sennett, Cay. Co., N. Y., Auburn P. O.
- (4321) VII. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1817, in R.; m. Rosina E. Van Wie, June 1, 1843; lives in Muir, Ionia Co., Michigan. Chil.: *Fanny G<sup>8</sup>*; *Henry A<sup>8</sup>*, student in Olivet Coll., Michigan.
- (4322) VIII. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1822, in Cay. Co., N. Y.; m. Sabra Isadore Van Wie, July 25, 1844; lives in Muir, Mich.

## —2—

*Children of (3347) Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (4323) I. RUHAMAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 23, 1776; m. John Culver; lived in Plattsburg, N. Y.
- (4324) II. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1777; m. Thomas Hall; lived in Fairfield, Vt.
- (4325) III. PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1779; m. Zebulon Leach; lived in Canada West.
- (4326) IV. ASA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1781; m. Betsey Hubbel (5819); a farmer; lived in Batavia, N. Y.; d. in Ohio.
- (4327) V. ARTABAN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18 [or 13], 1784; m. 1st, Polly Hill [dau. of Geo. and Betsey Hill], about 1804 or '5 (5831), 2d, Mehitable Place, and 3d, — (5835). A farmer; lived in Fairfield and Belvidere, Vt.; d. in B., Nov. 6, 1852. Wife Polly d. Oct. 30, 1814, aged 30 yrs., 5 mos. He was an orderly sergeant in the war of 1812; wounded at Sackett's Harbor.
- (4328) VI. JOAB,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1785; m. Judith Hawley, a native of Vt., in Montreal, in 1811 (5836). When a little child he rem. with his father to Fairfield, Vt.; was living in Montreal when the war of 1812 broke out, and the alternative was



presented of taking the oath of allegiance to Great Britain, or leaving Canada. In 1812 or '13 he rem. to Ohio, and settled in Worthington, Franklin Co., where he made a farm on which, in firm and perfect health, he still remains. He has always been prominent in the church, and in the support of educational institutions.

- (4329) VII. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> m. Eastman Boud, of Plattsburg, N. Y. Another account says she married — Hubbell.
- (4330) VIII. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (COL.), b. about 1794, in Fairfield, Vt.; m. Nancy Kinney. A blacksmith; rem. to Ohio with Joab, settled in Worthington. About 1854 his whole family rem. to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, where they now reside. Chil.: *Nathan*<sup>8</sup>; *Jane*<sup>8</sup>; *Melinda*<sup>8</sup>, d. —; another *child*<sup>8</sup> d. —. Nathan<sup>8</sup> studied law, but never practiced; is a civil engineer, and has been engaged in construction of railroads; has a family.
- (4331) IX. LEVI,<sup>7</sup> m. Hannah Smith, was lately living in Elba, six miles from Batavia, N. Y. Chil.: *Miranda*<sup>8</sup>, *Leonard*<sup>8</sup>, *Clarissa*<sup>8</sup> and others.
- (4332) X. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Mary Chittenden, and 2d, Marie Rumsey; lived in Fairfield, Vt.; was living a few years since.
- (4333) XI. NATHAN,<sup>7</sup>
- (4334) XII. JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> } twins; d. in infancy.

—5—

*Children of (3382) Robert<sup>6</sup> and Phebe Haight.*

- (4335) I. SENECA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1796; m. Anim Weller; res. Ohio.
- (4336) II. JOSIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1797; m. Sarah Hill; res. Irving, Chautauque Co., N. Y.
- (4337) III. MORRIS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1799; m. Lois Myrick (5839); lived in Jefferson Co., N. Y., till about 1866, when he rem. to Hartland, Wis., where he d., Oct. 7, 1870. Wife Lois b. March 11, 1802.
- (4338) IV. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1802; d. Nov. 6, 1802.
- (4339) V. DEBORAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1803; m. Dr. Wilbur; res. Pine Plains, N. Y.
- (4340) VI. EDWIN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 15, 1805; d. Sep. 16, 1820.
- (4341) VII. JULIA A.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1807; m. Henry Davis; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- (4342) VIII. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1809; m. Peter L. Butler; living at Chestnut Ridge, Dutch Co., N. Y.
- (4343) IX. JOHN M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1813; m. Frank Howell; d. —; probably no children.
- (4344) X. NELSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1815; m. Cecelia Hoffman; res. N. Y. City.
- (4345) XI. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1816; m. 1st, — L'Amoureux, and 2d, Cornelius Van Allen; d. Oct. 29, 1849.

—5—

*Children of (3383) James<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Hoyt.*

- (4346) I. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> m. Armenia Miller; now living at Poundridge, W.ch. Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Emily*<sup>8</sup>; *Angeline*<sup>8</sup>; *Jonah C.*<sup>8</sup>





(Capt.), was killed at Gettysburg, in command of a company of Infantry; *Sarah*<sup>8</sup>; *Samuel J.*<sup>8</sup> living in P.; *Nelson*<sup>8</sup> living in P.; *Selima*<sup>8</sup>.

- (4347) II. WILLIS,<sup>7</sup> now living in Poundridge. Son, *Aaron H.*<sup>8</sup> living in P.
- (4348) III. CHRISSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1808, in Poundridge; m. Hannah Ann Knapp [dau. of Jonah Knapp, of S. Salem], July 5, 1832 (5847). He is a shoe-maker; living at Cross River or South Salem, Lewisboro', N. Y.
- (4349) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> d. quite young, in P.

—2—

*Children of (3392) Jonas<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (4350) I. JARED P.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1803, in Poundridge, N. Y.; m. Harriet Woolsey [dau. of Josiah Woolsey], Dec. 25, 1833. A teacher; living in Bedford, N. Y. Chil.: *Josiah*<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1836, in N. Y., d. there, June 17, 1844; *Amelia*<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1840, in N. Y., res. Brewster's Sta., N. Y.; *Anna*<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1843, res. Brewster's Sta.
- (4351) II. SILVANUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1805, in P.; d. unmarried.
- (4352) III. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1807, in P.; lived in Mamaroneck, N. Y.; d. there, May 25, 1837.
- (4353) IV. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1810, in P.; m. Peter Van Wert; res. Danbury, Ct.
- (4354) V. POLLY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 8, 1813, in P.; unmar.; lived and d. in Danbury, Ct.
- (4355) VI. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1816, in Bedford, N. Y.; res. Danbury, Ct.
- (4356) VII. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1819, in B.; m. Sarah Johnson; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

—1—

*Children of (3393) John<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (4357) I. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> lived in Stamford, Ct.; d. about 1841 or '2; left a son *Andrew*<sup>8</sup> killed in the late war, and a son *James*<sup>8</sup>.
- (4358) II. JOSEPH A.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Poundridge, N. Y.; living at Mott Haven, N. Y. A son *Jos. A.*<sup>8</sup> of N. Y. City; a son<sup>8</sup> d. about 1867.

There may have been other children of John.<sup>6</sup>

—2—

*Children of (3394) Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and Chloe Hoyt.*

- (4359) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. ab. 1785; m. Timothy Calkins; lived in Greenfield, N. Y.; d. there, Oct. 4, 1828.
- (4360) II. CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1788; m. 1st, Calvin Barrows, Jan. 21, 1806, 2d, Samuel Snowden, May 28, 1833, and 3d, Abel Whitlock, May 28, 1840. She d. Oct. 8, 1865, in Vermilion, Illinois.
- (4361) III. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> (Dr.), b. Feb. 25, 1792, in Greenfield, N. Y.; m. Prudence Eddy, Sep. 26, 1813 (5849); lived in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 25, 1850. See p. 216. Wife Prudence d. March 22, 1844.



- (4362) IV. CALEB M.,<sup>7</sup> b. ab. 1793; m. 1st, Melinda Drake (5854), and 2d, Sarah Hanford, Jan. 8, 1843; lived in Greenfield, N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1858. Wife Melinda d. July 18, 1841, aged 45.
- (4363) V. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Ebenezer Darrow; is living at Greenfield, N. Y.
- (4364) VI. INCREASE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. Elizabeth Seymour Wood, Feb. 1, 1820 (5862); left Ballston, N. Y., in 1847, settled with his family in Bureau Co., Ill., where he d. of apoplexy, very suddenly, June 2, 1864. Wid. Eliz. S. lately lived in Dover, Ill.; d. Aug. 18, 1867.

## —2—

*Children of (3402) Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (4365) I. LYMAN,<sup>7</sup> num.; d. in Poundridge, some years since. He was a soldier in the war with England, was with General Brown on northern frontier.
- (4366) II. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1803, in Poundridge, N. Y.; m. Sally Davis [dau. of Joseph Davis, of Bedford, N. Y.], Dec. 20, 1828 (5870). A farmer and shoe-maker; formerly lived in Poundridge, N. Y.; now living in Westport, Ct.
- (4367) III. ALBERT,<sup>7</sup> d—. (4368) IV. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> m. John Clock.
- (4369) V. RHODA,<sup>7</sup> d—. (4370) VI. IRENA,<sup>7</sup> num.; d—.
- (4371) VII. LUCINDA,<sup>7</sup> d—. (4372) VIII. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> d—.

## —1—

*Children of (3404) Jesse<sup>6</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (4373) I. AARON,<sup>7</sup> b. 1800; m. (4395) Anna<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, in 1820; lived in Poundridge, N. Y.; d. May 4, 1844. No children.
- (4374) II. ANNA JANETTE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1802, in N. Y. City; m. John S. Lacey; living in Laceyville, Ohio.
- (4375) III. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Wm. Olmsted; d. ab. 1825.

*Children of (3404) Jesse<sup>6</sup> Hoyt and second Wife.*

- (4376) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> (4377) V. JANE,<sup>7</sup>
- (4378) VI. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> (4379) VII. CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup>
- (4380) VIII. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> (4381) IX. HENRY,<sup>7</sup>
- (4382) X. WILLIAM N.,<sup>7</sup> was lately living in Poundridge; but now living in New Canaan, Ct.

## —1—

*Children of (3405) Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Nancy Hoyt.*

- (4383) I. AARON FIRMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1808, in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Phebe Ann Nelson [dau. of Rev. Caleb Nelson], Jan. 1, 1836. He is a cooper; living in Weedsport, Cayu. Co., N. Y. Chil.: Wm. Betts,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1837, in Gasport, N. Y.; Aaron Firman,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1838, in G.; Abner Benedict,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1842, in Peru, N. Y.; Judson Nelson,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1844, in Weedsport; Adin Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1846, in W.; Mary Arletta,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1849, in W. The 5 sons all served in the 3d N. Y. Light Artil. Reg.; and Abner B. was promoted from the ranks to 2d Lieut. All unmarried; living in W.



- (4384) II. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1810, in F.; m. Eliza B—, Dec. 25, 1839; living.  
 (4385) III. ISAAC G.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1814, in Sherburne; m. —, Sep. 15, 1840; living.  
 (4386) IV. JOHN L. I.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1821, in Spencer; living.  
 (4387) V. TRUMAN L.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Spencer; living.

There were 12 children in all. The others died many years ago.

—1—

*Children of (3406) Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (4388) I. IRENA,<sup>7</sup> b. ab. 1806, in Phillipstown, N. Y.; d. unm., in Weedsport, N. Y., in 1832.  
 (4389) II. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1808, in P.; unm.; res. Gasport, N. Y.  
 (4390) III. CHARLOTTE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1810, in P.; m. Dr. Graves; res. Shelby, N. Y.  
 (4391) IV. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1812, in P.; m. H. Smith; res. Lockport, N. Y.  
 (4392) V. ELBERT A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1815, in P.; m. Jane M. Bowen [dau. of S. Bowen], July 18, 1846. A cooper; living in Gasport, N. Y. Chil.: *Eudora I.*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1847, in G.; *Catharine*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1854, in G.  
 (4393) VI. CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1818, in Elbridge, N. Y.; d. unm., in 1842.  
 (4394) VII. JESSE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1820, in E.; unm.; living in Gasport, N. Y.

—2—

*Children of (3411) Job<sup>6</sup> and Susanna Hoyt.*

- (4395) I. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1799; m. (4373) Aaron<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, in 1820; lived in Poundridge; d. June 29, 1855.  
 (4396) II. RACHEL J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1801; d. July 12, 1827.  
 (4397) III. ELSEA B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1804; unm.; d. Aug. 5, 1869.  
 (4398) IV. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1806; d. Oct. 12, 1809.  
 (4399) V. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1808; m. 1st, Capt. Moses Howe [lost at sea], and 2d, Thomas Bailey; living in N. Y. City.  
 (4400) VI. SARAH S.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1811; unm.; living in N. Y. City.  
 (4401) VII. PRUDENCE W.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1814; unm.; d. Nov. 13, 1854.  
 (4402) VIII. MARY M.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 16, 1817; unm.; d. Aug. 17, 1853.  
 (4403) IX. ASAHEL S.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1820; m. 1st, Jennett Miller, Feb. 14, 1844, and 2d, Emma L. Greenly, Oct. 13, 1852. A farmer; living in Poundridge, N. Y. Wife Jennett d. June 18, 1849. Chil.: *George E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1849, d. Aug. 30, 1849; *Mary M.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1855; *Hattie L.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1859, d. Sep. 24, 1865.  
 (4404) X. RACHEL JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1822; m. Wm. Olmsted, in 1844; rem. to Milwaukee; d. there, in 1847. Her name was at first Harriet N., afterwards changed to Rachel J.  
 (4405) XI. WILLIAM L.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1825; m. Clarissa Jones in 1849; d. Nov. 11, 1852, in Poundridge; left one son, now living.

—3—

*Children of (3429) James<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (4406) I. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> [or CLARA], b. 1791 or '2, in S. Salem, N. Y.;\* m. Edward Banks, of Bedford, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1814; d. in New Castle, in 1863.

\* The first six children were all baptized in S. Salem, N. Y., June 22, 1805.







Engraving by J. J. Moore

R. Lloyd



- (4407) II. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1793; m. Tertullus Townsend, of S. Salem, Nov. 3, 1812; d. in Ulster Co., N. Y.
- (4408) III. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> m. Luman Lee; d. in Michigan.
- (4409) IV. MATILDA,<sup>7</sup> m. Liffie Mead; res. Sherburne, N. Y.
- (4410) V. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1801, in S. Salem; m. Elizabeth Banks [dau. of Jonathan and Anna Banks, of Bedford] (5875). A carpenter; living in Katonah, N. Y.
- (4411) VI. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> bap. June 22, 1805; m. Eliza —; d. at Cross River, N. Y., in 1860.
- (4412) VII. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1807; bap. April 12, 1807, in S. Salem; m. Mary Cable (5884); res. Bedford, N. Y.
- (4413) VIII. LAURA,<sup>7</sup> bap. 1809, in S. Salem; m. David M. Silkman; res. Wilton, Ct.

—2—

*Children of (3434) Ralph<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (4414) I. DAVID B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1787; d. about 1826.
- (4415) II. CHARLOTTE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1791; m. Daniel Trembly; d. —.
- (4416) III. ANTHONY CLAUSON,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1793; lately living in Chicago, Ill.; d. since 1866. His son Azor<sup>8</sup> was a scout under Rosecrans.
- (4417) IV. GABRIEL PURDY BETTS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1795, in British Prov.; m. Nancy Barker [dau. of Wm. and Ann Barker, of N. Y.], March 19, 1819 (5888). He was a lumber merchant, in N. Y. City; d. April 2, 1867.
- (4418) V. AZOR,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1797, in New Bruns.; m. Susan G. Hilton; living in Brooklyn, N. Y. He rem. to N. Y. City in 1804, and was apprenticed there in 1810. He is, therefore, one of the oldest printers in that city. About 1825-'28, he was printer for the Methodist Book Concern, and was concerned in getting up a press with type on a cylinder. Disaster then followed the enterprise, but 20 yrs. later, when he was in the service of the Am. Bible Society, his idea was carried out in the Hoe press. His son, Azor Hilton,<sup>8</sup> was 2d Lieut., 100th N. Y. Reg.; killed before Fort Darling, aged 19.
- (4419) VI. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 24, 1800.
- (4420) VII. SILVANUS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 28, 1802, in St. John, N. B.; m. 1st, Harriet Barker [dau. of Daniel and Mary Barker, of Hempstead, L. I.], Oct. 26, 1823 (5897), and 2d, Margaret Don [dau. of Alex. and Mary Don], Sep. 18, 1842 (5904). A printer; lived in N. Y. City; d. there, Aug. 29, 1863. Wife Har. d. Dec. 1, 1841, aged 38. He was connected with his bro. Azor in getting up the cylinder press, at the Book Concern, and projected other improvements which have since been adopted. He carried on the printing business for a number of years, and was considered one of the best printers in N. Y. City. Three of his sons and two of his nephews learned the printer's trade.
- (4421) VIII. RALPH<sup>7</sup> (REV.), b. April 18, 1806, in N. Y. City; m. Susannah Douglas Johnston, of N. Y.; both living. He has been well known as a poet, a teacher, and a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, residing in N. Y. City.



In 1846 he became rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, organized in consequence of his arduous missionary labors. Trinity College conferred upon him the degree of A. M. in 1849. He has published at least two volumes of poems: "The Chaunt of Life and other Poems," N. Y., 1804 and '5; and "Sketches of Life and Landscape," N. Y., 1848 and '9. A new edition of the latter, with additions, was published in 1858, the proceeds of its sale being devoted to rebuilding his church, destroyed by a tornado. [See pp. 219, 220.] He has recently been engaged in a missionary enterprise at Fort Lee, N. J., and Pres. of a Seminary for Young Ladies in Coytesville, Bergen Co., N. J. Chil.: *Frederick*,<sup>8</sup> *Howard*,<sup>8</sup> *Ralph B.*,<sup>8</sup> and *Murray*,<sup>8</sup> all b. in N. Y.

- (4422) IX. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1809; m. Thomas McElrath; d. —.  
 (4423) X. JOHN DAVIS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1813; m. Isabella Johnson; a lawyer; lately living in New York City; d. since 1866.

—4—

*Children of (3145) Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> and Lucy Hoyt.*

- (4424) I. EDWIN<sup>7</sup> (REV.), b. Dec. 10, 1813, in Castleton, Vt.; m. Catherine Geiger [dau. of Wm. Geiger, of London, Mich.], June 15, 1837 (5905). Grad. Mid. Coll., 1835; a clergyman, residing at Grand Rapids, Michigan.  
 (4425) II. ALBERT M.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1817, in C.; m. Elizabeth Baker, of Marysville, Ky.; a lawyer; lived in Ripley, Ohio; d. in Grass Valley, Cal., 1850. Chil.: *Lucy*,<sup>8</sup> d. when 8 years old; *Laura*,<sup>8</sup> both b. in Ripley, Ohio.  
 (4426) III. HENRY MARTYN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1824, in C.; lived in Farmington, Mich.; d. unmarried, in Utica, N. Y., 1850.

—2—

*Children of (3450) Calvin<sup>6</sup> and Mary A. Hoyt.*

- (4427) I. SARAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1813, in Stamford, Ct.; m. Rev. Aaron Snow, May 9, 1841; lived in Saybrook, Ct.; d. Dec. 4, 1841.  
 (4428) II. JOHN LEE COUNT,<sup>7</sup> b. April 24, 1816, in S.; m. Rebecca Ann Brush [dau. of Edward Brush, of Greenwich]. Jan. 3, 1843. A farmer; living in Stamford, Ct., Stanwich P. O. Wife Reb. A. d. April 5, 1866, aged 44. Chil.: *John Moor*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1845; *Edward Brush*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1847; *Mary Anna*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1852, d. Nov. 25, 1857; *Norman Lee*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1858; *Mary Elma*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1860.  
 (4429) III. CALVIN FERRIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1817; unmar.; living at Stanwich, Stamford, Ct.  
 (4430) IV. EMMET MOOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1819; m. Lucy Ann Hull, Jan. 27, 1841; d. Nov. 21, 1843. His son, *Emmet M.*,<sup>8</sup> served 1 yr. in the 1st Va. Reg.; d. at Little Washington, of typhoid fever.  
 (4431) V. MARIETTE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1832; d. April 5, 1866.

—1—

*Children of (3451) Noah<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (4432) I. DELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1818, in Castleton, Vt.; unmar.





- (4433) II. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1820, in C.; unmar.  
 (4434) III. ALBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1824, in C.; m. Frances Hall, May 26, 1859; a farmer; living in Castleton, Vt. Chil.: *Mary*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1861, in Whitehall; *Ida*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1865, in Castleton.  
 (4435) IV. ROLLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1824.

## —5—

*Children of (3463) Belding<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Hoyt.*

- (4436) I. WILLIAM H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1821, in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Caroline Van Skiver; lived in Yonkers; d. there, Nov., 1861.  
 (4437) II. ANSON B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1823, in Y.; m. 1st, Harriet Ackerman, Sep. 14, 1853, and 2d, Martha J. Stilwell, May 4, 1859; living in Yonkers; business in N. Y. City. Wife Harriet d. Sep. 18, 1854, aged 29.  
 (4438) III. ADELIA E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1825, in Y.; living in Yonkers.  
 (4439) IV. NOAH B.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 5, 1829, in Y.; m. Amanda Ackerman, March 1, 1854; living in Yonkers.  
 (4440) V. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1833, in Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1837.  
 (4441) VI. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 3, 1836, in Y.; m. Mary Disbrow, July 6, 1865; living in Jamaica, L. I.  
 (4442) VII. HENRY B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1840, in Y.; d. June 6, 1860.

## —2—

*Children of (3465) Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> and Esther Hoyt.*

- (4443) I. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1803, in Stamford, Ct.; m. Dolly Arnott, of Amity, Sep. 10, 1864; living in Warwick, Amity P. O., Orange Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Hattie Lois*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1865; *Anna Amelia*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1867.  
 (4444) II. HEZEKIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1805, in S.; m. Mary Ann Wheeler, of Warwick, Or. Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1837; living in Warwick, Or. Co., N. Y. No children.  
 (4445) III. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1807, in S.; m. 1st, Else Mills, of Bloomingburg, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1832, and 2d, Amelia J. Weed, of Stamford, Ct., March 24, 1845. Wife Elsie d. Dec. 9, 1843. He is living in Washington, St. Landry Parish, La., where he has been planting cotton for the last 6 yrs. Chil.: *Mary L.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1834; *Harriet N.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1837; *Wm. Franklin*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1841, d. Oct. 13, 1843; *Else Jane*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1846, d. Oct. 6, 1846; *Sarah E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1847; *Addie S.*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1850, d. Feb. 28, 1851; *Emma A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1852, d. Oct. 21, 1864; *Wm. F.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1856; *Charles E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1858, d. Oct. 17, 1859.  
 (4446) IV. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1808; m. John Arnold, of Middletown, N. Y., Feb., 1840.  
 (4447) V. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1810, in Middletown, Or. Co., N. Y.; m. Lyman B. Miller, of M., 1834.  
 (4448) VI. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 14, 1812, in M.; m. Edward Stewart, of M., 1835.  
 (4449) VII. JAMES W.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1816, in M.; m. Loretta A. Horton [dau. of Mahar W. Horton, of Bloomingburg, Sul. Co., N. Y.], Sep. 20, 1838. A farmer; living in Middletown, Goshen P. O., Or. Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Mahar H.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep.



- 4, 1839, in Bloomingburg, m. Dell Courtleyon, Feb. 18, 1867, living in M.; *Isaac*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1842, in Bl., served 2 yrs. in 18th N. Y. Reg.; *Hezekiah W.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1844, in Burlingham, served 3 yrs. in 18th, 19th, and 121st N. Y. Reg., was in the battles of Gettysburg, Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, Cold Harbor, Wilderness, and various battles before Petersburg, under Grant and Sheridan; *James W.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1848, in Middletown, d. June 1, 1853; *Mary Louise*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1851, in M.; *James W.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1855, in M., d. Dec. 20, 1856; *Hattie A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1858, in M., d. Sep. 22, 1858; *Winfield Scott*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1859, in M.
- (4450) VIII. HENRY W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1820, in M.; d. July 24, 1824.
- (4451) IX. GILBERT F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1823, in M.; d. Aug. 31, 1824.

—1—

*Children of (3467) Joseph B.<sup>6</sup> and Maria B. Hoyt.*

- (4452) I. JOSEPH BLACHLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1813, in Stamford, Ct.; m. 1st, Catharine Krom [dau. of Reuben Krom, of Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.], Sep. 20, 1845, and 2d, Susan S. Evans [dau. of Rev. Charles Evans], May 15, 1866. Wife Catharine d. Dec. 7, 1862, aged 46 yrs. 9 mos.

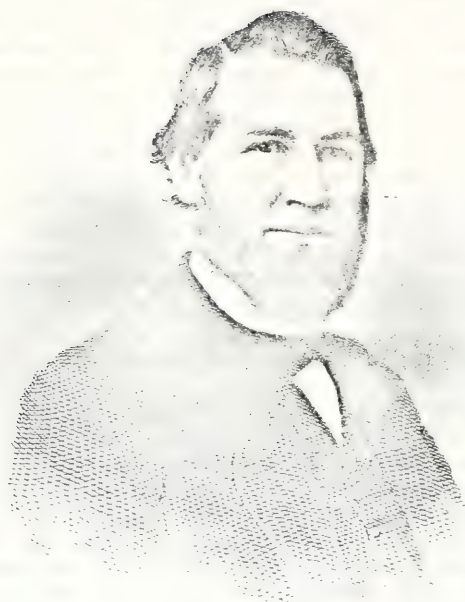
He served 5½ years' apprenticeship at the tanning and currying business, and afterwards spent 6 years as a journeyman in various places. He commenced business in New York City in 1841, "Hoyt and Weed;" continued the same business alone in 1842; was a member of the firm, "Lillie, Pearson, & Co.," in 1843; connected himself with his bro. Wm. in 1844, and continued in the firm of "J. B. & Wm. Hoyt," 4 years; in "Rees & Hoyt," leather band manufacturers, 6 years. The firm of "Hoyt Bros." was formed in March, 1854, and continued 16 years. He is now of the firm, "J. B. Hoyt & Co.," N. Y. City, tanners and leather merchants.

He resided some years in New York City, but for several years past he and his family have occupied their beautiful residence upon Noroton Hill, Stamford. He was a member of the Ct. House of Rep. in the years 1864 and '5. He deserves especial mention here as a public spirited citizen of Stamford; as an officer and liberal supporter of the Baptist church there; as a contributor to the endowment of Rochester Univ. and Theol. Sem., and to other public and benevolent enterprises; and especially as President of the Hoyt Family Union, and a most liberal contributor to its publication fund. The author has therefore placed his likeness opposite the title page of this work.

Chil.: *Maria Louisa*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1847, in N. Y.; grad. Vassar College, 1868; m. Timothy H. Porter, Nov. 3, 1870; *Frances Anna*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1850, in S., grad. Vas. Coll., 1870; *Edward*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1852, in N. Y., d. Oct. 8, 1853; *Jos. Blachley*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1867, in S.; *Willard Evans*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1870, in S.

- (4453) II. LYMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1815, in S.; m. Christiana Aspell [dau. of Peter Aspell, of Florida, Or. Co., N. Y.], Jan. 21, 1845. He lived for a short time in Warwick, Or. Co., N. Y., and Muscatine, Iowa; is now a furniture dealer in Stamford, Ct. Chil.: *Charles Lyman*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1846, in W.; *Joseph Aspell*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1849, in W.; *Mary*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1851, in Stamford, d.





W. S. 1840

Oliver Cowdery





April 14, 1851; *Sylvester*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1853, in S., d. Feb. 12, 1854;  
 \* *Frances Emily*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1856, in Iowa; *Sarah Abigail*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1860, in S., d. Aug. 5, 1860.

(4454) III. MARY CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1817, in S.; living in S.

(4455) IV. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1819, in S.; m. 1st, Mary S. Mooney, of Meredith, N. H., April 18, 1850, and 2d, Mary Morgans [dau. of Morgan Morgans, of N. Y.], March 28, 1855. Wife Mary S., d. Sep. 4, 1852, in N. Y.

He has a beautiful residence, near his two brothers, upon Noroton Hill, Stamford, built upon the same spot where his father and grandfather resided, and which has been owned by the family for several generations. The three brothers, J. B., Wm., and Oliver, the "Hoyt Bros." of 1866, all learned the tanner's trade of Nathaniel Bouton, at Noroton River, in Darien, before they went to New York City. The services of William, in connection with the Stamford Meeting, as one of its originators; as a contributor to and treasurer of the publication fund; and in securing the excellent steel likenesses found in this book, are worthy of special remembrance by the Hoyt Family.

Chil.: *Annie*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1851, in N. Y.; *Helen M.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1857, in N. Y.; *Lizzie*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1860, in Stamf.; *Eva Maria*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1864, in S.

(4456) V. HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1821, in S.; m. Emily Frances Selleck [dau. of Jos. and Emily F. Selleck, of S.], April 16, 1849. A lumber merchant; living in Stamford. Chil.: *Wm. Henry*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1855, in S.; *Josephine*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1860, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; *Oliver Paxton*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1867, in S.

(4457) VI. OLIVER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1823, in S.; m. Maria Corse [dau. of John Barney Corse, of N. Y. City], Oct. 19, 1852.

For the last seventeen years he has been an active member of the firm of "Hoyt Bros.", a leather house in N. Y. City, which in commercial success, honorable reputation, and strict integrity, has no superior. After fourteen years' residence in N. Y. City, he returned to Stamford, and within sight of the old homestead erected an elegant house. Like those of his two brothers, J. B. and Wm., it commands a beautiful view of Long Island Sound and of the village of Stamford, and is the constant resort of his many friends. His grounds are laid out with taste; and the walls of his residence are adorned with the choicest paintings.

At the age of sixteen, Oliver became connected with the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which he remains an earnest working member. As superintendent of a large Sunday School, he has been constant in his labors and profuse in the use of his means. In the recent centennial celebration, resulting in the contribution of eight millions of dollars to the benevolent institutions of the church, he took a prominent part, and was one of the Central Committee, on whom devolved the superintendency of the enterprise. From his entrance on active life in the church, he has been openly in favor of the great change in the polity of the denomination whereby the laity are to become eligible to representation in the General Conference, and was at least as efficient in securing it as any other member of the church. Nor does he confine his activity to these general movements; for



the poor, the widow, the orphan, schools, and colleges, as well as foreign and domestic missions, share his munificence.

When the Hoyt Family assembled in Stamford, Mr. Oliver Hoyt was selected to preside in their meetings and guide their deliberations. This delicate task he performed with great skill, and the members of that large assembly carried away impressions of him never to be forgotten.

Chil.: *Edward Clark*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1853, in N. Y. City; *Oliver Corse*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1856, in N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1859; *Alice Maria*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1858, in Stamf., d. there, Feb. 2, 1860; *Theodore Rushmore*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1861, in S.; *Nellie Elinor*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1864, in S., d. Sep. 20, 1864; *George Seney*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1866, in S.; *Schuyler Colfax*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1870, in S.

(4458) VII. SYLVESTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1826, in S.; d. Sep. 10, 1847, unm.

(4459) VIII. ALVAH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 22, 1829, in S.; d. March 30, 1853, unm.

(4460) IX. EMILY MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1831, in S.; living in Stamford, with her bro. Wm.

(4461) X. MARK,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1835, in S.; m. A. A. Scofield [dau. of Philo Scofield, of N. Y.], April 19, 1864. A leather merchant in N. Y. City, of the present firm of "Hoyt Bros."; residing in Brooklyn. Chil.: *Alice M.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1867, in B.; *Mark*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1870, in B.

—4—

*Children of (3472) Samuel S. S.<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

(4462) I. JOHN ROBINS PLUYMERT,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1808, in N. Y. City; m. Eliza Jane Dubois [dau. of David and Eliz. Dubois, of Tarrytown, N. Y.], Sep. 10, or 15, 1833. A tailor; has lived in N. Y. City, Peekskill, N. Y., and New Hartford, Ct.; now living in Harlem, N. Y. City. He has in his possession a sword carried by his ancestor, (2640) Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> when an officer under the crown of Great Britain. Chil.: *Caroline Delaplain*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1834, in N. Y. City; d. Feb. 5, 1839; *Seymour Smith*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1836, in N. Y.; *George Augustus*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1838, in Peekskill; *Sarah Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1840, in N. Y., d. Feb. 15, 1862; *Imogene*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1842, in N. Y.; *John Robins Pluymert*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1852, in New Hartford.

(4463) II. SAMUEL AUGUSTINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1809, in N. Y.; d. Sep. 26, 1812.

(4464) III. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1812, in N. Y.; m. 1st, Wm. Augustus Von Vultie, Sep. 30, 1829, and 2d, Martin Bennett, both of N. Y. City.

(4465) IV. ELIZABETH FERRIS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 17, 1814, in N. Y.; d. May 1, or 2, 1815.

(4466) V. CAROLINE DELAPLAIN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 10, 1816, in N. Y.; m. James Ward Brown, June 18, 1838; living in N. Y. City.

(4467) VI. NATHANIEL RUFUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1818, in N. Y.; m. Josephine Marrius, March 26, 1852; res. N. Y. City. 3 children.

(4468) VII. GEORGE AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1818, in N. Y.; m. Carry I: Wilcox, May 19, 1867; res. Pontiac, Michigan.

(4469) VIII. THEODOSIA DELAPLAIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1820, in N. Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1832.

(4470) IX. EMILY SEYMOUR,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1823, in N. Y.; d. July 16, 1828.



## —3—

*Children of (3489) Edson<sup>6</sup> and Phebe Hoyt.*

- (4471) I. JOSEPH KING,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1829, in New Canaan; m. Ann Augusta Howel, June 8, 1858; former res. Ill., but now in Iowa. He served all through the war, as teamster, 45th Ill. Reg. Wife Ann A. d. Feb. 10, 1864. 2 children.
- (4472) II. MARY ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1832, in New Jersey; d. in Ill., Oct. 27, 1856.
- (4473) III. JAMES WASHINGTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1836, in New Can.; m. Laura L. Bryant, Dec. 2, 1864; living in Ill. 2 chil.
- (4474) IV. ANN AMELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1838, in Ct.; d. July 22, 1842, in Ill.
- (4475) V. SARAH AMELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1850, in Ill.; now living in Stamford, Ct.

## —4—

*Children of (3500) Selleck<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (4476) I. LYMAN,<sup>7</sup> unm.; living in New Canaan, Ct.
- (4477) II. HANFORD,<sup>7</sup> m. Caroline Griffing; living in N. Stamford, Ct. Chil.: Sarah,<sup>8</sup> and George,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1859.
- (4478) III. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> unm.; living in New Canaan.

## —1—

*Children of (3502) Ezra<sup>6</sup> and Hannah M. Hoyt.*

- (4479) I. MARY E.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2, 1829.
- (4480) II. SETH H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1831; m. Hannah Kane, lived in N. Stamford, Ct.; served in 28th Ct. Reg; d. at Baton Rouge, La., July 28, 1863. Chil.: Mary E.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1852; Margaret Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 21, 1856; Sarah Jane,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 16, 1861.
- (4481) III. JOSEPH N.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1833; lives in N. Stamford.
- (4482) IV. MELANCTHON W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1835; living in New Canaan.
- (4483) V. WILLIAM E.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1838; d. Aug. 18, 1863, in N. Stamford.
- (4484) VI. BETSEY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1840.
- (4485) VII. MARTHA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1843.
- (4486) VIII. HANNAH A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1848.

## —5—

*Children of (3504) Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (4487) I. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. in New Haven, Vt.; m. Azor Tuttle; res. Fairfield Co., Ct. She d. about 1830.

*Children of (3504) Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Nancy M. Hoyt.*

- (4488) II. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 16, 1799, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. Submit L. Burnham [dau. of Silvanus Burnham, of New Haven, Vt.], Dec. 28, 1824 (5907). A farmer; removed from New Haven to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1827. to Allen Co., Ind., in 1843, and in 1851 to Edgewood, Effingham Co., Ill., where he is still living.
- (4489) III. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1802, in New Haven, Vt.; d. July 22, 1803.

The history of the world is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of men of all ages and of all nations. The history of the world is a subject which has been the subject of many different theories and opinions. Some have thought that the world was created in a short period of time, while others have thought that it has existed for a long time. Some have thought that the world was created by a single being, while others have thought that it was created by many beings. The history of the world is a subject which has been the subject of many different theories and opinions. Some have thought that the world was created in a short period of time, while others have thought that it has existed for a long time. Some have thought that the world was created by a single being, while others have thought that it was created by many beings.



- (4490) IV. HARRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1804, in N. Hav.; m. Mary Gifford, Jan., 1828; lived in New Haven, Vt.; d. there, Jan. 15, 1844.
- (4491) V. HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1805, in N. Hav.; m. 1st, Hannah L. Winn [dau. of Nathan Winn, of Middletown, Vt.], Sep. 25, 1832 (5912); 2d, Samantha Lawrence (5915); and 3d, Phebe Lawrence: A farmer; rem. from New Haven, Vt., to Plainview, Ill., where he is still living. Wife Han. L. d. in New Hav., Aug. 23, 1842, aged 32.
- (4492) VI. MALVINA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1809, in New Hav.; d. Sep. 3, 1811.
- (4493) VII. MATILDA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1811, in N. Hav.; d. there, June 24, 1835.
- (4494) VIII. NANCY M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1815, in N. Hav.; d. there, April 25, 1833.

—1—

*Children of (3510) Shadrack<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (4495) I. JAMES SHAW,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1802; prob. followed his father's occupation; d. Dec. 29, 1835, bur. at Stamford.
- (4496) II. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1805; d. May, 1805.
- (4497) III. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 28, 1807; lost at sea, Aug., 1828.
- (4498) IV. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 10, 1813.
- (4499) V. GEORGE EDWIN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1817.
- (4500) VI. FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1819; d. April 19, 1848, buried at Stamford.
- (4501) VII. EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 17, 1825.

—1—

*Children of (3511) Henry<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (4502) I. EMELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1806, in Stamford, Ct.; m. Amzi Ayers, of Stamf. and New Canaan.
- (4503) II. DAVID BROWN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1807, in S.; m. 1st, Hannah Jennings [dau. of Hezekiah Jennings], and 2d, Maria Foot. Res. New Canaan, Ct., now Laclede, Linn Co., Mo. Chil., all b. in N. Can.: by 1st wife, *Emily*,<sup>8</sup> m. David W. Webb, of Wilton; by 2d wife, *Francis*,<sup>8</sup> d. in camp hospital at Springfield, Ill. during late war, aged about 21; *Charles*,<sup>8</sup> living in Laclede.
- (4504) III. SARAH BROWN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1809, in S.; m. Frederick Peck, of Greenwich and Stamford.
- (4505) IV. CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1811, in S.; m. Lewis B. Ayers, of New Canaan.
- (4506) V. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1813, in S.; m. John Warren, of Stamford.
- (4507) VI. HENRY BROWN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 4, 1817, in S.; m. Cornelia Nickerson [dau. of Tartallus Nickerson, of S. East, N. Y.], March 4, 1844. A merchant tailor; living in New Can., Ct. Chil., all b. in New Can.: *Sheldon Henry*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1844; *Sarah Helen*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1847; *Cornelia Nickerson*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1850, d. May 31, 1851; *Clarence Wellington*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1852, d. Dec. 4, 1852; *Ida*,



*Nickerson*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1854; *Bertha Cornelia*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1856.

—2—

*Children of (3515) John<sup>6</sup> and Ruth Hoyt.*

- (4508) I. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1792; m. Alfred Pennoyer, of Stamf.; d. about 1864, in New York.
- (4509) II. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1794; unm.; living.
- (4510) III. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1795, in Stamf.; bap. Sep. 20, 1806; m. Susanna Scofield, March 9, 1820 (5917); rem. to Phillips-town, Putnam Co., N. Y.; thence to Fishkill, Dutch Co., where he is still living. He was at first engaged in wool carding, cloth coloring and dressing, afterwards in farming, now in mechanical affairs; has received two patents.
- (4511) IV. SETH,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1798; m. Almira White; a farmer; living in Johnsville, Dutch Co., N. Y. 6 sons and 3 daus.
- (4512) V. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1800; m. Charles Leeds, of S.; d. about 1862, in Stamford.
- (4513) VI. RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1802; m. (3489) Edson<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, of Stamf.
- (4514) VII. JEMIMA,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1804; m. Thomas M. Scofield, of Putnam Co., N. Y.
- (4515) VIII. SHERMAN<sup>7</sup> (REV.), b. March 21, 1807, in Stamford, Ct.; m. Mary Ann Annan [dau. of Wm. Annan, of Fishkill], Oct. 26, 1840. He grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1839; was licensed by North River Presbytery, April, 1840; was settled at Plattekill, Ulster Co., N. Y., 3 years, and at Pleasant Plains, Dutchess Co., nearly 18 yrs., till his health failed in 1860. He is still living at Staatsburg, or Pleasant Plains, and laboring in the ministry, with no regular charge. Chil.: *Wm. A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1842, in Plattekill; *Edwin S.*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1845, at Pleasant Plains.
- (4516) IX. CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1809; m. John Scofield, of Stamf.
- (4517) X. JEROME,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1812; m. Abigail Crissey; living in Stamford, 5 miles from the village. Chil.: *Lorenzo*,<sup>8</sup> and others, 3 sons and 3 daus; 1 son and 2 daus. are dead.

—1—

*Children of (3517) Henry<sup>6</sup> and Betsey Hoyt.*

- (4518) I. JAMES H.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1823, in Stamford; m. Hannah Elizabeth Smith [dau. of Capt. Peter Smith], Jan. 1, 1851. He is a house-carpenter; living in Stamford, Ct.; called James H., Jr. Chil.: *Frederica B.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27,<sup>9</sup> 1852; *Minnie*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1857; *Adah Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1860, d. Nov. 26, 1865; *Georgia*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1864; *Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1865; all b. in Stamford.
- (4519) II. NANCY E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1825, in S.; res. New York.
- (4520) III. FREDERICK A.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1827, in S.; unm.; res. unknown.
- 4521) IV. JULIA M.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 16, 1829, in S.; unm.; res. N. Y.

—2—

*Children of (3518) Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Ellen Hoyt.*

- (4522) I. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1789; bap. Dec. 2, 1792; m. Sally



- Weed, of Salem, Jan. 9, 1811 (5923); lived in S. Salem, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1867. Wife Sally d. Sep. 1, 1867.
- (4523) II. HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1792; bap. Dec. 2, 1792; m. Laura Clark [dau. of Wm. Clark, of Waterbury, Ct.], Oct. 11, 1814 (5926). A farmer; still living in S. Salem, N. Y. Wife Laura d. Nov. 19, 1848, aged 61.

—1—

*Children of (3519) David<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca Hoyt.*

- (4524) I. ANSON,<sup>7</sup> lived in S. Salem, N. Y.; was memb. chl. there in 1810; became insane. Chil: *Reberca*,<sup>8</sup> unmar., was insane, d. in the asylum; *Lydia*,<sup>8</sup> m. John Q. Adams; *Jane*,<sup>8</sup> m. Harvey Howe, of S. Salem.
- (4525) II. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> m. Josiah Gilbert, of S. Salem, Dec. 11, 1811.
- (4526) III. SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. after 1794; m. — Cole, of Wilton, Ct.
- (4527) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. after 1794; m. Rufus Mead, of S. Salem.

—2—

*Children of (3525) Enoch<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (4528) I. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 20, 1806, in Stamford, Ct.; m. Samuel Fullerton; res. N. Y. City, now living in Stamford.
- (4529) II. PHILIP LOCKWOOD<sup>7</sup> (REV.), b. Nov. 30, 1809, in S.; m. Nancy Webb [dau. of Fred. Webb], Sep. 18, 1831. A Methodist clergyman; joined the N. Y. Conference in 1834; has been stationed in various places; now retired from active work, and living in Tarrytown, N. Y. It is thought that he has been instrumental in gathering into the church nearly 2,000 souls, during a service of nearly 40 yrs. Chil.: *Charles F.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1832, in Stamf., d. there, Aug. 31, 1832; *Julia E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1833, in S.; *Emily F.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1834, in New Rochelle, m. —, Nov. 4, 1864, living in Tarrytown; *Emory*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1836, in Harpersfield, d. Sep. 1, 1861, in Catskill, Lieut. in 22d N. Y. Reg. 3 mos.; *Charles H.*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1846, in Rye.
- (4530) III. WILLIAM CLASEN<sup>7</sup> (REV.), b. Jan. 25, 1814, in S.; m. Betsey Wardwell [dau. of Isaac Wardwell, of Stamf.], May 7, 1838; both living in Stamford.

He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in Aug., 1830. This led him to renew his studies with ardor. He availed himself of the best helps within his reach in Stamford and New York City,—where he taught a part of the time,—and in Middletown, Conn., pursuing substantially the full college course. The biblical languages he studied under the Hebrew Professor of the Wesleyan University at Middletown, Connecticut; and received the degree of Master of Arts from that institution in 1852. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the New York East Circuit in 1835; commenced his ministerial labors on the W. Hampton Mission, L. I.; was received into the New York Conference in 1836; was ordained a deacon in 1838, and an elder in 1840. The following list of Mr. Hoyt's appointments is taken from the Minutes of his Conference for 1870: 1836-'7, Catskill and Durham circuit, N. Y.; '38, Riverhead, Cutchogue, Orient and Sag Harbor, L. I.; '39-'40, Bloomfield, Ct.; '41-'2, Waterbury; '43-'4, Durham; '45-'6, Norwalk; '47, Red Hook, N. Y.; '48-'9, Brooklyn, L. I.; '50-'1,





Williamsburg; '52-'53, Danbury, Ct.; '54-'55, New Haven; '56-'7, Middletown; '58-'59, New Rochelle, N. Y.; '60-'63, Presiding Elder, Bridgeport District, Ct.; '64, Stamford; '65-'68, Sec. Central Centenary Com.; '69, Stamford, Ct.; '70, Darien, Ct. The services rendered by him to the Methodist Episcopal Church as Secretary of the "Central Centenary Committee," have been highly estimated, and are among the most important of his laborious and useful life.

Mr. Hoyt was one of the principal originators of the "Hoyt Gathering." The correspondence which that meeting required was very large, and extended through two years. When, on the day appointed, the great family met in the Congregational Church, he made to them the address of welcome, closing with these words: "We cordially welcome you to our town, to our churches, to our homes, and to our HEARTS." [Pp. 210-212.]

Chil.: *John Wm.*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1839, in Sag Harbor, N. Y., m. Mary Camp [dau. of Hon. Danl. W. Camp, of Middletown, Ct.], grad. Wesl. Univ., 1858, now Sec. Am. Corrugated Iron Co., Springfield, Mass.; *Frances Elizabeth*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1846, in Norwalk, Ct., m. Charles O. Miller, Jan. 28, 1869, living in Stamford; *Clasen Wardwell*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1851, in Williamsburg, N. Y., now living in N. Y. City; *Carrie Augusta*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1856, in Middletown, Ct., living in Stamford.

(4531) IV. JOHN PETER,<sup>7</sup> b. March 31, 1816, in S.; m. Jane Wentworth; lived in Janesville, Wis.; d. there, June 16, 1862. Wid. Jane now living in Maine. No children.

—1—

*Children of (3526) Salmon<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

(4532) I. JAMES HERVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1798; d. Aug. 18, 1835. Wife Julia E. d. Nov. 27, 1842, aged 37. Dau. *Julia*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug., 1830; d. July 17, 1848. All buried in family ground in Stamford.

(4533) II. AMOS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 15, 1801.

(4534) III. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1805. She was for a number of years Principal of the North Stamford Academy, during which she prepared a number of young men for college and business life. She is now proprietor and principal of a large and prosperous female school in New Brunswick, N. J., and ranks among the successful educators of the country.

—3—

*Children of (3528) Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

(4535) I. AN INFANT,<sup>7</sup> d. Feb. 11, 1790. [S. 1st chh. rec.]

(4536) II. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> m. David Barnum. She is now living in Stamford. A dau. m. (4633) Charles D.<sup>7</sup> Hoyt.

(4537) III. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. 1802; d. in S., Aug. 21, 1823. No children.

—2—

*Children of (3529) Ezra<sup>6</sup> and Mercy Hoyt.*

(4538) I. SAMUEL JEFFRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1793, in Stamford, Ct.; m. Catharine Feller [dau. of Jacob Feller, of Clermont, Col. Co., N. Y.], 1817 (5931); was a farmer in Schodack,



- Reus. Co., N. Y.; an elder of the church; d. March 10, 1867. Wife Cath. d. Jan. 12, 1863, aged 68.
- (4539) II. EZRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1795, in S.; m. Eliza Outwater, Oct. 20, 1820, (5939). He rem. with his father to Red Hook, N. Y., in 1805; d. Jan. 25, 1832, at Trivoli, town of Red Hook. Wid. Eliza living in Hyde Park, Dutch. Co., N. Y.
- (4540) III. ALFRED,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1797, in S.; m. Mary Grave [dau. of Titus and Rachel Grave], Feb. 2, 1819 (5944). A steam-boat captain; d. July 11, 1852, in Central America.
- (4541) IV. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> [twin to Alfred]; both bap. Feb. 4, 1798, at S.; d. ——. Family in California.
- (4542) V. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1801, in S.; m. Jacob S. Van Buren; d. May 17, 1836, at Schodaack, N. Y.
- (4543) VI. OLIVER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1803, in S.; m. Christina A. Moore [dau. of Zach. Moore, of Red Hook, N. Y.], Sep. 3, 1824 (5956). A farmer; settled in Ill., in 1836; still living at St. Morgan, Madison Co., Ill.

—1—

*Children of (3533) Silas<sup>6</sup> and Charlotte Hoyt.*

- (4544) I. EMELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1808, in Stamford, Ct.; m. (4576) Wm.<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, Jr., Oct. 3, 1832; living in S.
- (4545) II. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1810, in S.; m. Charles Brown, June, 1836; living in Stamford.
- (4546) III. ALFRED,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1813, in S.; unm.; living on the old homestead, in Stamford, Ct., where his father and grandfather did. He represented S. in the Ct. legislature in 1864 and '5.
- (4547) IV. HARRIET S.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 3, 1816, in S.; m. Stephen J. Patterson, Jan., 1841; living in Bridgeport, Ct.
- (4548) V. SARAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 17, 1823, in S.; m. John R. Scofield; living in Stamford.

—1—

*Children of (3536) David<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (4549) I. GEORGE CLINTON,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1814; m. (4586) Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Hoyt; living in Darien.
- (4550) II. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1816; d. Dec. 26, 1816.
- (4551) III. WILLIAM WALLACE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1818, in Stamf.; m. Sarah F. Scofield [dau. of Nathl. Scofield], March 31, 1844; a sea-capt.; living in Stamf., near depot. Chil.: *Frances Elmore*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1846; *Wm. Fillmore*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1848; *Charles Edward*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1850; *Geo. Henry*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1852, d. Feb. 8, 1854; *Geo. Wallace*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1856; *Jennie Atwood*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1860.
- (4552) IV. MARY E.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 5, 1824; unm.; res. Stamford.
- (4553) V. HARRIET A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1829; m. W. I. Adams; living in Harlem, N. Y.
- (4554) VI. HENRY MARTYN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1832; m. Henrietta Decker; living in S. Norwalk, Ct.



## —1—

*Children of (3537) Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Arna Hoyt.*

- (4555) I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1816, in Stamford, Ct.; m. 1st, Sarah Lamb, May 5, 1845, 2d, M. A. Ferris, April 5, 1855, and 3d, R. S. Longbug, Dec. 18, 1867; living in Prairie City, McDonough Co., Ill. Chil.: *Ida Jane*,<sup>8</sup> and *Benj. F. L.*<sup>8</sup>
- (4556) II. CAROLINE E.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1824, in Morristown, N. J.; m. J. C. Waterman, Sep. 20, 1841; lived in Sycamore, Ill.; d. there, Feb. 9, 1866.
- (4557) III. SARAH S.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 23, 1826, in M.; m. D. DeGraff, Dec. 4, 1855; living in Sycamore, Ill.
- (4558) IV. MARY J.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 25, 1829, in M.; m. 1st, G. W. Kret-singer, Sep. 18, 1849, and 2d, H. Clarke, Sep. 10, 1862; living in San Francisco, Cal.
- (4559) V. SILAS A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1831, in M.; d. at Fort Laramie, June 20, 1850.
- (4560) VI. NANCY D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1834, in M.; m. S. C. Talcott, April 19, 1866; living in San Francisco, Cal.
- (4561) VII. CHARLES H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1840, in Cherry Valley, Ill.; living, unmar., at Baxter Springs, Kansas.

## —2—

*Children of (3538) Frederick<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (4562) I. AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1789; m. Sophia Slason, Jan. 22, 1812; d. in New York, Nov., 1826. A son, *Augustus*,<sup>8</sup> is a seaman, 1st mate, unmarried.
- (4563) II. MAURICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1792,\* in Stamford; m. Julia Slason [dau. of Nathl. Slason, of Stamf.], Dec. 25, 1814 (5959); is a farmer in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.
- (4564) III. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 16, 1797; m. Sam. Demorest, of Warwick, Jan. 31, 1820; d. March 13, 1836.
- (4565) IV. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1803\*; m. David D. Demorest, of Warwick, Jan. 19, 1825.
- (4566) V. ALBERT SYLVESTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 16, 1804\*; m. Martha Fancher, lives in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Mary Abigail*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1829, in W., m. Henry F. Masterson, of St. Paul, Minn., d. there, Aug., 1857; *Wm. Henry*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1832, in W., now living in Baltimore, Orange Co., N. Y.

## —1—

*Children of (3540) Abraham<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (4567) I. EDWIN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1804, in Stamford, Ct.; m. Susan Sprague [dau. of the late Hon. Wm. Sprague, of Providence, R. I.], Nov. 29, 1843. Wife Susan d. Oct. 28, 1853, aged 31 years.

When still a youth he went to New York City. There he commenced his business career as a clerk, and afterwards became a partner in the successive firms of "Hoyt and Fearing;" "Hoyt and Bogart;" "Hoyt,

\* 1791, 1804, and 1805 on town records of S. The above are as given by (4563) Maurice.<sup>7</sup>





Tillinghast, and Co.;" and "Hoyt, Spragues, and Co." The historian of Stamford says of him: "The great crises in commercial and mercantile life, in which so many splendid fortunes have been wrecked, have only the more triumphantly shown his great energy and tact. At these periods his resources never fail. In the fearful crisis of 1837, when every movement around him foreboded disaster to his house, he calmly examined his ground and resolved, even under circumstances which would have appalled almost any other man in the business circle to which he belonged, to go on. . . . Though suffering heavily, he came all the stronger out of the trial. Since then, his house has stood second to none in the metropolis.

"With all his promptness and energy in business, and with a self-reliance which never fails him in an emergency, Mr. Hoyt is still one of the most quiet and modest of men. He lives in and for his business, and his success has fully justified this habitual and life-long devotion. . . . His family occupy during the summer their beautiful residence on the East River, in Astoria; and for the winter, their elegant mansion on Fifth Avenue." At the Stamford Meeting he manifested his interest in this History by contributing to the publication fund the largest sum subscribed by any one person.

Chil.: *Sarah*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1844, in New York City, m. J. Bowers Lee, Jan. 5, 1869; *Susan S.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1845, in N. Y., m. Charles G. Francklyn, Aug. 19, 1869; *Wm. Sprague*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1847, in N. Y., m. Janet Ralston Chase [dau. of Chief Justice Chase], March 23, 1871; *Edwin*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1849, in Astoria. All living in New York.

(4568) II. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1806, in S.; d. there, July 17, 1809.

—1—

*Children of (3541) Thaddeus<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Hoyt.*

(4569) I. REBECCA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1800, in Darien, Ct.; unm.

(4570) II. MATILDA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1803, in D.; m. Seymour Comstock; d. May 7, 1850, in New Canaan.

(4571) III. RUFUS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1804, in D.; m. 1st, Sarah Elizabeth Reed, and 2d, Harriet Street; living in Darien.

(4572) IV. EBENEZER LOCKWOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1806, in D.; d. there, aged 17.

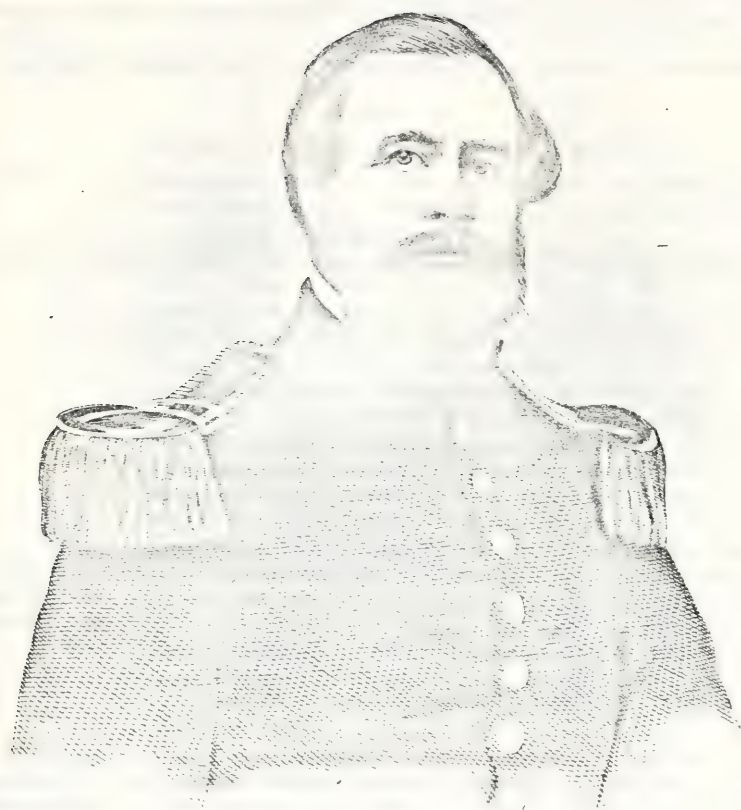
(4573) V. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1808, in D.; m. Phebe Wheaton; living in Darien.

(4574) VI. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1812, in D.; m. 1st, Benj. C. Rogers, and 2d, Seymour Comstock; living in New Canaan.

(4575) VII. ISAAC LOCKWOOD<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. May 5, 1817, in D.; m. By-  
aitha Fairchild [dau. of James and Adaline (Palmer)  
Fairchild], Dec. 6, 1846; lived in Darien.

He represented his native town in the legislature, in 1846, and was a selectman in 1860. On the breaking out of the late war, he was one of the first to enter the Union service, though at great personal sacrifice. In his first term of service, three months, though not in command, he won for himself the love and confidence of the entire company; and after a few weeks of rest he was urged to lead another company to the field. With unaffected modesty he urged his sense of incompe-





Engr'd by Geo. H. Peckham

Isaac L. Mayo

ISAAC L. MAYO

1850



tency, but sacrificed his own interests for his country, and took command of a company in the 10th Ct. Reg. In the famous Burnside expedition into N. Carolina, this regiment was not behind the bravest, and Capt. Hoyt's company was never wanting where daring was needed. They shared the zealous patriotism and devotion of their captain, and seemed to love him with an affection truly fraternal. But the local fever seized upon his healthy frame. Though warned of his danger, he would not ask for a furlough, and risked his own life that he might care for his company. He died March 20, 1862, on board the steamer New Brunswick, at Newbern, N. C. His remains were brought to Darien, and there interred amid the sincerest tokens of sorrow which a grateful people could bestow upon his memory.

He had 3 children, only one of whom is living, a dau.,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1860.

—1—

*Children of (3542) Billy<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (4576) I. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1800, in Stamford; m. (4544) Eme-line<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, Oct. 3, 1832 (5965); now living in Stamford; a dry goods merchant there.
- (4577) II. ROSWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1802, in S.; m. 1st, Nancy E. Shaw [dau. of Wm. Shaw, of Darien], Oct. 17, 1836 (5968), 2d, Catharine Bissell, April 2, 1851, and 3d, Mary Louisa Quintard, April 20, 1859 (5972). Wife Nancy E. d. Nov. 22, 1848, aged 36. Wife Cath. d. Sep. 27, 1855, aged 40. He commenced teaching school when 16 yrs. old; served 3 yrs. in the distributing post-office in Stamf., under Hon. Jas. Stevens; when about 20 yrs. of age commenced the grocery business, in which he is now engaged, in Stamf. village. He succeeded Seymour Jarvis as town-clerk of S., in 1843, and was postmaster 12 yrs., under Tyler, Polk, Pierce, Buchanan, and Lincoln.
- (4578) III. DAVID WOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1804, in S.; d. July 6, 1805.
- (4579) IV. SALLY WOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1806, in S.; d. May 12, 1808.
- (4580) V. JAMES HENRY<sup>7</sup> (HON.), b. April 14, 1809, in S.; m. Sarah Jeannette Gray [wid. of Carey H. Gray, and dau. of Sam. Gorham, of Darien], Jan. 31, 1838 (5973); living in Stamford. Wife Sarah J., b. March 14, 1805; d. March 20, 1865.

In early life he was a cabinet-maker and lumber dealer, and while engaged in this business he imported the first cargo of hard coal ever brought to Stamford. When the canal from the harbor to the village was opened in 1831, he and his two brothers took a lease of it for five years, purchased shipping, and imported their own goods. When the New York and New Haven Railroad was projected, Mr. Hoyt entered into contracts for grading portions of it, building bridges, and furnishing ties. On the completion of the road, he contracted to supply it with fuel, and afterwards was a heavy contractor for laying the second track. In 1854 he was elected superintendent. Says the History of Stamford:

"Despite the extensive Schuyler frauds, and the preceding catastrophe at the Norwalk bridge, the stock of the road has steadily risen from about 90, its market price when Mr. Hoyt entered upon its superintendency, to





over 150. Nor is it more than the truth will warrant, to affirm, that to no one who has been connected with the road from its opening to the present time, is its advance more certainly due than to Mr. Hoyt. His unwearied care and pains-taking devotion to the interests of the road from the time of his first contract; his minute attention to the least defect, either in the road-bed, or bridges, or rolling-stock, or in the habits or manners of the employees on the road, with his prompt remedy for it, or as faithful and prompt a reference of it, if not within reach of his authority, to the board of directors, have made him first among our eminent railway superintendents." He has been a member of the Ct. legislature, both as representative and as senator; and has been for several years President of the Stamford Savings Bank.

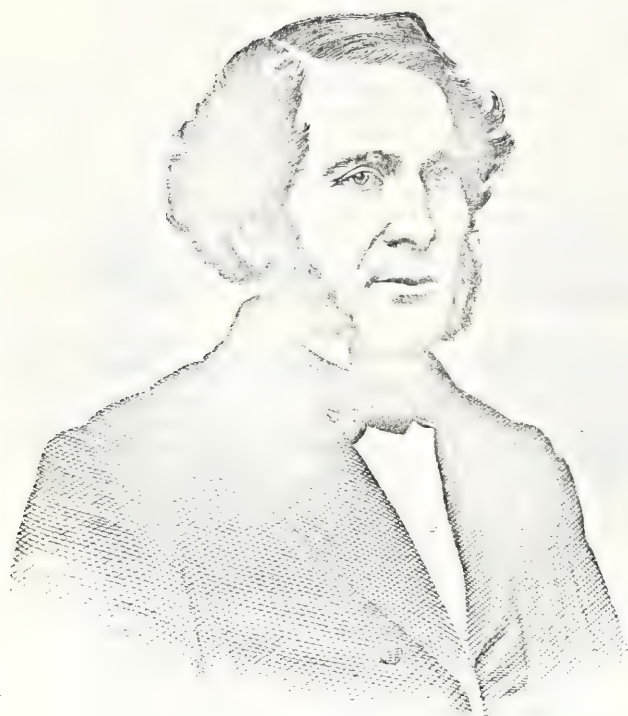
- (4581) VI. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1813, in Stanwich, Greenwich; res. Stamford; d. Oct. 10, 1838, unmarried.

—1—

*Children of (3543) Darius<sup>6</sup> and Harriet Hoyt.*

- (4582) I. JEROME BATES,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1807, in Stamford, Ct.; m. Sarah White, of Canandaigua, N. Y. A blacksmith; formerly lived in Ohio, now living in Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Chil.: *Geo. Alfred*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1837, in Canand., N. Y., m. Emma Jay, living in Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.; *Wm. Henry*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep., 1838, in C., d. there; *Mary H.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1840, in C., m. F. Preston, of Woodville, Ohio; *Harriet L.*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1843, in Wooster, O., d. about 1848; *Charles E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1845, in Tiffin, Ohio, served 5 mos. in 130th Ohio Reg.; *Emma C.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1847, in T.; *Harriet*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1849, in Wood Co., O.; *Sarah E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1851, in W. Co.; *Louisa*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1853, in Woodville, O.; *Wm.*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1855, in W.; *Alice*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1857, in W.; *Franklin*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1860, in W.
- (4583) II. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1809; d. about 1830.
- (4584) III. GEORGE ALLEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1811, in Stamf.; m. 1st, Sarah Elizabeth Hawley, Aug. 16, 1838, and 2d, Jeannie Peuniman Smith. Wife Sarah E., b. April 10, 1815; d. in Stamf., March 14, 1853. He is well known in business circles as treasurer of the Penn. Coal Co., New York City; but resides in his fine stone mansion in Stamford village. Chil.: all b. in N. Y. City, *Francis Styles*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1839; *Georgiana*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1842; *Ida Morton*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1845; *Elizabeth Hawley*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1848.
- (4585) IV. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1813, in Darien; m. Harriet L. Reed [dau. of Gideon Reed, of Bristol, N. Y.], Sep. 20, 1847. A blacksmith; living in Canandaigua, N. Y. Chil.: *Mary E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1852, in C.; *Jennie S.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1859, in C.
- (4586) V. MARY E.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1815; m. (4549) Geo. C.<sup>7</sup> Hoyt; living in Darien.
- (4587) VI. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1817; m. Chauncy Street; now living in West Norwalk.
- (4588) VII. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1820; m. Solomon Crosby, of N. Y. City.
- (4589) VIII. HANNAH AMELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1823; m. Charles L. Nichols; living in Elizabeth, N. J.





*John H. Wey*



## —1—

*Children of (3547) Bates<sup>6</sup> and Betsey Hoyt.*

- (4590) I. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1807, in Stamford, Ct.; m. James W. Aspell, Sep. 28, 1825; living in Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- (4591) II. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1809, in S.; m. 1st, Ann Maria Smith [dau. of Ralph and Susan Smith], in Morris Co., N. J., Oct. 8, 1834, 2d, Mary Allen [dau. of Abner H. Allen], Oct. 4, 1841, and 3d, Cynthia M. Abbott [dau. of Abijah Abbott], Sep. 11, 1856. He is a farmer and surveyor; living in Fayette, Fayette Co., Iowa. He rem. to Cleveland, N. Y., in Oct., 1839, and to Iowa in 1854. Wife Ann M. d. May 9, 1839, aged 28, in Newark, N. J.; wife Mary d. July 21, 1853, aged 38. Chil.: *Wm. A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 16, 1844, in Cleveland, N. Y., a lawyer, lately living in N. Y. City; *Marcia E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1846, in C., d. in Oswego, N. Y., July, 1867; *Mary Jeannette*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1849, in C., d. Aug. 19, 1850; *Julia*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1851, in C.; *Mary*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1857, in Smithfield, Iowa; *Louisa*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1859, in S.; *Charles*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1860, in S.; *Sarah Ella*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1861, in S.
- (4592) III. JAMES HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1812, in Stamf.; d. Sep. 30, 1828, in Darien, Ct.
- (4593) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1814, in Amity, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1815.
- (4594) V. THADDEUS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1817, in Amity, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Hawley [dau. of Sam. and Betsey Hawley, of Ridgefield, Ct.], Nov. 2, 1841; a farmer; living in Kaneville, Kane Co., Ill., rem. there in 1850. Chil.: *Henry B.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1842, in Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Jerusha S. Caple, May 26, 1867, living in Kaneville, served 8 mos. in 9th Ill. Cav.; *John H.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1844, in R., living in K.; *Frank*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1847, in R.; *Annette*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1852, in R.; *Roland C.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1854, in K.; *Edwin S.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1859, in K.
- (4595) VI. BATES,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1820, in Florida, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, Sarah Maria Doty [dau. of David and Matilda Doty], Oct. 6, 1841, and 2d, Mary E. Godfrey [dau. of Isaac C. and Sarah Godfrey], Feb. 26, 1852; a farmer; living in Kaneville, Ill. He rem. to Darien, Ct., in 1846, where wife Sarah M. d. May 22, 1850, and to K. in 1857. Chil.: *George E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1845, in Cleveland, N. Y., enlisted in 52d Ill. Reg. for 3 yrs., served 10 mos., d. in hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1864; *Charles H.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1847, in Darien, Ct., living in Kaneville, Illinois.

## —3—

*Children of (3550) Henry<sup>6</sup> and Joanna Hoyt.*

- (4596) I. HALSTEAD,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1799, in S. Salem, N. Y.; m. Lucretia Scott [dau. of James Scott], May 20, 1820 (5978).





A farmer; lived in Ridgefield, Ct.; d. there, April 5, 1866. Wife Lucretia d. Aug. 22, 1863, aged 62.

- (4597) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1805, in S. S.; m. Charles Everett, of South-east.

We also find on the S. Salem chh. rec., "Henry Hoyt's infant d. Aug. 24, 1797."

—1—

*Children of (3552) Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Betsey Hoyt.*

- (4598) I. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1806; m. Polly Platt [dau. of Sam. Platt, of Ridgefield, Ct.], Nov. 13, 1839 (5980); a farmer; living in S. Salem, W.ch. Co., N. Y.
- (4599) II. EMMA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 31, 1808; m. Sam. M. Denton, Dec. 11, 1828; living in S. Salem.
- (4600) III. CYRUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1812; m. Mary Mills and Hannah McCaull; living in S. Salem.
- (4601) IV. JARED,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1814, in S. S.; m. Susan E. Parker [dau. of Nicholas Parker, of Yorktown, N. Y.], Dec. 28, 1836 (5984); a mason; is Jared 2d, living in S. Salem.
- (4602) V. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1817; d. unmarried.
- (4603) VI. EZRA N.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1819; m. Mary E. Canfield, living in Ridgefield, Ct. Chil., b. in R.: *Samuel N.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1847; *Chester*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1850; *Eliz. A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1852; *Cyrus*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1854; *Mary Emma*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1857; *Anna M.*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1862; *Francis*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1864.
- (4604) VII. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct., 1823; m. Charles A. Smith; living in Ridgefield.

—3—

*Children of (3557) William<sup>6</sup> and Harriet Hoyt.*

- (4605) I. DAVID HUBBELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1810, in Black Rock, Ct.; m. Mary Oglebie; lived in N. Y. City; d. there Nov. 30, 1850. One dau., *Eliza Oglebie*,<sup>8</sup> now living in N. Y.
- (4606) II. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1811, in B. R.; d. Aug. 16, 1825.
- (4607) III. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. July 11, 1815, in B. R.; lived in N. Y. City; d. there, unm., Aug. 23, 1849.
- (4608) IV. RUFUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1820, in Greenfield, Ct.; m. Mary C. Quintard [dau. of Isaac and Clara Quintard, of Stamford], July 17, 1851. A merchant; formerly lived in N. Y. City, now in Stamford, Ct. Chil.: *Virginia Hubbell*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1853, in N. Y. City; *Minnie Matilda*,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1858, in Stamford, d. Aug. 26, 1858; *Harriet Hooker*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1859, in S.

—2—

*Children of (3559) William<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (4609) I. MARY EMELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1807, in Stamford; m. Benj. Weed, Dec. 18, 1828; living in New Canaan, Ct.
- (4610) II. AMANDA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1811, in S.; m. Joseph Stevens.
- (4611) III. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1813, in S.; m. Polly Stevens, March 2, 1837; living at High Ridge, North Stamford,



Ct. He has taken much pains to collect information for the family history, and has furnished a genealogy of his branch. Chil.: *Orrin Holt*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1838, teaching in Hartford Co., in 1867; *Alma Cornelia*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1842, d. Nov. 18, 1846; *Mary Cornelia*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1849; *Emmet Stevens*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1852; *Annie Louisa*,<sup>8</sup> b. March 18, 1861, d. April 3, 1862.

(4612) IV. MERTY MARETTA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1816, in S.; d. Jan. 28, 1821.

(4613) V. WILLIAM ALEXANDER,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1819, in S.; m. Eliza E. Stevens, Sep. 20, 1842; living in N. Stamford. Chil.: *George Dallas*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1845, d. Dec. 25, 1847; *Geo. Francis*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1847; *Franklin Merritt*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1850; *Jane Eliza*,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1854; *Robert Lee*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1861.

(4614) VI. JOHN FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1824, in S.; m. Betsey J. Stevens, Oct. 15, 1849; d. July 26, 1859. Chil.: *Eugene Merritt*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1851, d. June 21, 1866, in Stamford; *Francis Cornelius*,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1856.

—3—

*Children of (3567) William S.<sup>6</sup> and Frances O. Hoyt.*

(4615) I. HENRIETTA EDWARDS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1838, in New Haven, Ct.; m. Henry W. Shelton, July 7, 1859; living in N. Y. City.

(4616) II. JAMES JAUNCEY<sup>7</sup> (COL.), b. Sep. 22, 1840, in N. Haven; unmar.; a broker in N. Y. City; living on Staten Island. He enlisted in Aug., 1862, 156th N. Y. Reg., was Capt.; commanded reg. in Shenandoah Valley, at Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek; wounded Oct. 19, 1864; hon. disch. Jan., 1865. He was brevet Maj., for services at Winchester, and Lt. Col. for services at Cedar Creek.

(4617) III. WILLIAM BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1845, in N. Y. City; living, N. Y. City and Staten Island.

—3—

*Children of (3577) Jared<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

(4618) I. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1829, in Lewisboro', N. Y.; living, unmarried, in Lewisboro'.

(4619) II. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1834, in L.; m. Cyrus Fancher, May 15, 1866, in L.

(4620) III. JANE E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1838, in L.; m. Fred. H. Smith, April 17, 1861, in L.

(4621) IV. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1840, in L.; living, unm., in S. Salem, Lewisboro', W.ch. Co., N. Y.

—2—

*Children of (3585) James N.<sup>6</sup> and Maria Hoyt.*

(4622) I. PHEBE ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1840, in New Windsor, N. Y.; m. Harvey Brown, res. Newburg, N. Y.

(4623) II. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 21, 1842, in N. W.; m. Caroline Christian.

(4624) III. ENOCH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1844, in N. W.; unm.



- (4625) IV. HANNAH AMELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 21, 1847, in N. W.; m. Sam. Harris, Sep. 21, 1866; res. Mattewan, N. Y.  
 (4626) V. JOSHUA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1849, in N. W.  
 (4627) VI. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. April 18, 1854, in N. W.  
 (4628) VII. MARIA ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1858, in Coventry, N. Y.

—1—

*Children of (3594) Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Betsey Hoyt.*

- (4629) I. HENRY EDWIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1791; m. Julia Richards; now living in Illinois or Minnesota.  
 (4630) II. SAMUEL WEBB,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1794; d. Sep., 1796.  
 (4631) III. SAMUEL WEBB,<sup>7</sup> b. —; unm.; a seaman; taken prisoner in war of 1812; not heard from after 1816.  
 (4632) IV. WILLIAM SMITH<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. —; m. Maria Wetmore, of N. Y. City. He was a sea-capt.; drowned at sea near Dover, Eng., [Oct. 28, 1847?]. Wid. living in N. Y. City.  
 (4633) V. CHARLES DAVENPORT,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1804, in Stamford [Nov. on town rec.]; m. Nancy Ann Barnum [dau. of David and (4536) Betsey<sup>7</sup> Barnum], Sep. 4, or 5, 1836 (5988). He was an assistant postmaster in Stamf. and New Haven before about 1834, when he became blind. He taught music for some 20 yrs., and led a church choir, after he became blind. He is now living in Stamf. Wife Nancy A., b. March 5, 1812; d. June 11, 1848.  
 (4634) VI. JOHN WARREN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb., 1806, in N. Y. City; m. Olivia Griffith, of Elizabethtown, N. J.; living in N. Y. City.  
 (4635) VII. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1811, in N. Y. City; m. David Tucker; living at Long Ridge, Stamford.

—1—

*Children of (3595) William<sup>6</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

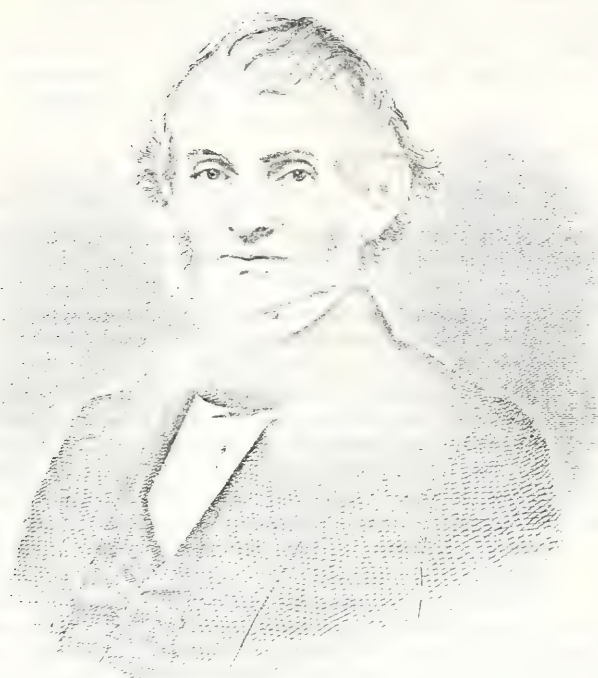
- (4636) I. RALPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1787; d. Nov. 8, 1788.  
 (4637) II. RALPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1789; m. 1st, Deborah Weed, March 25, 1814, and 2d Mary A. Davenport. He lived in N. Stamford; called Ralph Jr. on town rec.; d. Oct., 1839. Chil.: by 1st wife, Theodore,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1815; Ezra Scofield,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1818; Francis Augustus<sup>8</sup>; by 2d wife, Adolphus Davenport<sup>8</sup>; Theodora<sup>8</sup>.  
 (4638) III. SAMUEL HUSTED,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1791; m. Deborah L. Downes (5993); lived in N. Stamford and North Castle; d. March 26, 1842.  
 (4639) IV. LAVINIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1793; m. Luther Weed.  
 (4640) V. HANNAH WEBB,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct., or Nov., 29, 1795; d. Dec. 30, 1796.  
 (4641) VI. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1798; m. Abishai Weed.  
 (4642) VII. BETSEY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 3, or 5, 1800; living, unmarried.  
 (4643) VIII. JOHN WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. April 28, 1802; moved to Ohio; d. somewhere about 1850; left two daus.,<sup>8</sup> who now live in Cincinnati.  
 (4644) IX. EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1804; m. Margaret —, of N. Y., where they now live. They have son, Wm. H.,<sup>8</sup> and two children died some years since.  
 (4645) X. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1809; living, unmarried.











*Symon Hoyt*



## —1—

*Children of (3596) John<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (4646) I. GLORIANA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1791; d. April 20, 1793.

*Children of (3596) John<sup>6</sup> Hoyt and second Wife.*

- (4647) II. JOSEPH WARREN,<sup>7</sup> b. ab. 1801; m. Louisa Whelply. His grandfather, John Hoyt, of Stamford, was ap. his guardian, in 1816. Jos. W. was a tailor and merchant; lived in New Canaan and Ridgefield, Ct.; d. in New Milford. Wid. living. Chil: two<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy; *Dr. James H.*,<sup>8</sup> b. in New Can., m. Elizabeth Brush, living in Stamford, partner of (6737) Nathl. D. Haight, rem. there from Greenwich in 1867, has two daus.<sup>9</sup>
- (4648) III. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Ezra Schouten.

## —1—

*Children of (3598) Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (4649) I. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1794, in Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. John Smith, of Norwalk, Feb. 23, 1837; now living in Stamford.
- (4650) II. SEYMOUR,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1796, in Stamford; m. 1st, Fanny Maria Stevens [dau. of Dr. Linus Stevens], June 1, 1826 (5995), and 2d, Susan H. Alden, June 11, 1844; resided in N. Y. City, Phila., and Stamford; d. in S., Oct. 29, 1866. Wife Fanny M., b. March 27, 1805; d. Jan. 23, 1842. In his 15th year he went to New York City and commenced his business life as a jeweller. In his 23d year he went to Philadelphia, where he spent two years. Returning to New York he resumed his calling, and continued in it till the spring of 1864, when he retired, after a business career of more than half a century. Mr. Hoyt's business life was honorable and successful. The strictest integrity always marked his business transactions. He was long an officer in the Presbyterian church, upon the services of which he was always a devout attendant. He was an earnest promoter of the Stamford Meeting of Hoyts, which was held a few months before his death, and he was very desirous of having the family record completed. His house during that meeting was the home of many Hoyts, who will always remember his kindness and generous hospitality.
- (4651) III. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1798, in S.; d. Feb. 13, 1801.\*
- (4652) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1800, in S.; unm.; living in S.
- (4653) V. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> (CAPT.), b. Nov. 26, 1802, in S.; m. (5046) Sally C.<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, Oct. 13, 1828 (5999); a tailor and merchant; res. New Canaan since he became of age. Both are now living there. He was P. M. during the Taylor and Fillmore administrations, and was a member of the legislature in 1856 and 1862.
- (4654) VI. EMELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 2, 1805, in S.; m. Eben Whitney, Nov. 20, 1843; lived in Norwalk; d. Jan. 9, 1854.
- (4655) VII. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1807, in S.; m. 1st, Maria Hitchcock [dau. of David Hitchcock, of N. Y. City], Sep. 19, 1833.

\* 1801, town and church records; 1800, family record.





(6008), and 2d, Eliza Jane Mathis [dau. of Caleb Mathis], July 28, 1853 (6017). He formerly resided in N. Y. City, and Chillicothe, Ohio, but is now a farmer in Marshall Co., Ill., P. O. Magnolia, Putnam Co.. Wife Maria d. March 13, 1850, in Ill., aged 35.

(4656) VIII. JULIA<sup>7</sup> [twin to James]; m. Wm. A. Wood, May 14, 1835; res. Newburg, N. Y., and Quincy, Ill.; d. in Q., Aug. 26, 1839.

(4657) IX. ELEANOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1810, in S.; m. Morgan Barker, Aug. 22, 1837; now living in Waterville, Morris Co., N. J.

—1—

*Children of (3599) Melancthon<sup>6</sup> and Betsey Hoyt.*

(4658) I. ANSON,<sup>7</sup> b. March 2, 1796, in Stamf.; d. there, May 13, 1796.

(4659) II. JOSEPH WARREN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1797, in N. Stamf.; m. 1st, Jane Cameron [dau. of Robert Cameron], Feb. 3, 1824 (6019), and 2d, Sally Ann Lockwood [dau. of Ebenezer Lockwood], Feb. 26, 1828 (6020). A shoe-dealer and farmer; lived in Norwalk, Ct., and N. Y. City, and now living in Rosendale, Wis. Wife Jane d. Nov. 13, 1826, aged 24. Wife Sally A. d. Aug. 9, 1838, aged 35.

(4660) III. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1801, in S. Norw.; unmar.; living in Rosendale, Wis.

(4661) IV. MELANCTHON,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1804, in S. N.; d. there, Aug. 20, 1805.

(4662) V. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1806, in S. N.; m. Ebenezer T. Lane, Dec. 2, 1832; d. March 25, 1847, in Weston, Ct.

(4663) VI. MELANCTHON<sup>7</sup> (REV.), b. Feb. 13, 1809, in S. N.; m. Ann Eliza Tarrington; living at Yankton, Dakotah Ter. An Episc. clergyman; grad. Yale Coll., 1830; formerly lived in Norwalk, Ct., N. Y. City, Ind., Mich., and Wis.

—1—

*Children of (3606) Leander<sup>6</sup> and Betsey Hoyt.*

(4664) I. JOHN MURRAY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1811, in Norwalk; m. Sarah Esther St. John [dau. of Phineas St. John, of Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y.], July 5, 1838 (6025); is a cabinet-maker; living in Stamford village.

(4665) II. NOAH WILCOX,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1817, in Stamford; m. Cornelia Bennet [dau. of Robert and Mary Bennet, of Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J.], July 4, 1842 (6030). He is a tailor; formerly resided in N. Y. City; now living in New Canaan, Ct., P. M. there.

—2—

*Children of (3607) James<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

(4666) I. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1789.

(4667) II. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1792; m. Abigail Nichols, Nov. 6, 1813; lived in Stamford. Chil.: *James Edward*,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1814; *Charles Rufus*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1816.

(4668) III. RUFUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1795; res. Darien. Chil.: a son,<sup>8</sup> and probably others.



(4669) IV. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1797; d. Oct. 15, 1797.

(4670) V. SARAH WARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1799.

—1—

*Children of (3611) Eliphalet<sup>6</sup> and Lois Hoyt.*

(4671) I. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1795, in Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Benj. Smith, Sep. 14, 1815; res. Owasco.

(4672) II. SILAS,<sup>7</sup> b. —, in Owasco; d. in infancy.

(4673) III. WALTER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 18, 1803, in Ow.; m. 1st, Caroline M. Benson, March 30, 1826 (6037), and 2d, Betsey Cole, Oct. 6, 1839 (6041); lived in Owasco, N. Y., and North Fairfield, Ohio; d. June 5, 1862.

(4674) IV. ALMIRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1807, in Ow.; m. Roulif Parsell.

(4675) V. JERUSHA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1809, in Ow.; d. unm., March 7, 1829, in Owasco.

—3—

*Children of (3625) Jonah<sup>6</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

(4676) I. BETSEY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1813, in Stamford, Ct.; m. Nathan B. Peterson, May 22, 1833; lived in Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. there, Nov. 6, 1857.

(4677) II. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1815, in Cocksackie, Green Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, Fanny Howe [dau. of John and Cornelia Howe], July 4, 1839, and 2d, Clorinda Davis, Nov. 29, 1859. He is a farmer; living in Medina, Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y. Wife Fanny d. March 9, 1859, aged 39. Chil., all b. in R.: John Jonah,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1841, served 1 y. in 66th Ohio Reg., d. unm., May 9, 1865; Cornelia,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1844, d. June 26, 1860; Emory Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1849, d. June 8, 1861; Fanny Jane,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1853, d. March 13, 1853; Eva Fanny,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1854, d. Jan. 13, 1856; Irving Chapin,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1863.

(4678) III. CATHERINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1816, in Ridgeway, N. Y.; m. Charles W. Howe, Aug. 20, 1838; res. Ridgeway; d. there, Dec. 6, 1861.

(4679) IV. EMELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1819, in R.; m. Philander Ward, Oct. 27, 1841; res. Shawnee, Niag. Co., N. Y.; d. there, April 14, 1862.

(4680) V. ZIBA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1821, in R.; m. Jane Evans [dau. of Lewis Evans], Oct. 22, 1844; a farmer; lived at Wright's Corners, Newfane, Niag. Co., N. Y.; d. there, April 24, 1857. Chil., all b. in Newfane: Dr. Eugene Frederick,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1846, lately living in Lockport, N. Y., now in Grand Rapids, Mich.; Annie A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1848; Agnes Jane,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1850; Thomas Webster,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1853; Julius Morris,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1855.

(4681) VI. JOHN LEE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 22, 1824, in R.; m. Delia James, May 20, 1843; living in Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich.

(4682) VII. MARY JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1827, in R.; m. Albert Little, March 11, 1847; res. Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.

(4683) VIII. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 21, 1830, in R.; d. unm., Jan. 15, 1863, in California.



## —1—

*Children of (3626) Elihu<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (4684) I. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 27, 1807, in Stamford.  
 (4685) II. DELIA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1810, in S.  
 (4686) III. JAMES ALBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1812, in S.; d. —.  
 (4687) IV. CHARLES EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1816, in S.; m. Hannah Slawson [dau. of Nathan and Mercy Slawson], Oct. 7, 1838. A farmer; living in Stamford. Chil.: *Ellen Frances*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1841, in N. Y., m. Simon Ingersoll; *Charles Wesley*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1843, in N. Y.; *Anna Augusta*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1847, in Trenton, N. J.; *Geo. Whitefield*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1850, in Stamford; *Wm. Henry*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1852, in S.  
 (4688) V. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan 30, 1819, in S.; d. —.  
 (4689) VI. LORENZO DAVIS,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1821; living, unmarried.  
 (4690) VII. MARY CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1823; m. Alvah Scofield.

## —2—

*Children of (3631) John<sup>6</sup> and Fanny Hoyt.*

- (4691) I. NELSON WHEAT,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1810, in Mt. Salem, N. J.; m. Melicent Coykendall [dau. of Emanuel Coykendall], Nov. 10, 1831 (6044). A merchant; lived in Mt. Salem and Jersey City, N. J.; d. June 16, 1863.  
 (4692) II. SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1813, in M. S.; m. Israel Lee Wilcox, Feb. 20, 1830.  
 (4693) III. HANNAH JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1815, in M. S.; m. Israel Lee Schoonover, Dec. 25, 1831.  
 (4694) IV. FANNY MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1817, in M. S.; m. James Wickham, Dec. 28, 1837.

*Children of (3631) John<sup>6</sup> and Phebe Hoyt.*

- (4695) V. MELICENT WHEAT,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1820, in M. S.; m. Mordecai W. Elston, Dec. 25, 1841; res. Mt. Salem.  
 (4696) VI. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 14, 1823, in M. S.; unmar., res. Mt. Salem.  
 (4697) VII. OBEDIENCE ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 8, 1825, in M. S.; d. unmarried, June 4, 1860.  
 (4698) VIII. ARCHIBALD BOBBIT,<sup>7</sup> b. April 25, 1827, in M. S.; m. Maria Clark, Feb. 10, 1853; res. Mt. Salem.  
 (4699) IX. JOEL ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. July 18, 1829, in M. S.; m. Della Weld [dau. of Noah and Huldah Weld, of Sugargrove, Pa.], Nov. 14, 1858. He is a merchant; living in Jamestown, N. Y.  
 (4700) X. LOIS AMY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1831, in M. S.; unmarried; res. Mt. Salem.  
 (4701) XI. JOHN TOTTON,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, 1834, in M. S.; m. Susan M. Snook, Nov. 20, 1860; late res. Port Jervis, N. Y.  
 (4702) XII. PETER HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1836, in M. S.; m. Jennie Hogan, Dec. 17, 1862; res. New Castle, Pa.  
 (4703) XIII. JARED RANSOM,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1838, in M. S.; unmarried; res. Waverly, N. Y.





- (4704) XIV. LEWIS STILES,<sup>7</sup> b. June 27, 1840, in M. S.; unmarried; res. New Castle, Pa.

—4—

*Children of (3641) Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hait.*

- (4705) I. RHODA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1792, in Bedford, N. Y.; m. James Webb, Dec. 23, 1813; d. in Stamford, Ct., June 6, 1818.  
 (4706) II. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1793, in B.; m. Samuel Pennoyer, Dec. 17, 1823; living in Somers, W.ch. Co., N. Y.  
 (4707) III. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1797, in B.; d. Nov. 21, 1834, in B.  
 (4708) IV. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 22, 1801, in B.; m. Harriet Todd, Oct. 27, 1827; lived in Bedford, N. Y.; d. July, 1856, in B.

*Children of (3641) Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Bethiah Hait.*

- (4709) V. MARTIN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 25, 1803, in B.; m. Emeline Wright, Dec. 18, 1829 [or '7]; d. June 10, 1840, in B.  
 (4710) VI. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1808, in B.; m. Wm. Todd, April 23, 1831; d. Oct. 29, 1837, in B.

—2—

*Children of (3647) Thaddeus<sup>6</sup> and Rachel Hait.*

- (4711) I. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1788, in Bedford, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Dusinbère (6052); d. 1845. When about five years old his father rem. to Plattekill, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he afterwards resided.  
 (4712) II. IRA,<sup>7</sup> (4713) III. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> (4714) IV. RACHEL,<sup>7</sup>

—2—

*Children of (3659) Elias<sup>6</sup> and Esther Hait.*

- (4715) I. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, or 27, 1808; d. unm., May 25, 1843.  
 (4716) II. WARREN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 24, 1811; d. unm., Feb. 3, 1834.  
 (4717) III. WEBSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1813; m. Eliza Pullen, Nov. 25, 1840; living in Bedford, N. Y.  
 (4718) IV. ELIAS GRANT,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1824, in Bedford; m. Caty Haight Reynolds [dau. of Silas and (3672) Anne<sup>6</sup> (Hait) Reynolds], July 2, 1857. He is a farmer, lately living in Bedford, W.ch. Co., N. Y.; changed spelling from Hait to Haight. Chil.: Warren Elias,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1858; Webster Hull,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 21, 1859; John,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1860, d. Dec. 2, 1860; Mary Augusta<sup>8</sup> and Silas Augustus,<sup>8</sup> twins, b. Oct. 3, 1861; Abram Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1863; Charles Edwin,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1865; Sarah Esther,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1866.

—2—

*Children of (3664) Phineas<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hait or Haight.*

- (4719) I. ALVIN WETMORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1809; d. 1844, in Goshen, N. Y.  
 (4720) II. MELICENT,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1811; m. Benj. Green; living in Logansport, Ind.  
 (4721) III. THOMAS JUNE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1813; d. June 8, 1813.  
 (4722) IV. JAMES LAWRENCE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1814; d. unm., in Galveston, Texas, Feb. 15, 1844.



- (4723) V. DAVID EDWIN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1817; d. April 25, 1818.  
 (4724) VI. DAVID E.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 26, 1819; m. Kate Lyon, Oct., 1862; living at Bedford Station, N. Y.  
 (4725) VII. PHINEAS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 18, 1821; d. unm., about 1850, at the Rocky Mountains.  
 (4726) VIII. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1824; d. unm., June 15, 1850, in Bedford, N. Y.  
 (4727) IX. ABRAHAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 22, 1827; now living.  
 (4728) X. SAMUEL NICHOLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. Henrietta A. Smith [dau. of Stephen N. Smith, of Fabius, N. Y.], Jan. 22, 1860. A civil engineer; located in various places; now in Port Chester, N. Y. Chil.: *Sidney*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1865; *Edwin*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1870.

## Eighth Generation.

*Children of (3685) Jerry<sup>7</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (4729) I. ORINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1802, in Danbury, Ct.; m. Loren Cushman, May 22, 1821; res. Rochester, N. Y.  
 (4730) II. DAVID,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1803, in D.; m. 1st, Adaline F. Mason, and 2d, Mary M. Bullen [dau. of Lowell and Chloe Bullen], Feb. 12, 1834. He was a bookseller and stationer; lived in Rochester, N. Y.; d. Dec. 9, 1861, in Utica. 1st wife b. 1807; d. Aug. 17, 1831. An infant d. July, 1831. Chil.: *Lowell Bullen*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1835, d. July 24, 1836; *Geo. Harding*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 18, 1837, m. Hattie Hicks, Oct. 21, 1861, res. Rochester; *Henry Bullen*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1839, m. Libbie A. Morris, Nov. 15, 1866, living in R., served 3 yrs. in 140th N. Y. Reg., Capt. and brevet Maj., in 5th Army Corps, battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, etc., wounded and taken prisoner in the battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864; *Mary Adaline*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1841; *Wm. Mason*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1843; *David*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1846; *Charles Blake*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 21, 1848; *Fred. Edward*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1851, d. May 21, 1851.  
 (4731) III. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. 1805, in D.; d. there, Sep. 1809.  
 (4732) IV. DANIEL NICHOLS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1806, in D.; m. Sarah Dobbin [dau. of James Dobbin], Aug. 6, 1829. He was a bookseller; lived in Rochester, N. Y.; d. Sep. 26, 1839. Chil.: *Charles James*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 10, 1830, in R., d. July 27, 1830; *Mary E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 6, 1831, in Seneca Falls; *A. Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 7, 1833, in R.; *Lowell M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1837, in R., living there; *Dan. Nichols*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1838, in R., living there.  
 (4733) V. REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1808, in D.; d. 1811.  
 (4734) VI. ALFRED,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1809, in D.; m. Sarah Rogers [dau. of Levi Rogers, of Seneca Falls], July 25, 1833. He is a rev. collector; living in Rochester, N. Y. Chil.: one stillborn, Aug. 10, 1834; *Mary Isabelle*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1835, at Seneca Falls, d. Feb. 18, 1836; *Mary Loraine*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1838, in Lyons, d. Aug. 28, 1839, in R.; *Alfred Rogers*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1842, in R., Capt. 54th N. Y. S.



N. G., in service 100 days, d. Sep. 17, 1865, in R.; *Wm. Whiting*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1846, in R.; *Eliza Hulen*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1850, in R.

- (4735) VII. MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan., 1811, in D.; d. there, Jan., 1813.

*Children of (3685) Jerry<sup>7</sup> and Orra Hoyt.*

- (4736) VIII. CAROLINE E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1814, in D.; unm.; res. Rochester.

- (4737) IX. LAURA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1815, in D.; m. Geo. Beardsley, Nov., 1841; lived in Albany; d. there, May, 1857.

- (4738) X. HENRY L.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1818, in Rochester; d. unmarried, Aug., 1839.

- (4739) XI. L. STARR,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1823, in R.; m. Ann Haywood, Oct., 1847; recently living in Chicago, Ill.

—1—

*Children of (3688) Nathan<sup>7</sup> and Betsey Hoyt.*

- (4740) I. ALANSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1815, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. three times; living in Sandusky, Ohio.

- (4741) II. TRUMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1817, in R.; m. Cornelia Aldrich [dau. of Sylvanus and Priscilla Aldrich], June 13, 1844. He is a farmer; living in Faribault, Rice Co., Minn. Chil.: *Nellie G.*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1845, in Watertown, Wis., m. Reuel Williams, Nov. 17, 1867, res. Minneapolis; *Willis T.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1849, in New London, O.; *Alice F.*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 13, 1853, in Ashland, O.; *Lucius L.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1856, in Rochester, Minn.; *Elmer E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1862; *Jennie M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1865.

- (4742) III. SOPHRONIA,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1821, in Elyria, O.; d. Aug. 15, 1850.

- (4743) IV. LUCINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1823, in E.; m. S. A. Mason; res. Elyria, O.

- (4744) V. CYNTHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1824, in E.; m. H. B. Mason, 1854; living in Elyria, O.

- (4745) VI. LUCIUS,<sup>8</sup> b. [March, 1826?] in E.; m. Jennie Rostron, Dec. 25, 1849; d. May, 1863, in Wellington, Lorain Co., O.

- (4746) VII. BETSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1826, in E.; m. 1st, Levi Kilburn, Aug., 1845, and 2d, Ira Breck; living in New London, O.

- (4747) VIII. HULDAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1828, in E.; m. John B. Merwin, 1849; living in New London, Huron Co., O.

—3—

*Children of (3691) Daniel<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (4748) I. MOLLY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1786; m. Samuel F. White; d. in Bridgeport, Ct.

- (4749) II. HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1789; m. Daniel Parsons; d. in Reading, Ct.

- (4750) III. CLARA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1791; m. Thomas P. White; d. in Danbury, Ct.

- (4751) IV. EZRA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1796; m. Aseuath Andrews; lived in Danbury; d. Dec., 1869. A son, *Aaron E.*,<sup>9</sup> is living in D.

- (4752) V. REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1799; m. — Adams; lived and d. in Reading.





- (4753) VI. DANIEL AUGUSTINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1803; m. Julia M. Hoyt [prob. dau. of (3815) Benj.<sup>7</sup>]; lived in Danbury; d. at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1848. Wife Jul. M. d. May 30, 1844, aged 42. Several children.

—1—

*Children of (3692) Stephen<sup>7</sup> and Huldah Hoyt.*

- (4754) I. WILLIAM BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1796; m. Ann Maria Wheeler, Jan. 5, 1819; lived in Danbury, Ct.; d. 1869. Chil.: *Russel Wheeler*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1821, m. — Stevens, living in D.; *Sarah*,<sup>9</sup> m. — Kelsey, of Bridgeport.
- (4755) II. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1809; m. John Abbot.

—2—

*Children of (3693) Russel<sup>7</sup> and Harriet Hoyt.*

- (4756) I. MARY AMANDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1810, in Danbury, Ct.; d. Sep. 27, 1810.
- (4757) II. EZRA GREGORY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1813, in D.; d. in D., July 11, 1833.
- (4758) III. LUCIUS PENFIELD,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1815, in D.; m. Fanny Burr [dau. of Wm. Burr, of N. Y.], May 15, 1837. A merchant; living in Danbury, Ct. Chil.: *Theodore*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1838; *Sarah*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1840, m. Augustus Seeley, of N. Y., June 7, 1859; *Robert*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1844, living in N. Y., unmarried.
- (4759) IV. ELI THEODORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1818, in D.; m. Annie Amelia Clusman [dau. of John Clusman, of N. Y.], June 14, or 15, 1854. A merchant; living in New York City. No children.
- (4760) V. JOHN RUSSEL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1821, in D.; d. unmarried, July 27, 1848.
- (4761) VI. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1827, in D.; d. Oct. 1, 1829.
- (4762) VII. THOMAS GRANVILLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1828, in D.; m. Julia Holt, of N. Y., Oct. 12, 1858; living in N. Y.
- (4763) VIII. MARY AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1830, in D.; d. July 16, 1832.
- (4764) IX. HARRIET GREGORY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1833, in D.; d. Oct. 7, 1833.

—1—

*Children of (3694) Eli T.<sup>7</sup> and Mary M. Hoyt.*

- (4765) I. HARRIET ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1828, in Danbury, Ct.; m. Oliver H. Perry, Sep. 9, 1846; living in Southport, Ct.
- (4766) II. HENRY THACHER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1832, in D.; m. Fanny Huntington [dau. of Rev. Enoch S. Huntington], Sep. 9, 1862. A manufacturer; living in Danbury, Ct. Grad. Yale Coll., 1853. Chil.: *Eli Thacher*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1864, in D.

—3—

*Children of (3696) Daniel<sup>7</sup> and Amy Hoyt.*

- (4767) I. DARIUS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1791. Chil.: *Amzi*,<sup>9</sup> had a family; *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>; *Lucy*<sup>9</sup>; all now dead.
- (4768) II. PARDY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1794; d. Jan. 8, 1798.
- (4769) III. PARDY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1797; lived in Danbury; d. March 26,



1867. Chil.: *Lucy*<sup>9</sup>; *Cordelia*<sup>9</sup>; *Ferdinand*<sup>9</sup> res. Brewster's Station, N. Y., lost his first son,<sup>10</sup> has a son<sup>10</sup> and dau.<sup>10</sup> living.

(4770) IV. MARILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1803; m. —, Feb. 14, 1822.

(4771) V. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1812; m. —, Oct. 23, 1845. One child, a son,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.

—1—

*Children of (3700) John W.<sup>7</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

(4772) I. CALISTA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1801; m. either a Bedient or a Crofoot.

(4773) II. PAMELA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1809.

(4774) III. THOMAS JEFFERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1807, in Danbury; m. Anna Maria Barnum [dau. of Noah Barnum], Dec. 20, 1829 (6056). A carpenter; living in the N. part of Danbury, Ct.

(4775) IV. PAMELA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1813; m. either a Bedient or a Crofoot.

(4776) V. ASA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1816; living in N. part of Danbury, Ct.

(4777) VI. GEORGE W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1822; d. June 18, 1823.

—2—

*Children of (3707) Eli<sup>7</sup> and Sophia Hoyt.*

(4778) I. HORACE,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1806.

(4779) II. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1810; m. Caroline Nodine; res. Newark.

(4780) III. SUSAN,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1815; m. Wm. Taylor and Thomas Sayers; res. Danbury.

(4781) IV. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1820; m. May Harvey; res. Danbury.

(4782) V. ALBERT B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1824, in D.; m. Fannie Camp [dau. of Daniel Camp], Oct. 25, 1848. A hatter; living in Danbury, Ct. Chil., b. in D.: *John S.*<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1849; *C. Merton*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1856, d. Sep. 13, 1863; *Howard E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1866, d. July 28, 1867.

(4783) VI. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1827; m. Henry Hickok, in 1847; res. Danbury.

—1—

*Children of (3710) Daniel S.<sup>7</sup> and Mary A. Hoyt.*

(4784) I. EDWARD DICKERMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1820, in Danbury; m. Mary Jane Keep, Sep. 1, 1844; res. New Haven, Ct., and Ill.; now living in Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio. Chil.: *Edward Eugene*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1845, in New Hav., lately living in Denver City, Col. Ter.; *Ella Keep*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1849.

(4785) II. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1822, in D.; m. Joseph D. Flight, May 2, 1864; res. New Haven.

(4786) III. ELIZABETH COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1823, in D.; m. Dr. Porter Cullen McLaue, Oct. 3, 1859; res. Iowa, Mo., and Alliance, Ohio.

(4787) IV. CORNELIA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1826, in New Haven; d. Dec. 27, 1832.

(4788) V. HENRY AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> (DR.), b. Dec. 17, 1831, in N. Hav.; m.



- Sophia Wasson, Dec. 31, 1864; res. Doylestown, Ohio; lately living in Lafayette, Whittelsy P. O., Medina Co., Ohio. He served 3 yrs. as 1st Asst. Surgeon, 1st Conn. Artillery. Chil.: *Cornelia Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1865, in D.
- (4789) VI. CORNELIA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1833, in N. Hav.; m. Albert Monroe Tuttle, Aug. 21, 1861; res. Ohio, Wallingford and New Haven, Ct.
- (4790) VII. CHARLES ELIJAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1835, in N. Hav.; m. Helen Maria Fisher, Jan. 19, 1862; res. New Haven, Ct.; now living in Doylestown, Wayne Co., Ohio. Chil.: *Gordon Chipman*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 8, 1863, in N. Hav.; *Charles Starr*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1865, in D.
- (4791) VIII. ELIJAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1837, in N. Hav.; d. March 3, 1838.

—3—

*Children of (3715) Moses<sup>7</sup> and Amarillus Hoyt.\**

- (4792) I. JOSEPH DIBBLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1785, in Danb.; m. 1st, Sarah, St. John, of Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 2 1809 (6062), and 2d, Polly Wright, of Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1814 (6064); d. Nov. 25, 1838. In 1811, he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and was one of the early settlers of that city. During the war of 1812, at the burning of Buffalo by the British and Indians, he was taken a prisoner of war, imprisoned at Montreal and Quebe, and afterwards paroled and sent to the borders of the U. S. He was a prominent and influential citizen of B., and through intelligence and energy acquired a competent fortune. Wife Sarah, b. June 4, 1787; d. Nov. 2, 1813, in B. Wife Polly, b. Jan. 22, 1796; d. May 28, 1863, in Buffalo.
- (4793) II. HULDAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1787, in D.; m. Stephen McEwen; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1822.
- (4794) III. BETSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 18, 1790, in New Fairfield, Ct.; m. — Dimmick; d. in Rochester, N. Y.
- (4795) IV. ENOCH COMSTOCK,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1792, in N. F.; unm.; sailed for South America, Dec. 24, 1828, and never returned.
- (4796) V. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1794, in N. F.; m. Stephen K. Jeroloman; lived near Newark, N. J. She was present at the Stamford Meeting in 1866, and has furnished much genealogical information respecting her family. She d. Jan. 25, 1870.
- (4797) VI. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1798, in Danb.; sailed from N. Y. in the ship Orion, Sep. 12, 1818, on a whaling voyage, and never returned.
- (4798) VII. SUSANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1800, in N. Y. City.; d. Aug. 22, 1800.
- (4799) VIII. JULIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1802, in N. Y.; d. May 21, 1836, at Lodi, N. J., unmarried.
- (4800) IX. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1804, in N. Y.; m. Phillis Codlin,

\* The dates of the births of the first six chil. are copied from the Danbury records. (4796) Sarah<sup>8</sup> gives the dates, Huldah, Nov. 23, 1787; Enoch C., Sep. 29, 1793; Sarah, July 12, 1796; Wm., April 27, 1798; the others as above.





1846; lived in Newark, N. J.; d. June 22, 1851, at Lodi, or E. Newark, N. J. Only child, *Amarillus*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1847; living in Newark, N. J.

- (4801) X. SUSANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1807, in N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1809.

—1—

*Child of (3719) Jesse<sup>7</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (4802) I. LEWIS STEVENS<sup>8</sup> (DEA.), b. Dec. 23, 1794; m. Eliza Clark, before 1818 (6072); lived on the old homestead in Danbury; d. Feb., 1858.

—1—

*Children of (3723) David P.<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (4803) I. JULIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1804, in Utica, N. Y.; m. Friend Humphrey, Oct. 31, 1825; lived in Albany, N. Y.; d. April 24, 1851.

- (4804) II. JOSEPH BARNUM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1806, in U.; m. Margaret H. Gardner [dau. of Joseph Gardner, of Salem, Mass.], Nov. 24, 1829 (6076). He rec'd most of his education at the Utica Academy; has been the author of newspaper articles and pamphlets on different subjects, and delivered some public addresses; was alderman of the 2d ward of Utica for 3 yrs., and supervisor 3 yrs. He has been a real estate dealer and farmer. In Feb., 1852, he removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., where he now resides on a farm. Wife Marg. H. d. Feb. 1, 1851, aged 42. He and his bros. and sisters are Baptists.

- (4805) III. MARY EMELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1810, in U.; d. May 6, 1815.

- (4806) IV. CLARINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1812, in U.; d. there, May 3, 1866.

- (4807) V. JAMES MADISON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1815, in U.; m. Mary Ella Beebee [dau. of Alex. M. Beebee, LL. D.], Aug. 30, 1836 (6082).

He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1834; commenced the study of law in Utica; rem. to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1836; read law with Andrews and Foot one year, and then entered into partnership with them. In 1853 Mr. Hoyt withdrew from the practice of law, and turned his attention wholly to real estate. During the last twenty years he has sold 3,000 lots in Cleveland; and has personally, or in connection with others interested with him, opened and named no less than 76 streets.

For 26 years he was superintendent of the Sunday School connected with the 1st Baptist Church in C. In 1854 he was licensed to preach, but never ordained, simply desiring to testify to Christian truth as a business man. Since 1854 he has been Pres. of the Ohio Bap. State Convention; and from 1866 to 1870 he was Pres. of the Amer. Bap. Home Mission Society. He has made many public addresses on both secular and religious subjects, in addition to publishing a number of articles, reviews and other literary work. "Cleveland, Past and Present," says,

"We do not think it is exaggeration to say, that not a man in the city has more entwined himself with the affection of the people than Mr. Hoyt. . . . He who could acquire this title ['the honest lawyer'] among the poor, must be no ordinary man."



- (4808) VI. MARY EMELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1817, in U.; m. Geo. W. Beebe, of N. Y. City. Three of her sons are now brokers in New York.
- (4809) VII. SARAH ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1820, in U.; m. James M. Colgate, of N. Y. City, Dec. 4, 1844; d. Sep. 3, 1847. She was the author of several excellent productions, among which was one published in the papers recommending the observance of Thanksgiving in all the States of the Union.
- (4810) VIII. JOHN COMSTOCK,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1822, in U.; m. Sarah F. Bailey [dau. of Joel C. Bailey, of U.], June, 1856; resides in Utica, N. Y. He was educated at Western Reserve Coll., Ohio, and is one of the firm of Hoyt & Butler, lawyers and insurance agents. He was alderman for the 2d ward some years, and was once candidate for the office of Mayor, failing of election by only one or two votes. Chil.: *Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 1, 1857, d. Sep. 24, 1860; *Ellen Sarah*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1859; *Julia Ann*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1861; *John C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1864; all born in Utica.
- (4811) IX. ELIZABETH EDDY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1825, in U.; d. unmarried March 2, 1849.

—1—

*Children of (3724) Jonathan<sup>7</sup> and Violetta Hoyt.*

- (4812) I. NOAH ROGERS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1800, in Danbury, Ct.; m. Almira Butler, Nov. 8, 1826 (6088); lived in Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Sep. 17, 1840, in Florida, N. Y. Wid. living in Janesville, Wis.
- (4813) II. E. WILLIS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1802, in D.; m. Emeline Carter [dau. of Phœdrus Carter], Feb. 25, 1835. A hotel keeper; lived in Collinsville, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. there, Feb. 4, 1859. Chil.: *Friend*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1836; *Milton J.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1838; and *Grace E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1844; all living in C.
- (4814) III. MEDAD B.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1804, in D.; m. 1st, Elisa Harris [dau. of Gideon Harris], Feb. 17, 1829, and 2d, Sophia Sheldon, March 15, 1848. A farmer; living in Collinsville, N. Y. Wife Elisa d. Aug. 22, 1843, aged 36. Chil.: *Alfred*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1831, in Palatine, N. Y., unm., engineer U. S. Navy; *Ellen*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1833, in P., unm., res. Versailles, Ky.; *Louisa*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 23, 1835, in C., m. J. L. Gray, Dec. 16, 1855, res. Versailles, Ky.
- (4815) IV. SARAH A.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1807, in Whitestown, N. Y.; unm.; living in Monroe, Green Co., Wis.
- (4816) V. RHODA E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1809, in W.; d. unm., Aug. 10, 1837, in C.
- (4817) VI. ADELIA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1811, in W.; m. Noah Phelps, Jan. 5, 1835; living in Monroe, Wis.
- (4818) VII. LOUISA R.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1813, in W.; d. unm., Dec. 10, 1835, in C.
- (4819) VIII. DAVID P.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1815, in W.; d. Dec. 19, 1818.



- (4820) IX. JOHN C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1817, in W.; d. Nov. 27, 1846, in Monroe, Wis.
- (4821) X. MARTHA C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1819, in W.; d. March 11, 1839.
- (4822) XI. DAVID P.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 13, 1822, in W.; m. Amanda Reynolds, Dec. 29, 1849; living in Monroe, Green Co., Wis.
- (4823) XII. ELI P.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1825, in W.; m. Lydia Willmot. An express agent; res. Utica, N. Y.; d. April 30, 1853, in Collinsville. Chil.: *Frederick W.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1850, in Utica, N. Y., living in Watertown, Jef. Co., N. Y.
- (4824) XIII. HOMER C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1828, in C.; d. there, March 7, 1828.

—2—

*Children of (3732) Daniel W.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (4825) I. ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1805; m. Joseph Robinson, of Danbury; still living.
- (4826) II. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1808; m. Huldah Dikeman, May 16, 1832 (6094); lived in Danbury; d. March 20, 1854.
- (4827) III. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1813; m. Charles Mason; d. Oct. 29, 1835.
- (4828) IV. PHILO,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1815; m. Laura Barlow; living in Danbury. Chil.: *Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> *Charles*,<sup>9</sup> *Melville*,<sup>9</sup> *Edgar*,<sup>9</sup> and *Fanny*.<sup>9</sup>
- (4829) V. SARAH B.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1828; m. Joseph Smith, March 7, 1846.

—1—

*Children of (3735) Zar<sup>7</sup> and Esther Hoyt.*

- (4830) I. MARIETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1822; m. Martin H. Griffing, May 27, 1846. Both are living in Danbury.
- (4831) II. EDWIN S.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1824, in Danbury; m. Harriet Sophia Beers [dau. of Alonzo Beers, of Brookfield, Ct.], May 14, 1851. A merchant; living in Waterbury, Ct.; no children.
- (4832) III. HARRIET S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1828; unmarried.

—4—

*Children of (3739) Theophilus<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (4833) I. ELI,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1791.
- (4834) II. LOIS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1794; m. Starr Stanly.
- (4835) III. AMME,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1802.
- (4836) IV. NORMAN B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1807, in Danbury; m. Elvira Stevens [dau. of Oliver Stevens], Feb. 24, 1828 (6097). A comb-maker; living in Danbury, Ct.

—1—

*Children of (3740) Abel<sup>7</sup> and Amme Hoyt.*

- (4837) I. A DAUGHTER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 8, 1800; d. same day.
- (4838) II. JOSHUA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1801, in Danbury, Ct.; m. 1st, Mabel Benedict, Sep., 1829, 2d, Betsey Camp, and 3d, ——. A hatter; living at Wolfpits, Bethel, Ct. Wife Mabel d. April 11, 1835, aged 29 yrs., 4 mos. Wife Betsey d.





May 13, 1843, aged 34 yrs., 6 mos. 1 son and 1 dau. by 1st wife, and 1 son by the last. The oldest son, *Edmund B.*,<sup>9</sup> m. a sister of his father's last wife; has 2 or 3 boys.

*Children of (3740) Abel<sup>7</sup> and Phebe Hoyt.*

- (4839) III. STARR,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug., 1804, in D.; m. Sally Maria Nichols, May, 1827. A hatter; lived in Danbury; d. Sep. 18, 1849. He rep. Danb. in the Ct. legisla. in 1845. Chil.: *Mary Eliza*,<sup>9</sup> d. young; *Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> m. Theodore Sears, living in Kansas; *Augusta*,<sup>9</sup> m. Rev. S. W. Adams, living in Cleveland, Ohio; *Howard O.*,<sup>9</sup> d. —; *Marietta*,<sup>9</sup> m. James H. Knapp, living in Norwalk, Ct.; *Abigail B.*,<sup>9</sup> d. —; *Julia C.*,<sup>9</sup> d. —.
- (4840) IV. SELLECK OSBORN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 8, 1806, in D.; m. Maria Hawley, May, 1829. A hatter; lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and N. Y. City; d. in N. Y., Feb. 28, 1861. Chil.: *Julia*,<sup>9</sup> d. —; *Emily*,<sup>9</sup> m. James Brewer, living in Troy, N. Y.
- (4841) V. POLLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1808, in D.; m. Horace R. Quick; now living in Bethel.
- (4842) VI. WARNER<sup>8</sup> (REV.), b. Jan. 17, 1810, in D. [now Bethel]; m. Elizabeth P. Reynolds, of Greenwich, July, 1833; settled in Ridgefield, Ct.; d. there, Oct. 18, 1844. He grad. with honor at Trinity Coll. in 1835; went to Maryland as a private tutor; studied theology under Rev. Dr. Wyatt, of Baltimore; was ordained deacon and priest in Episcopal Church in 1836. Chil.: *Ann Eliza*,<sup>9</sup> m. Edward Young, res. Joliet, Ill.; *Heusted W. R.*<sup>9</sup> and a *dau.*<sup>9</sup> reside with their mother in Greenwich, Ct.; a *dau.*<sup>9</sup> d. —.
- (4843) VII. GILES MILTON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1812, in D.; m. Jane H. Nichols, June 7, 1837; a hat manufacturer; living in Danbury. He rep. Danb. in the Ct. legisla. in 1857. Chil.: *Leigh Richmond*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1839, living in D., unm.; *Eveline Sanford*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1842, d. Oct. 5, 1856; *Granville Warner*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1845, m. Mary Esther Hull, Sep. 4, 1867, living in D.; *Mary Eliza*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1847; *Wm.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1851; *Ella Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1854, d. Sep. 19, 1856.
- (4844) VIII. BETSEY OSBORN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1814, in D.; m. Samuel Wilmot, 1834; lived in Dayton and Cleveland, Ohio; d. March 27, 1848.
- (4845) IX. EDGAR B.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1819, in D.; m. Cornelia A. Sherwood, June 1, 1848, in N. Y. City. He is a hatter; has lived in New York, Brooklyn, Philadelphia, Bethel, Boston, and for the last 7 years in South Norwalk, Ct. He represented Bethel in the legislature in 1858. No chil. Wife Cornelia A. d. April 10, 1870, aged 47.

—3—

*Children of (3745) Benjamin S.<sup>7</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (4846) I. ISAAC,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1795, in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Sep. 10, 1796.

NOTE. *Abram*<sup>8</sup> and *Wm. H.*,<sup>9</sup> probably son and grandson of (3743) *Harvey*,<sup>7</sup> were living at Bethel, Ct., in 1868.



- (4847) II. CHARLES HORATIO,<sup>8</sup> b. March, or April, 4, 1797; m. Eliza Jackson [dau. of Wm. Jackson], April 27, 1826 (6102); lived in New York City; d. there, Dec. 27, 1831. Wid. Eliz. living in Fayetteville, N. Y.
- (4848) III. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1799, in W.; m. Mary Ann Jackson [sister of Eliza]; both living at Goshen, N. Y.; surrogate for Orange Co. Two *daus.*<sup>9</sup> m. Dr. D. E. Hurd and Myron Bangs, both of Fayetteville, Onon. Co., N. Y.
- (4849) IV. DAVID WOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1801, in W.; m. Jane Ketchel, of Goshen, N. Y.; lived in Goshen; d. there, Feb. 2, 1833.
- (4850) V. HARRIET ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1803, in W.; unmar.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. there, Jan. 19, 1869.
- (4851) VI. CATHARINE HENRIETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1805, in W.; d. March 7, 1807.
- (4852) VII. AMY HENRIETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1807, in W.; m. Thomas A. Morrison; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., d. there, Sep. 20, 1869.
- (4853) VIII. LEVI DUDLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1810, in W.; m. Julia Starr; business in N. Y. City, res. Brooklyn.
- (4854) IX. HENRY STARR,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1813, in W.; d. May 24, 1814.
- (4855) X. HENRY ISAAC,<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1815, in W.; m. 1st. Anna Maria Brown [dau. of Thomas W. Brown, of N. Y.], Nov. 1, 1838 (6104), and 2d, Anna Nichols [dau. of Wm. Nichols, of Cooperstown, N. Y.] (6107). Wife Anna M. d. Feb. 11, 1845, aged 24. He formerly lived in N. Y. City and Brooklyn, but has resided in Norwalk, Ct., about 20 yrs. For 13 years he run a factory there, noted for the intelligence of its employees, and for the care exercised over them by Mr. Hoyt, in regard to their intellectual improvement and moral character. He has lately retired from this business.
- (4856) XI. EDWARD ALONZO,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1819, in W.; d. Aug. 18, 1822.

—3—

*Children of (3750) James T.<sup>7</sup> and Rachel Hoyt.*

- (4857) I. ZERAH TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1799, in Bethel, Ct.; drowned in a mill pond in Milton, N. Y., June 30, 1808.
- (4858) II. MALINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1800, in B.; m. Belina Wheeler, in Wheeler, N. Y., June 29, 1823; rem. to Mich.; d. Jan. 17, 1856, in Lodi, Mich.
- (4859) III. LOIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1803, in Greenfield, N. Y.; m. Wm. H. Aulls, in Wheeler, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1824; rem. to Mich.; living in Ypsilanti.
- (4860) IV. REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1806, in G.; m. Hiram N. Rose, in Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., April 21, 1829; d. April 3, 1865.
- (4861) V. SAMUEL STARR,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1808, in G.; m. Roxy Calkins [dau. of Timothy Calkins], April 6, 1836. A farmer; now living in Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., W. Greenfield P. O. Chil.: *Elizabeth Naomi*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1837, in Eaton Co., Mich., m. Charles F. Prior, March 5, 1862, res. Greenfield,



N. Y.; *Rachel Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 22, 1839, in Mich., m. John Emigh, Jan. 19, 1862, res. G.; *Lois*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1842, in Mich., d. May 6, 1866, in Milton; *Lucy Ann*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 22, 1844, in Greenfield, N. Y., m. Josephus Whittemore, Dec. 3, 1866, res. G.; *James Howard*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1847, in Milton, N. Y.; *Helen Mary*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1850, in M.; *Hiram Luther*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1852, in M.; *Charles E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1857, in G.

(4862) VI. MERCY MARINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1810, in G.; m. Joseph Rawson, from London, Eng., July 14, 1838; living in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

(4863) VII. ZERAH TAYLOR<sup>8</sup> (REV.), b. Dec. 3, 1812, in G.; m. Sarah Maria Foote, of Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., Sep. 17, 1846. He grad. Union Coll. 1840, and Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., 1844; is a Presb. clergyman; formerly labored in Hastings, Barry Co., Mich.; now in W. Greenfield, Sar. Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Sarah Frances*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1847, in Hastings, Mich.; *James Taylor*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1851, in H.; *Emily Rose*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1853, in H.; *Wm. Jesse*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 16, 1856, in G., d. Nov. 17, 1858; *Edward Harlan*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1860, in G.

(4864) VIII. JAMES<sup>8</sup> (REV.), b. Oct. 7, 1817, in Greenfield, N. Y.; m. Frances L. Pratt, Aug. 7, 1847. He and his older brother entered the senior class of Union Coll. in 1839, and graduated in 1840. After teaching some months he entered Union Theol. Sem., Oct., 1841, grad. 1844, and was licensed by the 3d Presb. of N. Y., April 11, 1844. After preaching awhile at various places in N. Y. and Ct., his health failed, and he was advised to try a southern climate. In 1845 he went to Ala., and in 1846 was ordained and installed pastor of a church at Tuskegee, by the East Ala. Presb. In Sep., 1849, he resigned his pastoral charge. The same year he became principal of the Talledega Female Institute, which he conducted with much ability and success. After teaching a few years he returned North with restored health. He supplied churches at Stamford and New London, Ct., 1853-'5, and then became pastor of the First Presb. Church at Orange, N. J., Feb. 14, 1856. There he labored for the last ten years of his life, with great acceptance, among a people strongly attached to him. He died very suddenly, Sunday eve., Dec. 16, 1866, from a rupture of one of the blood vessels of the brain. Saturday night he complained of very severe pain in the head, followed almost immediately by unconsciousness. In this state he remained till he breathed his last, at 6 o'clock the next evening. Not only did his family have the sincere sympathy of his church, but the whole community mourned for a truly good and unselfish man. Well does his wife say, "I can now understand why he labored so hard. It was to finish his work early, and go home and rest."

Mr. Hoyt had a taste for historical pursuits. In 1860 he published a "History of the First Presbyterian Church, Orange, N. J." With him originated the idea of publishing this edition of the Hoyt Family History. He had already given much time and labor to the undertaking when he was suddenly called away, and the author was left to go on without the assistance on which he had so much relied. Those who attended the Stamford Meeting well remember the zeal and energy of Rev. James





Hoyt, and those who were not there will learn something of him by perusing the record of its proceedings, found in this volume.

Chil.: *Ellen Pratt*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1848, d. Dec. 21, 1857; *Walter Lowrie*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1854; *Francis Carroll*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1858.

—1—

*Children of (3751) Abel<sup>7</sup> and Betty Hoyt.*

- (4865) I. DANIEL JUDD,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1802, in Bethel, Ct.; m. Rachel L. Alexander, Dec. 22, 1825; living in Galway, Sar. Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Harriet Eliz.*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1827, m. George Watson, Nov. 4, 1846, d. July 22, 1861; *Ruth Amanda*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1831, m. Daniel Foote, Jan. 19, 1859; *Abel*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1835, m. Olive E. Grinnell, Dec. 4, 1861, living in W. Milton, Sar. Co., N. Y., have chil.; *Rev. Alexander Stevenson*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1839, grad. Union Coll. 1864, m. Ellen E. Foote, Oct. 27, 1868, preaching at Greenwich, Wash. Co., N. Y.; *Jane Eliza*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 17, 1842.
- (4866) II. ANN ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1804; m. Sam. Seymour Benton, Milton, N. Y., March 12, 1831. He d. July 6, 1847.
- (4867) III. TRUMAN HARLOW,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1813; d. July 26, 1813.
- (4868) IV. ELI,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1817, in Milton, N. Y.; m. 1st, Mary Jane Gilbert [dau. of Platt Gilbert], Sep. 23, 1840, 2d, Jennette B. Scofield, Feb. 25, 1845, and 3d, Lucina A. Lyman, Oct. 7, 1857. A farmer; lived in Greenfield, N. Y.; d. March 26, 1862. Wife Mary J. d. Jan. 6, 1844, aged 24. Wife Jen. B. d. April 13, 1855, aged 36. Chil.: *Mary Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1847, d. March 17, 1868; *Sam. Wood*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1849; *Fairchild Judd*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1853; *Jennette B.*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 8, 1855, d. Aug. 8, 1855.

—2—

*Children of (3762) Seth S.<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca Hoyt.*

- (4869) I. DARIUS,<sup>8</sup> m. Polly —; living in Newtown, Ct. Wife Polly d. Feb. 28, 1839, aged 28; and son *Geo. D.*<sup>9</sup> d. Aug. 10, 1839, aged 1 yr. 6 mos. 5 ds., both buried at Bethel. Perhaps other children.
- (4870) II. JUSTUS SHERWOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1811, in Bethel, Ct.; m. Eliza C. Manypenny [dau. of Joseph Manypenny, of Phila.], Oct. 16, 1833. A hatter; living in Bethel, Ct. Chil., b. in Bethel: *Wm. Edson*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1835, d. May 16, 1838; *Harriet Elenor*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1838, d. March 27, 1857; *Geo. Henry*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1845, m. Emma Lalor, Dec. 7, 1869; served in late war; living in N. Y. City.
- (4871) III. ELI,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1814, in B.; m. Mary Wood [dau. of Nathan Wood, of Warren, Ct.], May 24, 1837. A farmer; living in Bethel, Ct. Chil.: *Samantha Maria*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1838, in Reading, m. Eli Gilbert, of B., Nov. 25, 1859; *Hannah D.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1840, in B.; *Lydia Ann*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 10, 1842, in B.; *Charles Henry*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1845,



in B., living in N. Y. City; *Mary Eliz.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1850, in B.; *Lucy Rebecca*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1853, in Newtown; *Horace Eli*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1856, in B.; *Fannie Bell*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1859, in B.

(4872) IV. SETH SHOVE,<sup>8</sup> m. —; living in Bridgeport, Ct.

(4873) V. REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> living in Bethel.

(4874) VI. NOAH BARNUM,<sup>8</sup> living in Mott Haven, N. Y.

—1—

*Children of (3763) Ira<sup>7</sup> and Lois Hoyt.*

(4875) I. HENRY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1813; d. Sep. 7, 1814.

(4876) II. HENRY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1815, in Bethel; m. Rebecca S. Banks [dau. of Dr. Sam. Banks], Nov. 1, 1836 (6113). A shoe-maker; living in Danbury, Ct.; prob. lately in Greenfield, Ct.

(4877) III. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1818; m. Charles Patcher, April, 1834.

(4878) IV. ANSON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1820; d. Aug. 30, 1822.

(4879) V. ANDREW,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1823; d. Oct. 30, 1826.

(4880) VI. ANSON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1826; d. Jan. 21, 1829.

(4881) VII. SARAH MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1829; m. Joseph A. Davis, Jr., Nov. 23, 1859.

(4882) VIII. LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1831; m. Wm. C. Wheeler, Sep. 28, 1853; now living in Bethel.

(4883) IX. MELINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1833.

—2—

*Children of (3766) Zerah<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca Hoyt.*

(4884) I. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1808, in Bethel; m. Maria Sheppard (6120); living at Wolfpits, Bethel, Ct.

(4885) II. HARRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1811, in B.; m. 1st, Mary Slater Dart [dau. of Charles and Laura Dart, of Bethel], Dec. 25, 1833 (6124), and 2d, Hannah Hines. A farmer; res. Bethel and Reading, Ct.; now living. Wife Mary S., b. April 14, 1816; d. May 19, 1849.

(4886) III. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1818, in B.; d. March 28, 1819.

(4887) IV. RUSSEL,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1821, in B.; m. Caroline Morgan [dau. of Eli Morgan], 1840 (6129); lived at Wolfpits, Bethel; d. Jan. 1, 1851. Wife Caroline, b. Nov. 18, 1821; now living.

—3—

*Children of (3771) Simeon<sup>7</sup> and Mindwell Hoyt.*

(4888) I. JOSEPH FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1815, in Danbury, Ct.; m. Mary Jane Andre [dau. of Malcolm Andre, of New London, Ohio], March 30, 1842. A farmer; living in Muskegon, Mich., formerly of Huron Co., Ohio. Wife Mary J. d. May 18, 1867, aged 44. Chil., b. in Clarksfield, Huron Co., Ohio; *Simeon*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1843; *Malcolm A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1845; *Elmore*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1848; all living, unm., in Muskegon, Mich.

(4889) II. A DAUGHTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1819, in Ohio.

(4890) III. A DAUGHTER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1822, in O.

There were probably other children. [See p. 415.]



## —2—

*Children of (3779) Elias<sup>7</sup> and Mary R. Hoyt.*

- (4891) I. ELIZA STARR,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1814, in Kingston, Pa.; living in K.  
 (4892) II. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1816, in K.; m. 1st, Mary Ann Nesbit [dau. of James Nesbit, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.], Sep. 9, 1845, and 2d, Mary M. Miller [dau. of Jacob Miller, of Phila.], Jan. 26, 1860. A surveyor and planter; living in Kingston, Pa. Wife Mary A. d. May 4, 1857, aged 32. Chil., b. in K.: *Emily*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1849; *Lydia*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1853; *Warren N.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1854; *Frank Weston*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1866.  
 (4893) III. MATILDA B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1817, in K.; d. March 21, 1850.  
 (4894) IV. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1819, in K.; m. Mary Grosvenor, May 15, 1845. A farmer; living in Plymouth, Pa., near the Kingston line. Chil.: *Ruth*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1847, in K.; *Theodore*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1849, in K.  
 (4895) V. HENRY WESTON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1821, in K.; d. March 11, 1835.  
 (4896) VI. CHARLES NORRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1823, in K.; d. Feb. 10, 1855.  
 (4897) VII. CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1825, in K.; m. O. N. Salisbury, Dec. 21, 1847; res. Cedarville, Iowa; d. 1859.  
 (4898) VIII. ZEBULON BUTLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1828, in K.; m. E. N. Miller, Nov. 2, 1859. A merchant and farmer; living in Irving, Barry Co., Mich. Chil.: *Caroline*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1860, in K.; *Charles*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1862, in K.  
 (4899) IX. JOHN SIDNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1830, in K.; d. Feb. 26, 1855.  
 (4900) X. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>8</sup> (COL.), b. Sep., 1833, in K.; d. June, 1863. Served in 143d Pa. Vol., Capt. and Lt. Col.  
 (4901) XI. MARY S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1836, in K.; m. Dr. L. A. Smith, June, 1865; res. New Milford, Pa.

## —1—

*Children of (3781) Ziba<sup>7</sup> and Nancy Hoyt.*

- (4902) I. ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1817, in Kingston, Pa.; m. Rev. C. C. Corss, Sep. 1, 1836; lived in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; d. there, Aug. 7, 1851.  
 (4903) II. JOHN DORRANCE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1819, in K.; m. 1st, Martha Goodwin [dau. of Abram Goodwin], Nov., 1844, and 2d, Elizabeth S. Goodwin [sister of 1st wife], June 8, 1853. A farmer; living in Kingston, Pa. Wife Martha d. 1850. Chil., b. in K.: *Ann Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 16, 1845; *Abram Goodwin*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1847; *Martha Sarah*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1849; *John D.*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1854, d. in infancy; *Augusta*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1856; *Edward*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1859; *Henry M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1861; *Mary C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 15, [1865?], d. in infancy.  
 (4904) III. EDWARD PIERCE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1823, in K.; d. in infancy.  
 (4905) IV. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1827, in K.; d. Jan. 17, 1829.  
 (4906) V. HENRY MARTIN<sup>8</sup> (GEN.), b. June 8, 1830, in K.; m. Mary E. Loveland [dau. of Elijah Loveland, of K.], Sep. 25, 1855. An attorney at law; living in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He served through the war, 4 yrs., 1861-'65, in the 52d.





Pa. Vol., as Lt. Col., Col., and Brevet Brig. Gen. His reg. were in all the principal engagements of the Army of the Potomac till 1863, when they went to the siege of Morris Island,—Fort Wagner; made a night assault on Ft. Sumter and Ft. Johnson, in Charleston Harbor; raised the first U. S. flag (now in the possession of Gen. Hoyt) on Ft. Sumter after its surrender by Maj. Anderson; were first into Charleston, and there joined Sherman in his march through S. C. and N. C. to Raleigh, where they were mustered out, the war being over. He has served the Hoyt Family Union as committee for Pa., and in completing the history of his own branch of the family. [See pp. 212-214, 228.] Chil.: *Henry Martyn*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1856, in Wilkes-Barre; *Matilda B.*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1859, in W.; *George Loveland*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1861, in W., d. March 24, 1862; *John Sidney*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1866, in W., d. May 7, 1866.

- (4907) VI. ELIZABETH SHEPARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1832, in K.; m. Abram H. Reynolds; living in Kingston.

—1—

*Children of (3782) Levi<sup>7</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (4908) I. SAMUEL REED,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1817, in Kingston, Pa.; d. unmarried, about 1837.  
 (4909) II. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1819; living, unmarried.  
 (4910) III. ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1821; m. Enos Slosson, ab. 1846-'8; living in Chicago, Ill.  
 (4911) IV. LUCY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1823; m. — Fisher; living in Iowa.  
 (4912) V. LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1825; d. ab. 1866, unmarried.  
 (4913) VI. ISAAC GUNN,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1827; living in Osceola, or Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa.  
 (4914) VII. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1829; m. —, 1866; living in Wysox, Pa.  
 (4915) VIII. THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1832; d. unmarried, about 1852.  
 (4916) IX. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1834; living, unmar., in Baltimore, Md.

—1—

*Children of (3784) Abel<sup>7</sup> and Esther E. Hoyt.*

- (4917) I. SYLVINA GERTRUDE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1821, in Kingston, Pa.; m. Charles Ryan, Aug. 22, 1842; living in Osceola, Pa.  
 (4918) II. LYMAN PIERCE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1823, in K.; m. Sally Tubbs, Jan. 29, 1846; d. in Jones Co., Iowa, April 19, 1865. He had 5 chil., one of whom served in an Iowa reg. under Sherman from Chattanooga to S. Carolina, Oct., 1864, to Oct., 1865.  
 (4919) III. CHESTER BUTLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1824, in K.; m. Rebecca Ann Blanchard, Jan. 2, 1856; now living, no children.  
 (4920) IV. CHARLES L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1835, in Osceola, Pa.; m. Mary Colvin, Sep. 29, 1858; one child. He entered the army as 2d Lieut. of a co. to fill up the shattered Bucktail Reg., 149th Pa. Vol., August 16, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieut. the same month; discharged June 8, 1863. He is a civil engineer, lately living in Spring Mills, N. Y., but now at Stock Yards, Ill.  
 (4921) V. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1837, in O.; m. Wm. Slocum, Feb. 17, 1864.



## —2—

*Children of (3794) Agur B.<sup>7</sup> and Malinda Hoyt.*

- (4922) I. PETER BOUGHTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1824, in Danbury, Ct.; m. Cynthia Ann Clark, June 17, 1849; res. Norwalk, Ohio.
- (4923) II. HARRIET AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1828, in D.; m. Stephen Boss, June 3, 1846; res. Norwalk, Ohio.
- (4924) III. SARAH MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1830, in Clarksfield, Ohio; m. 1st, John Malendy, Oct. 7, 1855, and 2d, Jacob Blissard, Oct. 10, 1860; res. Danbury, Ct.
- (4925) IV. LYDIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 8, 1834; m. Charles H. Wheaton, Nov. 29, 1860; res. Norwalk, Ohio.
- (4926) V. ELI BOUGHTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1835; m. Susan A. Wheaton, April 12, 1860; res. Norwalk, Ohio.
- (4927) VI. JAMES EMERY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. Ella —, Jan. 25, 1864; res. Ill. He served 4 mos. in the 8th Ohio Reg., 3 mos. men, and about 2 years in the navy.
- (4928) VII. SAMUEL STEVENS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1842; m. Eveline E. Mussar, March 1, 1866; res. Toledo, Ohio. He served 4 mos. in the 8th Ohio Reg., and over 3 yrs. in the 3d Ohio Cavalry.
- (4929) VIII. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1844; res. Norwalk, Ohio. He served about 4 mos. in the 166th National Guards.
- (4930) IX. MARY EMMA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1847; res. Norwalk, Ohio.

## —1—

*Children of (3796) William R.<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (4931) I. WILLIAM LEONARD,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1837, in Norwalk, Ohio; unm.; living in Toledo, O.
- (4932) II. GEORGE SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1838, in Toledo, O.; m. Fannie Adams, March 25, 1867; living in Toledo.
- (4933) III. LAFAYETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1840, in Norw., O.; d. there, July 31, 1845.
- (4934) IV. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1846, in N.; m. Ransom B. Thomas, Nov. 18, 1862; res. Toledo.

## —2—

*Children of (3801) Milo<sup>7</sup> and Lydia Hoyt.*

- (4935) I. HINMAN,<sup>8</sup> (4936) II. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup>
- (4937) III. MILO A.,<sup>8</sup> m. a half-breed Choctaw, so that he is a citizen of both the Cherokee and Choctaw nations. They had two chil. in 1866. He states in the letter mentioned on pp. 217, 235, postmarked Little Rock, Ark., that the war had left him with 400 head of stock, and more land than he could cultivate. He gives his address as Armstrong Academy, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter.; but states that the nearest post-office is at Ft. Smith, 160 miles from him.
- (4938) IV. DOLLY,<sup>8</sup> } One of these daus. m. — Keyes, a half-
- (4939) V. NANCY,<sup>8</sup> } breed Cherokee in comfortable circumstances;
- (4940) VI. ESTHER,<sup>8</sup> } one m. Nelson Chamberlain, son or grandson of
- (4941) VII. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> } Rev. Wm. and (3800) Flora<sup>7</sup>; and a third m.
- (4942) VIII. LUCY,<sup>8</sup> } Rev. — Balentine, a missionary of the Presb. Board; all before 1863.



## —1—

*Children of (3803) Darius<sup>7</sup> and Lucy M. Hoyt.*

- (4943) I. SAMUEL B.<sup>8</sup> (COL.), b. Feb. 10, 1828, at Maryville, Tenn.; m. Lizzie M. Russell, Nov. 17, 1859; has been living at Atlanta, Georgia, since about 1852. He is a lawyer; formerly judge of city court of Atlanta; was a colonel in the confederate service during the late war; and recently aid-de-camp to Gov. Brown, of Georgia. Chil.: *Wm. R.*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1861, and *Cornelia*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1866.
- (4944) II. S. CORNELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1834, at M.; m. W. R. Venable, March 2, 1851; living in Atlanta, Ga.
- (4945) III. DARIUS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1837, at M.; unmar.; recently living in Indianapolis, Ind.

## —1—

*Children of (3804) Cornelius A.<sup>7</sup> and Jane C. Hoyt.*

- (4946) I. JAMES ARD<sup>8</sup> (REV.), b. Sep. 15, 1839; lately grad. Oberlin Coll., with the highest honors; now pastor of a church in Laporte, Iowa.
- (4947) II. GEORGE DARIUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1843; d. Dec. 2, 1846.
- (4948) III. MATTHEW LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1846; d. Dec. 8, 1869, in Oberlin, Ohio. He made a profession of religion when 9 yrs. old. His piety was strongly marked, and specially noticed by all who knew him.
- (4949) IV. FLORA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1851; living.

## —3—

*Children of (3805) Miles<sup>7</sup> and Lucy Hoyt.*

- (4950) I. JULIA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1802; d. unm., April 11, 1820.
- (4951) II. MARINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1805; d. Aug. 7, 1811.
- (4952) III. EDWIN S.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1807; d. Dec. 2, 1839, leaving four chil.: *George*,<sup>9</sup> *William*,<sup>9</sup> *Lucy Ann*,<sup>9</sup> and *Jane*.<sup>9</sup>
- (4953) IV. PHILO WHITE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1811; m. Clarissa L. Stevens [dau. of John Stevens]; lived in Danbury; d. July 6, 1854. Wife Clar. d. March 7, 1840. Chil.: *Capt. Henry M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1834, m. Hannah M. Haight [dau. of Alva B. Haight, of N. Y. City and the West], Jan. 25, 1864, Capt. in 8th Ct. Reg., from Bridgeport, at one time in command of reg., and on staff of brigade commander, now living in Bridgeport; *Alonzo P.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1837; and *Clarissa S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 7, 1840.

## —4—

*Children of (3818) Micajah<sup>7</sup> and Esther Hoyt.*

- (4954) I. ELIAKIM DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1794, in Bethel, Ct.; m. Hannah Tice [dau. of Wm. Tice], Oct. 3, 1820 (6134). A farmer; formerly lived in Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y.; now living in Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y., Halsey Valley P. O.
- (4955) II. DILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1796, in Winchester, Ct; m. Robert Andrews, Nov. 27, 1814; res. Ct.





- (4956) III. JAMES TROWBRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1798, in W.; m. Hannah Langstaff; res. N. J.
- (4957) IV. ORPAH,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1801, in W.; m. Gabriel Curtis; d. May 4, 1851, in Ohio.
- (4958) V. SIDNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 2, 1804, in W.; m. Huldah Andrews Starks [dau. of Elijah Starks], Oct. 9, 1828 (6138). A farmer; res. Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y., and Halsey Valley, Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y.; now living.
- (4959) VI. LORHAMAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1806, in W.; m. Charles Dunning.
- (4960) VII. ANSEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1809, in W.; m. Sally A. Bushnell [dau. of Townsend Bushnell], July 4, 1838 (6143); res. Belleplain, Iowa township, Benton Co., Iowa.
- (4961) VIII. MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1812, in W.; m. Levi Johnson; res. Ottumwa, Minn.

## —1—

*Children of (3825) Ezra<sup>7</sup> and Betsey Hoyt.*

- (4962) I. ELIZA A.,<sup>8</sup> m. — Smith; both living in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (4963) II. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> m. Elizabeth Eldred, of Kilgston, R. I. A tin plate and sheet iron worker and plumber; now living in Sacramento, Cal. Chil.: *Bradley Spencer*,<sup>9</sup> b. in Providence, R. I., ab. 1847, employed in the banking and express house of Wells, Fargo & Co.; *George*,<sup>9</sup> b. in Cal. ab. 1860; *Walter*,<sup>9</sup> b. ab. 1863; and perhaps others.
- (4964) III. MARY E.,<sup>8</sup> m. — Dayton. A nurse; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

There are several other chil. of Ezra,<sup>7</sup> 9 in all.

## —1—

*Children of (3826) Levi<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (4965) I. CYRUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1805, in Winchester, Ct.; m. Mary Ann Switzer; res. Genoa, Mich.
- (4966) II. THIRZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1807, in W.; m. Burnet Cook; res. Scott Co., Iowa.

*Children of (3826) Levi<sup>7</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (4967) III. LUCY B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1814, in Litchfield, Ct.; m. Albert S. Grosvenor; res. Grass Lake, Mich.
- (4968) IV. BENJAMIN LEVI<sup>8</sup> (COL.), b. June 22, 1818, in L.; m. 1st, Angeline Lyon [dau. of Benj. P. Lyon], April 10, 1842, 2d, Celestia U. Mariner, April 20, 1846, and 3d, Amanda F. Agur, Nov. 6, 1860. He is a lawyer; living in Penn Yan, N. Y.; for several years in command of the 59th Reg. N. Y. Militia. Wife Angeline d. Aug. 9, 1845, aged 19. Wife Celestia U. d. Feb. 29, 1860. Chil.: *James H.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1845, d. Sep. 27, 1863; *Rhoda Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1847; *Ralph Wilson*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1849, cadet at West Point; *Francis Edwin*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1853; *Charles Smith*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1857; *William*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1861; *Frederick*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1866, d. Sep. 27, 1866.
- (4969) V. LYMAN WHITE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1820, in Gorman, N. Y.; m. Adeline Hallett; res. Jones Co., Iowa.



## —1—

*Children of (3827) Ira<sup>7</sup> Hoyt and Anna his first Wife.*

- (4970) I. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1810, in Warren, Ct.; m. Frederick North, June 14, 1830; res. Torrington, Ct.
- (4971) II. ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1812, in W.; m. 1st, Isaac Biggs, and 2d, James Haggadom, in 1856; res. Spencer, N. Y.
- (4972) III. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1814, in Litchfield, Ct.; lately living unmarried in N. Y. City.
- (4973) IV. RUTH E.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1817, in Torrington, Ct.; m. Lewis Smith; res. Constantia, N. Y.
- (4974) V. ZERI,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1818, in T.; lately living unmarried in N. Y. City.

*Children of (3827) Ira<sup>7</sup> Hoyt and Anna his second Wife.*

- (4975) VI. IRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep., 1822, in T.; m. 1st, Helen Roberts, and 2d, Lydia Hollenbac, in 1864; now living in Halsey Valley, N. Y.
- (4976) VII. ALONZO,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1826, in T.; d. in 1831.
- (4977) VIII. MARIA LUCY,<sup>8</sup> b. June, 1832, in T.; m. George Taylor in 1854; res. Halsey Valley, N. Y.
- (4978) IX. WARREN JEROME,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1834, in T.; m. Jenette H. Manchester [dan. of Matthew Manchester, of T.], Aug. 30, 1853. A cooper; res. Halsey Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Ella M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1854, in Middlebury, Ct.; *Addie M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1855, in Halsey Valley; *Vesta C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1857; *Seth S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1862.

## —1—

*Children of (3830) Israel S.<sup>7</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (4979) I. JAMES B.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1819.
- (4980) II. JULIA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1820; m. Franklin Hatch, Feb. 23, 1843; res. Cortland, N. Y.
- (4981) III. JULIUS S.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1823; d. in 1825.
- (4982) IV. LUCIUS S.,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1827; d. in 1831.
- (4983) V. MARY S.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1829; d. 1831.
- (4984) VI. HARRIET A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 22, 1831; m. Horace E. Taylor, Sep., 1854; res. Williamsport, Pa.

*Child of (3830) Israel S.<sup>7</sup> and Nelly S. Hoyt.*

- (4985) VII. SARAH E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1835; m. Monroe D. Hotchkiss, Sep. 14, 1862; res. Williamsport, Pa.

## —5—

*Children of (3832) Stephen<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Hayt.*

- (4986) I. JOHN C.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1787, in Patterson, N. Y.; m. Martha Towner, May 25, 1812; lived in Ithaca and Ovid, N. Y.; d. in Corning, N. Y., July 2, 1854. *Stephen T.*<sup>9</sup> Hayt, of Corning, Canal Commissioner of N. Y., and late State Senator, is his son.
- (4987) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1789; d. unmar., in Patterson, Sep. 22, 1835.
- (4988) III. ABIGAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1790; d. Feb. 19, 1791.





*Saml A. May Jr*





- (4989) IV. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1793; m. Deborah Starr, April 17, 1824; lived in Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1865.  
 (4990) V. HARRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1795; m. Thankful Crosby, Aug. 23, 1818; lived in Patterson, N. Y.; d. Jan 31, 1852.  
 (4991) VI. DAVID D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1797; m. Mary M. Mead, Dec. 28, 1837; lived in Patterson, N. Y.; d. April 21, 1849.  
 (4992) VII. MARIA J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1799; d. Oct. 22, 1811.  
 (4993) VIII. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1802; d. unmar., Nov. 19, 1826.  
 (4994) IX. JANE ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1804; m. Cornelius J. Pudney, Dec. 28, 1837; now living.  
 (4995) X. SALLY AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1806; d. July 29, 1822.

## —1—

*Children of (3834) John<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Hayt.*

- (4996) I. CORDELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1795, in Patterson, N. Y.; m. Epenetus Crosby, March 9, 1815; lived in Fishkill, N. Y. She d. March 22, 1832.  
 (4997) II. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1796; d. unmar., Sep. 3, 1852.  
 (4998) III. JAMES ROGERS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1798; m. Mary Elizabeth Ayres [dau. of Ezra Ayres], April 18, 1822 (6148). A merchant; has lived in N. Y. City and Patterson; still living.  
 (4999) IV. JOHN TOMPKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1801; d. May 11, 1802.  
 (5000) V. ELIZA CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1803; m. Noah B. Knapp, of Bridgeport, Ct., Aug. 18, 1831; living in Savannah, Ga.  
 (5001) VI. CAROLINE ELIZA<sup>8</sup> [twin to Eliza C.]; living unmar. in Patterson, N. Y.  
 (5002) VII. JOHN TOMPKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1805; m. Harriet Tillotson [dau. of Ira Tillotson, of Ithaca, N. Y.], July 27, 1828 (6153). He has been a tanner and currier, is now a farmer; living in Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.  
 (5003) VIII. RICHARD,<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1808; d. March 19, 1808.  
 (5004) IX. HERMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1809; m. Caroline V. Woodruff, Aug. 28, 1845; lived in Patterson, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1852.  
 (5005) X. ALVAH TIMOTHY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1812; d. Feb. 27, 1812.  
 (5006) XI. RICHARD SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1813; living, unmarried, in Patterson, N. Y.

## —1—

*Children of (3835) Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Hayt.*

- (5007) I. JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1790, in N. Salem, N. Y.  
 (5008) II. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1795, in N. S.; d. Feb. 26, 1795.  
 (5009) III. HENRY DELAVAN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1796, in N. S.; m. Jane Berry [dau. of Nathl. Berry], Dec. 29, 1824 (6159). A farmer; living in La Grange, Poughkeepsie P. O., N. Y.  
 (5010) IV. FANNY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1799, in Patterson, N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1801.  
 (5011) V. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1801, in Patterson, N. Y.; m. 1st, Catherine Ann Van Wyck [dau. of Theo. Van Wyck], Oct. 8, 1829 (6170), and 2d, Lavinia Nichols, [dau. of David Nichols], Jan. 16, 1838 (6172). After assisting his father on the farm some years, and teaching school about



two years, he purchased the stock of a merchant in his native village, and commenced business on his own account in 1825, with only \$250 capital. In 1827 he entered into copartnership with his elder brother, and rem. to Fishkill, Dutch. Co., N. Y., where he has since resided. In 1833 he undertook the whole business on his own account, and from that time experienced a large share of worldly prosperity. In 1850 he was elected first President of the Bank of Fishkill, which position he still retains. When about 17 years of age he became connected with the Presb. Church, and on his settlement at F. united with the Reformed Church. Since 1844 he has devoted a fixed percentage of his income to benevolent purposes.

A sketch of his life was published about 1854 in the "Biog. Sketches of Eminent Americans," pp. 365-373. Wife Cath. A. d. July 31, 1833.

(5012) VI. FANNY MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1803, in P.; d. July 20, 1848.

(5013) VII. NANCY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1806, in P.; d. Nov. 1, 1809.

(5014) VIII. STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1808, in P.; m. Mary Jane Voorhees [dau. of Jacob R. Voorhees, of N. Y.], Aug. 7, 1844 (6176); living in Newburg, N. Y.; a dry goods merchant; quite wealthy.

(5015) IX. SARAH NANCY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1811, in P.; m. Sam. M. Cornwall, Oct. 18, 1843.

(5016) X. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1814, in P.; m. Harvey D. Platt, of Fishkill, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1864.

—1—

*Children of (3836) Zephaniah<sup>7</sup> and Sarah O. Hayt.*

(5017) I. STEPHEN HURLBUT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1796, in Patterson, N. Y.; unmar.; lived in Romulus and Ovid, Sen. Co., N. Y.; d. June 25, 1870, in O.

(5018) II. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1798, in P.; m. 1st, Eliza Reed [dau. of Jesse Reed, of Washington, Dutch. Co., N. Y.], Sep. 10, 1822 (6180), and 2d, Lydia Todd Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1834 (6182). He lived 30 yrs. in Rochester, N. Y., engaged in forwarding on the Erie Canal; has since been manufacturing flour in Chicago and Milwaukee. He is now living in Milwaukee, Wis. Wife Eliza d. April 20, 1832, aged 29.

(5019) III. NATHANIEL NEWMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1801, in P.; m. Sarah Ann Sabiu, Feb., 1846; lives in Ovid, N. Y., formerly in Romulus.

(5020) IV. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1803, in P.; m. Mary Ann Torrey, of Ludlow, Mass., Aug. 24, 1836 (6184). Proprietor of "Hoag Hotel;" now lives at Seneca Falls, N. Y., but formerly in Romulus, Ovid, Genoa, and Trumansburg, N. Y.

(5021) V. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1805, in P.; m. Sarah Ann Seely [dau. of John B. and Nancy Seely, of Ovid], Sep. 1838. A farmer; lived in Romulus, Sen. Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1845. He left one son, *Stephen*.<sup>9</sup>

(5022) VI. SALLY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1807, in Romulus, N. Y.; m. 1st, Dr. Edwin Dey, in 1828, and 2d, Wm. Thompson Johnson, of Romulus, in 1846.



- (5023) VII. JANE ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1809, in R.; m. Dr. Henry Hewit, in 1829; living in Farmersville, N. Y.
- (5024) VIII. ADELIA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1812, in R.; m. Warren S. Reed, of Romulus, N. Y.; living in Portage City, Wis.
- (5025) IX. CHARLES DIAMOND,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1815, in R.; m. Mary A. Jacacks, of R., in 1842; lives in Romulus, N. Y.
- (5026) X. SUSAN CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1817; m. Cyrus J. Sutton; living in Romulus.

—2—

*Children of (3838) Goold<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (5027) I. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1788, in New Canaan, Ct.; unmar.; a merchant in N. Y. City and Albany; d. in N. Y. City, spring of 1823.
- (5028) II. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. April 16, 1790, in N. C.; m. — Mc Jimson; lived in N. Y. City; d. about 1830.
- (5029) III. JESSE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1792, in N. C.; m. —, somewhere ab. 1830 or '32. He was a merchant and lawyer; resided mostly in N. Y. City; studied law with Van Buren, and was collector of the port of N. Y. under him; d. March, 1867.
- (5030) IV. MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1794, in N. C.; unmar.; d. in Albany, N. Y., ab. 1812-'19.
- (5031) V. ALMIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1796, in N. C.; unmar.; d. in Albany, N. Y., ab. 1814-'21.
- (5032) VI. GOOLD,<sup>8</sup> b. 1798 or '9; unmar.; d. ab. 1822, on a canal boat in N. Y. State, while returning from a trip for his health.
- (5033) VII. ARMENA,<sup>8</sup> lived in Albany, N. Y.; d. when 20 or 25 years old.
- (5034) VIII. LORENZO,<sup>8</sup> perhaps living in N. Y. City.
- (5035) IX. LYSANDER,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1806 or '7; unmar.; res. N. Y. City; d. Feb., 1827, on board a vessel, while on a voyage for his health.

All the above were born in New Canaan, except Lysander, and perhaps he was. Most of the family d. of consumption.

—1—

*Children of (3839) Electus<sup>7</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (5036) I. HENRY P.,<sup>8</sup> m. Emily Kissam, of N. Y., ab. 1838; rem. to California, in 1850. Wife d. soon after, and he d. in 1862. Chil.: *Emily*,<sup>9</sup> *Madeline*,<sup>9</sup> *Haffman*,<sup>9</sup> and *Henry*.<sup>9</sup>
- (5037) II. MOSES<sup>8</sup> (CAPT.), b. April 4, 1809, near Calais, Me.; m. Sarah Cottnam Wilson, Sep. 4, 1833; d. Sep. 8, 1862, in Brooklyn, N. Y., while away from home. He left home at a very early age, to gratify an ardent longing for the sea, and never returned to his native place but once, for a short visit, in 1833. He visited many countries in both hemispheres, but in after years settled in N. J. Here he remained on a farm for some time, and then made several voyages to California. For the last six years of his life he was agent of the N. Y. Marine Insurance Companies. His wife was the youngest dau. of Hon. John Wilson, of Hunterdon Co., N. J., and grand-dau. of Col. Charles Stewart, of Washington's army. The homestead where she now resides, "Landsdowne," near Clinton, Hunterdon Co., N.





J., has been in her family for five generations. She is the author of the poem found on pp. 270-272. Chil., all b. at L.: *Helen Stewart*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1834; *Margaret Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1836; *Charles Stewart*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1845, m. Mary Ann Sharp, Nov. 27, 1867; all living at "Landsdowne."

(5038) III. FITCH,<sup>8</sup> d. —.

(5039) IV. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> d. —.

(5040) V. ABIGAIL.<sup>8</sup>

(5041) VI. ALIDA.<sup>8</sup>

Electus<sup>7</sup> also had several children by his second wife. Three of the sons command vessels sailing from N. E. ports.

—1—

*Children of (3840) Stephen<sup>7</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

(5042) I. POLLY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1795, in New Canaan; m. Bradley Keeler, May, 1817.

(5043) II. HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1796, in N. C.; m. Alfred Seely, Oct., 1820.

(5044) III. STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> (CAPT.), b. April 7, 1800, in N. C.; m. Siley Benedict [dau. of Caleb and Alice (St. John) Benedict, of N. C.], Oct. 29, 1823 (6187); living in New Canaan, Ct. He was formerly a merchant there, but is now well known as a farmer and nurseryman. He was a member of the legislature in 1836 and '40.

(5045) IV. JULIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1807, in N. C.; d. Feb. 14, 1824.

(5046) V. SALLY CARTER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1809, in N. C.; m. (4653) Benj.<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, Oct. 13, 1828. They live on the homestead of her father, in New Can., and he resided with them for the last 28 or 30 years of his life.

—1—

*Child of (3841) Israel<sup>7</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

(5047) I. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan., 1804; m. Catharine James, Nov. 11, 1827; living in New Canaan; 3 chil., all dead.

—1—

*Children of (3847) Justus<sup>7</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

(5048) I. JUSTUS FITCH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1825; m. Harriet Augusta Keeler, May 30, 1865; res. New Canaan. Chil.: *Sarah Lockwood Keeler*,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 26, 1866; *Justus Franklin*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1868.

(5049) II. HANNAH ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1827; m. Lewis S. Olmsted, Oct. 27, 1850.

(5050) III. NANCY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1829; m. John W. Hubbell, Jan. 1, 1854. She d. May 18, 1856.

—2—

*Children of (3850) Henry<sup>7</sup> and Eliza Hayt or Hoyt.*

(5051) I. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1826, in N. Y. City; m. Adaline Vaughan, Jan. 3, 1850. He is a machinist; living in Camanche, Clinton Co., Iowa; spells his name Hoyt. He enlisted Oct. 3, 1861, in 16th Iowa Inf. Reg., promoted to Capt., 1862, brevet Maj., 1864; captured near Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864; held a prisoner of war till March 10,



1865. Chil.: *Senora Adelaide*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1851, in Marietta, Ohio; *Arthur Wm.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1854, in Camanche, Iowa, d. April 22, 1855; *Andrew Wm.*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 29, 1856; *Freeman Vaughan*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1857.
- (5052) II. THEODORE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1828, in Bedford, N. Y.; m. Annie Forrest; lived in Lower Salem, Ohio, but now in Camanche, Iowa; spells his name *Hoyt*. He was a soldier in the 36th Ohio Regiment.
- (5053) III. JAMES AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1831, in B.; d. unmar., in Lower Salem, Ohio, in 1862.
- (5054) IV. NANCY EMELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1835 in B.; d. unmar., in Lower Salem, Ohio, in 1852.
- (5055) V. STEPHEN CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1847, in Lower Salem, O.; m. Kate Unger; lived in Lower Salem, O., but now in Camanche, Iowa.

## —3—

*Children of (3859) James<sup>7</sup> and Mercy Hoyt.*

- (5056) I. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- (5057) II. MONSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1786. "Estate of Munson Hoyt" is mentioned on prob. rec., Bridgeport, Ct., 1824.
- (5058) III. PHILIP,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1789. Philip Hoyt, of N. Y., is mentioned on prob. rec., Bridgeport, 1824.
- (5059) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. —. An Eliz. Hoyt was confir. Bridgeport Epis. chh., Oct. 21, 1798.
- (5060) V. SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. —. A Sophia Hoyt was confirmed, Bridgeport Epis. chh., Nov. 17, 1811.
- (5061) VI. FRANCES AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1800; bap. Bridgeport Epis. chh., Nov. 22, 1800; d. Oct. 24, 1819.

It is thought that neither of this family were married.

## —1—

*Children of (3865) George<sup>7</sup> and Deborah Hoyt.*

- (5062) I. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> m. Samuel Sturges, Jr., of Fairfield, Sep. 2, 1817; living in 1826. Sally Hoyt was conf. Bridg. Epis. chh., Sep. 18, 1807.\*
- (5063) II. JOSIAH STURGES,<sup>8</sup> bap. Nov. 7, 1800, Bridg. Epis. chh.; d. Jan. 3, 1802.
- (5064) III. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1796; d. June 26, 1825, at Claiborne, Ala.
- (5065) IV. PRISCILLA,<sup>8</sup> m. Auson Sherman, of Bridgeport, Jan. 1, 1815; living in 1826. Priscilla Hoyt conf. Bridg. Epis. chh., Nov. 17, 1811.
- (5066) V. JOSIAH S.<sup>8</sup> He changed spelling to *Hoyt* when elected cashier of Bridg. Bank, after his father's death, 1825; is now living in San Francisco, Cal.
- (5067) VI. LUCRETIA BURR WATSON,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1805; bap. Jan. 29, 1805; m. Samuel Badger, Sep. 28, 1829.
- (5068) VII. JOANNA MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1808; bap. March 27, 1808; m. Stephen Lounsbury, of Bridgeport, Sep. 24, 1828. She was his 2d wife; living in 1839.

---

\* A Mary Hoyt was confirmed the same day.



## —2—

*Children of (3867) Gould<sup>7</sup> and Sabina Hoyt.*

- (5069) I. HENRY S.,<sup>8</sup> prob. grad. Columbia Coll., 1828; living in Morristown, N. J.
- (5070) II. SABINA,<sup>8</sup> m. Wm. Redmond; lived in S. Orange, N. J.; d. in 1870.
- (5071) III. GOOLD,<sup>8</sup> m. Camilla Scott [dau. of Gen. Winfield Scott]; living in N. Y. City. Gen. Scott left the sword he wore in Mexico to his grandson, *Winfield Scott<sup>9</sup> Hoyt*.
- (5072) IV. LYDIG M.,<sup>8</sup> grad. Columbia Coll., 1840; m. ——— Livingston; lived in Staatsburg, Dutch. Co., N. Y.; d. in 1869.
- (5073) V. EMILY E.,<sup>8</sup> b. after 1820; m. David Sears, Jr., of Boston, May 29, 1849.

## —1—

*Children of (3869) Ebenezer D.<sup>7</sup> and Huldah Hoyt.*

- (5074) I. EDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1800, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Eliza Smith [dau of Josiah Smith] (6197). A forwarding merchant; living in Norwalk, Ct.
- (5075) II. ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1801; m. (3892) Charles<sup>7</sup> Hoyt.
- (5076) III. MONSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1803; d. July 21, 1852, in Cal.
- (5077) IV. GOOLD,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1805; d. Feb. 8, 1811.
- (5078) V. WILLIAM GOOLD,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1811; d. Oct. 22, 1812.
- (5079) VI. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1813; m. (3892) Charles<sup>7</sup> Hoyt.
- (5080) VII. WILLIAM THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1816; unm.; a farmer; living in Blissfield, Mich.
- (5081) VIII. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1817.

## —2—

*Children of (3871) Silas<sup>7</sup> and Jane Hoyt.*

- (5082) I. ALEXANDER DICKSON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 17, 1803, in Annapolis, N. S.; m. Sophia Jones [dau. of Stephen Jones, of Weymouth], Oct. 18, 1827 (6207). A house-joiner, J. P.; living in Weymouth, Digby Co., Nova Scotia.
- (5083) II. POLLY MILLER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1805, in A.; m. John Easson, March 13, 1837; res. Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., N. S.
- (5084) III. MARY ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1806, in A.; m. Benjamin Fairn, Feb. 20, 1839; res. Rosette, Annapolis, N. S.
- (5085) IV. JAMES FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1809, in A.; m. Euphemia Stewart Easson [dau. of Alexander Easson, of A.], Nov. 13, 1834 (6211). A farmer; living in Annapolis, N. S.
- ✓ (5086) V. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1811, in A.; m. Eliza J. Doucette, April 30, 1834; has lived in St. John, N. B., since 1850. Chil.: *Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1835, m. Geo. Augustus Knodell, Oct. 5, 1859; *Silas*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1846; *Mary Ella*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1856.
- (5087) VI. ALFRED,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1817, in A.; m. Helen Easson [dau. of Alexander Easson, of A.], Nov. 25, 1841. A farmer, P. M.; living in Lequille, Annapolis, N. S. One child, *George Silas*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1842; living in A., unmar.
- (5088) VII. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1819, in A.; m. Maria Alfrida Dou-





cette [dau. of Capt. Charles Doucette, of Clare, Digby Co.], July 23, 1845. A house-joiner; living in Bridgetown, Granville, Annapolis Co., N. S. Chil.: *Harriet Amanda*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1846, in B.; *Charles Doucette*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1848, d. June 19, 1848; *Alfred Augustus*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1849; *Wm. Jesse*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1852; *Moore Campbell*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1854; *Fanny Margaret*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1858.

- (5089) VIII. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1822, in A.; m. Sarah Jane Quirk [dau. of John Quirk, of Bridgetown], July 29, 1846; a merchant; living in Bridgetown, N. S. Chil.: *Eliza Quirk*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1848, in B.; *Henry Spurr*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1849, living in Halifax; *Annie*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1852; *Charles John*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1854; *Lewis Wm.*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, 1856; *Catharine Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1858; *Sarah Alice*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1863.

—1—

*Children of (3872) Jesse<sup>7</sup> and Irene Hoyt.*

- (5090) I. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1805, in Digby, N. S.; d. May 7, 1806.  
 (5091) II. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1808, in D.; m. James T. Smalle, of Digby, N. S.  
 (5092) III. EDWARD MILLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1810, in D.; m. Hannah R. Betts, Sep. 6, 1836 (6221). He settled in St. John, N. B., in early life; was a merchant; is now living there.

—1—

*Children of (3880) James M.<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (5093) I. JESSE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1815, in N. Y. City; m. Helen M. Demaray, in 1836. He is the head of the firm of "Jesse Hoyt & Co.," the largest merchants in grain and flour in New York City. His name is well known in connection with the history of East Saginaw, Mich. He selected the site of that city some fifteen years since, and at once put up two large hotels, which have been twice enlarged since that time. He still owns a large part of that city, and thousands of acres of timber land in Mich.  
 (5094) II. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1819, in N. Y.; living there.  
 (5095) III. SAMUEL N.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1821, in N. Y.; res. N. Y. City. He was, for many years, of the firm of "Jesse Hoyt & Co."  
 (5096) IV. JAMES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1823, in N. Y.; m. Sarah E. Petit. A merchant in N. Y. City; d. Nov. 29, 1869, in Norwalk, Ct.  
 (5097) V. ALFRED M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1828; m. Rose E. Reese, Oct. 20, 1858. A merchant in N. Y. City, of firm "Jesse Hoyt & Co."  
 (5098) VI. REUBEN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1831, in N. Y.; m. Rhoda Clark. A merchant in N. Y. City.



## —2—

*Children of (3882) Joseph L.<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (5099) I. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. April, 1815, in N. Y.; d. unm., in New York, somewhere about 1850.
- (5100) II. CATHARINE ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1816, in N. Y.; m. Wm. O. Kent; now a widow, living in New York.
- (5101) III. HELEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1818, in N. Y.; d. unm., in N. Y., about 1850.
- (5102) IV. STEPHEN FISHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1821, in N. Y. City; m. Wid. Belinda F. Newman, Oct. 8, 1859. A stationer and book-seller; recently living in Troy, N. Y. Chil.: *Thomas Stephen*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1860.
- (5103) V. CORNELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1824, in N. Y.; m. Sebastian Lehman; res. N. Y.; now in Germany.
- (5104) VI. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1827, in N. Y.; unm.; lived in Boston; now living in N. J.
- (5105) VII. THOMAS JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1829, in Bound Brook, N. J.; m. 1st, Ann Sophia Anderson, Aug. 23, 1849, and 2d, Ruth S. Lyons, May 11, 1868. A merchant; living in New York City; firm of Naylor & Co. Wife Ann S. d. Dec. 31, 1861. He served 2 yrs. in army, rank of Capt.; was on Gen. Butterfield's staff. Chil.: *Catherine*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1850; *Cornelia*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1852; *Mary*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1854.

## —1—

*Children of (3883) Stephen<sup>7</sup> and Esther M. Hoyt.*

- (5106) I. JULIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1815, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. in N. Y. City, unmar. Jan. 9, 1849.
- (5107) II. WILLIAM JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1816, in P.; m. 1st, Catherine Mallory [dau. of Eben Mallory, of England], Aug. 20, 1840 (6230), and 2d, Sarah Smith [dau. of Isaac and Sarah Smith, of Far Rockaway, L. I.], Nov. 14, 1856. He is a hard-ware merchant, "Hoyt, Busick, & Co.," late "Sheldon, Hoyt, & Co.," New York City, residing in Brooklyn. Wife Cath. d. Sep. 12, 1848, aged 24.
- (5108) III. GEORGE ALFRED,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1819, in N. Y. City; m. Sophia Decker. He rem. to Ct. in 1844; now living in Ansonia, Ct.; has had 7 chil.; the oldest son, *Geo. A.*,<sup>9</sup> enlisted in the Ct. Vols., and d. in the army in 1863.
- (5109) IV. FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1822, in N. Y.; m. Louisa Arnold. He lived in Sherman, Huron Co., Ohio; served in the Ohio Vols.; d. Aug. 7, 1864, in camp near Washington.
- (5110) V. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1827, in N. Y.; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## —1—

*Children of (3884) Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> and Susan Hoyt.*

- (5111) I. ESTHER ANN E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1814, in N. Y.; m. Richard Mott, Dec. 27, 1840; living in New York City.



- (5112) II. STEPHEN TIMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1816, in N. Y.; d. unm., Sep. 17, 1852, in N. Y. City.
- (5113) III. SUSAN SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1818, in N. Y.; m. Thomas T. Adee, July 14, 1836; now a widow, living in N. Y.

—2—

*Children of (3888) James I.<sup>7</sup> and Susan Hoyt.*

- (5114) I. JAMES ALEXANDER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1808; m. Elizabeth St. John, July 2, 1833; is an officer in New York Custom House; res. Norwalk, Ct. Chil.: *Charles*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1835, d. Dec. 8, 1862; *Charlotte Frances*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1838, d. Nov. 23, 1859; *Jas. Henry*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1840; *Louisa Cecelia*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1843, m. Geo. B. Day; *Buckingham St. John*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1848; *Goold*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1851; *Fred. Williams*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1854; *Fanny Bush*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 6, 1860.
- (5115) II. LOUISA C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1810; m. Wm. Scott; d. Aug. 22, 1858.

—1—

*Children of (3892) Charles<sup>7</sup> and Eliza Hoyt.*

- (5116) I. ELIZA AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1823, in Norwalk, Ct.; d. unm., July 16, 1863, in N.
- (5117) II. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> (GEN.), b. Sep. 30, 1825, in N.; unm.; Brevet Brig. Gen. Vols.; Capt. U. S. Reg. Army, Asst. Quartermaster and Depot Quartermaster, now [1870] stationed at Jeffersonville, Ind.; formerly sta. at Detroit, New Orleans, etc.

*Children of (3892) Charles<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (5118) III. MARY LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1836, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; living in Norwalk, Ct., unm.
- (5119) IV. ADRIANA LAWRENCE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1840, in B.; m. S. B. Seaver, April 27, 1865; living in Norwalk.
- (5120) V. DOUGLASS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1842, in B.; unm.; is a bank cashier in E. Saginaw, Mich.
- (5121) VI. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1844, in B.; m. James R. Nichols, April 26, 1866; living in Elizabeth, N. J.
- (5122) VII. SHERMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1852, in B.; living in N. Y. City.

—3—

*Children of (3897) Josiah<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (5123) I. HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1797; d. Oct. 25, 1799.
- (5124) II. HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1799; m. Louis Raymond; res. S. Norwalk, Ct.
- (5125) III. ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1802; d. Dec. 15, 1818.
- (5126) IV. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1804; d. Aug. 9, 1804.
- (5127) V. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> (MAJ.), b. June 13, 1805, in Norwalk; m. Lorinda Smith [dau. of Ephraim and Sally Smith, of Wilton], Dec. 25, 1826 (6232); a boot-maker; living in S. Norwalk, Ct.
- (5128) VI. MARY ESTHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1807; m. Geo. Smith, 1827; res. S. Norwalk.
- (5129) VII. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1809; m. Hannah Mathes; res. Darien, Ct.





- (5130) VIII. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1812; d. Oct. 18, 1819.  
 (5131) IX. JAMES WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1814; d. Jan. 31, 1815.  
 (5132) X. JAMES WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1815, in N.; m. Ellen Dawson  
 [dau. of Geo. Dawson], April 4, 1836 (6238). A farmer;  
 living in Warren, Macomb Co., Mich.  
 (5133) XI. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1818; m. Harvey Bedient, 1837;  
 d. May 6, 1857.

—2—

*Children of (3900) Stephen<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (5134) I. EMELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1817, in Darien, Ct.; m. Geo. C. Col-  
 lius in 1848; res. Darien. He is dead.  
 (5135) II. RAYMOND,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1821, in Huntington, L. I.; m. Mar-  
 tha Copeland in 1850; res. Darien, Ct.  
 (5136) III. ANN M.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1828, in Darien; m. Augustus Thomes,  
 Dec. 25, 1843; res. Darien.  
 (5137) IV. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1830, in D.; m. Phebe F. Thomes  
 [dau. of John Thomes, of N. Y.], Oct. 8, 1857. A house-  
 carpenter; living in Darien, Rowayton P. O. Chil., b. in  
 D.: Catherine T.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1859; Ella,<sup>9</sup> b. March 6,  
 1862; John T.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1864; George,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 26,  
 1865.  
 (5138) V. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1833, in D.; m. Henry Craft, 1851;  
 res. Darien.

—3—

*Children of (3909) Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (5139) I. CHARLES PETER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1802; living in Kingston, Kings  
 Co., New Bruns. Chil.: Elizabeth Jane,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1832;  
 Joseph Samuel,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1838, has a family, living in  
 Kingston; Charles Albert,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1840; Sarah Ma-  
 riette,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1842; Amelia Virginia,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18,  
 1844; John Dixon,<sup>9</sup> b. April 22, 1847.  
 (5140) II. EDWARD JARVIS,<sup>8</sup> living in Kingston, N. B.  
 (5141) III. GILBERT,<sup>8</sup>  
 (5142) IV. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> living in Kingston, N. B.

—2—

*Children of (3918) Joseph<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (5143) I. JOHN RAYMOND,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1834.  
 (5144) II. ALBERT JARVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1836; m. Lavinia Morgan;  
 living in York Co., N. B.  
 (5145) III. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1838; m. Sarah Ann Mor-  
 gan, in 1864; living in Me.  
 (5146) IV. ISRAEL MUNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1840.  
 (5147) V. SAMUEL JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1842.

*Children of (3918) Joseph<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (5148) VI. EMMA HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1851.  
 (5149) VII. AMELIA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1853.  
 (5150) VIII. DAVID ADDINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1856.



## —4—

*Children of (3922) Seth<sup>7</sup> and Catharine Hoyt.*

- (5151) I. SARAH B.,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1780, in Lanesboro', Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1866, in Penfield, Clearfield Co., Pa., unmar.
- (5152) II. PATTY,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1782, in L.; d. at age of 12 yrs., in Lanesboro', Mass.
- (5153) III. SETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1784, in L.; m. Sally Everst [dau. of Benj. Everst, of Addison, Vt.] (6245); lived in New Haven and Addison, Vt.; d. April 23, 1870, in Deerfield, Illinois.
- (5154) IV. GOULD R.,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1786, in L.; d. April 30, 1866. He rem. from New Haven, Vt., to Penfield, Pa., thence to Minn., and d. in Lake City. In 1865 he had 19 grandchildren: He wrote several parodies and poems which appeared in the newspapers. He was ap. com. of the Hoyt Family Union for Minn., as tidings of his death had not been rec'd at the time of the Stamford Meeting. Chil.: *Otto Gould Wilson*<sup>9</sup>; *Albert Jesse*<sup>9</sup>; *Sarah Aurelia*<sup>9</sup>; *Catharine Amanda*<sup>9</sup> m. (6253) *Edgar M.<sup>9</sup> Hoyt*; *Patty Minerva*<sup>9</sup>; *Ezra Jennings*<sup>9</sup>; *Henry Seymour*<sup>9</sup>. Two of the above served in the army in the late war.
- (5155) V. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> (DR.), b. July, 1789, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Rhoda Mason, of Cheshire, Mass., Sep., 1811 (6249); living in Penfield, Clearfield Co., Penn.
- (5156) VI. AURELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. in N. Hav.; m. Freeman Lamb.
- (5157) VII. ORRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1793, in N. Hav.; m. Jane Shirey (6257); lived in Clearfield, Pa.; d. there, of palsy, July 18, 1863. His son says of him, "He had been a true liberal for many years . . . and requested that no priestly ceremonies should be held at his funeral."
- (5158) VIII. SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- (5159) IX. PATTY,<sup>8</sup> b. in N. Hav.; m. E. D. Patterson; still living in Penfield, Pa.

## —1—

*Children of (3923) Uriah<sup>7</sup> and Pamela Hoyt.*

- (5160) I. EZRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1787, in N. Haven, Vt.; m. Rhoda Hurd in 1814 (6262); d. in 1858, in Essex, Vt.
- (5161) II. SEYMOUR,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1789, in N. Hav.; d. 1811.
- (5162) III. ABIGAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1791, in N. Hav.; d. in 1820.
- (5163) IV. ORRIN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1793, in N. Hav.; m. Vesta Smith, Jan. 10, 1822 (6268); a farmer; res. Addison, Vt.
- (5164) V. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1794, in Bristol, Vt.
- (5165) VI. PHEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1796, in B.; m. Stephen Hines, of Addison, Vt., Sep., 1845.
- (5166) VII. URIAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1798, in B.; m. C. L. Dayton; res. Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Chil.: *Sophia*<sup>9</sup> b. 1827, d. 1850; *Caroline*<sup>9</sup> b. 1829; *Helen*<sup>9</sup> b. 1831; *Henry*<sup>9</sup> b. 1833; *Melissa*<sup>9</sup> b. 1835; *Harriet*<sup>9</sup> b. 1837; *Pamela*<sup>9</sup> b. 1839; *Orrin*<sup>9</sup> b. 1842; *Orville*<sup>9</sup> b. 1846.



- (5167) VIII. ORVILLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1800, in B.; m. Loranía Keith; res. Hinesburg, Vt. Chil.: *Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1828, d. —; *Thomas*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1830; *Julia*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1836; *Ruth*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1840.
- (5168) IX. THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. 1811.
- (5169) X. MILO,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1805; d. 1807.
- (5170) XI. GEORGE S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1807; m. Delia Roberts; res. Madrid, N. Y. Chil.: *Pamela*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1827, in Bristol, Vt., d. 1862; *Matilda*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1829, in B., d. —; *Luther E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb., 1834, in B., m. Julia Chamberlain, Dec., 1851, res. Madrid, N. Y.; *Clamentia*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1838.
- (5171) XII. SOPHIA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1810; m. Erastus Patch; res. Elpuso, Wis.

—1—

*Children of (3924) Thaddeus<sup>7</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (5172) I. JULIA,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1800, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Guy Meiggs; d. Feb., 1837.
- (5173) II. CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1802, in N. Hav.; m. Dr. Ebenezer Mann, April, 1822; res. Malone, N. Y.
- (5174) III. EDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1804, in N. Hav.; d. Feb. 18, 1815, in Charlotte.
- (5175) IV. THADDEUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1806, in N. Hav.; m. Sabra Cushman [dau. of Silas Cushman], Nov. 11, 1830. A farmer; living in Westville, Franklin Co., N. Y. Chil., b. in W.: *Rhoda*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1834, m. Henry Miller, Aug. 31, 1854, d. July 2, 1858; *Thaddeus*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1837, m. Ann M. Cughton, Oct. 31, 1858; *Edwin S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1840, d. Sep. 16, 1841; *Eleanor*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1842; *Ebenezer*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1845.

—1—

*Children of (3925) Ezra<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (5176) I. LAURA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1791, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Col. Ezeck Sprague, Jan. 17, 1814. He was a leading citizen of Franklin Co., N. Y.; d. 1863. She was lately living in E. Constable, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1870.
- (5177) II. OTTO SMITH<sup>8</sup> (REV.), b. May 22, 1793, in N. Hav.; m. Laura Jane Huntington [dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Huntington, of Vergennes, Vt.], May 11, 1819 (6273).

He grad. Middlebury Coll., in 1813, the second in his class; was then principal of Middlebury Acad. one year; tutor Mid. Coll. 1815; studied theology at Andover, 1814, and Princeton, 1816; was licensed to preach in 1817; preached at Utica, N. Y., a few months; was settled in 1818 as the first minister in Hinesburg, Vt., his only parish. After over 10 yrs. labor his voice failed, and he became principal of the Hinsb. Acad.; two years later became agent of the Am. Education Soc., and rem. his family to Utica, N. Y.; five yrs. later rem. to Clinton, N. Y., and took charge of a seminary for young ladies. His health being fully restored, he returned to Hinesburg, in 1837, and for 16 yrs. more was pastor of the Cong. Chh. there. In 1854 he rem. to New Haven, Vt., and spent the evening of his life in the old family mansion, teaching in the New Haven Acad., and preaching on the Sabbath almost constantly till





stricken with paralysis, in 1859. He partially recovered from this, and died Nov. 13, 1869.

Mr. Hoyt was a member of the corporation of the Univ. of Vt., from 1825 to 1833, and a trustee of Mid. Coll., from 1841 to his death. He wrote for the newspapers more or less, and published a number of sermons. "As a preacher he was earnest and able. Some of his best efforts produced a powerful impression. His character was remarkably well balanced and reliable. He was, in fact, a pattern clergyman, grave, gentle, devout, and eminently useful."

(5178) III. SARAH SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1798, in New Hav.; d. July 17, 1801.

*Children of (3925) Ezra<sup>7</sup> and Jerusha Hoyt.*

(5179) IV. OVA PHELPS<sup>8</sup> (D. D.), b. May 25, 1800, in New Haven, Vt.; m. 1st, Mary Clark [dau. of Solomon Clark, of Vergennes], June 12, 1825 (6278), and 2d, Rebecca W. Sears [wid. of Rev. Rasselas L. Sears, of Chicago], Dec. 14, 1855.

He grad. Middlebury Coll., in 1821, and at Andover Theolog. Sem., in 1824; was settled as pastor of the Presb. Chh. in Potsdam, N. Y., in 1825; rem. to Utica in 1830, as Secretary of the Central Agency of the Home Missionary Society, where he also edited the *Western Recorder* for a year and a half; was pastor of the Presb. Chh. in Cambridge, N. Y., from 1833 to 1838; then continued to act as Sec. of the Home Miss. Soc. till 1840, when he became pastor of the Presb. Chh. in Kalamazoo, Mich. While pastor there he also labored zealously in the home mission field, establishing new churches, and was one of the most faithful and useful men in western Mich. When he resigned his position, after nearly thirteen years of service, "the small congregation which he first called together in an almost wilderness place," had grown into "a prosperous and able church." For several years after this he was Dist. Sec. of the Am. Board of Com. for For. Missions, "respected and beloved by the churches and the ministry." The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Mid. Coll. in 1856. In 1859 he rem. to Elkhart, Ind., and became pastor of the Presb. Chh. in that place; but his failing health compelled him to resign this position after four years of service, and he returned to Kalamazoo, where he died on Sunday, Feb. 11, 1866.

Soon after his death obituary notices of some length were published in the *Kalamazoo Telegraph* and the *New York Evangelist*. The following extract is from a printed report of the meeting of his Synod, held at Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 15, 1866. "He had been an active member of this Synod for a quarter of a century. He was known as earnest, faithful and prompt in meeting his obligations to the Church, and as genial, kind and unselfish in his intercourse with his brethren. His preaching was thoroughly evangelical and practical, and often marked by originality, culture and decided ability. . . . In his last sickness, which was protracted through several months, he was drawn nearer and nearer to Christ, and was with full assurance able to speak most effectively to his friends of the great salvation."



His first wife d. Feb. 6, 1855, aged 55, in Burlington, Vt., while there receiving medical treatment for a cancer. His second wife is living.

- (5180) V. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1802, in New Haven; m. Hon. Stephen Byington, Feb., 1824; lived in Hinesburg, Vt.; d. June 23, 1861.
- (5181) VI. CHARLOTTE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1805, in N. Hav.; m. Elisha H. Landon, July 12, 1825; lived in New Haven; d. March 7, 1864.
- (5182) VII. RHODA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1808, in N. Hav.; m. Rev. R. C. Hand, Feb. 13, 1831; lived in Gouverneur, N. Y., and other places; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 27, 1870.
- (5183) VIII. EZRA MATTHEW,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1812, in N. Hav.; m. Charlotte Bottom [dau. of Hon. Elias Bottom, of New Haven], Sep. 6, 1836; lived in New Haven, Vt., and Richland, Mich.; d. in New Haven, March 12, 1851. He prepared for college, but failing health prevented his finishing his studies. He traveled extensively with the hope of regaining his health; and commenced the study of law, but was compelled to abandon it. One son, *Geo. Wilberforce*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1844; d. March 19, 1858, in New Haven.
- (5184) IX. GEORGE W.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 25, 1818, in N. Hav.; d. Nov. 23, 1837, in Middlebury, Vt., while a senior in college.

—1—

*Children of (3926) Seymour<sup>7</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (5185) I. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1796, in Lanesboro, Ms.; d. unmar., in New Haven, Vt., Sep. 28, 1818.
- (5186) II. HARRY P.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1799, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Ruth Rockwood [dau. of Ebenezer Rockwood, of Monkton, Vt.], Oct. 4, 1821 (6283); lived in New Hav., Vt., and now in Richland, Mich.; a farmer.
- (5187) III. JERUSHA P.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1801, in N. Hav.; m. Belden Crane, March 8, 1838; res. New Haven, Vt.
- (5188) IV. THEODORE S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1803, in N. Hav.; m. Eliza Bloss [dau. of Benj. Bloss, of Hancock, Vt.], March 22, 1836 (6288); a farmer; res. Richland and Cooper, Mich.
- (5189) V. IRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1806, in N. Hav.; d. March 17, 1813.
- (5190) VI. SEYMOUR,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1808, in N. Hav.; m. Lucretia Dailey [dau. of Garrett Dailey, of Richland], March 15, 1837 (6295); a farmer; living in Richland, Mich.
- (5191) VII. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1811, in N. Hav.; m. Hannon Preston, Jan. 14, 1836; d. in New Haven, Nov. 13, 1844.
- (5192) VIII. ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1814, in N. Hav.; d. Sep. 20, 1818.
- (5193) IX. IRA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1816, in N. Hav.; m. Hannah G. Fairbanks [dau. of Stephen Fairbanks, of Richland], April 28, 1839 (6303). A farmer; res. Richland, Mich.; lately rem. to Paola, Miami Co., Kansas.
- (5194) X. HARRIET ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1818, in N. Hav.; d. unmar., in New Haven, Dec. 15, 1846.



## —2—

*Children of (3931) Thaddeus<sup>7</sup> and Jemima Hoyt.*

- (5195) I. BENEDICT,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1786; bap. March 21, 1789; d. March 21, or 22, 1792, in New Canaan, Ct., having returned there to attend school.
- (5196) II. THADDEUS<sup>8</sup> (DEA.), b. Aug. 6, 1789, in N. Can.; bap. Dec. 26, 1789; m. Hannah Seymour, Oct. 9, 1811 (6307). A farmer; settled in Walton, Del. Co., N. Y., but removed to Coventry in 1836; d. there, March 21, 1867. "Seldom does the Church part with a more devoted, honored Christian brother." He left "ten children, all professed followers of Jesus; one a minister of Christ, and three deacons in the church."
- (5197) III. JOHN BENEDICT<sup>8</sup> (REV.), b. Jan. 31, 1794, in Walton, N. Y.; m. 1st, Emeline C. Fenn [dau. of Rev. Stephen Fenn, of Harpersfield, N. Y.], Jan. 18, 1821 (6318), and 2d, Eliza A. Phillips, Oct. 8, 1843 (6325); d. July 4, 1862. Wife Em. C. d. April 7, 1843, aged 40. He grad. Yale Coll. in 1814; studied theology with Rev. Seth Williston; was licensed to preach in 1818, by the Associated Presbytery, at Durham, N. Y.; and was ordained by the Union Association, at Greene, N. Y., where he preached about ten years. In 1829 he accepted an invitation to the 2d Church of Coventry, where he labored till his death.
- "The Rev. Father Hoyt was one of the honorable and ancient landmarks in this part of the State, where his ministry of 44 yrs. has been entirely spent. His labors have been greatly blessed of God, to the building up of his kingdom. He assisted in the formation of the Presbytery of Chenango, of which he has been long the oldest settled pastor, and was the first moderator of the Synod of Susquehannah, held at Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y., Oct. 20th, 1853. Few men have been so universally respected and beloved." In 1851 he published a volume of sermons, dedicated to his "beloved flock."
- (5198) IV. AMASA<sup>8</sup> (DEA.), b. April 4, 1796, in W.; m. Elizabeth H. Seymour [dau. of Sam. Seymour], Feb. 15, 1815 (6326). A farmer; living in Walton, N. Y., on the old homestead. He served 3 mos. in the war of 1812, Sep. to Dec., 1814. He was present at the Stamford Meeting.
- (5199) V. CHAUNCEY<sup>8</sup> (DEA.), b. July 28, 1798, in W.; m. Amelia Raymond [dau. of Judd Raymond, of Bethany, Pa.], May 4, 1820 (6335). He was a cabinet-maker; lived in Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. April 3, 1866. Wife Amelia d. July 26, 1865, aged 66. He served 3 mos. in war of 1812, Sep. to Dec., 1814; rem. from Del. Co. to Greene in 1821. "He was a devoted champion of elevated Christian principles, and as an official member of the Cong. Church, has left a record of faith, hope and charity which is worthy of remembrance and of imitation by all who knew him." He lived to see his seven children all settled in life, and all professed followers of the Saviour.
- (5200) VI. MATTHEW,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1800; d. Sep. 19, 1800.





—1—

*Children of (3935) Matthew<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (5201) I. CHAUNCEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1795, in New Canaan; d. April 8, 1797.
- (5202) II. MARY KEELER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1798, in N. C.; bap. Aug. 30, 1799; m. Rev. John Geary, about 1830; d. Dec. 3, 1863.
- (5203) III. CYNTHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1803; m. Rev. Alonzo Welton, April 25, 1822; d. Feb. 18, 1824.
- (5204) IV. WILLIAM SHERMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1806; m. Susan M. Tallmadge, Sep. 30, 1831. He is a carriage-maker; living in Ithaca, N. Y. Wife d. Feb. 10, 1868; no chil.

—1—

*Children of (3937) Ephraim<sup>7</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (5205) I. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- (5206) II. MATTHEW,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1803, in Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Eliza S. Wheeler [dau. of Ephraim Wheeler], Dec. 20, 1829 (6342). A farmer; lived in N. Y. State and Ill.; now living in Henry, Marshall Co., Ill.
- (5207) III. LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- (5208) IV. CLARK,<sup>8</sup> m. (5216) Mary<sup>8</sup> Hoyt; lived in St. Louis, Mo.; d. about 1842.
- (5209) V. NATHANIEL.<sup>8</sup> (5210) VI. HANNAH.<sup>8</sup>
- (5211) VII. WILLIAM H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1812, at Trenton Falls, N. Y.; m. Mary Betteley [dau. of Wm. Betteley, of Florence, N. Y.], July 31, 1838 (6349). A real estate agent; formerly lived in Henry; now living in Hyde Park, Cook Co., Ill.
- (5212) VIII. EPHRAIM,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1814, in or near Trenton, N. Y.; m. Frances J. Brown [dau. of Rev. Wm. B. Brown], in Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 8, 1834 (6357); moved to Peoria Co., Ill., in 1836, and afterwards to Henry, Ill., where they now reside; lumber merchant.
- (5213) IX. GEORGE LANGFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. 1817, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Ellen Betteley [dau. of Wm. and Mary Betteley, of Florence, N. Y.], July 4, 1838 (6368). A lumber merchant; lived in Florence, N. Y., and Henry, Ill.; d. Oct., 1854.

—1—

*Children of (3940) Liffe<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (5214) I. ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- (5215) II. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> living in Red Wing, Minn.; has a large family. Frederick,<sup>9</sup> son of Wm., is a lawyer in Red Wing.
- (5216) III. MARY,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, (5208) Clark<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, and 2d, — Culver. She lived in Walton and Oneida Co., N. Y., and St. Louis, and is now living in Minn.
- (5217) IV. LIFFE,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

—1—

*Children of (3941) Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (5218) I. CHAUNCEY,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1804; m. Huldah Hickok; lived in Henry, Ill.; d. 1860. A son Sam.,<sup>9</sup> m. and left a dau.,<sup>10</sup> b. ab. 1860.



- (5219) II. LINUS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1809; lived in New Canaan, Ct.; d. Sep. 12, 1847.  
 (5220) III. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1813; d. Jan. 7, 1814.  
 (5221) IV. EMILY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1815, in New Can.; m. Andrew Benedict, Oct. 15, 1833; living in New Canaan, Ct. Husb. d. in Stockton, Cal., Jan. 17, 1855, aged 45.  
 (5222) V. ABIGAIL DELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1820; d. March 16, 1821.  
 (5223) VI. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1822; d. Aug. 12, 1824.

—2—

*Children of (3943) Ezra<sup>7</sup> and Peninah Hoyt.*

- (5224) I. LYDIA KELLOGG,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1799, in Sidney, Del. Co., N. Y.; m. Ebenezer Dan, March, 1835; res. Walton, N. Y.  
 (5225) II. LUCETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1801, in S.; m. Edmond Mayo, Sep., 1821; lived in Guilford and Utica, N. Y.; d. in Stanford, N. Y., Feb., 1857. Their son, Rev. Warren Mayo, late of Danby, N. Y., now of Lodi, Wis., m. Emily St. John, dau. of Keziah W.<sup>8</sup>  
 (5226) III. SETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1803, in S.; m. Louisa Gleason, Sep. 3, 1833 (6373). A farmer; res. Walton, N. Y.; now living in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.  
 (5227) IV. KEZIAH WOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1804, in S.; m. Amos P. St. John, Sep., 1825; lived in Walton, N. Y., and Zeandale, Kansas; d. Jan., 1860.  
 (5228) V. MATILDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1807, in S.; m. Joseph W. Webb, Oct. 14, 1828; lived in Walton, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1835.  
 (5229) VI. MELICENT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1809, in S.; m. Jesse L. Wood, Feb. 16, 1832; living at New Road, Walton, N. Y.  
 (5230) VII. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1812, in Walton; d. Nov. 29, 1812.  
 (5231) VIII. JOHN PRESTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1814, in W.; d. April, 1831.  
 (5232) IX. ELMINA RACHEL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1816, in W.; m. (5306) Wm. S.<sup>8</sup> Hoyt; res. Sidney and Walton; lately living at New Road.

—2—

*Children of (3953) Jonathan<sup>7</sup> and Chloe Hoyt.*

- (5233) I. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1801, in Salisbury, Ct.; d. Feb. 11, 1803, in New Haven, Vt.  
 (5234) II. DELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1804, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Dr. Tolman Wheeler, Sep. 1, 1830; res. Chicago, Ill.  
 (5235) III. LUCIUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1806, in New Hav.; m. Catharine Louise Reynolds [dau. of John N. and Margaret H. Reynolds, of Philadelphia], Sep., 1832 (6380). A merchant; lived in Niles, Mich.; d. Jan. 31, 1846 or '8.  
 (5236) IV. EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1809, in N. Hav.; d. Aug. 12, 1811.  
 (5237) V. EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1812, in N. Hav.; d. Feb. 15, 1813.  
 (5238) VI. ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1814, in N. Hav.; m. Lewis Meacham, Nov., 1842; res. New Haven, Vt. She has furnished the history of her branch of the family; but is now in Europe.  
 (5239) VII. JONATHAN MILLS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1816, in N. Hav.; d. Oct. 7, 1835, in Cleveland, Ohio, while on a visit to his kindred.



## —1—

*Children of (3958) Harvey<sup>7</sup> and Laura Hoyt.*

- (5240) I. CHARLES GRANT,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1815, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Mary Grinnell [dau. of Amasa Grinnell, of Bristol, Vt.], Sep. 18, 1838 (6387). A farmer; living in Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.
- (5241) II. JAMES HARVEY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1818, in Aurora, N. Y.; unm.; lived in New Haven, Vt.; d. there, Nov. 20, 1843.
- (5242) III. WILLIAM SEYMOUR,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1827, in New Hav.; m. Lydia Carpenter Battey [dau. of Amos Battey], Sep. 13, 1847 (6395). A merchant; living in Lenora, Minn.

## —3—

*Children of (3962) Nehemiah<sup>7</sup> and Betsey Hoyt.*

- (5243) I. RALPH,<sup>8</sup> b. in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Rachel —; lived and d. in Bedford, N. Y.
- (5244) II. MUNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. in N.; m. Hannah —, about 1824; lived in B.; d. in Stamford, Ct., aged about 45.
- (5245) III. PHILO,<sup>8</sup> b. in N.
- (5246) IV. PHEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. in N.; m. Robert Weeks, of Somers, N. Y.
- (5247) V. CYNTHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. in N.; m. 1st, Stephen Gregory, and 2d, Stephen Hyatt; now living at "Silver Mines," Norwalk, Ct.
- (5248) VI. HIRAM,<sup>8</sup> b. in Yorktown, N. Y.; m. Eliza —; lived in New Canaan, Ct.; d. there.
- (5249) VII. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1806, in Somers, N. Y.; m. Prusia Keeler [dau. of Dan. Keeler, of Ridgefield, Ct.], Nov. 28, 1828 (6400). A farmer; living at S. Hero, Vt.
- (5250) VIII. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. in S.; m. Susan —; lived in New Canaan, Ct.; d. there, aged about 32.
- (5251) IX. REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> m. Harvey Finch, in Bedford, N. Y.
- (5252) X. MARY,<sup>8</sup> m. John —, in B.
- (5253) XI. BETSY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. in Bedford, N. Y.; m. Geo. Wayne, of N. Salem, N. Y.
- (5254) XII. LORETTA,<sup>8</sup> m. Isaac Sherwood; res. Norwalk, Ohio.

## —2—

*Children of (3977) Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (5255) I. ABBY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1802, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. James S. Boughton, Dec. 24, 1820; lived in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; d. there, Jan. 8, 1858.
- (5256) II. HENRY C.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1804, in N.; m. Sally Gillam, April 12, 1827; living in Litchfield, Medina Co., Ohio.
- (5257) III. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1806, in N.; m. E. D. Boughton, Nov. 11, 1824; lived in Hancock Co., Ohio; d. May 17, 1868.
- (5258) IV. WILLIAM C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1808, in N.; m. Mary R. Schuyler [dau. of John B. Schuyler], March 22, 1835. A cabinet-maker; living in Millersburg, Iowa Co., Iowa. He rem. first to western N. Y., thence to Ohio. 12 chil., 6 living: John Schuyler,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1836; Ann,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1839; Mary Rebecca,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1845; Emily,<sup>9</sup> b.





Sep. 14, 1846; *Wm. Caples*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 6, 1848; *Sam. Gould*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1853.

(5259) V. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. 1810, in N.; m. (5784) Nathan G.<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, July 24, 1833; living in Wellington, Ohio.

(5260) VI. ELIZA HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1812, in N.; m. Marcus Schuyler, April 6, 1833; lived in Attica, Seneca Co., Ohio; d. Aug. 28, 1837.

(5261) VII. SAMUEL THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1818, in Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Catherine Hillman, Oct. 4, 1843; res. Ledyard, or Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

(5262) VIII. BETSEY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1820, in L.; d. there, unm., Sep. 13, 1842.

(5263) IX. EMILY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1824, in L.; d. Oct. 14, 1842.

—1—

*Child of (3981) Ira<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca Hoyt.*

(5264) I. LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1813, in Norwalk, Ct.; d. Dec. 25, 1826.

*Children of (3981) Ira<sup>7</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

(5265) II. CHARLES HANFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1823, in N.; m. Sarah Terrel [dau. of Eli Terrel], July 10, 1843. A hatter; lived in New York; d. Sep. 28, 1849. Wife Sarah d. May 12, 1855, aged 29. Chil.: *Wilber Augustus*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1845, in N. Y., served 3 yrs. in U. S. Navy, steamer Shamrock, lately living in Newark, N. J.; *Harriet*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1848, in N. Y.

(5266) III. SUSAN ISACK,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1825, in N.; d. unm., Jan. 12, 1845, in N.

(5267) IV. THOMAS KING,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1827, in N.; m. Mary Homan [dau. of Geo. Homan], Oct. 8, or 9, 1846. A shoemaker; lived in Norwalk; d. Feb. 21, 1852. Wife Mary d. Dec. 1, 1860, aged 32. Chil.: *Charles Henry*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1850, living in S. Norwalk, Ct.

(5268) V. MARY LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1829, in N.; d. Sep. 6, 1829.

*Children of (3981) Ira<sup>7</sup> and Jane Hoyt.*

(5269) VI. IRA EDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1830, in South Norwalk; m. Harriet Elizabeth Lucas [dau. of Philip and Har. Lucas, of N. Y.], Nov. 16, 1854. A steam pipe fitter; living in S. Norwalk. Chil.: *Charles Henry*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1862, in S. N.; d. Jan. 2, 1863, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

(5270) VII. LOUISA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1832, in N.; d. May 15, 1833.

(5271) VIII. ROBERT MILLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1833, in S. N.; m. Julia Estella Wheeler [dau. of Lorenzo D. and Finetta Wheeler, of S. N.], Feb. 24, 1859. A carpenter; living in S. Norwalk. Chil.: *Enoch Lorenzo*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 17, 1862; *Annie Estella*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1866.

(5272) IX. HENRY MARVIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1834 or '5, in S. N.; m. Sarah Frances Saunders [dau. of Platt and Amy Saunders, of S. N.], Feb. 26, 1855. A carpenter; living in S. Norwalk. Chil.: *Henry Francis*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1855; *Amy*



*Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1858, d. Jan. 26, 1861; *Ira Edwin*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 29, 1862; *Frederic R.*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1866, d. Oct. 26, 1866.

- (5273) X. ANSON KNAPP,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1836; d. Jan. 7, 1837.  
 (5274) XI. SARAH ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1838, in S. N.; m. Wm. C. Beers, Nov. 7, 1859; living in S. Norwalk.  
 (5275) XII. MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1841, in S. N.; m. Sylvester Kee-ler, Oct. 13, 1859; living in Norwalk.  
 (5276) XIII. JOSEPH FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1843, in N.; d. Jan. 3, 1844.  
 (5277) XIV. AMELIA FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1847, in N.; d. April 7, 1852.  
 (5278) XV. JOHN WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. April 27, 1852.

—1—

*Children of (3982) Anson<sup>7</sup> and Sophronia Hoyt.*

- (5279) I. ORPHA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1825; m. 1st, Oliver Downing, Dec. 4, 1844, and 2d, Archibald Wilson, Dec. 23, 1849.  
 (5280) II. ALFRED,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1827; m. Matilda Van Buren, 1847; d. —. Chil.: *Mary Eliza*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1848.  
 (5281) III. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1830; m. Alexander C. Coddington, Oct. 26, 1848.  
 (5282) IV. STEPHEN V.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1832; living in [Ottumway?] Iowa. Chil.: *Lincoln*,<sup>9</sup> *Mary R.*,<sup>9</sup> *Katie A.*<sup>9</sup>  
 (5283) V. DE WITT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1836.  
 (5284) VI. ROSETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1838; m. Horace Ela, of Lowell, Ms., Sep. 16, 1860.  
 (5285) VII. GUY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1840, d. —.  
 (5286) VIII. ELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1844; d. —.

—2—

*Children of (3990) Daniel<sup>7</sup> and Esther Hoyt.*

- (5287) I. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1821, in S. Norwalk; m. Hiram Bell; living in S. Norwalk.  
 (5288) II. DAVID,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1822, in S. N.; m. 1st, Josephine Hendricks, Jan. 19, 1861, and 2d, Sarah E. Stevens; living in S. Norwalk.  
 (5289) III. ESTHER MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1825, in S. N.; m. Jesse Lewis, Jan. 20, 1845; living in S. Norwalk.  
 (5290) IV. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1827, in S. N.; m. Sarah E. Taylor.  
 (5291) V. CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1829, in S. N.; m. David Taylor.  
 (5292) VI. GOULD,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1832, in S. N.; m. Elizabeth Hilsdon, Jan. 4, 1859; living in S. Norwalk. Chil.: *Wm. F.*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1859 or '60, and perhaps others.  
 (5293) VII. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1854, in S. N.; m. Geo. W. Smith, Jan. 24, 1858.  
 (5294) VIII. LEWIS HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 8, 1840, in S. N.; m. Emma Merrill, March, 1863; living in S. Norwalk.

—3—

*Children of (3993) Isaac<sup>7</sup> and Huldah Hoyt.*

- (5295) I. ZALMON,<sup>8</sup> m. Sally Benedict. Chil.: *Mary*,<sup>9</sup> *Maria*,<sup>9</sup> *Emily*,<sup>9</sup> *Melissa*,<sup>9</sup> *Henderson*,<sup>9</sup> *Sylvester*,<sup>9</sup> and *George*.<sup>9</sup>  
 (5296) II. JESSE,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, Deborah Fancher, and 2d, Antoinette Warren.



- (5297) III. ZILPAH,<sup>8</sup> m. Burr Gilbert, of New Canaan, Ct.  
 (5298) IV. NANCY,<sup>8</sup> m. Benj. Lines, of Lewisboro', N. Y.  
 (5299) V. ZENO,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1807, in S. Salem; m. 1st, Emily Hunt, and 2d, Sophia A. Dingee [dau. of Eli F. and Phebe Dingee, of Bedford] (6407); living in Katonah, Bedford, W. ch. Co., N. Y.  
 (5300) VI. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> m. Burr Keeler, of Ridgefield, Ct.  
 (5301) VII. CATHARINE,<sup>8</sup> m. Nathan Byington, of New Canaan, Ct.

## —1—

*Children of (3995) Stephen<sup>7</sup> and Jemima Hoyt.*

- (5302) I. AMZI,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1799; d. April 1, 1799.  
 (5303) II. BETHIAH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1802; m. Lewis Fitch; lived in Walton and Delhi, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1853.  
 (5304) III. SUSANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1806; m. Lawrence McClannan; living at New Road, N. Y.  
 (5305) IV. LUCINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1810; m. Benedict Fitch; living at New Road.  
 (5306) V. WILLIAM SHERWOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1812; m. 1st, Elizabeth Benedict, and 2d, (5232) Elmina R.<sup>8</sup> Hoyt; lately living at New Road, Walton, N. Y. Son, Willis M.<sup>9</sup>  
 (5307) VI. EDWIN WOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1818; m. Margaret Bailey; lived at New Road, Del. Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1856.  
 (5308) VII. JULIETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1824; m. Joseph Abby; living at Sidney Center, N. Y.

## —1—

*Children of (3996) Jesse<sup>7</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (5309) I. MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1803, in N. Salem, W. ch. Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, Hiram Fitch, Sep. 22, 1825, and 2d, Stephen Hanford, Dec. 8, 1846; lived in Walton, Del. Co., N. Y.; d. May 13, 1866.  
 (5310) II. CYNTHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1806, in N. Salem; m. John B. Gurnia, Jan. 27, 1831; res. Urbana, Ohio.  
 (5311) III. URIAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1808, in Still Water, Sar. Co., N. Y.; m. Nancy Hogoboom [dau. of Robert Hogoboom], at Florida, Montg. Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1831. A merchant; lately living in Forrest, Livingston Co., Ill., but now in Belle Center, Logan Co., Ohio. He is a local elder in the M. E. Church. One child, Robert H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1832; d. Nov. 4, 1849.

*Children of (3996) Jesse<sup>7</sup> and Jane Hoyt.*

- (5312) IV. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1820, in Mayfield, N. Y.; d. March 13, 1822.  
 (5313) V. SALLY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1823, in M.; m. Orrin Van Akin, of Woodbridge, Hillsdale Co., Mich., March 28, 1846; res. Truckey Meadow, Nevada.  
 (5314) VI. MARGARET,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1825, in M.; m. Henry H. Colegrove, of Hillsdale Co., Mich.; res. Truckey Meadow, Nevada.





- (5315) VII. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1828, in M.; m. Chester Carrier, of Busti, Chaut. Co., N. Y.; res. Stawberry Point, Iowa.  
 (5316) VIII. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1831, in M.; m. Adelia Hemstraught, May 25, 1856; res. Busti, Chaut. Co., N. Y.

—1—

*Children of (4001) Seth<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (5317) I. WILLIAM A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1811 or '12; m. Harriet E. Monroe, Dec. 26, 1833; living in Vista, Lewisboro', W.ch. Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Amelia*.<sup>9</sup>  
 (5318) II. EZRA B.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1812 or '13; m. Esther Monroe; d. Aug. 5, 1843. Chil.: *Sarah E.*,<sup>9</sup> *Julia E.*<sup>9</sup>  
 (5319) III. LUCY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. (5340) John S.<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, Nov. 25, 1841.  
 (5320) IV. ELIZA J.,<sup>8</sup> b. [Sep. 11, 1818?]; m. Chauncey Ruscoe.

—2—

*Children of (4004) Matthew<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (5321) I. AURELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1801, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Sanford Brown, ab. 1817; lived in Mich.; d. there, 1867.  
 (5322) II. LINUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1804, in T.; m. Lydia Weeks, June 17, 1827; living in Poundridge, N. Y. Chil.: *Hester A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1829; *Hannah M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1831; *Lydia C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1834; *Mary J.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1838; *Adelia*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1844; *Adaline*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1846.  
 (5323) III. LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1805, in T.; m. David Pinney, Dec., 1827; living in New Canaan, Ct.  
 (5324) IV. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1809, in Poundridge; m. Sam. Caldwell, Dec., 1830; lived in Stamford, Ct.; d. in New Canaan, Aug., 1866.  
 (5325) V. RUFUS,<sup>8</sup> b. April, 1812, in P.; m. Catharine A. Sarles, 1839; lived in Poundridge; d. there, Jan., 1868. Chil.: *Charles S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. ab. 1841, living in P.; *George*,<sup>9</sup> b. ab. 1844; *Emily*,<sup>9</sup> b. ab. 1846; *John*,<sup>9</sup> b. ab. 1857; *Miles*,<sup>9</sup> b. ab. 1862.  
 (5326) VI. RHAMAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1816, in P.; m. Wm. Selleck, 1840; living in New Canaan, Ct.  
 (5327) VII. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. March, 1820, in P.; m. Alanson Dan, and Benj. Weed; living in New Canaan, Ct.  
 (5328) VIII. SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. April, 1822, in P.; m. Eliza Morgan, 1845; living in Wilton, Ct. Only child, *Ann A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. ab. 1845.  
 (5329) IX. BETSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1824, in P.; m. Andrew J. Brown, Dec. 19, 1848; living in Poundridge, N. Y.

—2—

*Children of (4009) Peter<sup>7</sup> and Esther Hoyt.*

- (5330) I. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1794; m. Abigail Ruscoe, Feb. 24, 1818 (6410); living in Vista, Lewisboro', W.ch. Co., N. Y. Wife Abigail d. Jan. 15, 1868, aged 70.  
 (5331) II. HALMINA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1796; m. Hezekiah Wood; living.  
 (5332) III. WILLIAM R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1798; m. 1st, Clara Ruscoe, 2d, —, and 3d, —; living in Vista, N. Y. Chil.: *Peter*,<sup>9</sup> *John*,<sup>9</sup> and *Wm.*<sup>9</sup>



- (5333) IV. WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1800, in S. Salem; m. Elizabeth Bouton, of Poundridge, Feb. 1, 1820 (6422); a tanner; living in Ridgefield, Ct. Wife Eliz. d. April 22, 1870, in R., aged 69.
- (5334) V. BETSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1803; m. Peter F. Smith; living in Vista, N. Y.

—1—

*Children of (4012) John<sup>7</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (5335) I. RILEY ABBOT,<sup>8</sup> b. 1804, in Ct.; m. 1st, Abby Jane Faucher (6435), and 2d, Elizabeth Walton (6441). A shoe-maker and farmer; living in Quasqueton, Buchanan Co., Iowa. Wife Ab. Jane d. April, 1843, aged 39.
- (5336) II. EDMOND,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Mary A. Deforest.

—1—

*Children of (4013) Noah<sup>7</sup> and Deborah Hoyt.*

- (5337) I. HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1807; m. Aaron Gregory; living.
- (5338) II. NATHAN A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1810; m. Sarah Gregory, Oct. 30, 1833; a farmer; living in Vista, Lewisboro', N. Y. Wife Sarah d. Dec. 27, 1868. Chil.: *Fanny Maria*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 22, 1836, m. James R. Weed; *Sarah Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1837; *Mary E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1841, m. Silas W. Faucher; *Amelia*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1843, d. Jan. 17, 1844; *Lorenzo W.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1845, d. Dec. 15, 1864.
- (5339) III. SUSANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1811; m. Lorenzo Waring; living.
- (5340) IV. JOHN S.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1814; m. (5319) Lucy A.<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, Nov. 25, 1841; living in Vista, Lewisboro', N. Y. One son, *Geo. W.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1845.
- (5341) V. PETER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1817; m. Catharine Ruscoe; living in New Canaan, Ct. Chil.: *Gardner*,<sup>9</sup> and *Eva*.<sup>9</sup>
- (5342) VI. ELIJAH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1819; m. Roxana Ferris; living in Poundridge, N. Y., Vista P. O. Chil.: *Julius L.*,<sup>9</sup> *Marttha J.*,<sup>9</sup> and *Susan*.<sup>9</sup>
- (5343) VII. ELISHA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1819; m. Mary Canfield; living in New Canaan, Ct. Chil.: *Mary C.*,<sup>9</sup> and *Cora*.<sup>9</sup>
- (5344) VIII. ELIAS H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1821; m. Lavinia Canfield, Nov. 25, 1845; living in Lewisboro', N. Y. Chil.: *Lavinia C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1846; *Mary E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1848; *Emma J.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jude 29, 1855, d. July 31, 1858.
- (5345) IX. MARY E.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1824; m. Isaac Bishop; d. Oct. 19, 1860.
- (5346) X. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1828; m. Francis Scofield; d. June 9, 1860.
- (5347) XI. MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1833; m. Cyrus Bishop; d. Sep. 29, 1858.

—3—

*Children of (4022) Harvey E.<sup>7</sup> and Deborah Hoyt.*

- (5348) I. NANCY ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1829, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. 1st, John E. Steele, of Amherst, Ohio, April 21, 1856, and 2d, Wm. Garner, of Bucyrus, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1867.



- (5349) II. SAMUEL NORMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1831, in N.; m. Susan E. Hoke [dau. of Bazil Hoke, of Mansfield, Ohio], Dec. 12, 1853. He resides in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio; is county auditor. Chil.: *Mary Gray*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1858, in Crestline, O.; *Jessie*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1860, in C.
- (5350) III. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1836, in Danbury, Ct.; m. Angeline Frances Martin [dau. of Francis Martin, of Huron, Ohio], Jan. 28, 1858. A blacksmith; lately living at Fort Wayne, Ind. Chil.: *Moses Edward*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1862, in Crestline, Ohio; *Lulu Lucretia*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1864, in C.; *Susan Eliza*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1867, in Arcola, Ind.
- (5351) IV. SARAH EMELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. John Burt, Nov. 12, 1857; res. Milan, Ohio.
- (5352) V. AUGUSTA DEBORAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1842; res. Milan, O.

—1—

*Children of (4023) Francis<sup>7</sup> and Anjenette Hoyt.*

- (5353) I. BURR SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1826, in Norwalk, Ct.; d. unmar., in N., Sep. 28, 1853.
- (5354) II. SUSAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1828, in N.; m. Charles Patrick, July 20, 1850; d. in Wilton, July 20, 1858.
- (5355) III. GRACE ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1830, in N.; unmar.; res. Norwalk.
- (5356) IV. WALTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1834, in N.; m. Jennie Payne, of Westport, Feb. 24, 1870; res. Norwalk.
- (5357) V. EZRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1837, in N.; m. Maria Louisa Baldwin [dau. of Charles A. Baldwin, of N. Y.], Oct. 25, 1865; a mason; living in Norwalk, being Ezra 2d. Chil.: *Nettie L.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1866, in N.

—2—

*Children of (4026) Aaron G.<sup>7</sup> and Hannah S. Hoyt.*

- (5358) I. MARY ESTHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1810; m. Geo. W. Jennings, of Norwalk, Aug. 1, 1830.
- (5359) II. EUNICE BOUTON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1813.
- (5360) III. HARRIET AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1815; m. James M. Hoyt, of S. Norwalk; d. July 4, 1842.
- (5361) IV. IRA FORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1824; m. Mary Pell Wixon, Nov. 27, 1845; living in S. Norwalk: has also been in business in N. Y. City. Chil.: *Frances Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1846; *Oliver Perry*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1848, d. Sep. 23, 1849; *Samuel Wixon*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1849; *Mary Esther*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1851, d. April 14, 1856; *Ira Mortimer*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1854; *Wm. Griffing*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1856; *Annie Josephine*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1858, d. March 1, 1867; *Edward Everett*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1860; *Harry Hubbell*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1863; *Dudley Ely*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1866.
- (5362) V. WALTER GRIFFIN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1831; m. Harriet Benedict, July 10, 1858; a house-carpenter; living in S. Norwalk. Chil.: *Nellie Eloise*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 8, 1859; *Edith May*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1860; *Ira Francis*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1862.





## —2—

*Children of (4035) Elnathan<sup>7</sup> and Margaret Hoyt.*

- (5363) I. ONIAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1835, in Bridgeville, Sul. Co., N. Y.  
 (5364) II. JOHN FERGUSON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1837; d. Sep. 15, 1861, in the army; served in a N. Y. Reg.  
 (5365) III. CATHARINE ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1839; d. April 10, 1839.  
 (5366) IV. JONATHAN MIDDLEBROOK,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1840; m. Sarah Gabriel, March 25, 1868; living in Bridgeville, Sul. Co., N. Y. He served 3 yrs. in 143d N. Y. Reg.

## —1—

*Child of (4036) Squiers M.<sup>7</sup> and Clarissa Hoyt.*

- (5367) I. LEWIS SEARS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1820, in Bridgeville; m. Ann O. Connor, Jan. 14, 1858; living in Bridgeville, N. Y.

*Child of (4036) Squiers M.<sup>7</sup> and Catharine Hoyt.*

- (5368) II. HORACE JONATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1827, in B.; m. Eliza Brooks, April 22, 1854; lived in Bridgeville; d. Sep. 8, 1864. 3 children.

## —1—

*Children of (4037) Jonathan<sup>7</sup> and Maria Hoyt.*

- (5369) I. ALFRED,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1825, in Bridgeville, N. Y.; d. there, Aug. 31, 1825.  
 (5370) II. ALFRED M.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1826, in B.; m. Sybil A. Durland [dau. of Coe Durland, of Monticello, N. Y.], March 25, 1862. A farmer; living in Bridgeville, N. Y. Chil.: *Hattie Maria*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1863; *Lucy Ella*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1865; *Jessie May*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1867.  
 (5371) III. HENRY K. W.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1828, in B.; unm.; living in Melbourne, Australia.  
 (5372) IV. CHARLES J.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1831, in B.; unm.; owner of S. S. "Albion;" in China coast trade.  
 (5373) V. JONATHAN CHESTER<sup>8</sup> (REV.), b. Nov. 3, 1833, in B.; m. Lucy Ann Way, of Concord, N. H. [dau. of Gordon Way], June 16, 1863. He is a clergyman of the M. E. Church, N. Y. Conference, now [1870] stationed at Red Hook, N. Y. Chil.: *Henry Arthur*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1865, in Deposit, N. Y.; *Alice Cornelia*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1866, in Modena; *Chester*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1868, in Katonah; *Osmon Perley*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1869, in Goshen.  
 (5374) VI. GEORGE W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1836, in B.; unm.; living in Yokohama, Japan, owner of "City of Yeddo." He served 1½ yrs. in 28th N. Y. Reg.  
 (5375) VII. ISRAEL TREMAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1841, in B.; d. there, May 29, 1847.

## —1—

*Children of (4040) Leander<sup>7</sup> and Mary A. Hoyt.*

- (5376) I. LOUISA JANE,<sup>8</sup> m. Alfred W. Sears, April 4, 1855; res. Monticello, N. Y.



- (5377) II. DELIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, Stephen D. Durland, April 5, 1860, and 2d, James Arkills, March 31, 1869; res. Bridgeville.  
 (5378) III. MARY E.,<sup>8</sup> m. Joseph B. Lord, June 17, 1867; res. Bridgeville, N. Y.  
 (5379) IV. SMITH W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1842; unm.; living in Bridgeville.

—1—

*Children of (4041) Walter<sup>7</sup> and Rhoda B. Hoyt.*

- (5380) I. MILTON ALONZO,<sup>8</sup> b. April 27, 1834, in Bridgeville, N. Y.; m. Jane Durland, Dec. 5, 1859; living in Chicago, Ill.  
 (5381) II. ELLEN AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1836, in B.; m. Peter Mills-paugh, March, 1858; res. De Bruce, Sul. Co., N. Y.  
 (5382) III. WILLIAM FERGUSON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1838, in B.; m. Alice A. Rice, Oct. 3, 1867; living in Bloomington, Ill.  
 (5383) IV. SARAH ESTHER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1840, in B.; m. Thomas E. Durland, July 4, 1866; res. Hazel Glen, Ill.  
 (5384) V. LEWIS NELSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1842, in B.; m. Hattie Wheeler, March 21, 1867; living in Monticello, Sul. Co., N. Y. He served 3 yrs. in 143d N. Y. Reg.  
 (5385) VI. ELNATHAN WALTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1845, in B.; m. Henrietta Welch, Dec. 30, 1869; living in Wurtsboro', Sul. Co., N. Y.  
 (5386) VII. ANNA ALSTONE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1847, in B.; m. Edmund F. Howes, Dec. 31, 1869.  
 (5387) VIII. RHUA CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1850, in B.; d. Dec. 12, 1862.  
 (5388) IX. LEVERETT CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. March 17, 1852, in B.  
 (5389) X. LAURA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1855, in B.  
 (5390) XI. BENJAMIN ADAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1857, in B.

—3—

*Children of (4042) Henry<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (5391) I. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1788; m. Sam. Raymond, Oct., 1808; d. Nov. 26, 1829.  
 (5392) II. OLIVER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1790; d. April 29, 1792.  
 (5393) III. OLIVER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1792, prob. in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Bathsheba Birdsall, Dec. 14, 1814 (6448). A farmer; living at Chenango Forks, N. Y. Wife Bath. d. Oct. 21, 1854, aged 65.  
 (5394) IV. ALFRED,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1794; m. Abigail Foster, of S. East, N. Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1855. No chil.  
 (5395) V. MARY ESTHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1797; m. Noah Sherwood, of S. East.  
 (5396) VI. FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1799; m. Abigail Crosby, June 3, 1827; living at Brewster's Station, S. East, Put. Co., N. Y. A dau.,<sup>9</sup> married.  
 (5397) VII. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1802; d. April 30, 1830.  
 (5398) VIII. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1804; m. 1st, Fred. Bright, Nov. 10, 1823, and 2d, Seth S. Crosby, Jan. 1, 1832, all of S. East.  
 (5399) IX. ASA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 2, 1806, in S. East, N. Y.; m. Sarah Penny [dau. of Archibald Penny], Sep. 16, 1827 (6457). A farmer; now living in Buffalo, N. Y.



- (5400) X. ELIZA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1808; m. Benj. Reed, March 18, 1834; living in Bellona, N. Y.  
 (5401) XI. THEODOSIA C.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1814; m. Philip R. Gay, Nov. 29, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1859.

—1—

*Children of (4044) Asa<sup>7</sup> and Clarissa Hoyt.*

- (5402) I. THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> living in 1800; perhaps d. young.  
 (5403) II. FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1798, in South East, N. Y.; m. Nancy Fitch, in S. Salem, N. Y., April 12, 1819 (6459); d. June 17, 1842; buried at Norwalk, Ct. Wife Nancy b. in Norwalk, July 17, 1800; d. Jan. 26, 1866.  
 (5404) III. GOOLD,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1802; lived in Greenville, North Carolina; d. there, Nov., 1861; left no son.  
 (5405) IV. JAMES EDMUND,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1805; lived in Washington, N. Car.; d. in Raleigh, N. C., Jan. 16, 1864. Sons: *Edmund Slade*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1830; *John Kais*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1840; *James Henry*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1842; *Francis Goold*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1851. John K. is living in N. Y., the rest in N. Car. Ed. S. has 4 sons, quite young, living in Wash., North Carolina.  
 (5406) V. AMANDA,<sup>8</sup> m. James Smith, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; living.  
 (5407) VI. ANN,<sup>8</sup> m. Conkling Brush, ex-mayor of Brooklyn; now living there.  
 (5408) VII. CLARISSA,<sup>8</sup> m. Rev. — Knapp, an Epis. clergyman, in Ala.

—1—

*Children of (4048) Lewis<sup>7</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (5409) I. LUCY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1805, in Danbury, Ct.; m. John C. Smith, Sep. 24, 1826; living in Jamaica, L. I.  
 (5410) II. EDWARD ELISHA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1807, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Martha L. Calender [dau. of Horace Calender, of Hubbard, O.], Oct. 31, 1839. A merchant; lived in Warren, O.; d. there, June 20, 1864. Chil.: *Edward Whittlesey*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1841, living in W., unm.; *Martha Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1842, d. Jan. 11, 1856; *John Smith*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1844, m. Maria A. Myers, served 3 mos. in 84th Reg. O. V. I., and 100 days in 1st Pa. Artil., res. Pittsburg, Pa.; *Abbie Mygatt*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 16, 1851; *Frances Arabella*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1852; all b. in Warren, O.  
 (5411) III. COMFORT LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1809, in Canfield, O.; d. Oct. 5, 1809.  
 (5412) IV. COMFORT LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1811, in C.; m. 1st, Frances C. Trowbridge [dau. of Dr. Amasa Trowbridge], June 3, 1841, 2d, Eliza M. Bright, Oct. 1, 1846, and 3d, Caroline Westcott [dau. of Albert Westcott], Oct. 10, 1849. He was a bank teller; lived in Painesville, Lake Co., O.; d. there, June 18, 1866. Wife Frances C. d. May 21, 1842, aged 22. Wife Eliza M. d. April 21, 1849. Chil.: *Amasa Trowbridge*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1842, m. Anna Evans, Aug., 1865, served 3 mos. in 19th Reg. O. V. I., and 100 days in





- 171st O. N. G., living in Warren; *Frances Eliza*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1849; *Geo. Mygatt*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1851, d. Nov. 7, 1854; *Geo. Mygatt*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1856; *Lewis Whittlesey*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1860, d. Aug. 14, 1862; *Lucy*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1863; all b. in P.
- (5413) V. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1814, in C.; m. Elizabeth Brown [dau. of John Brown], March 26, 1840. A mechanic; living in Warren, O. Chil.: *Eli S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1843; *Lucy Ann*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1851, d. Sep. 1, 1853; *James B.*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1852; all b. in W.
- (5414) VI. LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1816, in C.; m. Sarah M. Spear [dau. of Edward Spear], June 9, 1847. A merchant; living in Warren, O. Chil.: *Comfort Lewis*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1848; *Annie*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1856; *Ella*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1862, d. Aug. 31, 1864; *Abbie*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1867; all b. in W.
- (5415) VII. ELI,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1818, in C.; d. March 7, 1842.
- (5416) VIII. A SON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1821, in C.; d. in infancy.

—2—

*Children of (4059) Henry<sup>7</sup> and Irene Hoyt.*

- (5417) I. GEORGE ALANSON<sup>8</sup> (DEA.), b. May 7, 1827, in New Milford, Ct.; m. 1st, Sarah B. Booth [dau. of David Booth, of N. M.], Oct. 13, 1851, 2d, Eliza Pierce [dau. of Ely Pierce, of S. Britain], March 9, 1854, and 3d, Sarah E. Minor [dau. of Daniel Minor, of Bridgewater, Ct.], May 24, 1858. A farmer; living in South Britain, Ct. Wife Sarah B. d. April 19, 1853, aged 24. Wife Eliza d. Dec. 21, 1855, aged 25. Chil.: *Charles Oscar*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 6, 1853; *Nancy Clarinda*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1860.
- (5418) II. ELSIE ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1829, in N. M.; m. Geo. Northrup, Feb. 18, 1852; living in New Milford, Ct.
- (5419) III. NANCY CORNELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1831, in N. M.; m. Edward Hine, March 29, 1854; lived in New Milford; d. Sep. 4, 1859.
- (5420) IV. SARAH ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1835, in N. M.; m. Edward Hine, Oct. 16, 1860; living in N. Y. City.
- (5421) V. WILLIAM JAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1837, in N. M.; m. Albina A. Wells, Dec. 28, 1864; living in New Milford, Ct.
- (5422) VI. HENRY RUSSELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1840, in N. M.; living, unmar., in New Milford, Ct. He served 3 yrs. in the 19th Ct. Inf., and 2d Ct. H. A., at last as 1st Lieut.; was in the 6th Corps under Gen. Grant, through all the campaigns of 1864 and '65, and was only off duty, in the hospital, 6 weeks during the 3 yrs. He was in the battles of North Anna, Cold Harbor, near Petersburg, Hatcher's Run, Fort Fisher [March 25, 1865], capture of Petersburg, Sailor's Creek, surrender of Lee, and several skirmishes, but never wounded.



## —2—

*Children of (4063) George A.<sup>7</sup> and Antoinette Hoyt.*

- (5423) I. AMELIA ANTOINETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1818, in Albany, N. Y.; m. James McMullen, Oct. 26, 1842; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (5424) II. GEORGE BARNUM,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1823, in A.; m. Elizabeth White [dau. of John G. and Hannah White, of A.], Sep. 2, 1845; a coal merchant; living in Albany, N. Y. Chil.: *George Anson*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1846, d. Jan. 20, 1850; *Lizzie Raymond*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1849; *Mary Agnes*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1852; *Charles Raymond*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 13, 1855; *Francis Woodworth*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1859.
- (5425) III. CHARLES EDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1830, in A.; m. Genevieve Willard Thompson [dau. of Dr. Daniel D. and Catharine M. Thompson, of Ottawa, Ill.], Sep. 25, 1862. He is cashier Am. Express Co., at Albany, N. Y. No chil.
- (5426) IV. SARAH RAYMOND,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1833, in A.; m. Isaiah W. Stearns, April 27, 1858; living in Albany.
- (5427) V. JOHN RAYMOND,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1836, in A.; d. May 3, 1838.

## —1—

*Children of (4070) James A.<sup>7</sup> and Susan A. Hoyt.*

- (5428) I. HARRIET AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1836, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; living, unm.
- (5429) II. FRANCES LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1838, in Troy, N. Y.; living, unmarried.
- (5430) III. CHARLES SILL,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1846, in T.; d. May 12, 1847.

*Children of (4070) James A.<sup>7</sup> and Eliza A. Hoyt.*

- (5431) IV. MARY ANTOINETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1851, in Troy; now living.
- (5432) V. IDA EVELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1856, at Sar. Springs; living.

## —3—

*Children of (4072) William<sup>7</sup> and Ann Hoyt.*

- (5433) I. JAMES WOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. in Prince William, New Bruns.; m. Susan Burt; a farmer; living in Keswick, N. B. Chil.: *Wesley*,<sup>9</sup> *Keziah*,<sup>9</sup> *Darius*,<sup>9</sup> *Emma*,<sup>9</sup> all young.
- (5434) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> m. Thomas Morehouse; res. Milestown, Canada West.
- (5435) III. SHEPPARD,<sup>8</sup> m. Ann Todd; res. Nashwauksis, N. B. Two children.
- (5436) IV. CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> m. John Parish; res. Milestown, Canada West.
- (5437) V. JOEL,<sup>8</sup> res. Milestown, 9 miles from London, Canada West.
- (5438) VI. EZRA MILES,<sup>8</sup> res. Canada.
- (5439) VII. THANKFUL,<sup>8</sup> res. Canada.

## —1—

*Children of (4074) John<sup>7</sup> and Lydia Hoyt.*

- (5440) I. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. in Prince Wm., N. Bruns.; m. Jane Irvine; living at Lake George, N. B. Chil.: *Sarah*,<sup>9</sup> m. James



Forrester; Susan,<sup>9</sup> m. John Graham; Mary<sup>9</sup>; Hepzibah<sup>9</sup>; Maggie<sup>9</sup>; John<sup>9</sup>.

- (5441) II. OLIVE,<sup>8</sup> m. David Burden; res. Dumfries.  
 (5442) III. MOSES,<sup>8</sup> b. in P. W.; m. Sarah McDonald; a farmer; living in Prince William, York Co., N. B. Chil.: Wallingsford,<sup>9</sup> Edwin,<sup>9</sup> Annie.<sup>9</sup>  
 (5443) IV. THOMAS W.,<sup>8</sup> b. in P. W.; m. Mary Monk; living in Prince William. Chil.: George L.,<sup>9</sup> a blacksmith, in Lower Prince William, Edward,<sup>9</sup> Adelaide,<sup>9</sup> Ludlow.<sup>9</sup>  
 (5444) V. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> m. John Kitchen; res. Prince Wm.  
 (5445) VI. JACOB.<sup>8</sup> (5446) VII. SOLOMON,<sup>8</sup> d. in P. W.  
 (5447) VIII. JANE,<sup>8</sup> m. Robert Lawson.

—1—

*Children of (4076) James<sup>7</sup> and Ruth Hoyt.*

- (5448) I. CATHARINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1819, in Prince William, N. B.; m. Daniel Parent; res. Prince Wm.  
 (5449) II. JOEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1820; d. April 28, 1821.  
 (5450) III. SUSANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1822; d. Feb. 27, 1839.  
 (5451) IV. PHILIP DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1824, in P. W.; m. Lucinda Sharp; a farmer; living in Prince William, York Co., N. B. Chil.: Geo. Judson,<sup>9</sup> Nehemiah,<sup>9</sup> Melissa,<sup>9</sup> James Henry,<sup>9</sup> all young.  
 (5452) V. JOHN YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1826, in P. W.; m. Hannah Thompson [dau. of Thomas Thompson], Dec. 23, 1853; a merchant; living in Richmond, Carleton Co., N. B. Chil.: Zebina Bathsheba,<sup>9</sup> b. in Prince Wm.; and Burnham Dunbar,<sup>9</sup> b. in R.  
 (5453) VI. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1828; d. Nov. 12, 1828.  
 (5454) VII. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1829; d. April 12, 1831.  
 (5455) VIII. ABRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1832; d. May 17, 1835.  
 (5456) IX. HEZEKIAH YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 21, 1834, in P. W.; m. Margaret Ann Jones, Dec. 24, 1859; a farmer; living in Southampton, N. B. Chil.: Annie Vinetta,<sup>9</sup> Frederick,<sup>9</sup> and Frank.<sup>9</sup>  
 (5457) X. NAOMI,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1837; m. Thomas W. Jones; res. Richmond, N. B.  
 (5458) XI. ABRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1839.  
 (5459) XII. ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1842.  
 (5460) XIII. SUSANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1845.

—2—

*Children of (4078) Isaac<sup>7</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (5461) I. ESTHER,<sup>8</sup> m. David L. Deforest, of New Canaan, Ct.  
 (5462) II. ALANSON,<sup>8</sup> m. Harriet Ruscoe; res. Wilton.  
 (5463) III. JANE,<sup>8</sup> unm.; res. New Canaan.  
 (5464) IV. POLLY,<sup>8</sup> d. in Lewisboro', N. Y., aged 13.  
 (5465) V. MOSES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1816, in Lewisboro', N. Y.; m. Mary Ann Gregory [dau. of Uriah Gregory], July 24, 1853. A farmer; living in New Canaan, Ct. Chil.: Aaron G.,<sup>9</sup>





b. June 30, 1854; *Wilber M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1855; *Elbridge*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1857; *Naomi G.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug 2, 1858; *Hermion*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1860; *Mary F.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1863; *Gardiner*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 20, 1868.

- (5466) VI. ANDREW,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1818; m. Ruth Wakeman [dau. of Sam. Wakeman]. A farmer; living in Dakotah Ter. Chil.: *Charlotte*,<sup>9</sup> *Josephine*,<sup>9</sup> *Anna*,<sup>9</sup> *John*,<sup>9</sup> and *George*.<sup>9</sup>
- (5467) VII. NATALIA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; unkm.; res. Ridgefield, Ct.
- (5468) VIII. NANCY,<sup>8</sup> b. —; unkm.; res. Ridgefield.
- (5469) IX. AURELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. —; unkm.; res. Ridgefield.
- (5470) X. MUNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. —; unkm.; res. Ridgefield.

—1—

*Children of (4081) Azor<sup>7</sup> and Ruth Hoyt.*

- (5471) I. GEORGE C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1814, in North Salem, N. Y.; living in W. Munroe, Osw. Co., N. Y. Chil.: a son,<sup>9</sup> b. ab. 1840, living in Rockford, Kent Co., Mich.; *Jane Ann*,<sup>9</sup> b. ab. 1844; *Amanda M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. ab. 1848; *Albert O.*,<sup>9</sup> b. ab. 1850; *Phebe C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. ab. 1855; *Zada E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. ab. 1857.
- (5472) II. NANCY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1817, in Onondaga, N. Y.; d. May 23 1858, in W. Munroe.
- (5473) III. HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1819, in Onon.
- (5474) IV. ELIAS S.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1822, in Onon.
- (5475) V. AMANDA E.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1824, in Onon.
- (5476) VI. PHEBE G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1828, in W. Munroe.

—1—

*Children of (4082) Moses<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (5477) I. RUFUS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1819, in Onondaga, N. Y.; living. Chil.: 7 sons<sup>9</sup> and 3 daus.,<sup>9</sup> b. in W. Munroe, Oswego Co.
- (5478) II. AZOR,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1823, or '4, in Onon.; living. Chil.: one dau.,<sup>9</sup> b. in W. Munroe, N. Y.

—2—

*Children of (4083) Lewis<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (5479) I. ISAAC,<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1808, in Dutch. Co., N. Y.; m. Maria West, 1831; lately living in Cannonsville, Del. Co., N. Y.
- (5480) II. POLLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1810, in Dut. Co.; m. Morgan West, April, 1834; lived in Delhi, Delaw. Co., N. Y.; d. March, 1835.
- (5481) III. JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1814, in Dut. Co.; m. Stephen Cunbar, 1832; res. Cannonsville, N. Y.
- (5482) IV. ABEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1817, in Dut. Co.; m. 1st, Mary Ann Bigelow, Jan., 1835, and 2d, Abigail Parish, March, 1842; lately living in Delhi, Del. Co., N. Y.
- (5483) V. LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1819, in Dut. Co.; d. unkm., 1832, in Cannonsville.
- (5484) VI. COONROD L. T.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1826, in Bovina, Del. Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, Betsey Brewer, Jan., 1844, and 2d, Almunda Miller, 1849; res. Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.
- (5485) VII. ABRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1829, in Cannonsville; d. 1832.
- (5486) VIII. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1832, in C.; d. 1832.



*Children of (4083) Lewis<sup>7</sup> and Lucinda M. Hoyt.*

- (5487) IX. ANDREW,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1834, in Delhi, Del. Co.; d. unm., Oct. 3, 1857, in Hamden, Del. Co., N. Y.
- (5488) X. EMILY AMANDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1836, in D.; living, unm., in Bainbridge, Chen. Co., N. Y.
- (5489) XI. RHODA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1839, in Bovina; m. Joseph Burditt, Oct. 4, 1865; res. Bainbridge.
- (5490) XII. HENRY BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1843, in Andes, Del. Co.; res. Bainbridge, unm.
- (5491) XIII. LYDIA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1845, in A.; res. Bainbridge.

## —1—

*Children of (4089) Alpheus<sup>7</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

- (5492) I. LAURA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1818, in Onondaga, N. Y.; m. Benjamin Carr, June 12, 1850; res. W. Munroe, Oswego Co.
- (5493) II. DANIEL R.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1820, in On.; m. Tryphena Welton, Jan. 3, 1844; now living in Tully, Onon. Co., N. Y. No children living, one died.

*Children of (4089) Alpheus<sup>7</sup> and Mercy Hoyt.*

- (5494) III. EBENEZER S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1824, in On.; m. Mercy Souls; res. Otisco, Onon. Co., N. Y.
- (5495) IV. ALMIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1826, in On.; living, unmar., in Tully.
- (5496) V. MARY M.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1828; living, unmar., in Tully.
- (5497) VI. MERCY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1836; d. Jan. 9, 1836.
- (5498) VII. JERUSHA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. —.

## —2—

*Children of (4092) Keeler<sup>7</sup> and Charity Hoyt.*

- (5499) I. NELSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1820, in Manlius, N. Y.; m. 1st, Betsy Barber [dau. of Peter Barber], Nov. 2, 1846, and 2d, Elizabeth Smith, Jan. 2, 1864. A farmer; rem. from Syracuse, N. Y., to Waterloo, Mich., where he is now living. 6 children.
- (5500) II. JULIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1822, in M.; m. James Carley, Aug. 18, 1838; living in Henrietta, Mich.
- (5501) III. WILLIAM WALLACE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1825, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Rhesa Louisa Andrews [dau. of Awra Andrews, of S.], Nov. 5, 1851. A machinist; lately living in Syracuse, N. Y., now in Kalamazoo, Mich. Chil.: *Wallace Andrews*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1855; *Harriet Orrilla*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1859; *Fred. Wheeler*.<sup>9</sup>
- (5502) IV. HANNAH FIDELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1827, in S.; living there.
- (5503) V. MATILDA LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1830, in S.; living there.
- (5504) VI. HELEN MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1833, in S.; m. Wm. Henry Hilts, Jan. 31, 1856; living in Hixton, Wis.
- (5505) VII. CHRISTINA DEBORAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1834, in S.; m. Ezra N. Wheeler, Dec. 26, 1852; living in Syracuse.
- (5506) VIII. HENRY HARRISON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1838, in S.; enlisted from Syracuse, in the 122d Reg. N. Y. Vols., served 2 yrs.; Lieut.; killed at Petersburg, Va., June 21, 1864.



## —4—

*Children of (4102) William<sup>7</sup> and Lydia Hoyt.*

- (5507) I. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1778, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Olive Ketchum [dau. of Stephen and Mary Ketchum] (6469). A farmer; lived in Greene, Chen. Co., N. Y.; d. there, May 1, 1852. Wid. Olive d. July 21, 1867, aged 81.
- (5508) II. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> m. Lydia —; lived in Warwick, Or. Co., N. Y.
- (5509) III. GORHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- (5510) IV. POLLY,<sup>8</sup> m. Stephen Hanford, of Walton, Del. Co., N. Y.
- (5511) V. RACHEL,<sup>8</sup> m. Waters Hine, of Greene, N. Y.
- (5512) VI. SUSANNA,<sup>8</sup> m. Simeon Marvin, of Greene, N. Y.
- (5513) VII. LYDIA,<sup>8</sup> unm.; lived in Greene.

*Children of (4102) William<sup>7</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (5514) VIII. ANNA,<sup>8</sup> m. Henry Lockwood; prob. lived in western N. Y.
- (5515) IX. RUTH,<sup>8</sup> m. Urias Decker, of Greene, N. Y.

## —1—

*Children of (4106) Elijah<sup>7</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (5516) I. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1787, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Abigail Raymond [dau. of his step-mother], April 11, 1808 (6479). He was a shoe-maker; lived in several towns in Fairfield Co., Ct., but removed to Broome Co., N. Y., about 1820, and d. in Killawog, Sep. 25, 1858. Wife Ab. d. Oct. 10, 1838. He served in the war of 1812.

*Children of (4106) Elijah<sup>7</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

- (5517) II. ELIJAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 16, 1795, in Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Scofield [dau. of Silvanus Scofield, of Stamford, Ct.], Sep. 8, 1816 (6486). A shoe-maker; living in Prairie City, McDonough Co., Ill.
- (5518) III. NANCY,<sup>8</sup> m. David Scofield; d. in 1842, in Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y.
- (5519) IV. CLARISSA,<sup>8</sup> m. Seth Davis; living in Wastado, Goodhue Co., Minn.
- (5520) V. CYNTHIA,<sup>8</sup> m. Joseph Wheaton; d. in Killawog, Broome Co., N. Y.
- (5521) VI. BENJAMIN F.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1800, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. — Haney [dau. of Rev. Richard Haney]; lives in St. Paul, Minn. Chil.: Mary A.,<sup>9</sup> Lorenzo,<sup>9</sup> John F.,<sup>9</sup> Freeborn,<sup>9</sup> Cynthia L.,<sup>9</sup> Henry,<sup>9</sup> and Hannah,<sup>9</sup> living; also Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> Mark A.,<sup>9</sup> and George M.,<sup>9</sup> who are dead.

## —1—

*Sons of (4109) Samuel<sup>7</sup> Hoyt.*

- (5522) I. WILLIAM H.,<sup>8</sup> living in Canarsie, Kings Co., N. Y. Sons: Wm. H.<sup>9</sup> and Edward C.<sup>9</sup>
- (5523) II. CHARLES F.<sup>8</sup> [III. LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> of Janesville?]





## —2—

*Children of (4114) Jared<sup>T</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (5524) I. ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1780; d. unmar.  
 (5525) II. POLLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1782; d. unmar.  
 (5526) III. JARED,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1785; m. Chloe Andrews.  
 (5527) IV. ALTA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1787; unmar.  
 (5528) V. DAVID COLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1788; m. Betsey Frost [dau. of Joseph Frost], Nov. 23, 1811 (6496). A mechanic and farmer; lived in Catharine and Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y.; d. Sep. 21, 1841, in B. Wife Betsey d. Aug. 14, 1855, aged 61. He served in the war of 1812. He participated in the battle of Queenstown, under Col. Van Rensselaer; was then taken prisoner, paroled, and not exchanged during the war.  
 (5529) VI. AMOS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1790; unmar.  
 (5530) VII. ADAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1794; m. Reuben Calkins.

## —2—

*Children of (4119) Stephen<sup>T</sup> and Nancy Hoyt.*

- (5531) I. ELIZA ANNIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1805, in Wilton, Ct.; m. Caleb Benedict, Sep. 7, 1824; now living in Sidney Center, N. Y.  
 (5532) II. EBENEZER CURTIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1807, in W.; m. Maria Amelia Myers (6502). He was a hatter; lived in Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. in Sidney, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1855. Wife M. Amelia d. Aug. 23, 1853.  
 (5533) III. MARY HODGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1809, in W.; m. Lyman Brown, Oct. 10, 1826; lived in Norwalk, Ct., and now living in Belle Center, Wis.

## —1—

*Children of (4123) Lewis S.<sup>T</sup> and Almira Hoyt.*

- (5534) I. ESTHER P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1824, in Wilton, Ct.; living.  
 (5535) II. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1826, in Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Lydia Wolf, Jan. 6, 1850; living in De Kalb, Ill. 5 children, 3 of whom are dead.  
 (5536) III. MALTBIE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1830, in Walton, N. Y.; m. Jane Furness; living in De Kalb, Ill. 4 children.  
 (5537) IV. JULIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1831, in Wal.; living in Kansas.  
 (5538) V. LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1834, in Wal.; m. Margaret M. Badger, Feb. 14, 1857; living in De Kalb, Ill. 5 children, one of whom is dead.  
 (5539) VI. ERSKINE M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1837, in Lehman, Luzern Co., Pa.; m. Mary J. Badger, April 24, 1859; living in De Kalb, Ill.; was Lieut. in 52d Ill. Reg. during Rebellion.  
 (5540) VII. SUSAN G.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1840, in L.; d. Nov. 12, 1863.  
 (5541) VIII. HIRAM G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1843; d. Sep. 24, 1844.



—3—

*Children of (4130) Lockwood<sup>7</sup> and Clarissa Hoyt.*

- (5542) I. ISAAC E.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1802, in Wilton, Ct.; m. Abigail S. Adams [dau. of Sam. Adams], Nov. 21, [1823?] (6509); living in Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- (5543) II. CHARLOTTE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1803, in W.; m. 1st, Daniel J. Cobb, in Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 15, 1822, and 2d, Robert Youngs, in Dansville, Mich., April 14, 1859.
- (5544) III. MARY ESTHER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1805, in W.; d. June 12, 1824.
- (5545) IV. LOCKWOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1807, in W.; m. 1st, Amanda A. Sillick [dau. of James Sillick, of Sch.], Oct. 15, 1832 (6514), and 2d, Adeline E. Clark, Oct. 16, 1853 (6520). He grad. Union Coll., 1830; a teacher; res. Rochester and Lima, N. Y.; now living in Schenectady, N. Y. Wife Amanda A. d. Nov. 10, 1852, aged 41.

—2—

*Children of (4133) Jachin<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (5546) I. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> d. June 3, 1802, at New Canaan, Ct. [Recorded at N. Can. as son of Jachin, but not named on family records furnished.]
- (5547) II. TIMOTHY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1793, in Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y.; m. Sally Reed [dau. of Daniel Reed], Oct. 17, 1816 (6521). A farmer; lived in Patterson; d. May 30, 1864, in P. Wid. living.
- (5548) III. PHILO,<sup>8</sup> was lately living in Chicago, with his son-in-law, John B. Corning.
- (5549) IV. CATHERINE,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

—1—

*Children of (4139) Joel<sup>7</sup> and Esther Hoyt.*

- (5550) I. LAMBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1800, in New Canaan, Ct.; m. 1st, Amanda Hickok [dau. of Seth Hickok]. Nov. 28, 1822 (6525), and 2d, Sally Ann Miller, of Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1850. A harness-maker; res. New Canaan and Norwalk, Ct.; recently living in Port Chester, W.ch. Co., N. Y. Wife Amanda, whose mother was a Hoyt, d. March 23, 1847, aged 43.
- (5551) II. SAMUEL RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1803, in N. Can.; m. (4179) Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, Sep., 1847. A harness-maker; living in New Canaan, Ct. No children.
- (5552) III. ESTHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1805, in N. Can.; d. May 29, 1818.
- (5553) IV. JOEL LYMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1809, in N. Can.; m. Ellen Maria Johnson, May 29, 1837; lived in Port Jervis, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Sep. 11, 1850. Wid. now living in Goshen, N. Y.
- (5554) V. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 16, 1816, in N. Can.; d. unm., in Port Jervis, N. Y., July 25, 1848.



## —2—

*Children of (4147) Jacob<sup>7</sup> and Nancy Hoyt.*

- (5555) I. BETSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1806, in Greenfield, N. Y.; d. at the age of 2 yrs.
- (5556) II. ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1809; m. Henry L. Pixley, Nov. 5, 1833; res. Jamesville, Onon. Co., N. Y.
- (5557) III. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1811; m. Otis Hamilton, Jan., 1837; res. Jamesville, N. Y.
- (5558) IV. DAVID HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1813, in Greenfield, Sar. Co., N. Y.; m. Caroline Andrews [dau. of Bartholomew Andrews], Oct. 5, 1843. A farmer; living in Cicero, Onon. Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Charles Jay*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1844, d. Sep. 13, 1848; *Lucy*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 5, 1846; *Josephine*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1847; *Leroy G.*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1849; *Ella Eucelia*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1851; *Marilia C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 25, 1853; *John Jay*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1855; *Alice*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1857; *Frank D.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1863; *Hattie*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1866.
- (5559) V. JACOB,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. Maria Van Allstine; res. Cicero, N. Y.

## —2—

*Children of (4152) Joseph<sup>7</sup> and Lydia Hoyt.*

- (5560) I. EDWIN ANDRUS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1813, in New Canaan, Ct.; m. Francis E. Walker, at Smithtown, L. I.; now living in Queens, L. I.
- (5561) II. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1815, in N. Can.; m. Eliza Brady, March 10, 1841; lived in N. Y. City; d. there, July 12, 1862.
- (5562) III. LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1817, in N. Y. City; living in Brooklyn, L. I.
- (5563) IV. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1825, in N. Y.; living in Brooklyn.
- (5564) V. LUCINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1827, in N. Y.; living in Brooklyn.
- (5565) VI. JOSEPH BENEDICT,<sup>8</sup> b. in N. Y.; d. there, aged 4 yrs.

## —1—

*Children of (4153) Enos<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (5566) I. LORENZO,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1809, in N. Y. City; m. Sarah Stevens; res. N. Y. City; still living.
- (5567) II. CAROLINE MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1812, in N. Y.; d. Sep. 12, 1812.
- (5568) III. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1815, in N. Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1816.
- (5569) IV. JOHN OSCAR,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1818, in N. Y.; m. Eliza Heaton Young [dau. of Henry Young of Newark, N. J.], May 15, 1838. A flour and grain merchant; living in Elizabeth, N. J. Chil.: *Henry Young*,<sup>9</sup> b. in Newark, N. J., June 17, 1840, d. in Granville, O., Aug. 1, 1841; *Joseph Asbury*,<sup>9</sup> b. in Columbus, O., June 27, 1842, living in Chicago, Ill.; *Charles Frederick*,<sup>9</sup> b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 6, 1846, living in E.; *John Oscar*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1851, in R.; living in E. and N. Y. City.





## —2—

*Children of (4158) Caleb<sup>7</sup> and Melissa Hoyt.*

- (5570) I. THOMAS BURRITT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1804, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Minerva Baker [dau. of Seth Baker, of Lafayette, N. Y.], April 8, 1830 (6530). He was a carriage manufacturer; lived in Syracuse, N. Y.; d. there, March 23, 1847.
- (5571) II. JOSEPH ODELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1806, in Wilton, Ct.; m. 1st, Wid. Polly H. Ferry [dau. of Abram Hurlbutt, of Wilton, Ct.], April 29, 1832 (6537), and 2d, Persis C. Hibbard [dau. of Sam. Hibbard, of Pompey, N. Y.], Jan. 5, 1842 (6539). A farmer; living in Salina, N. Y. Wife Polly d. March 12, 1841, aged 36 yrs. 7 mos.
- (5572) III. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1808, in W.; d. Sep. 2, 1835, in Wilton.
- (5573) IV. MARY SUSAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1810, in W.; d. May 14, 1838, in Wilton.
- (5574) V. NOAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1812, in W.; d. Aug. 20, 1841; killed, with 26 others, by an explosion of powder in Syracuse, N. Y.
- (5575) VI. JOHN NATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1814, in W.; m. Jane Osborn, of Ridgefield, Ct., May 10, 1837; living in Salina, N. Y. Chil., b. in S.: Noah W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1844, d. April 24, 1845; Caleb N.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1846; Nathan O.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1850; John N.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1853; Henry O.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1857.
- (5576) VII. JASON SYLVESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1816, in W.; m. Sarah C. Barker, of Madison, N. Y., June 22, 1862; lived in Syracuse, N. Y.; d. there, Aug. 16, 1869. No chil. He was at one time an alderman of S., and was the principal rescuer in the "Jerry Rescue."
- (5577) VIII. JULIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1818, in W.; d. Sep. 21, 1844, in Salina, N. Y.
- (5578) IX. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1820, in W.; m. 1st, Mary Blount, of Fabius, N. Y., April 18, 1850, and 2d, Mary Pardee [dau. of Ezra Pardee, of Cicero], Oct. 7, 1852. A farmer; living in Cicero, N. Y. 1st wife d. March 1, 1852, aged 26. Chil.: Charlotte Mary,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1852, in C., d. there, May 7, 1863; Ashbel Edward,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1856, in C.; Carrie Melissa,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1860, in Salina.
- (5579) X. CHARLOTTE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1820, in W.; d. July 9, 1849, in Salina, N. Y.
- (5580) XI. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> (DR.), b. March 10, 1823, in W.; unmar.; grad. Castleton, Vt., Medical Coll., Nov., 1846; commenced practice at Syracuse, N. Y., in the fall of 1847, and has practiced there ever since; a homeopathic physician. He has labored most efficiently in obtaining information for this work, as committee for the State of N. Y., and a member of the publication committee.



## —1—

*Children of (4160) Aaron<sup>7</sup> and Sophia Hoyt.*

- (5581) I. WILLIAM MEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1806, in Lafayette, N. Y.; m. Eliza M. Bonta [dau. of Liba Bonta, of Marcellus, N. Y.], Oct. 7, 1834 (6540). A farmer; living at Manlius Sta., Onon. Co., N. Y.
- (5582) II. LAURETTA ANGELINA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1808, in Spafford, N. Y.; m. J. F. Northway, Jan. 31, 1833; res. Onondaga, N. Y.
- (5583) III. AARON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 21, 1811, in Onon. Co.; m. Sarah M. Bonta [dau. of Seta Bonta, of Elbridge], March 24, 1842 (6546). A farmer; living in Onondaga, N. Y.
- (5584) IV. MARY SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 18, 1814, in Lafayette, N. Y.; unm.; res. Lexington, Ky.
- (5585) V. AZUBAH,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1816, in L.; m. 1st, Wm. L. Turney, of Westport, Ct., Sep. 26, 1837, and 2d, W. R. Pettibone, May 5, 1852; res. Portage City, Wis.
- (5586) VI. JEDEDIAH RENNELAER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1818, in Onon. Co.; m. Cordelia Dubois [dau. of Cornelius Dubois]. A farmer; lived in Rockford, Ill.; d. there, May 10, 1860. Chil.: Alice,<sup>9</sup> m. Lyman White, res. Syracuse, N. Y.; Ida.<sup>9</sup>
- (5587) VII. MARILLA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1822, in Onon.; m. A. C. Ketcham, Sep., 1847; res. Lexington, Ky.

## —1—

*Children of (4161) Uriah<sup>7</sup> and Betsey Hoyt.*

- (5588) I. BETSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1804, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Gideon Leeds, of Darien, April 26, 1829; now living in Stamford.
- (5589) II. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1806, in N.; m. Garwood Lewis, of Oxford, Ct., Aug. 12, 1832; now living in Havana, Schuyler Co., N. Y.
- (5590) III. HIRAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1810, in N.; m. 1st, Catharine Warren [dau. of Daniel Warren, of Ridgefield, Ct.], Feb. 3, 1833, and 2d, Jane C. Scribner [dau. of Jesse B. Scribner, of Westport, Ct.], Nov. 10, 1846; living in Rochester, N. Y.; a merchant tailor. Wife Cath. d. Dec. 4, 1839, aged 27. Chil.: Hiram Edgar,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1839, in N. Y. City, now living there, unm.; Charles Eugene,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1847, was in college at Rochester, in 1866.
- (5591) IV. MARY JERUSA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1812, in N.; m. John W. Taylor, of Westport, Ct., March 20, 1832; now living there.
- (5592) V. ELIZA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1814, in N.; m. Lyman Lewis, of Oxford, Ct., Dec. 31, 1837. She d. Aug. 28, or 29, 1848, in Norwalk.
- (5593) VI. JOHN FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1816, in N.; m. Amanda M. Sibley [dau. of Levi W. Sibley, of Rochester, N. Y.], Dec. 20, 1846. A railroad agent; lived in Detroit a few years, and now in New Carlisle, Ind. Wife d. March 31, 1861, aged 34, in N. Carl. Chil.: Hattie May,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1849, in Rochester, N. Y.
- (5594) VII. JANE ANGELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1819, in N.; m. Alexander Smith, of Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 7, 1844. She d. Sep. 2, 1848, in N.



- (5595) VIII. EMILY CATHERINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1821, in N.; m. Mason G. Seeley, of Washington, N. C., Nov. 12, 1843; living in Rochester, N. Y.
- (5596) IX. URIAH GRANDISON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1824, in N.; m. 1st, Emma G. Pierpont [dau. of Rev. Hezekiah B. Pierpont, of W. Avon, N. Y.], Feb. 13, 1849, and 2d, Grace B. Dutton [dau. of Carlos Dutton, of Rochester, N. Y.], Jan. 31, 1867. A carriage-maker; formerly in business in Rochester, N. Y., with his bro. J. F., as merchant tailors; now living in Erie, Pa.; a Baptist deacon. Wife Em. G. d. Sep. 13, 1856, aged 31. Chil.: *Mary Pierpont*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1849, in So. Avon, N. Y., living in Rochester; *Alice Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1851, in R., d. Sep. 13, 1852, in W. Avon; *Norman Van Rensselaer*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1853, in R.; d. there, Nov. 9, 1855.
- (5597) X. JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1826, in N.; d. Sep. 3, 1826.
- (5598) XI. MARIA LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1827, in N.; m. Wm. Olmsted, of Rochester, N. Y., June 18, 1849; now living in New Haven, Ct.

—1—

*Children of (4165) Minot<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (5599) I. HARRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1813, in Onondaga, N. Y.; m. Mary Allen [dau. of Barney Allen], March 17, 1841. A farmer; res. Ellery, N. Y. Chil.: *Sarah Abigail*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1842, in E., d. Dec. 6, 1844, in Dupage Co., Ill.; *Isaac Chauncey*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1844, in E., d. July 14, 1845, in Dupage Co., Ill.; *Allen*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1847, in Lake Co., Ill., d. Oct. 11, 1854, in Chaut. Co., N. Y.; *Minot*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1848, in Lake Co., Ill., res. Ellery, N. Y.; *Eugene H.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1853, in Cattar. Co., N. Y., d. March 18, 1854, in Chaut. Co., N. Y.
- (5600) II. CHARLES M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1814, in On.; m. 1st, Sarah Garfield, April 21, 1836, and 2d, Rachel Bradt, Jan. 21, 1855; res. Busti, N. Y.
- (5601) III. N. ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1816, in On.; m. Geo. Garfield, Aug. 10, 1834; res. French Creek, N. Y.
- (5602) IV. JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1818, in Ellery, N. Y.; m. Wm. N. Sumner, June 13, 1839; res. Chautauque, N. Y.
- (5603) V. GEORGE RODNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1820, in E.; m. Emeline Scofield, March, 1845; res. Townville, Pa.
- (5604) VI. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1824, in E.; m. Lafayette Clark, April 25, 1849; d. in Steuben, Pa., March 14, 1864.
- (5605) VII. TURPIN GREEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1826, in E.; d. udm., Feb. 1, 1856, in Kendall Co., Ill.
- (5606) VIII. ISAAC CHAUNCEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 8, 1831, in E.; d. March 21, 1843.
- (5607) IX. PERRY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1833, in E.; m. Christina M. Hale, Feb. 22, 1866; res. Ellery, N. Y.





## —1—

*Children of (4168) Joseph L.<sup>7</sup> and Mary J. Hoyt.*

- (5608) I. SARAH ANGELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1826, in Manlius, N. Y.; m. 1st, Hiram Burrows, Nov. 9, 1843, and 2d, Wm. Gunderman; res. Independence, Mich.
- (5609) II. ESTHER MARY ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1832, in M.; m. Eldad Smith, April 3, 1856; res. Independence, Mich.
- (5610) III. GEORGE WILLIS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1835, in M.; m. Ellen Palhemus, Sep. 28, 1860; res. Brandon, Mich., Clarkston P. O.
- (5611) IV. WILLIAM EDWY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1836, in Verona, N. Y.; m. Minerva Bell, March 28, 1866; res. Independence, Mich.
- (5612) V. ANN ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1840, in Independence, Mich.; m. Howard Palhemus, March 23, 1861; res. Brandon, Mich.
- (5613) VI. MARY JOSEPHINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1843, in I.; m. Flavel Smith, Dec. 25, 1865; res. Brandon, Mich.
- (5614) VII. SAMUEL ALONZO,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1845, in I.; d. Jan. 15, 1863, in Nashville, Tenn. He served in the 4th Mich. Inf. Reg. 1 year.
- (5615) VIII. CHARLES CHAUNCEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1847, in I.; d. March 30, 1865, in Huntsville, Tenn. He served in the 4th Mich. Inf. Reg. 1 year.

## —1—

*Children of (4170) Chauncy<sup>7</sup> and Keturah Hoyt.*

- (5616) I. ANN ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1825, in Tully, N. Y.; m. Joseph Fletcher; res. Tully.
- (5617) II. PHILETUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1826, in T.; m. Mary Smith; res. Montana Ter.
- (5618) III. EDWARD MOSES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1828, in T.; m. Deborah Russell; res. Montana Ter.
- (5619) IV. GEORGIETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1830, in T.; m. 1st, Nathan Miles, and 2d, Darius N. McClure; res. Onondaga, N. Y.
- (5620) V. AMANDA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1833, in T.; res. Tully.
- (5621) VI. GEORGE ALEXANDER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1835, in T.; d. when 1 year old.
- (5622) VII. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1838, in T.; res. Chicago, Ill.

## —2—

*Children of (4174) Epenetus<sup>7</sup> and Orril Hoyt.*

- (5623) I. HORACE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1820, in Lafayette, N. Y.; m. Louisa Carter, of Syracuse, Jan. 27, 1847. A farmer; living in Munnsville, Madison Co., N. Y. Wife Louisa d. Sep. 17, 1865. Chil.: *Frederic C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1849, in Lafayette, N. Y., drowned in Miss. River, Dec. 14, 1866; *Frank A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1852, in L.; *Albert M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1865, in L.
- (5624) II. FANNY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1823, in L.; m. Marcus Cook, May, 1848; res. Onondaga, N. Y.
- (5625) III. PHILANDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1826, in L.; m. Lucretia Harris; res. Lafayette, N. Y.



- (5626) IV. HARRISON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1836, in L.; m. Perl Jones [dan. of Nathaniel Jones, of Homer, N. Y.], Aug. 1, 1861. A lawyer; living in Homer, N. Y. Chil.: *Elbert Harry*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1862, in H.
- (5627) V. CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1841, in L.; unm.; living in Lafayette.

## —1—

*Children of (4178) Charles W.<sup>7</sup> and Harriet Hoyt.*

- (5628) I. HARRIET COLUMBIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1829, in Lafayette, N. Y.; d. April 28, 1842, in Preble, N. Y.
- (5629) II. CHARLES WELLINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1832, in L.; m. Betsey Elizabeth Clark [dan. of Isaiah Clark], Jan. 1, 1856. A farmer; living in Phelps, N. Y. Chil.: *Harriet Cordelia*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1857, in Lafayette, N. Y.; *Helen Louise*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1859; *Carroll Ellsworth*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1861; *Rose May*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 18, 1866.
- (5630) III. AUSTIN KNAPP,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1839, in Preble, N. Y.; m. Rosella Park Baker, Nov. 15, 1866; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

*Children of (4178) Charles W.<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (5631) IV. CHARLOTTE ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1846, in P.; res. Lafayette.
- (5632) V. ELVENA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1851, in Lafayette; d. there, April 2, 1864.
- (5633) VI. JULIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1858, in L.

## —3—

*Children of (4181) Caleb<sup>7</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

- (5634) I. JOHN P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1811, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1812.
- (5635) II. RUTH ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1813; m. David Mudge, Dec. 28, 1832; res. Oxford.

## —1—

*Children of (4182) Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> and Clara Hoyt.*

- (5636) I. JAMES P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1814, in Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y.
- (5637) II. MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1816, in Mt. H.; d. July 17, 1840.
- (5638) III. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1819, in Mt. H.; living at Otisville, Orange Co., N. Y.
- (5639) IV. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1821, in Mt. H.
- (5640) V. CHARLOTTE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1825, in Mt. H.; d. about 5 years old.
- (5641) VI. JOHN O.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1829, in Mt. H.
- (5642) VII. CATHARINE O.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1833, in Mt. H.
- (5643) VIII. ALFRED B.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1834, in Mt. H.; d. Oct. 10, 1841.

## —6—

*Children of (4188) James<sup>7</sup> and Bathsheba Haight.*

- (5644) I. PHILIP,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1766; never mar. A Friend; d. Nov. 2, 1848, by rec. Shappaqua Meeting.
- (5645) II. REUBEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1769; m. Sarah Wright [dan. of Reu-



- ben and Phebe Wright], Aug. 14, 1793 (6553); d. Jan. 3, 1851. A hatter and farmer; res. at Shappaqua, N. Y., afterwards Canada West. Wife Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1775; d. March 25, 1853. Hicksite Friends.
- (5646) III. SUSANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1771; m. Lot Birdsall, Nov. 18, 1790. She was a Friend; d. April 25, 1862.
- (5647) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1774; m. (6727) Phebe Haight, Jan. 21, 1796 (6565); d. March 30, 1860. A hatter and farmer; a Friend; lived in New Castle, 1½ m. E. of Shap. Meeting House. Wife Phebe d. July 20, 1859, aged 80 yrs. 9 mos.
- (5648) V. REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1776; m. Joshua Cornell, Oct. 15, 1795.
- (5649) VI. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1778; m. James Tripp, Aug. 17, 1797.
- (5650) VII. LYDIA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1781; m. Henry Carpenter, May 15, 1806; lived at Shappaqua; d. 1867.

—1—

*Children of (4193) Walter<sup>7</sup> and Martha Haight.*

- (5651) I. REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1786; d. in New Castle, July 10, 1860; prob. unmarried.
- (5652) II. ABRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1788; m. Phebe Smith (6575); now residing on his father's homestead, at Chappaqua, N. Y.
- (5653) III. AARON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1790.
- (5654) IV. PHEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1793; m. Ebenezer Haviland, of Patterson, Dutch. Co., Dec. 19, 1811. She d. May 9, 1831; a Friend.
- (5655) V. JESSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1795, in New Castle; d. at Nine Partners Boarding School, Dutch. Co., N. Y., April 13, 1815.
- (5656) VI. SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1803; d. June 6, 1817.

—1—

*Children of (4194) Jesse<sup>7</sup> and Margaret Haight.*

- (5657) I. WILLIAM.<sup>8</sup> (5658) II. REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> m. Samuel Ferber.

*Children of (4194) Jesse<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Haight.*

- (5659) III. ELIZA ANN,<sup>8</sup> m. Wm. Hunt.
- (5660) IV. STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> m. Mary Hall. He is living in New York; has 2 chil.: Emma<sup>9</sup> and Elizabeth.<sup>9</sup>

—1—

*Children of (4195) Reuben<sup>7</sup> and Susannah Haight.*

- (5661) I. HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> m. Jacob Mekeel, March 17, 1808.
- (5662) II. MOSES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1794; m. 1st, Anna Underhill [dau. of James and Phebe Underhill], Oct. 15, 1812 (6584), and 2d, (6569) Phebe S.<sup>9</sup> Haight, June 16, 1825 (6588). He was a farmer; lived on his father's homestead at Shappaqua, New Castle; d. Nov. 5, 1859. Wife Anna d. Oct. 17, 1822, aged 28 yrs. 7 mos. Hicksite Friends.





## —2—

*Children of (4202) Ludlow<sup>7</sup> and Ruth Haight.*

- (5663) I. MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> m. Nathaniel Powel, after 1813.  
 (5664) II. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1789; d. May 17, 1856, in New Castle, unmarried.  
 (5665) III. HENRY L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1792. He was a Hicksite Friend; d. in New Castle, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1862.  
 (5666) IV. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1796; d. May 2, 1846, at New Castle; prob. unmarried.

## —1—

*Children of (4206) Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Phebe Haight.*

- (5667) I. CALEB,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1788; m. Hester Horton; lived at Chappaqua, N. Y.; d. there, Dec. 23, 1870.  
 (5668) II. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. —; living in 1817.  
 (5669) III. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1793; m. Stephen H. Lane, Sep. 19, 1811; d. July 8, 1860, in New Castle.  
 (5670) IV. JEMIMA,<sup>8</sup> m. Timothy Carpenter, Dec. 15, 1814; now living at Chappaqua.  
 (5671) V. MOSES,<sup>8</sup> m. Hannah Sutton; lived in Ill. Chil.: *Willett*,<sup>9</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>9</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>9</sup> and *Elias*.<sup>9</sup>  
 (5672) VI. MARY,<sup>8</sup> m. Daniel Tripp [son of James and Elizabeth (Haight) Tripp], after 1817.  
 (5673) VII. JACOB,<sup>8</sup> b. —; living in 1817.  
 (5674) VIII. LUDLOW,<sup>8</sup> m. Mary Wildey. Chil.: *Elisha*,<sup>9</sup> *Henry*,<sup>9</sup> *Charles*,<sup>9</sup> *Harvey*,<sup>9</sup> *Mary Amelia*,<sup>9</sup> m. — Hyatt, *Arthur*,<sup>9</sup> *Hyatt*,<sup>9</sup> *Sarah F.*,<sup>9</sup> *Phebe*,<sup>9</sup> *George*,<sup>9</sup> *Augusta*,<sup>9</sup> *Imogene*.<sup>9</sup>  
 (5675) IX. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, Pamela Knowlton, and 2d, Phebe Clark; a farmer; living at Bedford, N. Y. Chil.: by 1st wife, *Caleb*,<sup>9</sup> *Charles*,<sup>9</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>9</sup> *Pamela*,<sup>9</sup> m. Charles Hoyt; by 2d wife, *John*,<sup>9</sup> *Sarah Ann*,<sup>9</sup> *George*,<sup>9</sup> and *Emily*.<sup>9</sup>  
 (5676) X. SARAH ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. after 1796; unmar. in 1817.  
 (5677) XI. JOHN Y.,<sup>8</sup> m. Jane Washburn; living at Chappaqua, on land formerly owned by (3279) Caleb<sup>6</sup> Haight. Wife Jane W. d. Oct. 24, 1870. Chil.: *Reuben S.*,<sup>9</sup> m. Charlotte Anderson; *Phebe*,<sup>9</sup> m. John Odell; *Henry Clay*,<sup>9</sup> living at Chappaqua; *William*.<sup>9</sup>  
 (5678) XII. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. —; living in 1817.

## —4—

*Children of (4216) Nicholas<sup>7</sup> and Jemima Haight.*

- (5679) I. BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> m. Catharine Holly. He rem. from Bedford and settled in N. Y. City as a merchant in 1806; passed his life there; d. 1857. Chil.: Rev. *Benj. I.*<sup>9</sup> (D. D.), a prominent Epis. clergyman in N. Y. City, has a son *Charles*<sup>10</sup>; *Augustus H.*<sup>9</sup>; *Sarah Jane*,<sup>9</sup> m. — Smith; Hon. *Edward*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1817, in N. Y. City, m. Sarah Louise Burgoyne [dau. of Wm. Burgoyne, of Charleston, S. C.], a bank pres. in N. Y. City, living at Westchester, 5 sons<sup>10</sup> and 1 dau.<sup>10</sup>; *Catharine H.*<sup>9</sup>



- (5680) II. HALSTEAD E.,<sup>8</sup> m. Abigail<sup>8</sup> Haight [dau. of (4215) Benj.<sup>7</sup>]. A merchant in N. Y. City, in co. with his bro. Benj. Will proved May 3, 1831. Chil.: Mary,<sup>9</sup> m. John Caswell, of N. Y.; Henrietta.<sup>9</sup>
- (5681) III. ABIGAIL,<sup>8</sup> m. — Smith; living in 1817.
- (5682) IV. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> d. without chil., after 1817.
- (5683) V. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> living in 1817. Chil.: Aaron B.,<sup>9</sup> living at Mt. Vernon, W.ch. Co., N. Y.; Sarah<sup>9</sup>; John,<sup>9</sup> of Mt. Vernon; Jotham<sup>9</sup>; Elizabeth.<sup>9</sup>
- (5684) VI. NICHOLAS,<sup>8</sup> living in 1817. Chil.: Catharine M.,<sup>9</sup> Nicholas,<sup>9</sup> Benj. H.,<sup>9</sup> John A.,<sup>9</sup> Caroline.<sup>9</sup>
- (5685) VII. WARREN,<sup>8</sup> living in 1817. Chil.: Tuma B.,<sup>9</sup> Sarah L.,<sup>9</sup> Sam. Warren,<sup>9</sup> Philemon,<sup>9</sup> John,<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth.<sup>9</sup>
- (5686) VIII. JANE,<sup>8</sup> m. — Weller; prob. d. without children.
- (5687) IX. MARY,<sup>8</sup> m. — Merritt, after 1817.

—2—

*Children of (4238) Daniel<sup>7</sup> and Desire Haight.*

- (5688) I. EUNICE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 25, 1813; d. unm., July 23, 1843.
- (5689) II. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1815; m. John W. Sherwood, of Greenwich, Ct.; d. Oct. 23, 1861.
- (5690) III. NEHEMIAH W.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1818; m. Elizabeth Munson; a farmer; living in New Chester, Wis.
- (5691) IV. PHEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1820; living in G., unm.
- (5692) V. MARY,<sup>8</sup> and VI. EPHENETUS,<sup>8</sup> d. young.
- (5693) VII. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1827; m. Susan Sutton; a lawyer; living in Port Chester, W.ch. Co., N. Y. The members of the family are indebted to him for the fac-similes of autographs on pp. 326, 349, and for valuable information respecting the early history of this branch.
- (5694) VIII. JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1829; m. Adeline Ritch; living in Greenwich, Ct.
- (5695) IX. JOHN B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1831; a farmer; living in Greenwich.
- (5696) X. WEBSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1836; a merchant; living in Greenwich.

—5—

*Children of (4248) Julius<sup>7</sup> and Jemima Hoyt.*

- (5697) I. ROMEO HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup> (HON.), b. July 10, 1810, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. Betsey Ainsworth [dau. of Danforth Ainsworth], Nov. 21, 1841. A lawyer and farmer; living in St. Albans, Vt. He grad. Mid. Coll., 1830; a trustee of that coll. Chil.: Wm. Romeo,<sup>9</sup> b. March 15, 1843, served 3 yrs. in 10th Vt., Lieut., living at Chippewa Falls, Wis.; Frances Harriet,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1846, m. A. G. Safford, Dec. 7, 1869; Julia Ainsworth,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1851; Charles,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1854, d. March 26, 1854; Charles Danforth,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1856; Arthur Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1863.
- (5698) II. FRANCES ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1825, in St. A.; m. Calvin L. Loomis, of Springfield, Mass.



## —2—

*Children of (4253) Jonathan<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (5699) I. CAROLINE POMEROY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1809, in Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Abner Conkey, Dec. 25, 1835; lived in Canton, St. Law. Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1837.
- (5700) II. CYRUS GILBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1820, in P.; m. Catharine Jane Bacon [dau. of Edwin and Elizabeth Bacon, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.], Sep. 30, 1845. An accountant; living in St. Louis, Mo. Since he rem. to St. Louis, in 1843, he has spelled his name *Hoyt*. Chil.: *Frank Clarence*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1848, in St. Louis.

## —3—

*Children of (4260) Timothy<sup>7</sup> and Betsey Hoyt or Hoyt.*

- (5701) I. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1800; d. March 20, 1846.
- (5702) II. NELSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1802; m. Pamela Sutherland; lived in Pompey, Onon. Co., N. Y. Son *Theodore*,<sup>9</sup> b. there, Nov. 7, 1830, m. Susan M. Sales, March 7, 1854, now a farmer in Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
- (5703) III. NORMAN A.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1804, in Manchester, Vt.; m. Eunice Staples [dau. of Cyrus Staples, of Londonderry, Vt.], Jan. 3, 1829 (6591); d. June 3, 1853. He was a farmer; lived in Manchester, Vt. Wid. living.
- (5704) IV. JAMES BROWN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1807, in M.; m. Diantha Hollister [dau. of Elijah Hollister, of M.], Aug. 6, 1829; lived in Manchester, Vt.; d. Oct. 8, 1836, in Washington. Chil.: *Julia Clark*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1832, in Oxford, Mass., m. H. Stone, about 1854, res. Postville, Iowa.
- (5705) V. JOHN BROWN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1809, in M.; m. Rebecca —; lived in Manchester, Vt., and Lansingburg, N. Y.; d. in L., Dec. 11, 1850. Wid. Reb. was lately living in Albany, N. Y. Chil.: 2 sons dead, 2 daus. living; *Harriet J.*,<sup>9</sup> m. R. C. Darrow; and *Fannie E.*,<sup>9</sup> m. — Adsit.
- (5706) VI. MYRON G.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1812; d. Oct. 13, 1839.
- (5707) VII. ELIPHALET B.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1815, in Manchester, Vt.; m. Jane Ann Brown, Nov. 27, 1845, at Arlington, Vt. A marble dealer and worker; living in Cambridge, N. Y. Chil.: *Franklin B.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 29, 1847; *Wm. D.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 7, 1851.
- (5708) VIII. JANE P.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 29, 1819; d. Dec. 21, 1837.
- (5709) IX. FRANKLIN JUDD,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1822, in M., Vt.; m. Frances E. Squires [dau. of Norman and Louisa Squires], Dec. 12, 1849. He was a merchant; lived in Lansingburg, N. Y.; d. there, Sep. 28, 1869. Chil.: *Frank Morris*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1850, d. May 21, 1852.

## —1—

*Children of (4267) William<sup>7</sup> Hoyt.*

- (5710) I. WILLIAM DUDLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1813, at White Creek, Wash. Co., N. Y. A farmer; lived in W. Arlington, Vt.; d.





there, Jan. 22, 1849. Chil.: a *dau.*<sup>9</sup>; and *Fannie H.*,<sup>9</sup> of Hobart, Del. Co., N. Y.

- (5711) II. LUCY H.,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. — Pratt, of Fort Edward, Wash. Co., N. Y.

—1—

*Children of (4268) Henry<sup>7</sup> and Matilda Hoyt.*

- (5712) I. ELEAZER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1810, in Sandgate, Vt.; m. Alvira Woodcock. A farmer; res Sandgate, Vt. Chil., b. in S.: *John F.*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1847, living in S.; *Clark A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1850, d. Sep. 29, 1851; *David A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1853, d. Aug. 16, 1858; *Lydia*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1855, living.
- (5713) II. MUNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 13, 1813, in S.; m. Elvira Parker. A farmer; res. Sandgate, Vt. Chil., b. in S.: *Myron C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1839, m. Emeline Hurd, Sep. 23, 1863; *Elisha F.*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1842; *Parker M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1844; *Martha E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1850; all living in S. There may have been other children of Henry.<sup>7</sup>

—1—

*Children of (4274) W. Fowler<sup>7</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (5714) I. SARAH ABIGAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. Wm. C. Spelman, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1862.
- (5715) II. MATILDA WEEKS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 22, 1838; d. July 10, 1856.
- (5716) III. DAVID PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1840; d. Aug. 16, 1856.
- (5717) IV. RUSSELL PRATT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1842; m. Ellie Millett, March 15, 1866.
- (5718) V. FRANCIS GRAVES,<sup>8</sup> b. April 25, 1844; d. Sep. 29, 1856.
- (5719) VI. ALICE TILLINGHAST,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1847.
- (5720) VII. WALTER FOWLER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1850. — *James & Sally Fowler*  
*T Roy M. F.*

—5—

*Children of (4275) Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> and Nancy Hoyt.*

- (5721) I. ABIGAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1797; d. in Canada, Jan. 10, 1815.
- (5722) II. LUCY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1799; m. T. Wells Dickinson; d. Feb., 1854.
- (5723) III. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> (DR.), b. April 17, 1801; m. Avalina Witt (6597); M. D. Williams Coll., 1826; commenced practice in Hubbardston, Mass., removed to Athol in 1832, and to Boston in 1851; afterwards returned to Athol, and d. there, June 24, 1866.
- (5724) IV. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1804; m. Elizabeth Butler, Nov. 25, 1828; formerly agent of the Am. Sunday School Union, at Boston; now well known as a publisher, especially of Sunday School books. Son *William H.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1831, m. Anna M. Welles, of Glastenbury, Ct.; formerly lived in Fond du Lac, Wis.; now in business with his father, in Boston.
- (5725) V. FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1807; m. Maria Bartlett; lived in Fond du Lac, Wis.; d. —. Chil.: *Eugene*,<sup>9</sup> *Epaphras*,<sup>9</sup> *Anna*,<sup>9</sup> *Demis*.<sup>9</sup>



- (5726) VI. ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1812; d. Sep. 16, 1833.  
 (5727) VII. ALFRED LORENZO,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1817; m. Lucy Wright;  
     a dentist in Fond du Lac, Wis. Chil.: *Anna Whipple*,<sup>9</sup> d.  
     —; and *Alfred Wright*.<sup>9</sup>  
 (5728) VIII. ALMIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1819; m. Benj. Ellenwood, of Athol.

## —1—

*Children of (4277) Elijah<sup>7</sup> and Sophia Hoyt.*

- (5729) I. OBED HAWKS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1803; m. Melinda Stebbins; res.  
     in Strongsville, Ohio.  
 (5730) II. AZOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1804; m. Minerva De Wolf, 1829; lived  
     in Illinois, in 1857. Chil.: *Francis A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1832,  
     m. S. Anna Burke, formerly lived in Boston, inventor of  
     "Hoyt's Water Gauge;" *Elijah*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1835; *Melinda*  
     *S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1839; *Charles S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1841; *Ovando*  
     *H.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug., 1844; *Ella M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec., 1846; *Abby M.*,<sup>9</sup>  
     b. Feb., 1848.  
 (5731) III. MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1806; m. Samuel Foster.  
 (5732) IV. PAMELA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1808; m. Caleb A. Wait.  
 (5733) V. RALPH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1810; married; res. in the West.  
 (5734) VI. SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1812; m. S. G. Duncan.  
 (5735) VII. GRACIA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1814; m. Henry Stebbins.  
 (5736) VIII. ABIGAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 2, 1816; m. Henry Stebbins; d. 1856.  
 (5737) IX. OSCAR,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1818; m. Mary Wellman; res. Strongsville,  
     Ohio.  
 (5738) X. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1821; m. Julia Bassett.

## —1—

*Children of (4278) Jonathan<sup>7</sup> and Dolly Hoyt.*

- (5739) I. EMELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1810; m. Lyman A. Nash, Greenfield,  
     Mass.  
 (5740) II. HELIAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1811; m. Wm. Stedman; New Fane,  
     Vt.  
 (5741) III. MARIAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1811; d. May 28, 1812.  
 (5742) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1813.  
 (5743) V. JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1815; m. A. K. Spooner.  
 (5744) VI. FANNY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1817; m. Valorous Andrews.  
 (5745) VII. SALMON BENNET,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1819; m. Rebecca Humphrey;  
     res. Deerfield, Mass. One child, *Sarah*.<sup>9</sup>  
 (5746) VIII. GUSTAVUS A.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1822; m. Harriet Mellen.

## —1—

*Children of (4280) Theodore B.<sup>7</sup> and Sophia Hoyt.*

- (5747) I. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1816, in Bernardston, Mass.; d.  
     there, Aug. 6, 1830.  
 (5748) II. RICHARD HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1820, in B.; m. Hannah  
     Adeline Chapin [dau. of Lucius and Han. Chapin], Nov.  
     28, 1844. A harness-maker; living in Bernardston,  
     Mass. Chil.: *Harriet Isabella*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1846, in B.,  
     m. Nahum S. Cutler, Nov. 24, 1864, res. Springfield and  
     Bernardston, Mass.; *Hannah Sophia*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1848,  
     in B., d. there, Oct. 12, 1859.



- (5749) III. MARIETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1824, in B.; m. Thomas Wms. Ashley, Oct. 9, 1844; res. Deerfield; d. there, Aug. 18, 1849.
- (5750) IV. JONATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1829, in B.; m. Harriet V. Willard, Jan. 1, 1851; living in Davenport, Iowa.

—2—

*Children of (4286) Horatio<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (5751) I. DAVID STARR<sup>8</sup> (MAJ.), b. Feb. 17, 1821; m. Matilda Chester, in Chester, Ill., Oct. 4, 1849. By the advice of his uncle, Gen. Epaphras<sup>6</sup> Hoyt, and under his instruction, he early fitted himself for a civil engineer. In Dec., 1846, he enlisted in a company of ordnance under Gen. Scott. He assisted in throwing the first shell at Vera Cruz, and the last one at the city of Mexico, having participated in every battle but one, of Scott's division. He was also one of the small party who ascended the volcano of Popocatepetl with Lieut. Stone, and planted the stars and stripes on its summit, an elevation of nearly 17,800 feet. While in Mexico, he learned the Spanish language, and also commenced keeping a meteorological journal, which he ever afterwards continued. From Sep., 1848, to April, 1849, he remained in Deerfield, Mass., and from the latter date to April, 1852, was in Randolph Co., Ill. From Ill. he went to California, reaching the gold region in 70 days. In June, 1853, he joined Col. Stevens' Exploring Expedition, as assistant to Lieut. Saxton in taking scientific observations and surveying the northern route for the Pacific Railroad. Nov., 1853, he again returned to Deerfield, where he remained, with the exception of a few weeks spent in Washington and Illinois, till Feb., 1856. On the 20th of that month, he started for Kansas. At Lexington, Mo., an armed mob compelled him to surrender a number of rifles in his possession, but as he had taken the precaution to send an essential part of each gun by another route, they were of no use to those who took them. After reaching Kansas, he took an active part in the Free State cause, and was selected by the citizens of Lawrence to remonstrate with a company of "border ruffians" under Capt. Saunders, encamped about seven miles distant. Having been assured by U. S. officers that it could be done with perfect safety, he started on his mission alone and unarmed; but his mutilated body, partially buried, was found by a party of his friends the next day. It is said that he had an amicable interview with Capt. S., but was followed from their camp by two of the ruffians, and murdered on his return. He was probably killed on the 12th of Aug., 1856. Those who knew him best, say that he was incapable of fear—"too brave." His parents preserve with sacred care a cabinet of curiosities which he had collected during his travels.
- (5752) II. EBENEZER STARR,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1822; d. at Chester, Ill., Oct. 11, 1851.
- (5753) III. HELEN STARR,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1824; m. Abner D. Jones, Oct. 14, 1852.
- (5754) IV. SYLVIA WARE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1826.
- (5755) V. ALBERT CLARENCE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1829.
- (5756) VI. HORATIO,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1833. He has a son, *Walter Greenwood*.<sup>9</sup>





## —2—

*Children of (4292) Arthur W.<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (5757) I. SUSAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1840; d. June 2, 1843.  
 (5758) II. CHARLES ARTHUR,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1842; m. Laura Josephine Briggs [dau. of Smith Briggs, of Albany, N. Y.], May 9, 1870. A chemist and mining engineer; residing, for the present, in Georgetown, Colorado.

## —3—

*Children of (4297) Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

- (5759) I. ELECTA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1797; m. Wm. Smith, of Jericho, Vt.; d. there.  
 (5760) II. SIMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. June, 1799; m. A. Marsh. When his parents rem. from Vt., he was left in Jericho, Vt., where he lived and died, "many years ago."  
 (5761) III. EXPERIENCE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1801; m. — Ferguson. She is now living in Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.  
 (5762) IV. JULIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1803; d. when 9 yrs. old.  
 (5763) V. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1808, in Richmond, Vt.; m. Charlotte Bliss, of Vt. [dau. of Elias Bliss, of Essex], Jan. 13, 1832 (6601). He com. practice of law, but his health failed and he went South; did business in Savannah, Ga., 15 yrs.; was in the South when the civil war commenced; was forced to return North; is now Pres. of the Am. and French Burr Stone Co., N. Y. City.  
 (5764) VI. HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1811, in Louisville, St. L. Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, Ann Eliza Sayre, in Utica, N. Y., March 29, 1829 (6602), 2d, Charlotte E. Winchel, in Plattsburg, N. Y., March 22, 1843 (6609), and 3d, Wid. Marie E. Carpenter, in Batavia, Ill., Nov. 21, 1855 (6612). He now resides in N. Y. City, engaged in the Am. and Fr. Burr Stone business. Wife Ann E. d. in Plattsburg, N. Y., April 27, 1842, aged 31. Wife Charlotte E. d. in Batavia, Ill., Aug. 17, 1852, aged 36.  
 (5765) VII. HORACE<sup>8</sup> [twin to Harris], m. 1st, Margaret E. Morse, in Lee, On. Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1835 (6613), and 2d, Almira R. Smith, in Vienna, Ill., Sep. 2, 1861; now living in Hoyt Place, Rochester, N. Y. Wife Marg. E. d. in Morris, Grundy Co., Ill., Sep. 23, 1859, aged 41.  
 (5766) VIII. BETSY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep., 1813; d. Feb., 1817.

## —1—

*Children of (4300) Guy<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (5767) I. JEDIDAH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1808, in Richmond, Vt.; m. Sam. Foote, 1840, and Lyman Dorwin; living.  
 (5768) II. HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1810, in Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Loren Huntley, 1836; living.  
 (5769) III. SYLVANUS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1813, in B.; m. Sarah Van Winkle, 1849, N. Y. City; now living in Cal. Chil.: a dau.,<sup>9</sup> m. in 1868 or '9.



- (5770) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1817, in B.; m. Delia Thayer [dau. of Thaddeus and Laurilla Thayer, of Dickinson, N. Y.], June 7, 1847. A farmer; lived in Bakersfield, Vt., and now in Sparta, Monroe Co., Wis. He served 3 yrs. in 1st Wis. Battery; was in battles of Cumberland Gap, Tazewell, Arkansas Post, Port Gibson, Raymond, Jackson, Champion Hill, Black River, siege of Vicksburg, Banks' Red River expedition, etc. Chil.: *Ella Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 1, 1849, in B.; *S. A. Moore*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, 1855, in S.
- (5771) V. GUY CARLETON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1820, in B.; m. Lois H. Barlow [dau. of Elias Barlow, of Fairfield, Vt.], April 5, 1843. A farmer; lived in Bakersfield, now in Sparta, Wis. Wife Lois d. Oct. 9, 1870, aged 48. Chil.: *Tyler C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1844, in B., unm., res. Falls City, Neb.; *Eliza E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 22, 1846, in B., m. W. H. Keeling, of Falls City, Neb., Jan. 5, 1868; *Maria L.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1849, in B.; *George F.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1853, in B., d. Nov., 1857, in S.; *Georgiana M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1858, in S.
- (5772) VI. ELEANOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1824, in B.; m. Nathan B. Aldrich, 1850; living.

—4—

*Children of (4307) Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

- (5773) I. MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1801, in Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Edward Benedict, Dec. 22, 1830.
- (5774) II. STEBBINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, or 15, 1803, in R.; m. Sally Ann Bennett, June 8, 1828.
- (5775) III. EBENEZER BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1805, in R.; m. Mary Jane Reynolds [dau. of Wm. and Mahala Reynolds, of Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y.], Nov. 19, 1828 (6617). A farmer; lived in Monroe, Or. Co., N. Y., 9 yrs. after his mar.; N. Y. City 3 yrs.; Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., N. Y., 2 yrs.; and rem. to Adams Co., near Pulaski, Hancock Co., Ill., July 5, 1843, where both are still living.
- (5776) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1807; m. Daniel Lameroux, March 19, 1827.
- (5777) V. POLLY EMILY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1809; m. Wm. Bouton, March 15, 1829.

*Children of (4307) Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> and Theodosia Hoyt.*

- (5778) VI. DORCAS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1813; m. Jonah Charles Keeler, Aug. 7, 1832.
- (5779) VII. CATY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 27, 1814; m. Ambrose W. Goodsell, March 8, 1837; living in Westport, Ct.
- (5780) VIII. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1816; m. Rufus Fellow, May 19, 1847.
- (5781) IX. DAVID KEELER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1817; m. Elizabeth Ann Andrews, Jan. 5, 1842; living in Ridgefield, Ct.
- (5782) X. EDWIN SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1822; m. Mary G. Keeler, Feb. 19, 1851; living in Ridgefield, Ct.
- (5783) XI. ALMIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1824; m. Isaac H. Pardee, Nov. 14, 1855.



## —1—

*Children of (4310) William<sup>7</sup> and Esther Hoyt.*

- (5784) I. NATHAN GOULD,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1809, in Ridgefield, Ct.; m. (5259) Harriet<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, July 24, 1833 (6627); a cabinet-maker; lived in Marcellus, Onon. Co., N. Y.; now a farmer, living in Penfield, Loraine Co., Ohio, Wellington P. O.
- (5785) II. WILLIAM C.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1811, in Ct.; m. Polly Mead, Emeline Underwood, and Minerva Warner; lived and d. in Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
- (5786) III. SANFORD P.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1813, in R., Ct.; m. Ann Eliza Howe [dau. of Chauncey Howe], Feb. 6, 1839; a farmer; living in Sennett, N. Y., Auburn P. O. Chil.: *Chauncey E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1850.
- (5787) IV. ESTHER A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1814, in Ct.; m. Wills Clift; res. Skaneateles, N. Y.
- (5788) V. HARRY B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1816, in Ct.; m. Matilda Howe; living in Sennett, N. Y.
- (5789) VI. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1818, in Ct.; m. Maria Piersons; res. Allen, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
- (5790) VII. RUFUS K.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1819, in Ct.; m. Hannah Pattee; res. Skaneateles.
- (5791) VIII. EDWARD S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1821, in Ct.; m. Rachel Watson; res. Sennett [Mottville,] N. Y.
- (5792) IX. EZEKIEL B.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1823, in Sennett; m. Mary Delano; lived in Skaneateles; d. in Mottville, Jan. 11, 1867, or 1857.
- (5793) X. ZALMON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1824, in S.; m. Martha Pitts; res. Allen, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
- (5794) XI. MARIETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1826, in S.; m. James Pierce; d. in Penfield, Ohio, Sep. 27, 1863.
- (5795) XII. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1828, in S.; unm.; res. Sennett.
- (5796) XIII. ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1832, in S.; d. April 20, 1850.

## —1—

*Children of (4313) Clark<sup>7</sup> and Minerva Hoyt.*

- (5797) I. EDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1822, in Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Jenny Young, Oct. 14, 1857; living in Meridan, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
- (5798) II. ANGELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1824, in Ow.
- (5799) III. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1827, in Ow.; m. James Joralemon, Dec. 29, 1847; lived in Cato; d. in Meridan, Nov. 13, 1856.
- (5800) IV. AMY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1829, in Sennett; m. John W. Chriswell, Aug. 22, 1854; lived in Brockport, N. Y., town of Clarkson; d. Jan. 6, 1866.
- (5801) V. RUTH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1832, in S.
- (5802) VI. ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1834, in Cato.
- (5803) VII. WILLIAM HOWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1836, in C.; d. Nov. 20, 1841.
- (5804) VIII. ARMENIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1843, in C.; m. James D. Knapp, Aug. 15, 1866; res. Cato, N. Y.





## —1—

*Children of (4314) Samuel S.<sup>7</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (5805) I. CHARLES SMITH<sup>8</sup> (DR.), b. June 8, 1822, in Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Dora Barnum, May 31, 1866. He served 3 yrs. as Asst. Surgeon and Surgeon, in 126th and 39th N. Y. Reg.; participated in battles of Army of the Potomac from Gettysburg to Lee's surrender. He was memb. N. Y. legisla., 1867; has been, since June, 1868, Secretary of State Commissioners of Public Charities; living at Albany, N. Y., though from Potter, Yates Co. One *child*.<sup>9</sup>
- (5806) II. CHAUNCY OLMSTEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1824; m. Electa Potter, May 31, 1850; living at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- (5807) III. WILLIAM OSCAR,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1832, in Cato, N. Y.; m. Mary Green, Jan. 1, 1855; living in Saline, Mich.
- (5808) IV. MORTIMER JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1835, in Victory, N. Y.; unm.; living in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.

## —2—

*Children of (4315) Nehemiah<sup>7</sup> and Martha R. Hoyt.*

- (5809) I. STEPHEN C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1822, in Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Betsey Ann Barns, in Ira, Sep. 28, 1848; living in Auburn, N. Y.
- (5810) II. TIMOTHY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1826, in Cato, N. Y.; m. Emma Lincoln Lothrop [dau. of Edward Lothrop, of Boston, Mass.], in Stockton, Cal., Nov. 9, 1854. A real estate broker; lived in Manamuskin, Cumberland Co., and Seaville, Cape May Co., N. J., now in N. Y. Chil.: *Martha Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1857, in Pernambuco, S. A.; *Edward Nehemiah*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1859, in Cayuga Co., N. Y.
- (5811) III. MATILDA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1837, in Cato; d. Feb. 4, 1839, in Conquest, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

## —1—

*Children of (4316) Charles<sup>7</sup> and Lurana Hoyt.*

- (5812) I. BRAYTON CHILDS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1829, in Sennett, N. Y.; m. Sarah Jaue Wells [dau. of Edward Wells, of Cato], Nov. 13, 1850; a farmer; living in Webster, Keokuk Co., Iowa. Chil.: *Helen Martha*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1854, in Sennett; *Julia Maria*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1859, in Richmond, Wis.; *Jennie May*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1867, in Webster, Iowa.
- (5813) II. LAURA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1831, in Cato, N. Y.; m. Joseph Henry Root, May 17, 1855; living in S. English, Iowa.
- (5814) III. MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1837, in C.; m. Bloomfield Edward Wells, Nov. 3, 1861; d. in Webster, Iowa, June 18, 1864.
- (5815) IV. EMMA ISADORA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1844, in C.; living in Webster, Iowa.



## —1—

*Children of (4317) Lewis<sup>7</sup> and E. Marinda Hoyt.*

- (5816) I. DANIEL WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1834, in Cato, N. Y.; m. Phebe A. Lawrence [dau. of John Lawrence], March 2, 1864. A farmer; living in Cato, N. Y. He served over 7 mos. in the 1st N. Y. Battery. Chil.: *Mary E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1865.
- (5817) II. DAVID B.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1834, in C.; unmar.; living in California.
- (5818) III. MARY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1839, in C.; d. unm., July 2, 1860.

## —3—

*Children of (4326) Asa<sup>7</sup> and Betsey Hoyt.*

- (5819) I. RUHAMAH,<sup>8</sup> b. in Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Joseph Griffith; d. —.
- (5820) II. ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. in Bak.; m. Lewis Evans; res. Wright's Corners, N. Y.
- (5821) III. NATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b. in Bak.; living in Lowell, Kent Co., Mich.
- (5822) IV. MERCY,<sup>8</sup> b. in Bak.; m. Solomon Sprague; res. Batavia, N. Y.
- (5823) V. HUBBELL,<sup>8</sup> b. in Bak.; m. Almira Woods; living in Colton, Henry Co., Ohio.
- (5824) VI. LYDIA,<sup>8</sup> b. in Batavia, N. Y.; m. Madison Henshaw; d. in Batavia, N. Y.
- (5825) VII. CHARLOTTE,<sup>8</sup> b. in Bat.; m. James McDaniels; res. Columbus, Ohio.
- (5826) VIII. BETSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. in Bat.; m. Charles Younglove; res. Walton, Indiana.
- (5827) IX. WELLINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. in Bat.; living in Walton, Cass Co., Ind.
- (5828) X. POLLY,<sup>8</sup> b. in Bat.; m. James McDougal.
- (5829) XI. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> d. in Colton, Ohio, aged 22.
- (5830) XII. SALLY,<sup>8</sup> b. —; twice married.

## —1—

*Children of (4327) Artaban<sup>7</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

- (5831) I. ISAAC HILL,<sup>8</sup> b. 1806, in Fairfield, Vt.; d. when 6 mos. old.
- (5832) II. GEORGE CALDWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1808, in F.; m. Almira House, of Perkins, Ohio, June 14, 1835. A farmer; now residing at Sandusky, Ohio. Chil., all b. in Perkins, O.: *Philo A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1836, d. 1862, at P.; *Charles S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 15, 1838, d. 1839; *James D.*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1840, d. in the army in 1863; *Wm. W.*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1841, d. in the army in 1863; *Jemima E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1843; *Celia A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1845; *Lucretia F.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1847; *Sarah M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1850; *Phebe S.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1852; *Isaac A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1854.
- (5833) III. LEMIRA BAILEY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1810, in F.; m. Henry Kent, April 4, 1831; late res. Sandusky, O.; now living in Athol, Mass.



- (5834) IV. ISAAC HILL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1812, in F.; m. 1st, Elizabeth Snow [dau. of Joseph and Persis Snow, of West Brookfield, Mass.], May 5, 1841, and 2d, Melita Bonney [dau. of Wm. and Fanny Bonney, of Hardwick, Mass.], May 27, 1846. Wife Eliz. d. Feb. 25, 1842, aged 24. A painter; was lately living in Gilbertville, Mass., but now at Miller's Falls, Mass., formerly called Grout's Corner. Chil.: *Elizabeth Sophia*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1847, in W. Brookfield, Mass.; *Isaac Harvey*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1848, in W. B., d. Jan. 25, 1850; *Emily Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1852, in Hardwick, Mass.; *Benj. Franklin*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1861, in Ware, Mass.

*Child of (4327) Artaban<sup>7</sup> Hoyt and Third Wife.*

- (5835) V. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

—1—

*Children of (4328) Joab<sup>7</sup> and Judith Hoyt.*

- (5836) I. WILLIAM SWAZEY<sup>8</sup> (DR.), b. 1814; m. Julia Sheldon, of Dayton, O. He grad. Worthington Med. Coll.; lives at Lawn Ridge, Ill. Several chil., of whom 2 survive: *Wm. Joab*,<sup>9</sup> now of Worthington, O.; *Sam. Sheldon*,<sup>9</sup> of Galva, Ill.
- (5837) II. NELSON HAWLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1826; m. Sarah F. Moore, of Newark, O. A farmer; prominent in the M. E. Church, and in education; lives in Worthington, Ohio. Two chil., one living: *Charles Wesley*.<sup>9</sup>
- (5838) III. JOHN WESLEY<sup>8</sup> (DR.), b. 1830; m. Elizabeth Orpha Sampson, of Cincinnati, Nov. 28, 1854. He grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1849; studied law with Hon. Wm. Dennison (late P. M. Gen.), and attended law lectures in Cincinnati; also studied medicine, simultaneously, attending lectures at O. Med. Coll. and E. M. Inst., and graduating M. D., 1852. He was elected Prof. of Chemistry and Med. Jurisprudence in the E. M. Inst., 1852; Prof. of Chem. and Nat. Hist. in Antioch Coll., 1854; Prof. of Chem. and Toxicology in Cincinnati Coll. of Med., 1856; rem. to Madison, Wis., in 1857, where he edited and published the "Wis. Farmer" for 10 yrs. In 1859 he was elected Sec. Wis. State Agric. Soc., also Vice Pres. U. S. Agric. Soc. In 1862 he was sent by the State of Wis. as Commissioner to the London Universal Exhibition. In 1867 he represented Wis. and the U. S. governments at the Paris Universal Exposition, and made a second tour of Europe. In 1870 he was elected Pres. Wis. Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, and Managing Officer of the Chicago Hist. Soc., also Pres. of the Educational Dept. of the Western Social Science Assoc., which several positions, together with that of Sec. Wis. State Agric. Soc., he holds at this time. He is also a member of several other learned societies, British and American.

He is the author of sundry reports on the resources and industry of Wis., of reports on the international exhibitions of 1862 and 1867, of a report to the U. S. govt. on education in Europe and America, and of





numerous addresses, chiefly industrial and educational, before the National Teachers' Association and other bodies.

Chil.: *Zanoni*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1855, d. Aug. 27, 1856; *Kepler*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1869.

—6—

*Children of (4337) Morris<sup>7</sup> and Lois Haight.*

- (5839) I. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1822; m. Walter Kerr; res. Hartland, Wis.
- (5840) II. ELVIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1823; m. Joseph Clarke; res. Lanesfield, Kansas.
- (5841) III. D. CECELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1825; m. Andrew Allen; res. Pierrepont, Manor, N. Y.
- (5842) IV. MORRIS P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1827; m. Mary Schuyler, at Summit, Wis.; d. in the army, 28th Wis. Inf., at Helena, Ark., [Feb.?], 1863.
- (5843) V. CHARLES S.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 29, 1829; m. Mary J. M'Burney, at P. Manor, N. Y.; d. in the army, 94th N. Y. Inf., at Alexandria, Va., July, 1862.
- (5844) VI. LOIS MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1831; m. D. Arnold; res. Clayton, N. Y.
- (5845) VII. JOHN EDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1837; d. Nov. 4, 1838.
- (5846) VIII. THERON WILBER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1840; m. Annie Yeomans, 1870. He served in the 24th N. Y. Inf. 2 yrs. In the 2d battle of Bull Run, he was taken prisoner in a charge when every officer of the reg. engaged was either killed or wounded. Shortly after his exchange he became 1st Lieut. In 1864, he went to Wis.; in 1865, entered the law office of Payne & Co., Milwaukee, but resided in Delafield, Wis.; afterwards in Mukwonago, Wis.; now editor and proprietor of the "Waukesha Freeman," notary public, justice of the peace, etc.

—6—

*Children of (4348) Crissey<sup>7</sup> and Hannah A. Hoyt.*

- (5847) I. CHRISTOPHER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1833, in S. Salem; m. Ruth A. Maine, 1862; living in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
- (5848) II. ISAAC N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1835, in S. S.; m. Adelia Downey [dau. of Erastus Downey], Feb. 24, 1859. A carpenter; living at Cross River, Lewisboro', N. Y. Chil.: *George M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1865.

—3—

*Children of (4361) Jonathan<sup>7</sup> and Prudence Hoyt.*

- (5849) I. WILLIAM CULLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1815, at Tribes Hill, Montg. Co., N. Y.; m. Harriet M. Green [dau. of Hon. Byram Green], Sep. 4, 1839; He rem. with his father to Auroara, Erie Co., N. Y., in 1817; was educated at the common schools and the academy at Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; studied law in Buffalo; was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court in



N. Y. City in 1838 ; practiced his profession for a short time in Buffalo ; rem. to Oakland Co., Mich., in 1842, where he practiced law and was at one time one of the judges of the county court. He rem. to Detroit in 1852, where he now resides and practices his profession ; is com. of the Hoyt Fam. Union, for Mich. [See pp. 215-217.] Chil. : *Josephine Louisa*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1840 ; d. Dec. 17, 1840.

- (5850) II. JAMES M.<sup>8</sup> (DR.), b. Oct. 5, 1817 ; m. 1st, Margaret Barrett, April 1, 1841, and 2d, Eliza Hawthorn, May 1, 1860 ; lives in Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., Walled Lake P. O. He has been a member of the State Senate. Wife Marg. d. July 5, 1859.
- (5851) III. HARRIET N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1820 ; m. Albert Pixley, Oct. 13, 1846 ; living in Detroit, Mich.
- (5852) IV. HORACE<sup>8</sup> (DR.), b. Aug. 15, 1822, in Aurora, N. Y. ; m. S. Josephine Ballard [dau. of James and Eunice Ballard], Nov. 13, 1851. He is living at East Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y. Chil. : *James B.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1852, d. Aug. 13, 1853 ; *Albert H.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1855 ; *Willie B.*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1858 ; *Jennie Dayton*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1861.
- (5853) V. ORSON CAREY<sup>8</sup> (DR.), b. May 20, 1825 ; m. Camilla B. Foster ; living in Buffalo, N. Y. No children.

— 1 —

*Children of (4362) Caleb M.<sup>7</sup> and Melinda Hoyt.\**

- (5854) I. CHLOE M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1816, in Greenfield, Sar. Co., N. Y. ; m. Andrew J. Braizzie, Jan. 7, 1868.
- (5855) II. ANGELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1820, in G. ; m. Eleazer S. Vaughan, of Glenn's Falls, N. Y., May 6, 1840 ; d. Oct. 9, 1857.
- (5856) III. MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1822, in G. ; m. Geo. W. Vanderheyden, Sep. 6, 1843 ; res. Glenn's Falls, N. Y.
- (5857) IV. DE WITT C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1824, in G. ; m. Cynthia A. Smith, April 4, 1844 ; lives in Greenfield, N. Y., Sar. Springs P. O. He has been Supervisor of the town of G. several times ; Pres. of the Sar. Co. Agricul. Soc. ; and memb. N. Y. legisla. in 1869. Chil. : *Alice*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1844, m. Josiah G. Warner, May 5, 1864 ; *Isaac W.*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 2, 1847, m. Eva M. Granger ; *Ida M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug 31, 1853.
- (5858) V. HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1827, in G. ; m. Jerome Lapham, Sep. 10, 1846 ; res. Glenn's Falls, N. Y.
- (5859) VI. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1829, in G. ; m. — Vaughan ; res. N. Y. City.
- (5860) VII. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1832, in G.
- (5861) VIII. NANCY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1834, in G. ; m. Lemuel Woodward, Dec. 31, 1865.
- IX. PHEBE M.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1836, in G.

\* Caleb M.<sup>7</sup> Hoyt, b. Sep. 6, 1793, in Greenfield ; m. Melinda Drake, Jan. 5, 1815.



## —1—

*Children of (4364) Increase<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth S. Hoyt.*

- (5862) I. JAMES WOOD<sup>8</sup> (REV.), b. JUNE 19, 1823; m. 1st. Eliza Berrien Lindsley [da. of Philip Lindsley, D. D., Pres. Univ. Nashville], July 5, 1852, and 2d, Manilla L. Gleaves [da. of Wm. G. Massey, and wid. of J. E. Gleaves], July 14, 1868. He grad. Union Coll., 1847; taught in Syracuse, N. Y., 18 mos.; entered Theol. Sem., New Albany, Ind., 1849, licensed 1851; was vice pres. and manager of a classical institute at N. A., Ind., till 1853, when he rem. to Nashville, Tenn.; taught female school, 1853-'55; ordained and installed pastor Smyrna Presb. Chh., Nashville, 1855; studied and grad. in medicine, 1856-'58, at the same time preaching every Sabbath; appointed Prof. Ethics and Belles Lettres, Univ. Nashv., 1858, which position he still holds. He and one brother have adopted the spelling *Hoyte*. Wife Eliza B. d. March 1, 1865, aged 40. Chil.: *Margaret Lawrence*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1853; *Mary Silliman*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1856, d. May 19, 1864; *Philip Lindsley*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1859; *Elizabeth Berrien*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 18, 1862, d. Sep. 14, 1863; *Eliza Berrien*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1865, d. July 27, 1865; *Carrie*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1869.
- (5863) II. MARIA S.,<sup>8</sup> b. JUNE 19, 1823; m. Harrison Foote; settled, in 1846, in Peru, Ill.; d. there, Jan. 2, 1861.
- (5864) III. CHARLES F.,<sup>8</sup> b. AUG. 16, 1825; m. Eunice Graves, of Mass.; living in Centralia, Ill. One child in 1866, *Fred-erick*.<sup>9</sup>
- (5865) IV. LYDIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. MARCH 28, 1828; m. — McIntosh; living in Dover, Ill.
- (5866) V. JONATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b. JAN. 3, 1831; m. Mary Porter; living in Dover, Ill. 3 children in 1866.
- (5867) VI. ELIAS W.,<sup>8</sup> b. SEP. 5, 1833; m. Harriet Poole; living in Aurora, Ill. 3 chil. in 1866.
- (5868) VII. JANE E.,<sup>8</sup> b. OCT. 2, 1836; d. AUG. 24, 1853.
- (5869) VIII. AMANDA,<sup>8</sup> b. FEB. 20, 1840; d. MARCH 8, 1846.

## —3—

*Children of (4366) Henry<sup>7</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (5870) I. HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. in Poundridge, N. Y.; d. there, Jan. 19, 1855.
- (5871) II. BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> b. SEP. 7, 1830, in P.; unm.; a merchant; living in Atchison, Kansas.
- (5872) III. SARAH A.,<sup>8</sup> b. APRIL 7, 1834, in P.; m. Wm. Dan, Jan. 18, 1858; living in Westport, Ct.
- (5873) IV. SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. JAN. 17, 1836, in P.; unm.; a farmer; living in Westport, Ct.
- (5874) V. HARRIET E.,<sup>8</sup> b. OCT. 20, 1844, in New Baltimore, N. Y.; living in W.

## —4—

*Children of (4410) James<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (5875) I. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. SEP. 27, 1823, in Katonah, N. Y.; m. Daniel M. Miller; d. JUNE, 1853, in K.





- (5876) II. CLARA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1825, in K.; m. Jos. O. Brady; res. Katonah, N. Y.
- (5877) III. SAMUEL BANKS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1827, in K.; unm.; living in Katonah, N. Y., firm of "Hoyt Bros.," merchants there.
- (5878) IV. ELIZABETH NARCISSA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1829, in K.; d. unmar., Dec., 1853.
- (5879) V. SETH SHOVE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1832, in K.; m. Hannah Howe, Sep. 20, 1865; living in Katonah, N. Y.
- (5880) VI. MATILDA MEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1834, in K.; unm.; res. Katonah.
- (5881) VII. EMILY BANKS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1836, in K.; unmar.; res. Katonah.
- (5882) VIII. JAMES EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1839, in K.; m. Matilda Kirby, Oct. 4, 1866; living in Katonah, firm of "Hoyt Bros."
- (5883) IX. ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1841, in K.; unm.; living in Katonah, firm of "Hoyt Bros."

—1—

*Children of (4412) Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (5884) I. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1830, in Lewisboro', N. Y.; m. Julia A. Banks, Nov. 23, 1856; a farmer; living at Bedford Station, W.ch. Co., N. Y.
- (5885) II. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1831, in L.; m. Albert B. Sarles, Nov. 22, 1855; living in New Castle.
- (5886) III. CHARLES CABLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1834, in L.; m. Pamela Haight, June 1, 1859; living at Bedford Sta., N. Y.
- (5887) IV. LAURA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1837, in L.

—3—

*Children of (4417) Gabriel P. B.<sup>7</sup> and Nancy Hoyt.*

- (5888) I. WILLIAM BARKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1820, in N. Y. City; m. Mary Julia Gregory, July 6, 1837; res. Brooklyn, L. I. He served 3 mos. as Capt. 19th Ohio Reg.
- (5889) II. DAVID,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1822, in N. Y.; m. Sarah Sophronia Mather [dau. of Harlow and Sarah P. S. Mather, of Sandusky, Ohio], June 26, 1842. He is a lumber dealer, in N. Y. City. Chil.: *Harlow Mather*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1843, in Ohio; *Gabriel Purdy Betts*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1845, in N. Y.; *Fanny Augusta*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1849, in N. Y.; *Wm. Pomeroy*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1851; *David Henry*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1853; *Ralph*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1857; *Mary Jane*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1860; *Edwin Percy*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1864; *Olive Lillian*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1867.
- (5890) III. SARAH ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1824, in N. Y.; m. James H. McDonald, Sep. 1, 1842; lived in Lockport, N. Y.; d. there, Jan. 14, 1854.
- (5891) IV. GABRIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1826, in N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Phillips [dau. of James and Abigail Phillips, of N. Y.], Dec. 29, 1847; a lumber dealer in N. Y. City; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Chil.: *Gabriel Purdy Betts*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1849, in N. Y.; *James Wm.*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1852, in N. Y.; *Lizzie*,<sup>9</sup>



- b. Aug. 1, 1861, in Buffalo, d. Aug. 22, 1861; *Ella*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1863, d. Sep. 14, 1864; *Ulysses Albert*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1865, in Brooklyn.
- (5892) V. PURDY BETTS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1828, in N. Y.; m. 1st, Amelia Hubbard, May 27, 1857, and 2d, Emily Mather, April 10, 1862; living in Brooklyn. Wife Amelia d. Dec. 22, 1858.
- (5893) VI. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1831, in N. Y.; m. Charles Harvey Daniel, Aug. 18, 1853.
- (5894) VII. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1833, in N. Y.; m. Benj. Beattys, Sep. 7, 1854; lived in N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1859.
- (5895) VIII. EMILY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 27, 1836, in N. Y.; m. Joshua Healey, Nov. 18, 1858; res. N. Y.
- (5896) IX. FANNY MATILDA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1839, in N. Y.; living in Brooklyn.

—1—

*Children of (4420) Silvanus<sup>7</sup> and Harriet Hoyt.*

- (5897) I. JAMES BETTS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1825, in N. Y. City; d. July 11, 1826.
- (5898) II. SAMUEL KEELER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1826, in N. Y.; m. Sarah Ann Barton, Feb. 22, 1848. A printer; living in N. Y. City.
- (5899) III. CHARLOTTE ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1827, in N. Y.; m. Henry F. Wright, Sep., 1842; living in Hyde Park, Cook Co., Ill.
- (5900) IV. ELBRIDGE GERRY DONNELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1830, in N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1855, in Para, South America, on his return from an expedition up the Amazon River.
- (5901) V. WILLIAM BARKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1831, in N. Y. City; m. Catharine Eliza Russell [dau. of Rev. James and Sarah Russell], in Lockport, N. Y., May 28, 1854. He learned the printer's trade, but is now a merchant; living in Buffalo, N. Y. Chil.: *Wm. Elbridge*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 24, 1856, in Buffalo; *Harriet Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1860, in B.; *Kate Miner*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1864, in B.
- (5902) VI. MARY BARKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1833, in N. Y.; m. 1st, Charles W. Rogers, Dec. 13, 1852, and 2d, Geo. W. Ellison, Sep., 1868; res. Buffalo, N. Y., and N. Y. City.
- (5903) VII. SARAH BETTS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1836, in N. Y.; m. Oliver Winegar, Oct. 25, 1853; living in N. Y. City.

*Child of (4420) Silvanus<sup>7</sup> and Margaret Hoyt.*

- (5904) VIII. SILVANUS DON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1846, in N. Y. City; living there. He served 3 mos. in the 74th N. Y. Reg.

—5—

*Children of (4424) Edwin<sup>7</sup> and Catherine Hoyt.*

- (5905) I. EDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1838, in Castleton, Vt.; m. Helen Maria Knight, April 14, 1864; a merchant; living in Detroit, Mich. He served 3 yrs. and 3 mos. in the 2d Mich. Cav.; was promoted to 1st Lieut and Adjutant; served on



staffs of Gen. Sam. Carter, Col. A. P. Campbell, and Gen. J. T. Croxton; engaged in battles before Corinth, and at Chaplin Hills or Perrysville; took a rebel flag at Elizabethtown, Ky.; was "with Carter's Raid" across the Cumberland Mts.; engaged at Chickamauga, Dandridge, Tenn., Franklin, Tenn., Pulaski, Florence, and many other places.

- (5906) II. BIRNEY,<sup>s</sup> b. at Sinclairville, Chautauque Co., N. Y.; m. Helen Maria Noye, June 18, 1867; a lawyer; living at Grand Rapids, Mich. He served 3 yrs. in the 6th Mich. Cav.; promoted to Capt.; wounded at Trevillian Station, and captured; in Libby Prison 5 days; in Annapolis Hospital 6 mos.; engaged in many of the battles of Virginia, Gettysburg, and Sheridan's raids on the James, and the engagements just previous to Lee's surrender, where he was in the front ranks, still suffering from his severe wound.

—6—

*Children of (4488) David<sup>7</sup> and Submit L. Hoyt.*

- (5907) I. EDWARD O.,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1825, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Mary Goodale; living in Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa.  
 (5908) II. DAVID O.,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1828, in Stockholm, St. Law. Co., N. Y.; living in Edgewood, Ill.  
 (5909) III. JAMES V.,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1831, in S.; d. Sep. 27, 1833.  
 (5910) IV. MALINDA M.,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1834, in S.; m. Thomas Depue; res. Tertello, Calhoun Co., Mich.  
 (5911) V. MARTHA M.,<sup>s</sup> b. April 4, 1837, in S.; living in Edgewood, Ill.

—1—

*Children of (4491) Harvey<sup>7</sup> and Hannah L. Hoyt.*

- (5912) I. NANCY MALVINA,<sup>s</sup> b. July 2, 1833, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Wm. Mason; living in Brighton, Ill.  
 (5913) II. LUCY MARIA,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1835, in N. Hav.; m. Levi R. Dauby; living in Plainview, Ill.  
 (5914) III. ADONIRAM JUDSON,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1837, in N. Hav.; d. there, Jan. 6, 1842.

*Children of (4491) Harvey<sup>7</sup> and Samantha Hoyt.*

- (5915) IV. BYRUM LAWRENCE,<sup>s</sup> b. April 15, 1844, in N. Hav.; d. there, Sep. 14, 1849.  
 (5916) V. LAURA AUGUSTA,<sup>s</sup> b. May 28, 1846, in N. Hav.; d. there, Jan. 10, 1848.

—3—

*Children of (4510) John<sup>7</sup> and Susanna Hoyt.*

- (5917) I. HENRY,<sup>s</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1821, in Phillipstown, Putnam Co., N. Y.; m. Catharine Eliza Nickel [dau. of Geo. and Maria Nickel], Sep. 3, 1846. A school-teacher, farmer, and carpenter; living at Wappenger's Falls, Fishkill, Dutch Co., N. Y. Chil.: Charles I.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1850; Franklin





S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1852; *George M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1855; *Cyrus W.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1859.

- (5918) II. PHEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1823, in P.; m. Albert Boice, Aug., 1847; living in Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.
- (5919) III. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1825, in P.; m. Abby Jane Hoyt, Feb., 1848. A house painter; d. May 25, 1864, childless.
- (5920) IV. JOHN NEWTON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1828, in P.; m. Elizabeth Westcott, 1854; a farmer; living in Fishkill, N. Y.; has two *dau.*<sup>9</sup> and has lost one.
- (5921) V. SETH S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1830, in P.; m. Elthea Brewster; a farmer; living in Red Hook; has one *dau.*<sup>9</sup> and has lost one.
- (5922) VI. SARAH A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1832, in P.; m. John Townsend, Dec., 1869.

—3—

*Children of (4522) Stephen<sup>7</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (5923) I. WILLIAM W.,<sup>8</sup> b. ab. 1811; bap. Sep. 12, 1819, in S. Salem; living, unmar., in South Salem, W.ch. Co., N. Y.
- (5924) II. STEPHEN L.,<sup>8</sup> bap. Sep. 12, 1819, in S. S.; m. 1st, — Hobby, of Bedford, and 2d, — Tyler, of B. He is living in S. Salem, and has several *children*.<sup>9</sup>
- (5925) III. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> bap. Sep. 12, 1819, in S. S.; m. (3580) Linus<sup>6</sup> Hoyt.

—1—

*Children of (4523) Harvey<sup>7</sup> and Laura Hoyt.*

- (5926) I. CLARISSA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1815, in S. Salem; m. Samuel Fancher, Jan. 7, 1835; d. July 11, 1858, in Cato, Cay. Co., N. Y.
- (5927) II. JACOB,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1818, in S. S.; m. Matilda A. Greenly [dau. of Wm. A. Greenly, of New Canaan], Oct. 17, 1843; a farmer; living in South Salem, W.ch. Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Harriet Laura*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1849; *Julia Louisa*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1853.
- (5928) III. WILLIAM ROCKWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1820, in S. S.; m. Mary Jewett, Sep. 6, 1843; living in Ridgefield, Ct.
- (5929) IV. THOMAS MEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1822, in S. S.; living, unm., in S. Salem, N. Y.; a farmer.
- (5930) V. ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1824, in S. S.; m. Charles Fancher, Feb. 27, 1861; living in S. Salem.

—4—

*Children of (4538) Samuel J.<sup>7</sup> and Catharine Hoyt.*

- (5931) I. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 29, 1818, in Clermont, Dutch Co., N. Y.; m. Alfred J. Ring, Feb., 1840; res. Guilderland, Albany Co., N. Y.; d. at Albany, Nov. 20, 1859.
- (5932) II. SARAH ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1820, in Schodack, Rens. Co., N. Y.; lived in Schodack; d. there, unm., March 4, 1860.
- (5933) III. CATHARINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1822, in S.; m. Lyman Westfall, Jan., 1844; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.



- (5934) IV. EMELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1824, in S.; unm.; living in Scho-dack.
- (5935) V. EZRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1827, in S.; m. Sebrina Lape, Nov. 8, 1855; res. Schodack.
- (5936) VI. PHILIP HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1829, in S.; m. Vesta Ann Boyce, Nov. 12, 1862; res. Schodack.
- (5937) VII. ALMIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1832, in S.; m. Wm. R. Niver, Nov. 9, 1855; res. Brooklyn.
- (5938) VIII. ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1834, in S.; unmar.; living at Castle-ton, Rens. Co., N. Y.

—1—

*Children of (4539) Ezra<sup>7</sup> and Eliza Hoyt.*

- (5939) I. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. 1821; m. Helen Moore, at Red Hook, N. Y., April 18, 1844; d. Oct. 10, 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Chil.: Helen,<sup>9</sup> m. James E. Green, of Tivoli, Red Hook, Dec. 15, 1868.
- (5940) II. EZRA P.<sup>8</sup> (DR.), b. June 17, 1826, in N. Y.; m. Mary S. Ackerman, of N. Y. [dau. of Jona. C. Ackerman, of New Brunswick, N. J.], Feb. 3, 1870. He is a dentist in N. Y. City.
- (5941) III. ALBERT J.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1828, in N. Y. City.; sailed for Peru, South Amer., Aug., 1855. It is uncertain whether he is living or dead.
- (5942) IV. MARY A.,<sup>8</sup> unm.; living in Hyde Park, N. Y.
- (5943) V. ELIZA J.,<sup>8</sup> unm.; living in Hyde Park, N. Y.

—1—

*Children of (4540) Alfred<sup>7</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (5944) I. SARAH ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1819, in N. Y. City.; d. there, May 6, 1822.
- (5945) II. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1821, in N. Y.; m. J. J. Austin; d. Nov. 1, 1843.
- (5946) III. ALFRED DUDLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1823, in N. Y.; m. Julia A. Van Dursen, Dec. 28, 1848; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (5947) IV. ALBERT CALEB,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1826, in Red Hook, N. Y.; d. July 9, 1859, in Havana, Cuba.
- (5948) V. GEORGE EDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1828, in Albany, N. Y.; m. Catharine Lyons; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (5949) VI. ROBERT GRAVES,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1830, in A.; m. Charlotte Lyons; living in N. Y. City.
- (5950) VII. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1832, in A.; m. Rufus Wright; living in N. Y. City.
- (5951) VIII. JOHN LUDLOW,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1834, in A.; living in Alabama.
- (5952) IX. TITUS GRAVES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1837, in A.; living in California.
- (5953) X. WILLIAM SHIELDS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1839, in A.; d. Sep. 19, 1841, in Brooklyn.
- (5954) XI. FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1842, in Brooklyn; living in China.
- (5955) XII. ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 25, 1846, in B.; d. there, Aug. 24, 1847.



## —1—

*Children of (4543) Oliver<sup>7</sup> and Christina A. Hoyt.*

- (5956) I. EMMA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1828; m. Elias Morgan, Nov. 7, 1844.  
 (5957) II. ADELAIDE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1831; m. John R——, Dec. 20, 1849.  
 (5958) III. EUGENE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1834; m. Jane Billings, Dec. 1, 1858. Chil.: *Rachel*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1861; *Olive*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan 29, 1865; *John*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1869.

## —3—

*Children of (4563) Maurice<sup>7</sup> and Julia Hoyt.*

- (5959) I. AUGUSTUS LUDLOW,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1816, in Darien, Ct.; d. Sep. 21, 1817.  
 (5960) II. GEORGE WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1818, in Darien; d. Aug. 21, 1820.  
 (5961) III. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1821, in N. Y.; m. Emeline Smith, Feb. 29, 1844. He is a clothing merchant in Philadelphia; rem. to P. from N. Y., in 1844. He and his bro. were present at the Stamford Meeting, and contributed to the publication fund. Chil.: *Anna S.*,<sup>9</sup> and *Maurice Albert*.<sup>9</sup>  
 (5962) IV. ALBERT MAURICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1823, in Darien; m. Ermin-da O. Hoyt, Jan. 27, 1847; living in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y. His son *Ferdinand V.*,<sup>9</sup> lives in Philadelphia.  
 (5963) V. ANN AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1826, in N. Y.; m. Geo. A. Miller, April 8, 1863; res. Philadelphia, Pa.  
 (5964) VI. HENRY TELLER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1829, in N. Y.; m. Ellen C. Burr, Oct. 12, 1853; in co. with his bro., above, in Philadelphia. Both reside in Germantown. Chil.: *Fannie T.*,<sup>9</sup> *Marinus P.*,<sup>9</sup> and *Charles T.*<sup>9</sup>

## —2—

*Children of (4576) William<sup>7</sup> and Emeline Hoyt.*

- (5965) I. THEODORE WOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1833, in Stamford; unmar.; living in Stamford, Ct.; in business with his father.  
 (5966) II. SARAH MATILDA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1836, in S.; m. Sylvester H. Nye, Oct. 10, 1861; living in S.  
 (5967) III. ANNA AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1841, in S.; living in S.

## —1—

*Children of (4577) Roswell<sup>7</sup> and Nancy E. Hoyt.*

- (5968) I. MARIA LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 7, 1837, in Stamford; d. April 5, 1841.  
 (5969) II. CAROLINE SHAW,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1839, in S.; m. Chester S. Staples; res. Stamford; d. July 10, 1863.  
 (5970) III. MARIA LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1844, in S.; living in Stamf.  
 (5971) IV. ELIZA SCHUYLER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1847, in S.; living in Stamford.





*Child of (4577) Roswell<sup>7</sup> and Mary L. Hoyt.*

- (5972) V. SUSAN QUINTARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1866, in S.

## —1—

*Children of (4580) James H.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah J. Hoyt.\**

- (5973) I. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1838, in Stamford; m. Josephine E. Bailey, Jan. 25, 1865; living in Stamford; ticket agent, etc., N. Y. and N. H. R. R.
- (5974) II. CATHARINE JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1840, in S.; m. Wm. H. Tallmadge, Sep. 6, 1866; living in Stamford.
- (5975) III. HELEN AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1842, in S.; living in S.
- (5976) IV. JAMES EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1843, in S.; d. March 13, 1845.
- (5977) V. SAMUEL GORHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1846, in S.; d. Dec. 18, 1846.

## —4—

*Children of (4596) Halstead<sup>7</sup> and Lucretia Hoyt.*

- (5978) I. LUCRETIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1821, in S. Salem, N. Y.; m. Lewis C. Hunt, March 1, 1846; living in Ridgefield, Ct.
- (5979) II. JAMES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1825, in Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Susan Dykeman [dau. of Niram Dykeman], March 29, 1848. A farmer; living in Ridgefield, Ct. Chil.: *Mary Virginia*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1850, in R.; *Henry Louis*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1856, in R.

## —2—

*Children of (4598) Henry<sup>7</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

- (5980) I. GEORGE F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1840, in S. Salem, W.ch. Co., N. Y.; enlisted for 3 yrs. in the 44th N. Y. Reg.; d. at Hampton, Va., April 10, 1862.
- (5981) II. CHARLES A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1842, in S. S.; m. M. Louise Fuller, Oct. 17, 1866; a teacher; living in Hudson City, N. J. He has furnished information respecting most of the Hoyts of Lewisboro' and Ridgefield; and has served as committee for N. J., since the death of Rev. James Hoyt, of Orange, N. J.
- (5982) III. WILLIAM H.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1846, in S. S.; m. Lizzie C. Hudson [dau. of Nicholas C. Hudson], Aug. 3, 1869. A carpenter; living in Bridgeport, Ct.
- (5983) IV. ARTHUR,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1849, in S. S.; d. Dec. 18, 1849.

## —1—

*Children of (4601) Jared<sup>7</sup> and Susan E. Hoyt.*

- (5984) I. RUFUS K.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1838, in Somers, N. Y.; m. Julia A. Slauson, Jan. 17, 1866; was lately living in N. Salem, N. Y.; afterwards in S. Norwalk, Ct.
- (5985) II. MELVIN THEODORE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1841, or '2, in Somers; m. Maria Vail, Sep. 1, 1867; a blacksmith; living in Fairdale, Pa.
- (5986) III. BENJAMIN F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1846, in S. Salem.
- (5987) IV. SUSIE A.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1854, in S. S.

---

\* James H.<sup>7</sup> Hoyt m. 2d Mrs. Elizabeth Kilbourne, of Litchfield, Ct., Jan. 13, 1869.



## —5—

*Children of (4633) Charles D.<sup>7</sup> and Nancy A. Hoyt.*

- (5988) I. JOHN WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1837, in Stamford, Ct.; m. Hester A. Stienbeck, July 9, 1856; living in N. Y. City. Chil.: *Charles Edward*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1857; *Ida Emma*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1862.
- (5989) II. OLIVIA CATHERINE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1839, in S.; m. Edmund P. Bailey, Nov. 24, 1861; living in Stamford.
- (5990) III. ELIZA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1842, in S.; m. Rev. Henry S. Stevens, Feb. 15, 1859; res. Cromwell, Ct.; d. May 29, 1864, in Middletown, Ct.
- (5991) IV. HARRIET ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1844, in S.; m. Geo. E. Reynolds, Feb. 16, 1866; living in Stamford.
- (5992) V. NANCY BARNUM,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1847, in S.; living in Ottawa, Canada West.

## —2—

*Children of (4638) Samuel H.<sup>7</sup> and Deborah L. Hoyt.*

- (5993) I. AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1820, in Stamford, Ct.; m. Emeline Robertson [dau. of Larry Robertson, of Poundridge, N. Y.], Dec. 31, 1849. A farmer; living in Bedford, W.ch. Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Sarah A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1852, in B.
- (5994) II. ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

## —2—

*Children of (4650) Seymour<sup>7</sup> and Fanny M. Hoyt.*

- (5995) I. CHARLES EDGAR,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1827, in N. Y. City; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sep. 10, 1846.
- (5996) II. SARAH MATILDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1829, in N. Y.; living in Stamford, Ct., unmar.
- (5997) III. FANNY MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1834, in N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1834.
- (5998) IV. FANNY MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1837, in N. Y.; m. Rev. David M. Bean, May 27, 1862; living in South Malden, Mass.

## —1—

*Children of (4653) Benjamin<sup>7</sup> and Sally C. Hoyt.*

- (5999) I. JAMES SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup> (REV.), b. April 18, 1830, in New Canaan, Ct.; m. Martha Ann Osborn [dau. of Ira and Nancy D. Osborn, of Buffalo, N. Y.], May 19, 1858. He grad. Yale Coll. 1851, Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., 1858; settled in Port Huron, Mich., over Cong. chh., in 1858; still there. Chil.: one b. Dec. 9, 1866, d. same day; *Mary Osborn*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1867, in P. Huron.
- (6000) II. STEPHEN BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1832, in N. C.; m. Elizabeth Shaw [dau. of Jacob and Jane A. Shaw, of Flatbush, L. I.], Oct. 31, 1855; a merchant; living in New Can., Ct. Chil.: *Martha Louisa*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1856, in New Rochelle, N. Y.; *Annie Shaw*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1860, in N. C.; *Elizabeth Reed*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1862, in N. C.; *Kate Carter*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1867, in N. C.



- (6001) III. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1834, in N. C.; d. April 21, 1838.
- (6002) IV. JOHN JUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1836, in N. C.; m. Harriet Catharine Hubbard, June, 1864; res. New Can., Ct., Albany, N. Y., and Port Huron, Mich.; now a merchant in P. H. Chil.: *Harriet Catharine*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1865, in P. H.
- (6003) V. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1839, in N. C.; living there.
- (6004) VI. JULIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1842, in N. C.; d. March 5, 1843.
- (6005) VII. JULIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1844, in N. C.; living there.
- (6006) VIII. SALLY CARTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1846, in N. C.; living there.
- (6007) IX. GEORGE HOPKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1851, in N. C.; living there.

—1—

*Children of (4655) James<sup>7</sup> and Maria Hoyt.*

- (6008) I. JULIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1834, in Chillicothe, Ohio; m. John W. Bobbitt, Oct. 18, 1852; res. Robertstown, Marshall Co., Ill.
- (6009) II. ELEANOR,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1837, in C.; d. July 25, 1838.
- (6010) III. JAMES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1839, in Marshall Co., Ill.; m. Esther Ready, Dec. 8, 1867. He served 3 yrs. during the war, in the Springfield Art.; was with Gen. Steele in La. and Ark.; now living in Martinsburg, Mo.
- (6011) IV. SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1841, in M. Co.; m. Sam. Clifford, Nov. 28, 1864; res. Marshall Co., Ill.
- (6012) V. ANN MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1843, in M. Co.; d. same day.
- (6013) VI. SEYMOUR,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1844, in M. Co.; served 6 mos. in army; living in Greenfield, Dade Co., Mo.
- (6014) VII. CHARLES EDGAR,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1846, in M. Co.; d. Aug. 22, 1847.
- (6015) VIII. ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1848, in M. Co.; d. same day.
- (6016) IX. SUSAN CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1849, in M. Co.; d. Aug 22, 1849.

*Children of (4655) James<sup>7</sup> and Eliza J. Hoyt.*

- (6017) X. CHARLES EDGAR,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1857, in M. Co.
- (6018) XI. JENNIE MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1861, in M. Co.

—2—

*Child of (4659) Joseph W.<sup>7</sup> and Jane Hoyt.*

- (6019) I. FRANCIS WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. Aug. 21, 1825.

*Children of (4659) Joseph W.<sup>7</sup> and Sally A. Hoyt.*

- (6020) II. CHARLES LOCKWOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1829, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Jane A. Thompson [dau. of Wm. Thompson], May 4, 1859. He was formerly a shoe-dealer in N. Y. City, now a farmer in Rosendale, Wis. Chil., all b. in R.: *Jos. Warren*,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1860, d. March 26, 1860; *Sarah Ann*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1862; *Charles Lockwood*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1864; *Wm. Thompson*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1866; *Mary Anisa*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1869.
- (6021) III. JOSEPH WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1831, in N.; d. there, Sep. 19, 1832.





- (6022) IV. JOSEPH WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1834, in N. ; living, unm., in Rosendale, Wis.  
 (6023) V. SARAH ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1836, in N. ; d. March 20, 1838, in N. Y. City.  
 (6024) VI. SARAH ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1838, in N. Y. City ; d. there, July 28, 1838.

—2—

*Children of (4664) John M.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah E. Hoyt.*

- (6025) I. ADELIA NORIAH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 29, 1839, in Darien, Ct. ; d. Oct. 15, 1839.  
 (6026) II. NOAH WEBSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 29, 1839, in D. ; m. Emily A. Reynolds, March 29, 1864 ; living in Stamford, Ct. He served 9 mos. in 29th Ct. Reg. ; was present at the taking of Port Hudson.  
 (6027) III. HENRY WESLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1840, in Norwalk ; served in 6th Ct. Reg. ; died of wounds rec'd at Pocatigo, S. Car., Oct. 30, 1862.  
 (6028) IV. HARRIET CORNELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1842, in New Canaan ; m. Geo. Reynolds ; res. Bedford, N. Y.  
 (6029) V. JOHN LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1844, in Darien ; unm. ; res. Montana Ter. He served 3 yrs. in 6th Ct. Reg. and U. S. A. ; was with Grant at Petersburg, etc.

—1—

*Children of (4665) Noah W.<sup>7</sup> and Cornelia Hoyt.*

- (6030) I. JOSEPHINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1843, in New York City ; acting as post-mistress at New Canaan, Ct.  
 (6031) II. EMILY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1845, in N. Y. ; d. July 15, 1845.  
 (6032) III. EMMA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1845, in N. Y.  
 (6033) IV. HORACE GREELEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1849, in New Canaan ; d. Feb. 12, 1864.  
 (6034) V. ELLA CORNELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1853, in N. Can.  
 (6035) VI. MARY LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1855, in N. Can.  
 (6036) VII. CARRIE DODD,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1862, in N. Can.

—3—

*Children of (4673) Walter<sup>7</sup> and Caroline M. Hoyt.*

- (6037) I. ICHABOD B.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 31, 1827, in Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y. ; m. Elizabeth C. Godfrey, May 10, 1855 ; living in North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio. Chil. : *Carrie M.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1866.  
 (6038) II. ELMON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1829, in North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio ; m. Elizabeth Guthrie ; living in North Fairfield, O. Chil. : *Wilber*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1856 ; *Harry*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1860 ; *Leroy*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1862.  
 (6039) III. MERCY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1832, in N. F. ; m. Addison Lee ; res. Norwalk, Ohio.  
 (6040) IV. MARTHA JERUSHA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1835, in N. F.



*Children of (4673) Walter<sup>7</sup> and Betsey Hoyt.*

- (6041) V. BRADLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1842, in N. F.  
 (6042) VI. ALMA C.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1849, in N. F.  
 (6043) VII. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1851, in N. F.

## —4—

*Children of (4691) Nelson W.<sup>7</sup> and Melicent Hoyt.*

- (6044) I. FANNY SABRINA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1833, in Middletown, N. Y.; m. S. B. Bevaus, June 3, 1856; res. Jersey City, N. J.  
 (6045) II. SALMON WHEAT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1835, in M.; m. Mary Adaline Fraser [dau. of John Fraser, of Jersey City], June 2, 1858. A merchant in N. Y. City; res. Jersey City. Chil.: Wm. Nelson,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1860, in Jersey City; Frank Fraser,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1866, in J. C.  
 (6046) III. MORTIMER J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1837, in Mt. Salem, N. J.; d. there, Jan. 10, 1838.  
 (6047) IV. SARAH JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1838, in M. S.; d. Feb. 14, 1839.  
 (6048) V. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1839, in M. S.; d. May 5, 1842.  
 (6049) VI. HANNAH MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1842, in M. S.; d. March 23, 1844.  
 (6050) VII. JOHN NELSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1845, in M. S.; unm.; living in Jersey City.  
 (6051) VIII. MELICENT EVERETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1847; d. Dec. 3, 1864.

## —5—

*Children of (4711) John<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Hait.*

- (6052) I. THADDEUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1821, in Plattekill; m. Susan Jane Griggs, March 7, 1861; res. P.; is a notary public in Modena, Ulster Co., N. Y. Chil.: John D.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1862; Thaddeus,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1864; Harvey G.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 25, 1865; Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1867; all living.  
 (6053) II. REBECCA.<sup>8</sup> (6054) III. ELIZABETH.<sup>8</sup> (6055) IV. EMILY.<sup>8</sup>

## Ninth Generation.

*Children of (4774) Thomas J.<sup>8</sup> and Anna M. Hoyt.*

- (6056) I. SUSAN MATILDA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1830, in Danbury, Ct.; d. there, May 16, 1846.  
 (6057) II. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1833, in D.; m. Julia Ann McKay, May 26, 1858; living in Danbury, Ct. Chil.: Jennie,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1859; Eva<sup>10</sup> and Eda,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, [1866?], all in D.  
 (6058) III. KATHARINE AMANDA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1835, in D.; m. Edward Stevens, Oct. 2, 1854; res. Danbury.  
 (6059) IV. HESTER ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1841, in D.; m. Martin A. Mabie, Sep. 27, 1860; res. Danbury.  
 (6060) V. LUCY URANA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1843, in D.; m. Abel M. Worden, Aug. 10, 1863; res. Danbury.  
 (6061) VI. ALANSON ASA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1847, in D.; m. Melissa Nickerson, June 27, 1867; res. Danbury.



## —4—

*Children of (4792) Joseph D.<sup>8</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (6062) I. HARRIET,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1810, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. David Chamberlain, of Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1825. She and two of her sons, J. D. Hoyt Chamberlain and Culver P. Chamberlain, were present at the Stamford Meeting.
- (6063) II. A DAUGHTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1812, in Buffalo; d. Feb. 16, 1812.

*Children of (4792) Joseph D.<sup>8</sup> and Polly Hoyt.*

- (6064) III. JOSEPH,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 16, 1815, in Buf.; d. Dec. 4, 1817.
- (6065) IV. SARAH EMELINE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1817, in B.; m. Francis Smith Ellas, May 9, 1838; d. Jan. 26, 1847.
- (6066) V. MARY AMARILLUS,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1819; d. June 2, 1823.
- (6067) VI. JOSEPH DIBBLE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1821; d. Sep. 27, 1821.
- (6068) VII. ELIZABETH JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1822; d. June 9, 1826.
- (6069) VIII. JOSEPH DIBBLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1824; m. Lucia Caroline Whitecomb, Nov. 10, 1846; lived in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. June 21, 1854. Wife Lucia C., b. May 21, 1823; d. March 18, 1857. Chil.: *Mary Lincoln*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1847; *Sarah Josepha*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 22, 1852; both living in Buffalo.
- (6070) IX. WILLIAM SYDNOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1826, d. June 26, 1829.
- (6071) X. GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 6, 1831; d. Sep. 13, 1831.

## —2—

*Children of (4802) Lewis S.<sup>8</sup> and Eliza Hoyt.*

- (6072) I. HANNAH ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1820, in Danbury, Ct.; d. when 2½ yrs. old.
- (6073) II. SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1822, in D.; m. Lyman Platt; d. March, 1851.
- (6074) III. LEWIS CLARKE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1824, in D.; m. Sarah Maria Hough, May 28, 1851; d. May 1, 1865. Chil.: *Curtis Clarke*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1852; *Sarah E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1856; *Caroline M.*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1859, d. —; *Harriet M.*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1861; *Lewis S.*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1864.
- (6075) IV. FRANKLIN COMSTOCK,<sup>9</sup> b. April, 1827, in D.; m. Charlotte Clark, Aug. 20, 1849; living in Danbury. Chil.: *Fred-erick H.*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1851; *Elizabeth C.*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1855; *Mary F.*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1858; *Charlotte L.*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1860; *Jesse Franklin*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1864; *Annie M.*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1866.

## —2—

*Children of (4804) Joseph B.<sup>8</sup> and Margaret H. Hoyt.*

- (6076) I. CLARINDA ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1832, in Utica, N. Y.; m. John M. Crapo, Dec. 21, 1852; res. Albany.
- (6077) II. DAVID P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1834, in U.; m. Maria Higgins, Oct. 26, 1865; res. Cazenovia, N. Y.
- (6078) III. WILLIAM KING,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1838, in U.; d. Aug. 25, 1839.
- (6079) IV. MARY BARNUM,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1841, in Trenton; m. Edwin Burtiss, May 7, 1860; res. Utica. He d. May 7, 1861.





- (6080) V. ELLEN COLGATE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1848, in Utica.  
 (6081) VI. FRIEND WASHINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1851, in Utica.

—1—

*Children of (4807) James M.<sup>8</sup> and Mary E. Hoyt.*

- (6082) I. WAYLAND<sup>9</sup> (REV.), b. Feb. 18, 1838, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Mand Mansfield, Aug. 1, 1864. He grad. Brown Univ., 1860, Rochester Theolog. Sem., 1863; was settled over the Baptist Church in Pittsfield, Mass., 1 yr.; 9th St. Church, Cincinnati, 3 yrs.; and has now [1870] been pastor of the Strong Place Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 yrs. He takes a high rank among the young preachers of the Baptist denomination.  
 (6083) II. MARY ELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1840, in C.; d. there, Nov. 2, 1854.  
 (6084) III. LYDIA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1842, in C.; m. E. J. Farmer, Oct. 6, 1864; living in N. Y. City.  
 (6085) IV. COLGATE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 2, 1849, in C.; a partner with his father in Cleveland.  
 (6086) V. JAMES HUMPHREY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1850, in Cleveland.  
 (6087) VI. ELTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1856, in Cleveland.

—2—

*Children of (4812) Noah R.<sup>8</sup> and Almira Hoyt.*

- (6088) I. CYRUS BUTLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1827, in Whitestown, N. Y.; m. 1st, Sarah E. Parlin [dau. of Josiah Parlin], June 21, 1853, and 2d, Florence Chaffee, May 6, 1865. A jeweler; living at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Wife Sarah E. d. Nov. 18, 1864, aged 32. Chil.: Willis,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1855, d. Dec. 13, 1855; Clarence,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1856; Hayne Drew,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1858; Francis Higgins,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 21, 1860; Le Grand,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1863, d. April 11, 1864; Wm.,<sup>10</sup> b. April 4, 1866; Horace,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1868; Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. July 30, 1869.  
 (6089) II. ELLEN VIOLETTA,<sup>9</sup> b. —; res. Oris. Falls.  
 (6090) III. RUTH JANETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. —; res. Oris. Falls.  
 (6091) IV. EDNA ALMIRA,<sup>9</sup> m. Dr. Palmer, of Janesville, Wis.  
 (6092) V. RHODA EMELINE,<sup>9</sup> (6093) VI. CHARLES DRAKE.<sup>9</sup>

—3—

*Children of (4826) Charles<sup>8</sup> and Huldah Hoyt.*

- (6094) I. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 21, 1833; m. Mary Jane Jennings, May 18, 1853; living in Danbury. Chil.: Samuel,<sup>10</sup> b. July 5, 1865.  
 (6095) II. EDGAR,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. Jan. 8, 1864.  
 (6096) III. DANIEL E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 29, 1839; m. Emma F. Slosson, Sep. 21, 1864; living in Danbury. Chil.: Charles H.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug., 1866.



## —5—

*Children of (4836) Norman B.<sup>8</sup> and Elvira Hoyt.*

- (6097) I. IRA STARR,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1829, in Danbury, Ct.; m. Phebe A. Jewel, March 4, 1849; lived in Newtown, Ct.; d. Nov. 18, 1857, in Brookfield, Ct. Wife Phebe A. d. Dec. 24, 1854, aged 24.
- (6098) II. HORATIO STEVENS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1831, in D.; m. Sarah J. Warner, Oct. 15, 1857; living in Brookfield, Ct.
- (6099) III. CORNELIA ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1836, in D.; d. Aug. 30, 1853, in Newtown, Ct.
- (6100) IV. WILLIAM DIBBLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1840, in Newtown, Ct.; m. Clara Rindle, June 9, 1865; living in Russia, N. Y.
- (6101) V. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1845; d. Aug. 2, 1846, in Newtown, Ct.

## —4—

*Children of (4847) Charles H.<sup>8</sup> and Eliza Hoyt.*

- (6102) I. WILLIAM EDWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1829, in N. Y. City; m. Mary A. Cleveland [dau. of Rev. Richard F. Cleveland], Dec. 8, 1853. He is a clerk in Pay Dep't U. S. Army, lately stationed at Boston, Mass., now at Portland, Oregon. Chil.: *Richard C.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1855, in Holland Patent, On. Co., N. Y.; *Charles G.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1860, in Theresa, Jeff. Co., N. Y.
- (6103) II. CHARLES JACKSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1831, in N. Y. City; unm.; living in New Orleans, La.

## —1—

*Children of (4855) Henry I.<sup>8</sup> and Anna M. Hoyt.*

- (6104) I. HENRY DOWNING,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1839, in New York; unm.; res. Norwalk, Ct.
- (6105) II. JOSEPHINE ANNA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1842, in N. Y.; d. May 27, 1843.
- (6106) III. FREDERICK THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1844, in N. Y.; m. Emma Hammond; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Children of (4855) Henry I.<sup>8</sup> and Anna Hoyt.*

- (6107) IV. ANNIE MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (6108) V. KATE HAMILTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1848, in B.
- (6109) VI. AUGUSTUS WOOD,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1851, in Norwalk, Ct.
- (6110) VII. HARRIET STONE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1856, in N.
- (6111) VIII. FRANK AMES,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1858, in N.
- (6112) IX. EDITH HUNTINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1864, in N.

## —4—

*Children of (4876) Henry A.<sup>8</sup> and Rebecca S. Hoyt.*

- (6113) I. ELIZABETH C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1838; m. Geo. Graham, Sep. 19, 1860.
- (6114) II. LUCIUS H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1840, in Bethel, Ct.; m. Carrie A. Francis [dau. of Wm. Francis], Oct. 2, 1866. A machin-



ist; living in Danbury. He enlisted for 3 yrs., at N. Y. City, in the 12th N. Y. [Ira Harris] Cav.; was captured at Newbern, N. C., while on picket duty, Sep., 1864; and finally confined in the stockade at Florence, S. C., with 35,000 other prisoners, after his coat, boots, and everything of any value had been taken away. He was one of those who helped to dig the tunnel, 300 feet long, which was discovered when it was nearly completed. When released, in March, 1865, his weight had been reduced from 160 lbs. to 90 lbs. Chil.: *Harriet F.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1868.

- (6115) III. JULIA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1842; m. Oliver E. Trowbridge, Dec. 3, 1865; res. S. Norwalk.  
 (6116) IV. THERON G.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1850; res. Norwalk.  
 (6117) V. CHARLES H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 22, 1852.  
 (6118) VI. LYDIA C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1855.  
 (6119) VII. GEORGE B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1857.

—3—

*Children of (4884) George<sup>8</sup> and Maria Hoyt.*

- (6120) I. SAMUEL,<sup>9</sup> has a family; living in Trumbull, Ct.  
 (6121) II. ASA,<sup>9</sup> m. Elizabeth Brush, of Paterson, N. J., Dec. 25, 1856; living in Danbury.  
 (6122) III. SARAH,<sup>9</sup> m. Charles Andrews; living in Brookfield, Ct.  
 (6123) IV. ANN ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> m. Charles Brown; living in N. Y. City.

—1—

*Children of (4885) Harry<sup>8</sup> and Mary S. Hoyt.*

- (6124) I. ZERAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1835, in Bethel; m. Augusta M. Whitney, Nov. 12, 1856; foreman in a hat manufactory; living in Danbury. Da.: *Lilian Augusta*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1857.  
 (6125) II. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1837, in B.; d. there, Dec. 14, 1837.  
 (6126) III. LAURA FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1839, in B.; m. Nelson Noble, Oct. 12, 1858, in New Milford; living in Bridgeport, Ct.  
 (6127) IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. April 15, 1841, in B.; d. there, April 8, 1844.  
 (6128) V. MARY SLATER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1844, in B.; living, unmar., in Norwalk.

—1—

*Children of (4887) Russel<sup>8</sup> and Caroline Hoyt.*

- (6129) I. LEGRAND MOREHOUSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1841, in Bethel; living, unm., in Pittsfield, Mass.  
 (6130) II. GEORGE A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1843, in B.; d. Dec. 24, 1860.  
 (6131) III. JULIA M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1845, in B.; living, unm., at Wolfpits, Bethel.  
 (6132) IV. RUSSEL B.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1848, in B.; living at South Norwalk, Ct.  
 (6133) V. LORENZO M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1850, in B.; living at Wolfpits, Bethel.





## —5—

*Children of (4954) Eliakim D.<sup>8</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (6134) I. JAMES MICAHAH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1821, in Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y.; d. there, April 11, 1825.
- (6135) II. ORPAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1823, in V.; m. Milo Hulett, March 27, 1853; res. Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y.
- (6136) III. WILLIAM DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 21, 1828, in V.; m. Catharine Hess [dau. of Abram Hess], June 20, 1850; He was a grocer; lived in Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y.; d. there, April 26, 1859. Chil.: *Isabel Maria*,<sup>10</sup> b. April 26, 1851, in B.; *Wm. Franklin*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1854, in B., d. Sep. 30, 1854.
- (6137) IV. ALMIRA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1833, in V.; m. Alfred Manning, June 19, 1853; lived in Barton; d. Oct. 18, 1860.

## —1—

*Children of (4958) Sidney<sup>8</sup> and Huldah A. Hoyt.*

- (6138) I. HARRIET,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1830, in Veteran, N. Y.; m. Shubael Cotton Brown, Dec. 25, 1848; res. Barton, N. Y.
- (6139) II. JULIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1832, in V.; m. John W. Skilling, Nov. 13, 1851; res. Barton.
- (6140) III. LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1836, in V.; m. Eli D. Manning, Feb. 17, 1856; res. Barton.
- (6141) IV. DELIA ANDREWS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1847, in Barton; unm.
- (6142) V. FREDERICK DURELLO,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1852, in B.

## —1—

*Children of (4960) Ansel<sup>8</sup> and Sally A. Hoyt.*

- (6143) I. HORACE T.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1839, in N. Y.; m. Julia A. Pease, Oct. 6, 1861; living at Belleplain, Iowa township, Iowa. He served 1 yr. in 146th Ill. Reg.
- (6144) II. EDWIN B.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, 1841, in N. Y.; m. Emily Gridley, July 3, 1865; living in Newark, Ill. He served 3 yrs. as musician in 127th Ill. Reg.
- (6145) III. LORA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1842, in N. Y.; m. H. R. Platt, Nov. 23, 1859; living in Belleplain, Iowa.
- (6146) IV. SIDNEY M.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1847, in N. Y.; living in Iowa.
- (6147) V. ADELBERT S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1854, in Ill.; living in Iowa.

## —6—

*Children of (4998) James R.<sup>8</sup> and Mary E. Hayt.*

- (6148) I. EZRA AYERS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1823, in Patterson, Put. Co., N. Y.; m. Serbella J. Peck, Dec. 12, 1844; living in New York City, firm of "E. A. Hayt & Co."
- (6149) II. JOHN JAMES,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 2, 1831, in N. Y. City; d. March 7, 1832.
- (6150) III. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. April 10, 1836, in N. Y.; d. March 19, 1856.
- (6151) IV. JULIA THERESA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1842, in N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1842.
- (6152) V. ANNIE McLANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1846, in N. Y.; d. Nov. 2, 1860.



## —1—

*Children of (5002) John T.<sup>8</sup> and Harriet Hayt.*

- (6153) I. HARRIET ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1829, in Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y.; m. John Flavel Hinmon, April 23, 1845; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
- (6154) II. IRA TILLOTSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1831, in Halseyville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. Susan E. Stone, Williamstown, Mass., April 26, 1860; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
- (6155) III. CORDELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1833, in H.; m. Charles H. Green, Feb. 3, 1860; res. St. Louis, Mo.
- (6156) IV. JOHN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1838; d. —.
- (6157) V. EMILY LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1840, in Marshall, Calhoun Co., Mich.; res. St. Louis, Mo.
- (6158) VI. MARY CAROLINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1846, in Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.; res. St. Louis, Mo.

## —2—

*Children of (5009) Henry D.<sup>8</sup> and Jane Hayt.*

- (6159) I. NATHANIEL BERRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1827; m. Amelia M. Hathaway [dau. of Odell S. Hathaway], Jan. 8, 1851. A merchant and manufacturer; living in Newburg, N. Y. Chil.: *Helen J.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1851; *Susan*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 30, 1853; *Lillie W.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1858; *Annie F.*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1864; *Sarah C.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1865.
- (6160) II. MARIA ANTOINETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1828.
- (6161) III. ALBERT AUGUSTUS,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1829; d. Oct. 12, 1832.
- (6162) IV. HENRY CLAPP,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1831, in Fishkill, N. Y.; m. Sarah Harris [dau. of David Harris, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.], Nov. 19, 1862. A merchant; living in McGregor, Iowa. Chil.: *Margaret*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 23, 1868.
- (6163) V. ALBERT DELAVAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1853.
- (6164) VI. SARAH JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1835.
- (6165) VII. PETER BERRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1836; a merchant tailor, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- (6166) VIII. EDWARD B.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1838; living in Colorado or Kansas in 1867-'8.
- (6167) IX. SUSAN B.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1841; d. Sep. 9, 1846.
- (6168) X. STEPHEN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1843; m. Catharine McMellon, April 24, 1867; a merchant in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Chil.: *Mary*,<sup>10</sup> b. April 11, 1869.
- (6169) XI. CHARLES D.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1850; living in La Grange, N. Y.

## —1—

*Children of (5011) Samuel A.<sup>8</sup> and Catherine A. Hayt.*

- (6170) I. SAMUEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. June 15, 1841; drowned while bathing.
- (6171) II. THEODORE VAN WYCK,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1833; d. Dec. 25, 1833.



*Children of (5011) Samuel A.<sup>8</sup> and Lavinia Hayt.*

- (6172) III. CATHARINE LAVINIA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1839; m. Rev. Geo. H. Griffin, June 13, 1867.
- (6173) IV. SAMUEL A.<sup>9</sup> (REV.), b. July 13, 1841; m. Josephine Harper [da. of Jos. Harper, of Elmira, N. Y.], Nov. 4, 1867. Grad. Princeton Coll., 1863; now settled at Ballston, N. Y., lately in Belvidere, N. J. Chil.: *Josephine M.*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1869.
- (6174) V. LUCIUS NICHOLS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1843; m. Ada F. Johnson, Sep. 14, 1869; a farmer; res. Fishkill, N. Y.
- (6175) VI. WILLIAM B.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 8, 1846; a merchant.

## —1—

*Children of (5014) Stephen<sup>8</sup> and Mary J. Hayt.*

- (6176) I. EDWARD DELAVAN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1845.
- (6177) II. MARGARET CARRIE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1847.
- (6178) III. CHAUNCEY DELAVAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1848; d. Sep. 22, 1850.
- (6179) IV. WALTER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 5, 1857.

## —2—

*Children of (5018) Samuel<sup>8</sup> and Eliza Hayt.*

- (6180) I. MARY ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1823, in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Stephen V. R. Johnson, Nov. 12, 1852; res. Ovid, N. Y.
- (6181) II. CORNELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1829, in Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y.; d. there, Dec. 26, 1831.

*Children of (5018) Samuel<sup>8</sup> and Lydia T. Hayt.*

- (6182) III. SARAH THANKFUL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1835, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Charles G. Stark, Aug. 18, 1864; res. Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- (6183) IV. LUCY ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1839, in R.; unm.

## —1—

*Children of (5020) George<sup>8</sup> and Mary A. Hayt.*

- (6184) I. STEPHEN,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. in Ovid, 3yrs. old.
- (6185) II. JAMES BLANK<sup>9</sup> (CAPT.), b. Feb. 18, 1841, in Ov.; unm.; living at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He was a musician in 48th N. Y. Reg. a year, till bands were mustered out, in Nov., 1862. He afterwards served 2 yrs. as Lieut. in 21st N. Y. Cav., in W. Va., and as ordnance officer in Md. and Va.; brevet Capt.
- (6186) III. HUGH CHAPMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1844, in Ov.; unm.; living in Albany, N. Y.

## —3—

*Children of (5044) Stephen<sup>8</sup> and Siley Hoyt.*

- (6187) I. JULIA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1824, in New Canaan, Ct.; d. Oct. 6, 1824.





- (6188) II. JAMES,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1825, in N. C.; d. Nov. 19, 1825.  
 (6189) III. JULIA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1827, in N. C.; m. Benj. N. Heath, Oct. 9, 1850; res. New Canaan.  
 (6190) IV. JAMES,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1829, in N. C.; unm.; living with his father in New Canaan.  
 (6191) V. MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1831, in N. C.; m. Sam. K. Lockwood, Oct. 10, 1860; res. New Canaan.  
 (6192) VI. EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1833, in N. C.; m. Sarah J. Davis [dau. of John Davis], Sep. 30, 1857. A nurseryman; living in New Canaan. Chil.: *Edna*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1858; *Margelia*,<sup>10</sup> b. March 7, 1860; *Mary Cybelia*,<sup>10</sup> b. March 14, 1863; *Fanny Louise*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 8, 1866.  
 (6193) VII. EMILY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1835, in N. C.; living with her parents.  
 (6194) VIII. SARAH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1838, in N. C.; living with her parents.  
 (6195) IX. CAROLINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1840, in N. C.; m. Joseph F. Silliman, Oct. 17, 1866; res. New Canaan.  
 (6196) X. HANNAH,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1845, in N. C.; d. May 18, 1845.

## —4—

*Children of (5074) Edwin<sup>8</sup> and Eliza Hoyt.*

- (6197) I. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1822, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. John I. Thomas, Nov. 4, 1840; res. New York.  
 (6198) II. EBENEZER DIMON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1824, in N.; m. Mary J. Reece, Sep. 2, 1846. A jeweller; living in New York City. Chil.: *Edwin*,<sup>10</sup> *James*,<sup>10</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>10</sup> *Emily Fay*,<sup>10</sup> and *John Thomas*.<sup>10</sup>  
 (6199) III. EMILY ABIGAIL,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1827, in N.; m. Charles B. Mott, Dec. 17, 1849; res. Norwalk.  
 (6200) IV. ELIZABETH HULDAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1830, in N.; res. Norwalk.  
 (6201) V. MONSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1832, in N.; res. Norwalk; served 3 yrs. in 5th Ct. Reg.  
 (6202) VI. FREDERICK EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1835, in N.; m. Mary Marchand, Jan. 19, 1864; a flour merchant; living in E. Saginaw, Mich. Chil.: *Henry A.*,<sup>10</sup> *Thomas B.*,<sup>10</sup> and *Emily M.*<sup>10</sup>  
 (6203) VII. WILLIAM THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1838, in N.; m. A. Perry; d. Nov. 18, 1869.  
 (6204) VIII. MARGARET,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1840, in N.; d. April 26, 1843.  
 (6205) IX. ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1842, in N.  
 (6206) X. HENRY AUGUSTUS,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1845, in N.; d. Oct. 19, 1860.

## —3—

*Children of (5082) Alexander D.<sup>8</sup> and Sophia Hoyt.*

- (6207) I. JOHN MILLIDGE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1828, in Weymouth, N. S.; m. Annie Geldert [dau. of Wm. Geldert, of Bridgewater], Jan. 1, 1860; a merchant, J. P.; living in Bridgewater, New Dublin, Lunenburg Co., N. S. Chil.: *Geo. Alexander*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1860, in B.; *Annie Sophia*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 26, 1862; *Florence Augusta*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1864; *Charles Almon*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1866.  
 (6208) II. SARAH GOLDSBURY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1831, in W.; m. Frederick Sorenson; lived in Weymouth, N. S.; d. Jan. 5, 1865.









Engd by A.H. Ritchie

Jesse Hoyt





- (6209) III. JANE DICKSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1831, in W.; living, unmar., in Weymouth, N. S.
- (6210) IV. GEORGE JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1832, in W.; m. Rhoda Quirk [dau. of John Quirk, of Bridgetown], March 5, 1863; a merchant; living in Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S. Child: *Henry Silas*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1864, in W.

—1—

*Children of (5085) James F.<sup>8</sup> and Euphemia S. Hoyt.*

- (6211) I. JESSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1835, in Annapolis, Nova Scotia; m. Clara Jane Cogswell [dau. of Wiukworth Allan Cogswell, of Flint, Mich.], Feb. 13, 1865.

At the age of 16 he entered the telegraph service, and soon acquired great proficiency as a skillful electrician. After having the charge of offices in several of the provincial towns, he was, in 1854, promoted to Halifax; and the next year, at the age of 20, he was appointed manager of all the telegraph lines in N. S. For several years previous to the establishment of direct telegraphic communication with Europe, he acted as the agent of the New York Associated Press; and the newspaper readers of the U. S. and Can. are indebted to his discriminating judgment for the prompt and impartial reports of foreign intelligence transmitted over the wires from Halifax during that period. In 1860, on the lease of the N. S. lines by the "Am. Tel. Co.," he was made their superintendent for that Province, and on the consolidation with the "Western Union Tel. Co.," in 1866, he was appointed superintendent of the "First District" of the latter co., and resided at New Glasgow, N. S. This last position he resigned in 1868, to become the resident manager of the extensive coal mines in Pictou Co., belonging to the "Acadia Coal Co.," and he now resides at Stellarton, in that county. In 1865 he was appointed a delegate, with Gen. Marshall Lefferts, of N. Y., to represent the "Am. Tel. Co." at the laying of the Atlantic cable. He is Justice of the Peace, Col. of militia, a director of the "Nova Scotia Electric Tel. Co.," and a member of the "North of England Institute of Mining Engineers." He has served as committee of the Hoyt Family Union for N. S., and has collected information respecting the family in that Province. Child: *Oscar*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 25, 1869, at Stellarton, d. Jan. 13, 1870.

- (6212) II. JOHN MILLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1836, in A.; m. Mary Manning Drew [dau. of Capt. Matthew Drew, of Liverpool, N. S.], Dec. 29, 1864. He is a merchant; living in Halifax, N. S. Chil.: *Lilian Maude*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1865; *Euphemia Stewart*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 10, 1869, in H.
- (6213) III. ALEXANDER EASSON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1838, in A.; m. Georgina Adelaide Tremain [dau. of John Dunsier Tremain, of Port Hood, C. B.], Dec. 23, 1862. He is assistant supt. of telegraphs, living in Halifax, N. S. Chil.: *Eduard Dunsier*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1863, in Port Hood, d. Jan. 16, 1864; *James Frederick*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1865, in P. H.; *Helen Winifred Tremain*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 13, 1867, in Halifax; *Ada Ethel*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1870, in H.



- (6214) IV. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1840, in A.; m. Mary A. Hatch [dau. of Joseph J. Hatch, of London, Eng.], Oct. 16, 1867; a telegraph operator in New York City; living in Brooklyn. Chil.: *Clara Louise*,<sup>10</sup> b. March 18, 1869.
- (6215) V. AGNES MILLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1841, in A.; m. George Le Cain, Nov. 20, 1862; living in Annapolis, N. S.
- (6216) VI. JAMES ALFRED,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1844, in A.; m. Eleanor Cochran [dau. of Rev. Canon Cochran, of Halifax], Sep. 1, 1869; lately living in Halifax, N. S., but now in Pictou. Chil.: *Frances Johnston*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1870, in P.
- (6217) VII. ZAIDEE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1847, in A.; m. Frederick V. Tremain, Dec. 14, 1870, at Annapolis.
- (6218) VIII. BENJAMIN FAIRN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1849, in A.; living, unmar., in Jersey City, N. J.; a clerk of Cunard Steamship Co.
- (6219) IX. MARY JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1851, in A.; d. Feb. 10, 1865.
- (6220) X. FANNY HELEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1855, in A.; living there.

—2—

*Children of (5092) Edward M.<sup>8</sup> and Hannah R. Hoyt.*

- (6221) I. JAMES ADOLPHUS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1837, in St. John, N. B.; a merchant's clerk, coal trade; living in St. John, N. B.
- (6222) II. LEOPOLD AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> (REV.), b. Aug. 2, 1839, in St. John; lived in Hillsborough, N. B.; then at college in Fredericton; then curate, Douglas and Bright, York Co., N. B.; now in charge of the church at Andover, Victoria Co., N. B. He attended the Stamford Meeting, and has acted as committee of the Union for N. B.
- (6223) III. DOUGLAS OLIVER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1841, in Digby, N. S.; d. Feb. 8, 1845, in Bridgetown, N. S.
- (6224) IV. MARION ALICIA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1843, in Bridgetown, N. S.; d. there, Aug. 18, 1843.
- (6225) V. WILLIAM BULLOCK,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1844, in B.; a farmer, in Charlotte Co., N. B.; lately rem. West to Red River country.
- (6226) VI. EARNEST HERBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1846, in St. John; a school teacher, at Hampstead, Queens Co., N. B.
- (6227) VII. REGINALD CLARENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1849, in St. J.; now a clerk in that city.
- (6228) VIII. MIRIAM ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1850, in St. J.
- (6229) IX. ARTHUR WELLINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 30, 1852, in St. J.; d. Feb. 23, 1853.

—3—

*Children of (5107) William J.<sup>8</sup> and Catherine Hoyt.*

- (6230) I. CATHERINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1842, in N. Y.; m. Henry K. Terry, Nov. 1, 1860; lived in Thomaston, Ct.; d. Aug. 5, 1869.
- (6231) II. ELOISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1844, in N. Y.; m. Henry Drake, June 30, 1861; living in Sherman, Huron Co., Ohio.



## —4—

*Children of (5127) George<sup>s</sup> and Lorinda Hoyt.*

- (6232) I. WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1829, in S. Norwalk; d. April 15, 1829.
- (6233) II. GEORGE ALFRED,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1830, in S. N.; m. Mary L. Raymond [dau. of Charles and Louisa Raymond, of N.], May 26, 1851; d. in Virginia, Sep. 9, 1864. He was an oysterman in S. Norwalk, Ct.; served in the 8th Reg. Ct. Vol., and d. on his way home. He was at Roanoke Island, Newbern, Fort Macon, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Fort Darling, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Bermuda Hundred; was in steady service for 3 yrs. without coming home, and was never in the hospital till the time of his death. Wife Mary L. d. Sep., 1865, aged 29. Chil.: *James Frederick*,<sup>10</sup> b. April 13, 1852; *Ella Frances*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 4, 1854; *Homer*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1856.
- (6234) III. CHARLES W.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1833, in S. N.; m. Artemesia V. Bull [dau. of Ezra D. and Sarah Bull, of Danbury], Jan. 2, 1861; an oyster dealer, living in S. Norwalk. Chil.: *Bertha V.*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 17, 1863; *Clifford*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1864; *Percy D.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1867.
- (6235) IV. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 24, 1836, in S. N.; m. Mary Bull [sister of above], Sep. 17, 1861; an oyster dealer, firm of "Hoyt Bros.;" living in S. Norwalk. Chil.: *Albert James*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1864.
- (6236) V. JAMES WARREN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1838, in S. N.; m. Lucy A. Scribner [dau. of Jos. and Har. Scribner, of S. N.], Jan. 15, 1862; a lock-fitter; living in S. Norwalk. Chil.: *Harriet Scribner*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 30, 1864.
- (6237) VI. MARY FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1842, in S. N.; m. Geo. N. Burbank, Nov. 29, 1865; living in S. Norwalk.

## —1—

*Children of (5132) James W.<sup>s</sup> and Ellen Hoyt.*

- (6238) I. GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1836, in Norwalk, Ct.; d. there, April 12, 1837.
- (6239) II. HARRIET E.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1838, in N.; m. Nathan Halsey, Feb. 5, 1856; living in Mich.
- (6240) III. GEORGE D.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1839, in N.; d. there, March 23, 1840.
- (6241) IV. MARY J.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 29, 1842, in N.; m. Geo. Walker, Jan. 1, 1860; living in Mich.
- (6242) V. HANNAH E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1845, in N.; m. Wm. Kingscott, Sep. 24, 1866; living in Mich.
- (6243) VI. HELEN D.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1850, in N.
- (6244) VII. WILLIAM W.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1852, in N.

## —5—

*Children of (5153) Seth<sup>s</sup> and Sally Hoyt.*

- (6245) I. MILO E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1811, in Addison, Vt.; m. 1st, Alma A. Sherman [dau. of Wm. Sherman, of Charlotte, Vt.],





- Oct. 12, 1835 (6633), and 2d, Ellen A. Stewart, Feb. 12, 1861 (6634); a farmer; living in New Haven, Vt. Wife Alma A. d. Feb. 4, 1860, aged 45.
- (6246) II. CARLOS M.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1813, in New Haven, Vt.; m. 1st, Lydia Ann Buttolph [dau. of Isaac Buttolph, of N. Hav.], Jan. 26, 1837 (6636), and 2d, Lydia J. Phelps [dau. of Ezekiel Phelps, of N. Hav.], Feb. 20, 1866; a merchant; living in Deerfield, Ill. Wife Lydia A. d. May 17, 1852, aged 35.
- (6247) III. CHARLOTTE A.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1817, in N. Hav.; m. Caleb Blake, May 18, 1837; res. Ill. or Wis.; d. —.
- (6248) IV. JANE M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1818, in N. Hav.; m. Clinton R. Warren, Jan. 26, 1835; res. Deerfield, Ill.

## —1—

*Children of (5155) William<sup>8</sup> and Rhoda Hoyt.*

- (6249) I. CORNELIA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1812; m. Benjamin Hulet, May 31, 1835; d. July 27, 1846.
- (6250) II. SOPHIA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1815; m. Wm. F. Green, May, 1830.
- (6251) III. SARAH M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1817; m. Jeremiah Hewitt, Dec., 1835.
- (6252) IV. WILLIAM H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1819; m. Lydia A. O'Neal, Dec. 29, 1843; living in Penfield, Clearfield Co., Penn. Chil.: Theodore C.,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1844, m. Margaret A. Beer, June 20, 1867, living in P.; Lydia M.,<sup>10</sup> b. April 9, 1854, m. Darius Newell, Nov. 10, 1869.
- (6253) V. EDGAR M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1821; m. C. Amanda<sup>9</sup> Hoyt [dau. of (5154) Gould R.<sup>8</sup>], Sep., 1845; living in Lake City, Minn. Chil.: Orrin,<sup>10</sup> b. April 9, 1846; Nelson,<sup>10</sup> b. April 29, 1849; Lervy,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug., 1853.
- (6254) VI. ELIZA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1824; m. Norman Wright, Sep., 1861.
- (6255) VII. SETH R.,<sup>9</sup> b. June, 1826; d. March 4, 1860, leaving no family.
- (6256) VIII. HIRAM M.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1828; m. Barbara Brown, Feb. 13, 1855; res. Penfield, Penn. Chil.: Alexander W.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1857; Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> b. June 6, 1859; Isaac,<sup>10</sup> b. July 8, 1861; Charles E.,<sup>10</sup> b. July 3, 1863; Ida,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1866.

## —1—

*Children of (5157) Orris<sup>8</sup> and Jane Hoyt.*

- (6257) I. LAURA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 1, 1821; m. Robert Lawhead, April 29, 1841.
- (6258) II. JONATHAN S.,<sup>9</sup> [or JOHN S.], b. April 1, 1822. Chil.: Sumner,<sup>10</sup> Lin,<sup>10</sup> and Wallace,<sup>10</sup> b. from 1862 to 1867.
- (6259) III. JOSIAH,<sup>9</sup> b. April 16, 1824; went to California about 1850, and subsequently to Australia, but has not been heard from since about 1864.



- (6260) IV. MILO,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1828, in Clearfield, Pa.; m. Sarah Dunlap [dau. of James Dunlap], May 9, 1850; a hotel keeper; living at Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Pa. Chil.: *Allen V.*,<sup>10</sup> *Laura Jane*,<sup>10</sup> *Emery Byron*,<sup>10</sup> *Clara*,<sup>10</sup> *Dora*,<sup>10</sup> *Sherman*,<sup>10</sup> b. from 1851 to 1867; all b. in Clearfield, except the last.
- (6261) V. ABRAM G.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1831; living in Clearfield, Pa. He, like his father, "rejects all pretended revelations from God, as contrary to reason and common sense," and wishes to "keep clear of religious creeds and superstitious humbugs." Chil.: *D. Smith*,<sup>10</sup> *Jane*,<sup>10</sup> and *Helen*,<sup>10</sup> b. from 1859 to 1865.

—2—

*Children of (5160) Ezra<sup>8</sup> and Rhoda Hoyt.*

- (6262) I. S. JANET,<sup>9</sup> b. April, 1815; m. Chester Sinclair; res. Madrid, N. Y.
- (6263) II. LORETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec., 1816; m. Lyman N. Williams.
- (6264) III. CELINDA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1818; res. Essex, Vt.; d. —.
- (6265) IV. GEORGE N.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1822; d. —.
- (6266) V. REBECCA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1822; m. George Gates; res. Essex, Vt.
- (6267) VI. ABIGAIL,<sup>9</sup> b. 1824; m. Alpha Austin; res. Essex.

—1—

*Children of (5163) Orrin<sup>8</sup> and Vesta Hoyt.*

- (6268) I. MARTIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1822, in Monkton, Vt.; m. 1st, Sophia Pond [dau. of Silas Pond, of Pantton], Feb., 1846, and 2d, Wealthy Spaulding [dau. of Isaac Spaulding, of Pantton]. A farmer; res. Pantton, Vt. Wife Sophia d. April 12, 1861, aged 35. Chil.: *Eliza*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1848; *Silas*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 9, 1850; *Electa*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1852; *Louisa*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1855; *Celinda*,<sup>10</sup> b. April 5, 1857; *Harriet*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1858. Also, by 2d wife, *Loyal W.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1865.
- (6269) II. MILO,<sup>9</sup> b. 1824, in M.; d. 1842.
- (6270) III. JULIUS C.,<sup>9</sup> b. April, 1828, in M.; m. Helen Curtis [dau. of Charles Curtis], June 10, 1852. A farmer; res. Addison, Vt. Chil.: *Ella*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1853; another,<sup>10</sup> b. 1861.
- (6271) IV. ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1832, in M.; d. 1846.
- (6272) V. EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1835, in Bristol, Vt.; m. Lavia Cheney, Nov., 1859; a farmer; res. Addison, Vt. Chil.: *Edwin*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1861.

—2—

*Children of (5177) Otto S.<sup>8</sup> and Laura J. Hoyt.*

- (6273) I. EBENEZER HUNTINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1820, in Hinesburg, Vt.; living, unmar., in New Haven, Vt.; an invalid from his infancy.
- (6274) II. HENRY KIRK,<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1822, in H.; m. Mrs. J. Nichols, June 12, 1858; living in Chicago, Ill. One child, *Mary Jane*.<sup>10</sup>



- (6275) III. SARAH SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1824, in H.; m. Henry Boynton, Nov. 3, 1846; res. New York.
- (6276) IV. MARY MILLS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1827, in H.; m. Elias S. Bottom, Jan. 11, 1849; res. New Haven, Vt.
- (6277) V. ANN ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1833, in Utica, N. Y.; m. Rev. Ezra H. Byington, Jan. 14, 1858; res. Windsor, Vt.

## —1—

*Children of (5179) Ova P.<sup>8</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (6278) I. WILLIAM CLARK,<sup>9</sup> b. April 24, 1826, in Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Sabina M. Paige [dau. of Timothy Paige, of Kalamazoo], Sep. 21, 1849. A merchant; lived in Kalamazoo, Mich.; d. Oct. 30, 1853. One child, *Mary Eliza*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1850, in Kal., has been studying French and music in Europe, for 2½ yrs., lately returned. Wid. Sabina M. m. B. W. Booker, of Buffalo, N. Y., and she and her dau. have resided there.
- (6279) II. HENRY E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1828, in P.; m. Mary Melissa Lewis [dau. of Hon. Wm. Lewis, of Yankee Springs, Mich.], Jan. 21, 1851. A merchant, living in Kalamazoo, Mich. He was one of the Secretaries of the Stamford Meeting, and has collected the statistics for his branch of the family. Chil.: *Wm. Camp*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1852, in Hastings, Mich.; *Henry Barton*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1856, in H.; *Louis Phelps*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1860, in Kalamazoo.
- (6280) III. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1832, in Utica, N. Y.; m. James A. Palmer, Oct., 1859; res. Savannah, Ga.
- (6281) IV. JOHN MCCALL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1834, in Cambridge, N. Y. m. Elizabeth Bailey [dau. of Charles Bailey, of St. Thomas, Canada], Oct. 6, 1855. A printer; res. Detroit, Mich. During the rebellion he served 2½ years as sergeant in Loomis's Battery. Wife d. at Rochester, March 5, 1868. Chil.: *Charles Ova*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1857, in Detroit, d. Sep. 6, 1860; *Wm. Cullen*,<sup>10</sup> b. April 28, 1859, in D.; *Thomas*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1862, in D.; *Henry*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1864, in D., d. Nov. 24, 1865, in Kalamazoo.
- (6282) V. SARAH JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1840, in Euclid, Ohio; m. Isaac M. Tripp, June 20, 1865; res. New Haven, Vt.

## —2—

*Children of (5186) Harry P.<sup>8</sup> and Ruth Hoyt.*

- (6283) I. GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1823, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Ellen Burtch [dau. of Solomon Burtch, of Richland], Oct. 7, 1849; a farmer; living in Richland, Mich. Chil.: *Charles*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1850; *Henry*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 8, 1855; *Harvey*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 8, 1861; *Nettie May*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1864.
- (6284) II. JULIA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1825, in N. Hav.; m. Elihu B. Averill, Oct. 29, 1844; res. Richland; d. Dec. 13, 1864, in Cooper, Mich.
- (6285) III. CAROLINE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1828, in N. Hav.; m. Samuel J. Harrington, Oct. 17, 1852; res. Plainwell, Mich.





- (6286) IV. HULDAH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1830, in N. Hav.; m. Elihu B. Averill, Feb. 15, 1866; res. Cooper, Mich.  
 (6287) V. HARRIET A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1832, in N. Hav.; m. Gilbert Hicks, Jan. 26, 1853; res. Richland, Mich.

## —1—

*Children of (5188) Theodore S.<sup>s</sup> and Eliza Hoyt.*

- (6288) I. JEANNETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1839, in Richland, Mich.; m. John Haskins, Dec. 23, 1861; res. Richland.  
 (6289) II. LUTHERA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1841, in R.; m. Thomas Travis, Oct. 4, 1865; res. Otsego.  
 (6290) III. MARIETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1844, in Cooper, Mich.; m. Calvin Hicks, Nov. 21, 1862; res. Cooper.  
 (6291) IV. MARY ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1844, in C.; d. Jan. 24, 1860, in C.  
 (6292) V. ISABELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1846, in C.; res. C.  
 (6293) VI. CAROLINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1848, in C.; res. C.  
 (6294) VII. THEODORE H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1852, in C.; d. Sep. 20, 1860, in C.

## —1—

*Children of (5190) Seymour<sup>s</sup> and Lucretia Hoyt.*

- (6295) I. MARY J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1838, in Richland, Mich.; m. Abraham Staley, Dec. 30, 1856; res. Silver Creek.  
 (6296) II. DOUGLASS D.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1841, in R.; m. Maria Hawley, Nov. 29, 1863; res. Richland.  
 (6297) III. FRANK H.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1843, in R.; m. Marion Cook, March 16, 1867; res. Richland.  
 (6298) IV. AMANDA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1844, in R.; m. Danl. Meddan, April 22, 1866; res. Richland.  
 (6299) V. LUCY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1847, in R.; m. Burr Beers, March 13, 1866; res. Richland.  
 (6300) VI. CYNTHIA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1848, in R.; res. Richland.  
 (6301) VII. REUBEN Y.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1852, in Richland.  
 (6302) VIII. WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1854, in Richland.

## —1—

*Children of (5193) Ira<sup>s</sup> and Hannah G. Hoyt.*

- (6303) I. HARRIET A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1844, in Richland, Mich.  
 (6304) II. OSCAR,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1846, in Richland.  
 (6305) III. BELDEN C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1857, in Richland.  
 (6306) IV. JULIA ISABEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1858, in Richland.

## —3—

*Children of (5196) Thaddeus<sup>s</sup> and Hannah Hoyt.*

- (6307) I. WILLARD MINOR<sup>9</sup> (REV.), b. Dec. 9, 1812, in Walton, N. Y.; m. 1st, Margaret A. Bennet, Sep. 28, 1842, and 2d, Mary A. Hitchcock, June 11, 1849. He grad. Union Theolog. Sem., 1842, preached the next Sabbath in Nineveh, Broome Co., N. Y., where he continued to labor till about 1866; then settled in Chaumont, Jef. Co. Chil.: *Angevine C.*,<sup>10</sup> *Francelia*.<sup>10</sup>



- (6308) II. JEMIMA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1814, in W.; m. Uriah Marvine, Sep. 17, 1835; living in Deposite, N. Y.
- (6309) III. MATTHEW SEYMOUR,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1816, in W.; m. 1st, Rebecca Stewart [dau. of Robert and Jane Stewart], Feb. 15, 1838, and 2d, Marcia Tyler, of Coventry, June 9, 1859. A farmer; living in Coventry, N. Y. Wife Rebecca d. Nov. 19, 1857, aged 43. Chil., all born in Coventry: *James Stewart*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1838, served in the 1st Reg. N. Y. Vols., and was killed in the battle of Chantilly [or 2d Bull Run], Va., Sep. 1, 1862; *Sarah Emma*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29, 1841, d. July 19, 1842; *Edward Payson*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 23, or 25, 1846, m. Jennie E. Sagendorf, May 10, 1866, served in the 20th Reg. Cavalry 10 mos., res. Binghamton, N. Y.; *Alice Cornelia*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1848, living in Coventry.
- (6310) IV. JOHN BENEDICT,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1818, in W.; m. Jane Beecher, June 28, 1854, living in Pittston, Pa., formerly of Rochester, N. Y. Chil.: *Emma Gertrude*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19, 1855, d. Sep. 23, 1855; *Margaret Beecher*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 5, 1857; *Mary*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1860, d. Oct. 10, 1861; *Elizabeth*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1862; *John Benedict*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1863.
- (6311) V. EPHRAIM,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1819, in W.; m. Mary M. Adams, April 21, 1841; lived at Chenango Forks, N. Y. Both were killed by an accident on the Erie Railway, near Port Jervis, April 15, 1868. Chil.: *Thaddeus J.*,<sup>10</sup> *Hannah E. A.*,<sup>10</sup> *Wm. F.*,<sup>10</sup> *Margaret J.*<sup>10</sup> The family removed to Kansas.
- (6312) VI. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1821, in W.; m. Emeline S. Gilmore, Oct. 1, 1846; living in Bath, N. Y. Chil.: *Willard G.*<sup>10</sup>
- (6313) VII. RUFUS FANCHER,<sup>9</sup> t. Nov. 22, or 24, 1823, or '4, in W.; m. Laura Angelina Barnum [dau. of Dr. F. Barnum], Dec. 24, or 25, 1846, or '8. A farmer; living in Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Frank M.*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 22, 1851, in B.; *Lillia B.*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 23, 1854, in Union; *Ausburne C.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1861, in B.
- (6314) VIII. EMMA LUCRETIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1825, in W.; m. Sam. A. Beardsley, Dec. 25, 1856; living in Coventry, N. Y.
- (6315) IX. SAMUEL GILBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1828, in W.; m. Charlotte R. Elliott [dau. of John Elliott], Aug. 27, 1851; living in Manhattan, Kansas. He was a sign painter; went to Kansas in March, 1857; enlisted in the army in 1862, 11th Kansas Cav.; served nearly 3 yrs., as hospital steward and clerk in Adj. Gen. office, Dept. of Mo. Since 1865 he has been County Clerk and Register of Deeds for Riley Co. He has been a member of the city council, and mayor. Chil.: *Charles Clifton*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1852; *Susan Alice*,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1854, d. Feb. 24, 1854; *Kate Seymour*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 9, 1855; *Willard Richmond*,<sup>10</sup> b. April 27, 1861, d. Nov. 23, 1861; *Mary Emma*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 3, 1862; *Wm. Sherman*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1866.



- (6316) X. MARY REBECCA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1829, in W.; m. Vincent White, Aug. 27, 1851; living in Coventry, N. Y.
- (6317) XI. SUSAN ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1832, in W.; d. Sep. 20, 1851.

## —1—

*Children of (5197) John B.<sup>8</sup> and Emeline C. Hoyt.*

- (6318) I. JOHN BENEDICT,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1822, in Lisle, N. Y.; m. 1st, Rispah B. Hitchcock, April 9, 1846, and 2d, Lucy Field Jewell, Dec. 25, 1867; living in Masonville, N. Y. Wife R. B. d. Sep. 26, 1861. Chil.: *Charles B.*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1851, d. 1853; *William A.*,<sup>10</sup> b. 1852; *John Field*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1868. The first two were adopted.
- (6319) II. STEPHEN FENN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1824, in Greene, N. Y.; lived in Prattsville, N. Y.; d. unmar., Aug. 24, 1843.
- (6320) III. SOUTHMAYD SKINNER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1827, in G.; m. Mary C. Dickerman, Oct. 6, 1851; living in Carthage, N. Y. No children.
- (6321) IV. CORNELIA PHILOMELA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1829, in G.; d. May 1, 1832, in G.
- (6322) V. EMELINE CORNELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1832, in G.; m. Clement R. Blakslee, Feb. 3, 1853; living in Middleport.
- (6323) VI. LOUISA AMELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1835, in Coventry; d. Nov. 12, 1835.
- (6324) VII. WILLIAM DEFOREST,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1837, in C.; m. E. Louisa Fenn [dau. of Wm. and Emily Fenn], Aug. 25, 1863. A merchant; living in Middleport, N. Y. Chil.: *Raymond Deforest*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1864; *Charles Arthur*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1866.

*Children of (5197) John B.<sup>8</sup> and Eliza A. Hoyt.*

- (6325) VIII. JAMES PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup> (REV.), b. July 28, 1844, in Coventry, N. Y.; m. Emma A. Judd. He grad. Yale Coll., 1864; was lately teaching in New Haven, Ct.; now settled over Cong. Chh., Sherman, Ct. Chil.: *James Wallace*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1868; *Geo. Phillips*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 26, 1869.

## —1—

*Children of (5198) Amasa<sup>8</sup> and Elizabeth H. Hoyt.*

- (6326) I. GABRIEL ASHMORE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1816, in Walton, N. Y.; m. Adelia Guild, Oct. 2, 1839; living in Walton, N. Y. Chil.: *Edgar P.*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 24, 1841, m. Jennie Wright, Oct. 19, 1864; *Charles P.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1842, m. Hattie E. Turlaud, May 7, 1867, a dry goods merchant in Philadelphia; *Sherman*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 26, 1844, enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, for 3 yrs., in 144th N. Y. Reg., Co. B., d. in Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C., Dec. 3, 1862, buried in Walton; *Augusta*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1846; *Hannah E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1850; *Arthur F.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1853; *Seymour*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1855; *Elizabeth*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1860.
- (6327) II. AMASA LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1819, in W.; m. Delia E. Fitch, Feb. 13, 1844; living in Walton, Delaware Co.,





N. Y. He has acted as committee for his county, and has collected and forwarded much valuable information for this family history. Chil.: *Amasa L.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1844, enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, for 3 yrs., in 144th N. Y. Reg., Co. B., d. in regimental hospital at Upton Hill, Va., Jan. 27, 1863, buried at Falls Church, Va.; *Adeline*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1846; *Julius W.*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 30, 1848; *Ella J.*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1850; *Sarah E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1859; *Mary S.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1864.

(6328) III. THADDEUS SEYMOUR,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1821, in W.; m. Letitia Fitch, Sep. 12, 1843; living in Walton, N. Y.; no chil.

(6329) IV. FREDERICK,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1823, in W.; m. Sophia Weldon, March 6, 1845; living in Walton, N. Y. Chil.: *Amelia*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1846, d. Feb. 26, 1846; *Parker*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 15, 1847, d. Oct. 2, 1848; *George B.*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 22, 1850; *Julia S.*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1856; *Frederick S.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1858; *Carrie*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 10, 1860, d. Sep. 25, 1860.

(6330) V. EDWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1827, in W.; m. Helen Benedict, Jan. 19, 1856; living on his farm in Walton, N. Y. He enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, for 3 yrs., in the 144th N. Y. Reg., Co. B. He was under Gen. Foster at Hilton Head, and was wounded in the left arm in an action at Devaux Neck, Dec. 9, 1864, while making a demonstration upon the Charleston and Savannah R. R., in favor of Gen. Sherman; was discharged April 28, 1865, on surgeon's certificate of disability, from wounds rec'd in battle. Chil.: *Fannie E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1859; *Ira E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1861; *Helen E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 29, 1864.

(6331) VI. EDWIN<sup>9</sup> [twin to Edward], m. Eliza A. St. John, Jan. 19, 1851; lived in Walton; d. Nov. 9, 1855. One child, *Lindley C.*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28, 1853.

(6332) VII. WILLIAM SEYMOUR,<sup>9</sup> b. April 5, 1831; m. Mary Churchill, Dec. 23, 1852; living in Walton. Chil.: *Charles A.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1854; *Edwin C.*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 23, 1858; *Joseph Gould*,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1865.

(6333) VIII. JULIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1834; m. Stephen Lyon, Feb. 27, 1855; living at Osborn Hollow, Broome Co., N. Y.

(6334) IX. WHITNEY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1841; m. Henrietta St. John, Oct. 10, 1860; living in Walton. He enlisted at Franklin, N. Y., Sep. 3, 1864, in the 144th N. Y. Reg., for 1 year; was in action at Honey Hill, Devaux Neck, etc., in Dec., and discharged with his regiment, July 14, 1865. Chil.: *Frank W.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1862; *Lydia E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 4, 1864; *Emma S.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1866.

—1—

Children of (5199) *Chauncey<sup>8</sup> and Amelia Hoyt.*

(6335) I. HANNAH MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1821, in Greene, N. Y.; m. Edgar A. Phillips, June 30, 1841; living in Coventry, N. Y.



- (6336) II. HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1822, in G.; m. Mary C. Shattuck, Aug. 27, 1844; a cabinet-maker; living in Greene, Chango Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Esther Amelia*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 12, 1847, d. Sep. 13, 1847; *Mary Amelia*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1849.
- (6337) III. AMASA JUDD,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1825, in G.; m. Phebe Elizabeth Phillips [dau. of Gilbert D. and Betsey Phillips], June 19, 1850; a merchant; living in Coventry, N. Y. Chil.: *Allie Louisa*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1852; *Hattie Amelia*,<sup>10</sup> b. April 2, 1859.
- (6338) IV. JULIUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1827, in G.; m. (6476) Martha<sup>9</sup> Hoyt, Dec. 31, 1851; a merchant; living in Wellsville, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Edgar C.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1858, d. May 11, 1862; *Minnie E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1858, d. Jan. 18, 1859; *Willie J.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1859; *Herbert W.*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 3, 1863; *Carrol L.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1866.
- (6339) V. CAROLINE AMELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1830, in G.; m. Hiram L. Jones, May 2, 1849; living in Wellsville, N. Y.
- (6340) VI. JULIET SOPHIA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1833, in G.; m. Henry N. Lewis, Nov. 21, 1854; living in Wellsville, N. Y.
- (6341) VII. FRANCES RAYMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1838, in G.; m. Henry L. Farr, April 24, 1861; living in Greene, N. Y.

## —2—

*Children of (5206) Matthew<sup>8</sup> and Eliza S. Hoyt.*

- (6342) I. WILLIAM FREDERICK,<sup>9</sup> b. March 1, 1832, in Trenton Falls, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, Alice M. Peterson, March 19, 1863, and 2d, Frances Peck, Jan. 1, 1866; lived in Sublette, Lee Co., Ill.; now an insurance agent in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa. Wife Alice d. Dec. 28, 1863, aged 23. Chil.: *Nellie E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1866; *Frances E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1868.
- (6343) II. LYDIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1836, in Booneville, N. Y.; m. Charles Fulford, Aug. 20, 1862; living in Henry, Ill.
- (6344) III. EPHRAIM W.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1838, in Florence, N. Y.; m. Addie Rogers, July 12, 1868; living in Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa. He served 3 yrs. in the 1st California Reg., 2d Lieut.
- (6345) IV. AUGUSTUS D.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 24, 1842, in Snatchwine, Putnam Co., Ill.; d. April 13, 1861, in Henry.
- (6346) V. ELMA E.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1843, in S.; m. T. F. Clapp, Nov. 21, 1865; living in Bloomington, Ill.
- (6347) VI. THECLA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1845, in Henry, Ill.; living there, unmarried.
- (6348) VII. GEORGE W.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1848, in H.; d. Nov. 18, 1848.

## —1—

*Children of (5211) William H.<sup>8</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (6349) I. MARY ANNA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1839, in Henry, Ill.; m. S. F. Bouton, Jan. 1, 1860; living in Chicago.
- (6350) II. HENRY WILLIAM B.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1841, in H.; living. He enlisted in 1862 in 113th Ill. Vol.; chosen 1st Lieut.;



promoted to Capt. in 1863; participated in battles of Arkansas Post, Vicksburg, Champion Hills, Jackson, Big Black, and others, as signal officer; appointed to command Memphis military prisons for 9 mos.; volunteered services in battle of Eastport, Miss.; was taken prisoner, and, after 5 mos. in rebel prisons, released on parole. The war closed before the expiration of his parole.

- (6351) III. ELLENORA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1843, in H.; living, unmar.
- (6352) IV. JUDSON QUINCY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1845, in H.; living, unm. He served 5 mos. in the 134th Ill. Reg.
- (6353) V. EMILY AUGUSTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1848, in H.; m. H. B. Bogue, June 25, 1867; living in Chicago.
- (6354) VI. BERTHA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1850, in H.; d. Sep. 24, 1851, in Henry.
- (6355) VII. EVA MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1852, in H.; d. Dec. 11, 1862, in Chicago.
- (6356) VIII. GEORGE MARSHALL,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1855, in Chicago.

—1—

*Children of (5212) Ephraim<sup>8</sup> and Frances J. Hoyt.*

- (6357) I. CLARA J.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1835, in Booneville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. John G. Ferguson, a banker, of London, Eng., May 27, 1852. He d. March 10, 1870.
- (6358) II. SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1837, in Brimfield, Peoria Co., Ill.; m. Smith N. Penfield, of Oberlin, Ohio, March 26, 1860. Both grad. at Oberlin in the same class, in 1858; rem. to Rochester, N. Y., and thence to Germany, where they lately resided, Mr. P. being a professor of music. They have just returned to this country.
- (6359) III. FRANCES MARION,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1839, in Centerville, Steuben Co., Mich.; d. June 21, 1840.
- (6360) IV. FRANCES M.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1841, in C.; d. in Henry, Ill., May 14, 1849.
- (6361) V. WILLIAM M.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1844; d. Feb. 10, 1854, from a blow received from a boy at school.
- (6362) VI. CHARLES ELIPHALET,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1846; d. May 5, 1849.
- (6363) VII. HENRIETTA C.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 14, 1849, in Henry, Ill.
- (6364) VIII. EMMA LILLIE B.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1853.
- (6365) IX. ALETHA ARABELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1853; d. same day.
- (6366) X. MARY JOSEPHINE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 12, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1864.
- (6367) XI. JOSEPH FRANKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 12, 1858; d. April 8, 1862.

—1—

*Children of (5213) George L.<sup>8</sup> and Ellen Hoyt.*

- (6368) I. EMMA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1839, in Florence, N. Y.; d. 1840, in F.
- (6369) II. LANGFORD GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1843, in F.; d. Nov. 16, 1857, in Henry, Ill.
- (6370) III. MARY ELLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1846, in F.; m. B. Fanning, Sep., 1859; living in Lake City Minn.
- (6371) IV. ANNA ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb., 1848, in F.; living, unmar., in Lake City, Minn.
- (6372) V. FRANK,<sup>9</sup> b. in Henry, Ill.; d. when 4 weeks old.





## —3—

*Children of (5226) Seth<sup>8</sup> and Louisa Hoyt.*

- (6373) I. GEORGE GLEASON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1834, in Walton, N. Y.; living, unmarried, in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y. He enlisted for 1 yr. in 144th N. Y. Reg., Aug., 1864; was discharged June, 1865.
- (6374) II. ANNIE P.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1836, in W.; living in U.
- (6375) III. FAYETTE S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1838, in W.; m. Christine Henderson, Jan. 15, 1862, at Walton, N. Y.; recently living at Cape Island, New Jersey.
- (6376) IV. SETH SHERMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 29, 1841; enlisted at Walton, N. Y., for 3 yrs., in 89th N. Y. Reg., Oct., 1861; killed by accident at Aquia Creek, Va., Aug. 28, 1862.
- (6377) V. CHARLES P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1848, in W.; living in U.
- (6378) VI. EMMA L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 11, 1850, in W.; living in U.
- (6379) VII. FANNIE M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1855, in W.; living in U.

## —3—

*Children of (5235) Lucius<sup>8</sup> and Catharine Hoyt.*

- (6380) I. GENEVIEVE LAVINIA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1833, in Niles, Mich.; m. Calvin Thatcher Wheeler, Nov. 11, 1852; lived in Chicago, Ill. She d. Aug. 26, 1856.
- (6381) II. JONATHAN REYNOLDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1834, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Oct. 10, 1835, in Niles, Mich.
- (6382) III. JONATHAN MILLS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1836, in Niles; m. Julia C. Wheeler, Oct. 8, 1862; a farmer; lately living in Chapin, Iowa. He served 14 mos. in the army; was 2d Lieut. 2d Vt. Infantry.
- (6383) IV. CATHARINE LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1838, in Phila.; m. Calvin Thatcher Wheeler, Feb. 19, 1867; living in Chicago, Ill.
- (6384) V. ANNIE REYNOLDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1841, in N.
- (6385) VI. ANDREW REYNOLDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1841, in N.; d. Dec. 1, 1842, in Philadelphia.
- (6386) VII. LUCIUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1844, in N.; living in Chicago. He enlisted in 134th Reg. Ill. Infantry, May 19, 1864, to serve 100 days, and was honorably discharged Oct. 25, 1864.

## —2—

*Children of (5240) Charles G.<sup>8</sup> and Mary Hoyt.*

- (6387) I. LOCKHART KIRK,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1842, in Bristol, Vt.; m. Martha Ellen Cunningham, Sep. 28, 1865. A farmer; living in Pittsfield, Ill. Chil.: *Laura Ellen*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1866; *Lucius Kirk*,<sup>10</sup> b. April 11, 1867.
- (6388) II. TULLY GALUSHA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1845, in B.; res. Pittsfield, Illinois.
- (6389) III. LOUISE WILLHELMINE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1847, in B.; res. Pittsfield.
- (6390) IV. CHARLES ATLANTIC,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1852, in New Haven, Vt.; d. Oct. 30, 1853, in Martinsburg, Ill.



- (6391) V. JONATHAN EZRA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1856, in Pittsfield, Ill.  
 (6392) VI. OTTO MERION GRINNELL,<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, 1862.  
 (6393) VII. OVA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, 1862, in Martinsburg, Ill.; d. April 21, 1865, in P.  
 (6394) VIII. EDWARD C.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, 1862, in M.; d. April 21, 1865.

## —1—

*Children of (5242) William S.<sup>8</sup> and Lydia C. Hoyt.*

- (6395) I. JULIA MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1848, in New Haven, Vt.; m. J. Robert Nelson, March 19, 1870; living in Lenora, Minn.  
 (6396) II. LAURA CORNELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1850, in N. Hav.; d. Sep. 4, 1864, in Lenora, Minn.  
 (6397) III. ROBERT WILLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1852, in N. Hav.  
 (6398) IV. CHARLES WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1855, in N. Hav.; d. Feb. 4, 1862, in Lenora, Minn.  
 (6399) V. MINNIE ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1862, in Canton, Minn.

## —4—

*Children of (5249) Daniel<sup>8</sup> and Pruia Hoyt.*

- (6400) I. HIRAM B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1830, in Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Juliette Kent [dau. of Helmer Kent], Feb. 22, 1854. A farmer; living at W. Union, Iowa. Chil., b. in Iowa: *Pruella S.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1859; *Florence*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 18, 1863; *Elbert*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1864.  
 (6401) II. JULIA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1832, in R.; m. Wm. Kent, Sep. 20, 1854; res. W. Union, Iowa.  
 (6402) III. GRACE M.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1835, in R.; m. James Wright, March 31, 1858; res. W. Union, Iowa.  
 (6403) IV. MELISSA J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1837, in R.; m. Sidney White, April 25, 1858; res. Volga City, Iowa.  
 (6404) V. HELEN M.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1839, in R.; m. Telisfo Rubyor, Dec. 8, 1863; res. W. Union, Iowa.  
 (6405) VI. CYNTHIA R.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1841, in R.; unm.; res. S. Hero, Vermont.  
 (6406) VII. JOHN A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1846, in R.; unm.; living at S. Hero, Vermont.

## —4—

*Children of (5299) Zeno<sup>8</sup> and Sophia A. Hoyt.*

- (6407) I. EMILY,<sup>9</sup> m. Daniel Griggs, of N. Y. City.  
 (6408) II. JESSE,<sup>9</sup> served 2 yrs. in 27th N. Y. Reg.; d. at Hagerstown, Maryland.  
 (6409) III. SETH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1844, in Bedford, N. Y.; m. Sarah J. Scott [dau. of Lewis and Julia A. Scott], of Greenwich, Ct., March 6, 1865; living in Katonah, Bedford, W. ch. Co., N. Y.

## —3—

*Children of (5330) Henry<sup>8</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (6410) I. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1819; d. Sep. 11, 1820.  
 (6411) II. MARY ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1821; d. Oct. 16, 1827.



- (6412) III. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1822; d. Nov. 30, 1853.
- (6413) IV. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1825.
- (6414) V. OLIVER HAZARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1828; res. Vista, N. Y.
- (6415) VI. WARREN SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1830.
- (6416) VII. POLLY ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1832.
- (6417) VIII. BETSY CORNELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1833; d. 1861.
- (6418) IX. DENNIS MELANCY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1835.
- (6419) X. JAMES BACKSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1838.
- (6420) XI. HIRAM HIBBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1841.
- (6421) XII. CATHARINE MELANDA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1843.

—1—

*Children of (5333) Warren<sup>8</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (6422) I. NANCY JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1820; m. John W. Miller, of Ridgefield, Ct., May 31, 1840; d. in R., July 31, 1842.
- (6423) II. DANIEL BOUTON,<sup>9</sup> b. March 16, 1822; m. Amanda Brown, of R., April 14, 1843; a carpenter; living in Birmingham, Ct. 6 children.
- (6424) III. THOMAS MEAD,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1824; m. Henrietta Edmonds, of R., Oct. 16, 1845; a carpenter; living at Freeport, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. 4 children.
- (6425) IV. BETSY ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1826; m. Charles Jarvis, of R., Jan. 26, 1845; living in Emmett, Emmett Co., Iowa.
- (6426) V. AARON EDMONDS,<sup>9</sup> b. April 21, 1829; a hatter; d. March 2, 1854, in Cal.
- (6427) VI. DAVID NEWMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1831; m. Maria Shotwell, Sep. 27, 1854; a carpenter; living in Freeport, Win. Co., Iowa. 9 children.
- (6428) VII. HENRY AUGUSTUS,<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1833; m. Catharine Lessey, of Danbury, Ct., Jan. 1, 1856; a hatter; living in Philadelphia, Pa. 5 children.
- (6429) VIII. ELIAS GILBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1835; m. Martha A. Lessey, of New Fairfield, Sep. 1, 1855; a carriage-maker; living in Ridgefield, Ct. Chil.: *Rickard L.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1856; *Clara A.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1858, d. Dec. 7, 1858; *Eva E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 25, 1860, d. Sep. 30, 1860; *Chauncey E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1862, d. March 6, 1870; *Carrie F.*,<sup>10</sup> b. March 1, 1864; *Addie C.*,<sup>10</sup> b. April 3, 1868, d. March 1, 1870.
- (6430) IX. LEWIS STEBBINS<sup>9</sup> [twin to Elias G.], m. Mary E. Palmer, of New Fairfield, Ct., July 23, 1855. A carriage-maker; living in Ridgefield, Ct. Chil: *Armenia E.*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 24, 1856; *Alice M.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1858; *Melville A.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1866.
- (6431) X. WARREN THEODORE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1838; m. Leonora Loder, of R., Feb. 14, 1856; a butcher; living at Croton Falls, W.ch. Co., N. Y. 3 children.
- (6432) XI. JOHN WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1841; a farmer; d. June 27, 1863, at Douglas Hospital, Washington, D. C.
- (6433) XII. JANE ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. April 2, 1843; m. Albion P. Campbell, of Cal., Sep. 21, 1864; living in Hillsdale, Mich.
- (6434) XIII. PETER FRANCIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. Oct. 27, 1847, in R.





## —2—

*Children of (5335) Riley A.<sup>8</sup> and Abby J. Hoyt.*

- (6435) I. THEODORE,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. in Ct., 18 mos. old.  
 (6436) II. SYLVESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1828, in New Canaan, Ct.; m. Eliza Spurgeon, Aug. 18, 1850; living in St. John's, Clinton Co., Mich. He served 1 yr. in 3d Ohio Reg., Mexican war. Chil.: *Fred.*,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1851; *Belle*,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1853; *Kate*,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1858.  
 (6437) III. JAMES RILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 10, 1829, in Ct.; late res. Midland City, Mich. He served 3 yrs. in 30th Ind. Reg., late war.  
 (6438) IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>9</sup> b. April, 1832, in Ct.; d. 1852, in Mich.  
 (6439) V. SARAH GERTRUDE,<sup>9</sup> b. in Huron Co., Ohio.; m. Silas Walton, of De Witt, Clinton Co., Mich.  
 (6440) VI. JOHN,<sup>9</sup> m. Harriet N. Gault [dau. of Sam. Gault], July 4, 1861. A farmer; living in Ruggles, Ashland Co., Ohio. Chil.: *Otho Riley*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 11, 1862, in R., d. Aug. 12, 1862; *Flora Lodema*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1865; *Orvel Lea*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1869.

*Children of (5335) Riley A.<sup>8</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (6441) VII. ANDREW,<sup>9</sup> d. in Clinton Co., Mich., aged 5 yrs. [Possibly a child of 1st wife.]  
 (6442) VIII. ADELBERT,<sup>9</sup> living in Quasqueton, Iowa.  
 (6443) IX. ALONZO,<sup>9</sup> living in Quasqueton, Iowa.  
 (6444) X. LORINDA.<sup>9</sup> (6445) XI. EDWIN.<sup>9</sup>  
 (6446) XII. ELLEN.<sup>9</sup> (6447) XIII. NETTIE.<sup>9</sup>

## —4—

*Children of (5393) Oliver<sup>8</sup> and Bathsheba Hoyt.*

- (6448) I. ELI,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1816; m. 1st. Elizabeth Burrhus [Burroughs?], Feb. 7, 1844, and 2d, Mary Fletcher, May 4, 1848; living.  
 (6449) II. HENRY LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1818; m. twice; d. Dec., 1855, in S. East, N. Y.  
 (6450) III. MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1819; m. Hurd L. Miller, at Chenango Forks, July 23, 1844; living.  
 (6451) IV. RACHEL,<sup>9</sup> b. April 22, 1821; d. Aug. 26, 1822.  
 (6452) V. RACHEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Allen Birdsall, at S. East, Jan. 10, 1857; living.  
 (6453) VI. SARAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1824; m. Epenetus Birdsall, at Chenango Forks, May 28, 1853; living.  
 (6454) VII. JAMES BIRDSALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1826; m. Cornelia Bailey, Sep., 1847; d. June 18, 1855, at Chenango Forks, N. Y.  
 (6455) VIII. NOAH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1828; m. Harriet Vaname, of E. Toledo, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1848; living.  
 (6456) IX. WILLIAM C.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1830; unm.

## —1—

*Children of (5399) Asa<sup>8</sup> and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (6457) I. HENRY ARCHIBALD,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1828, in N. Y. City; m.



Mary J. Perry, March 21, 1849; now living in Buffalo, N. Y.

- (6458) II. EMILY FITCH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1838, in S. East, N. Y.; m. John Gowans, Feb. 4, 1858, at S. E.; now living.

—2—

*Children of (5403) Francis<sup>8</sup> and Nancy Hoyt.*

- (6459) I. CLARISSA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1821; m. Burrill F. Day, of S. Norwalk, Ct.; now living.  
 (6460) II. MARY FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1822; m. James Winship, Jr., of New Haven, Aug. 16, 1846; d. Nov. 13, 1846.  
 (6461) III. AMANDA LUCRETIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1824; living, unmarried, in Norwalk.  
 (6462) IV. GOOLD HANFORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1825.  
 (6463) V. JAMES ELI,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1827; m. Mary Frances Riley, of Southport; lived in Washington, N. C., for some years, now living in Norwalk, Ct. Chil.: *Mary Frances*.<sup>10</sup>  
 (6464) VI. WILLIAM CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1828; d. April 12, 1828.  
 (6465) VII. HENRY FRANCIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1832; d. Sep. 25, 1832.  
 (6466) VIII. ROSANNA BRUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1833; d. July 25, 1851.  
 (6467) IX. LOUISA MARINA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1835; d. July 9, 1836.  
 (6468) X. HARRIET AUGUSTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. Sep. 15, 1840.

—5—

*Children of (5507) William<sup>8</sup> and Olive Hoyt.*

- (6469) I. NELSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1807, in Greene, N. Y.; m. Hannah R. Munn; lived in Easton, Pa.  
 (6470) II. WILLIAM RILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1809, in G.; m. 1st, Mary Butler, and 2d, Eveline Eddy; lived in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; d. there, Sep. 6, 1853.  
 (6471) III. LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1814, in G.; m. 1st, Martha Emmons [dau. of Sam. and Mary Emmons], Sep. 22, 1839 (6639), and 2d, Wid. Eliza Ann Quinn [dau. of Gilbert and Nancy Valentine], Sep. 22, 1864 (6642). A farmer; living in Hammonton, N. J., formerly in Pa. Wife Martha d. July 14, 1863, aged 52.  
 (6472) IV. JARED,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1816, in G.; m. Temperance C. Yarrington; living in Worcester, Mass.  
 (6473) V. PRISCILLA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1818, in G.; m. Geo. W. Smith, of Greene, N. Y.; d. there, July 15, 1844.  
 (6474) VI. ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1820, in G.; d. unm., Nov. 27, 1844, in Mauch Chunk, Pa.  
 (6475) VII. MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1822, in G.; d. unm., in Greene, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1869.  
 (6476) VIII. MARTHA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1826, in G.; m. (6338) Julius<sup>9</sup> Hoyt; living in Wellsville, N. Y.  
 (6477) IX. ANDREW JACKSON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1828, in G.; m. Caroline —; living in Aurora, Ill.  
 (6478) X. MARTIN LUTHER,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1831, in G.; m. Caroline Newton; living in Greene, N. Y.



## —2—

*Children of (5516) Daniel<sup>8</sup> and Abigail Hoyt.*

- (6479) I. JULIA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1809, in Wilton, Ct.; m. Simon G. Jones; res. Seneca, McHenry Co., Ill.
- (6480) II. SALLY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1812, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Henry Trowbridge, Oct. 16, 1844; res. Woodstock, Ill.
- (6481) III. JAMES L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1814, in Stamford, Ct.; m. Laura De Wolf [dau. of Russell De Wolf, of Hanover, Chaut. Co., N. Y.], March 28, 1839 (6643). A boot and shoe dealer; now proprietor of the Exchange Hotel, Woodstock, Ill.; com. of the Hoyt Fam. Union, for Ill. He formerly lived in Chaut. and Broome Cos., N. Y.
- (6482) IV. AMANDA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1816, in New Canaan, Ct.; m. Isaiah Chase; res. Seneca, Ill.
- (6483) V. MERRITT,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1820, in Pawlings, N. Y.; m. Pamela Davenport, 1844; res. Killawog, Broome Co., N. Y.
- (6484) VI. CATHARINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1822, in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Hugh Frew; lived in Frewsburg, N. Y.: d. there, Sep., 1852.
- (6485) VII. CHESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1825, in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Fanny Tarble; res. Killawog, N. Y.

## —1—

*Children of (5517) Elijah<sup>8</sup> and Elizabeth Hoyt.*

- (6486) I. MERILDA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1817, in N. Y. State; m. Eldridge Howard, March 9, 1841; res. Village Creek, Iowa.
- (6487) II. SAMANTHA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1819, in N. Y.; m. Rufus Benedict, Sep. 3, 1838; res. Prairie City, Ill.
- (6488) III. BETSEY ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1821, in N. Y.; m. Stephen Greenup, Oct. 8, 1840; res. Elon, Iowa.
- (6489) IV. ANGELINE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1823, in N. Y.; d. June 26, 1843, in Virgil, N. Y.
- (6490) V. GEORGE ANDREW,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1825, in N. Y.; m. Amanda Schovill, June 22, 1843; res. Chillicothe, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- (6491) VI. ELIZA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 15, 1827, in N. Y.; m. Erastus Carrier, Dec. 24, 1843; res. Chillicothe, Ill.
- (6492) VII. SARAH LODICA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 15, 1829; m. John Carrier, Oct. 18, 1852; res. Prairie City, Ill.
- (6493) VIII. CAROLINE CORNELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1831; m. Flavel Schovill, Dec. 9, 1849; d. Oct. 27, 1866, in Prairie City.
- (6494) IX. HARRIET LOVINA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1835; m. John Dart, Nov. 29, 1855; res. Prairie City.
- (6495) X. EMILY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1838; d. Feb. 12, 1838.

## —3—

*Children of (5528) David C.<sup>8</sup> and Betsey Hoyt.*

- (6496) I. ELIZA MELISSA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1813, in Catharine, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1828, in Barton.





- (6497) II. EDMUND HARMON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1817, in C.; m. Esther Mary Hedges [dau. of Silvanus Hedges], Jan 9, 1839. He is a farmer and P. M.; living at North Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Silvanus Hedges*,<sup>10</sup> b. March 14, 1844, in B., m. Isabel Cornwell, March 18, 1868, at Chemung; *Margaret Bingham*,<sup>10</sup> b. April 29, 1845, in B.; d. July 18, 1849.
- (6498) III. LUCY ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1819, in C.; m. Halsey Hadley; d. Jan. 26, 1856.
- (6499) IV. BENAJAH ALONZO,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1824, in C.; m. Curance Ann Sawyer; d. —.
- (6500) V. MARY JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1826, in C.; unm.; living.
- (6501) VI. DAVID LEGRAND,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1829, in C.; m. Mary Brooks; living in Mo. Chil.: *Eliza*,<sup>10</sup> *Maria*,<sup>10</sup> and *David*.<sup>10</sup>

## —3—

*Children of (5532) E. Curtis<sup>8</sup> and M. Amelia Hoyt.*

- (6502) I. STEPHEN A.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1834, in Saugerties, N. Y.; m. Rutitia Gillum, Oct. 3, 1865; a carpenter; living in Forrest, Livingston Co., Ill. He enlisted from Peoria, Ill., and served 3 yrs. in the 17th Ill. Reg.
- (6503) II. SARAH R.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1837, in S.; m. Mynard Turner, July 2, 1855; res. Saugerties, N. Y.
- (6504) III. THEODORE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1839, in S.; m. —, and lives on the Feejee Islands, Oceanica.
- (6505) IV. FRANCIS M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1841, in S.; unm.; living in Eureka, Woodford Co., Ill.; served in the army from Saugerties, N. Y.
- (6506) V. PETER M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1844; lately living in Susquehanna, Penn., served in the army from Saugerties, N. Y.
- (6507) VI. GEORGE W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. Jan. 4, 1849.
- (6508) VII. JULIA ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1850; living in Saugerties, N. Y.

## —4—

*Children of (5542) Isaac E.<sup>8</sup> and Abigail S. Hoyt.*

- (6509) I. PAMELIA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, [1824?], in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Lewis Cheeseman, Nov. 15, 1847; lived in Clarkson, N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1849.
- (6510) II. CAROLINE MELISSA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1828, in R.; m. Ezekiel H. Crippen, Feb. 1, 1849; res. Clarkson.
- (6511) III. ABIGAIL SOPHIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1831, in R.; m. Daniel C. Freeman, May 16, 1860; res. Clarkson.
- (6512) IV. AMANDA SILLICK,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 12, 1835, in Clarkson, N. Y.; d. June 5, 1849.
- (6513) V. CLARISSA CATHARINE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1838, in C.; m. Jonas H. Shaffer, Feb. 29, 1860; res. Clarkson.

## —1—

*Children of (5545) Lockwood<sup>8</sup> and Amanda A. Hoyt.*

- (6514) I. AUGUSTUS L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1833, in Lima, N. Y.; unmar.; living in Auchland, New Zealand.



- (6515) II. HARRIET E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1838, in L.; m. John W. Kennard, Oct., 1862; living in Champaign, Ill.
- (6516) III. WILLIAM J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1840, in L.; m. Ellen A. Shultz, April 29, 1863; res. New York.
- (6517) IV. CAROLINE A.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1845, in L.; m. John H. Carter, Aug. 20, 1863; res. Lima, N. Y.
- (6518) V. ELIZABETH C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1846, in L.; res. Schenectady, N. Y.
- (6519) VI. NELSON S.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1851; res. Champaign, Ill.
- There were also two other chil. of Lockwood and Amanda A., who d. in infancy.

*Child of (5545) Lockwood<sup>8</sup> and Adeline E. Hoyt.*

- (6520) VII. EDDIE C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1856, in Lima; res. Schenectady, N. Y.

—3—

*Children of (5547) Timothy<sup>8</sup> and Sally Hayt.*

- (6521) I. JAMES E.,<sup>9</sup> (DEA.), b. June 17, 1819, in Patterson, Put. Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah E. Benedict [dau. of Clark Benedict], April 28, 1840; living in Ridgebury, Ct.
- (6522) II. OSCAR F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1824, in P.; d. there, May 17, 1851.
- (6523) III. JOHN HAWLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1827, in P.; m. Mary M. Perry, Nov. 5, 1862; living at Towners, Patterson, N. Y.
- (6524) IV. DANIEL R.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1830, in P.; m. Georgia A. Wallace [dau. of John Wallace, of N. Salem, N. Y.], Sep. 12, 1858; living at Towners, Patterson, N. Y.

—2—

*Children of (5550) Lambert<sup>8</sup> and Amanda Hoyt.*

- (6525) I. JAMES HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1823, in New Canaan, Ct.; m. Mary Esther Hoyt [dau. of Henry Hoyt, of Wilton], Dec., 1849; a printer; living in Norwich, Ct.
- (6526) II. ESTHER RICHARDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1826, in N. C.; d. Jan. 2, 1835.
- (6527) III. ELIZABETH MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1827, in N. C.; living, unm., in Henry, Marshall Co., Ill.
- (6528) IV. PHEBE HICKOK,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1830, in N. C.; d. Aug. 25, 1843.
- (6529) V. CATHARINE AMANDA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1846, in N. C.; m. James A. Tuttle, June 15, 1863; living in Port Chester, N. Y.

—3—

*Children of (5570) Thomas B.<sup>8</sup> and Minerva Hoyt.*

- (6530) I. EDWIN FRANKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1831, in Syracuse, N. Y.; living in Lafayette, N. Y.
- (6531) II. ELLEN MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1833, in S.; d. April 7, 1849, in Lafayette, N. Y.
- (6532) III. GEORGE LUTHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1836, in S.; living in Lafayette, N. Y. He served 18 mos. in the 12th N. Y. Inf. Reg.; was at the siege of Yorktown, battle of Hanover



Court House, Mechanicsville, and Gains' Mill, at which place he was twice wounded and taken prisoner; was confined in Libby Prison 1 month, till exchanged.

- (6533) IV. NEWTON OCEOLA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 13, 1839, in S.; m. Minnie E. Ford [dau. of J. H. Ford, of S.], Dec. 21, 1869; living in Lafayette, N. Y.
- (6534) V. MARY SUSAN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1841, in S.; m. Leroy S. Baker, Oct. 22, 1862; res. Lafayette, N. Y.
- (6535) VI. CORDELIA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1843, in S.; d. Feb. 26, 1844.
- (6536) VII. THOMAS BURRITT,<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1847, in S.; m. O. A. Hitchcock [dau. of J. C. Hitchcock, of S.], Jan. 12, 1870; living in Syracuse.

—1—

*Children of (5571) Joseph O.<sup>8</sup> and Polly H. Hoyt.*

- (6537) I. GEORGE RASSELAS,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1834, in Wilton, Ct.; d. there, Aug. 4, 1836.
- (6538) II. CHARLES MERRITT,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 4, 1839, in Salina, N. Y.; m. Carrie E. Earle, of S., Sep. 22, 1862; res. Salina. Chil.: Nellie E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1863.

*Children of (5571) Joseph O.<sup>8</sup> and Persis C. Hoyt.*

- (6539) III. HARMON HIBBARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1844, in Salina, N. Y.; res. there.

—2—

*Children of (5581) William M.<sup>8</sup> and Eliza M. Hoyt.*

- (6540) I. FLORA R.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1837, in Onondaga, N. Y.; m. Lawton Caton, March 17, 1859; res. Blossburg, Pa.
- (6541) II. HELEN MARCIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 14, 1839, in Jordan, N. Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1853, in Onondaga, N. Y.
- (6542) III. OSSIAN M.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1842, in Onon.; m. Fanny Park, Sep. 19, 1866; res. Manlius, N. Y.
- (6543) IV. CELIA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1845, in On.
- (6544) V. ADA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1849, in On.; res. Manlius, N. Y.
- (6545) VI. ELLA MARCIA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1854, in On.; d. June 20, 1858.

—1—

*Children of (5583) Aaron<sup>8</sup> and Sarah M. Hoyt..*

- (6546) I. SOPHIA LUCINDA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct 27, 1843, in Onondaga, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1860.
- (6547) II. JAMES L.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 10, 1845, in On.; res. Onondaga.
- (6548) III. FRANK MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 29, 1847, in On.
- (6549) IV. TURNEY LOTTIE, b. Aug. 16, 1849, in On.
- (6550) V. ERWIN BARTLETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1852, in On.
- (6551) VI. JONAS FREMONT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1857, in On.
- (6552) VII. THERESA ARABELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1866, in On.

—7—

*Children of (5645) Reuben<sup>8</sup> and Sarah Haight.*

- (6553) I. PHEBE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 27, 1794; m. Henry Powell.
- (6554) II. DANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1796; d. Aug. 3, 1827.





- (6555) III. MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1799; m. John Weeks; d. Nov. 7, 1822.
- (6556) IV. JAMES,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1801; m. Sarah G. Carman, March 30, 1828 (6651); res. Union, Canada West.
- (6557) V. REBECCA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1803; d. Dec. 31, 1828.
- (6558) VI. ESTHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1805; m. Merritt Palmer, Feb. 16, 1832; d. July 27, 1839.
- (6559) VII. REUBEN R.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1808; d. April 3, 1826.
- (6560) VIII. SAMUEL,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1810; m. Phebe Mills, Jan. 17, 1839; living in Sparta, Can. West. Chil.: *Rosetta*,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1839, d. Oct. 18, 1842; *Samuel M.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1860, d. Dec. 31, 1863.
- (6561) IX. EPHRAIM W.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 7, 1812; m. Elizabeth M. Chase, Jan. 19, 1848; a Friend; living in Sparta, C. W. Chil.: *Byron Edward*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 2, 1849; *Granville Holmes*,<sup>10</sup> b. March 13, 1851; *Ida Caroline*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 16, 1855; *Phebe Maria*,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1858.
- (6562) X. HANNAH,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1814; d. Jan. 22, 1834.
- (6563) XI. WILLIAM H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 18, 1818; m. Mary Ann Taylor, July 14, 1849; res. Sparta, C. W. Chil.: *John T.*,<sup>10</sup> b. May 31, 1850; *Sarah Elizabeth*,<sup>10</sup> b. June 6, 1852; *Amanda Lauretta*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 1, 1854; *Wm. Henry*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1856, d. April 24, 1857; *Mary Jane*,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1858.
- (6564) XII. SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1821; m. Randolph Johnson, Nov. 8, 1853.

—1—

*Children of (5647) Samuel<sup>8</sup> and Phebe Haight.*

- (6565) I. EZRA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 10, 1797; m. Dorcas Underhill [dau. of Jacob and Anne Underhill], Oct. 21, 1819 (6657); a Friend; a hatter and farmer; lived 1½ m. from Chappaqua\* Meeting House; d. July 3, 1864. Wife Dorcas d. Dec. 31, 1864, aged 66 yrs.
- (6566) II. AARON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1798; m. Phebe Anderson (6659); living at Chappaqua, W.ch. Co., N. Y.; a Friend. They reside on the homestead of (4188) James.<sup>7</sup>
- (6567) III. ABIJAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1800; d. April 23, 1801.
- (6568) IV. SARAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1802; m. Stephen Haviland, April 19, 1821; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (6569) V. PHEBE S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1803; m. (5662) Moses<sup>8</sup> Haight, June 16, 1825; living at Chappaqua.
- (6570) VI. SOPHIA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1807; living at Chappaqua.
- (6571) VII. SAMUEL LEGGET,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1807; m. 1st, Elizabeth Haviland [dau. of Benj. and Phebe Haviland, of Harrison], Jan. 14, 1835 (6663), and 2d, Deborah Underhill [dau. of Andrew and Deborah Underhill], Feb. 14, 1844. A Friend. Formerly a hatter, res. New York; now a farmer, living at New Castle, W.ch. Co., N. Y. Wife Eliz. d. March 14, 1837, at N. Y., aged 32.

\*The name of the Friend's Meeting is "Shappaqua," as on pp. 385, 444, 541, etc.; but "Chappaqua" and "Chapaqua" are now used for the railroad station and post-office.



- (6572) VIII. BARSHEBA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1808 ; d. Feb. 2, 1809.  
 (6573) IX. JAMES H.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1810 ; m. Lydia Wanzer, in 1846 ; d. May 2, 1866. A Friend ; merchant and farmer ; lived at Chappaqua. Chil. : *Sarah Jane*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 19, 1847, m. Sam. P. Hallock, March 15, 1871, now of W. Boylston, Mass. ; *Emily*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1849, m. Franklin Shapter, of Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., Sep. 16, 1868, now of Ottawa, Kansas.  
 (6574) X. SUSAN F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 5, 1814 ; living at Chappaqua.

## —2—

*Children of (5652) Abraham<sup>8</sup> and Phebe Haight.*

- (6575) I. MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1815.  
 (6576) II. MARTHA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 15, 1817 ; m. Samuel C. Kipp ; living in N. Y. City, in 1867.  
 (6577) III. ESTHER ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1819 ; m. Walter G. Forman ; living at Chappaqua.  
 (6578) IV. JOHN SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1820 ; lived in N. Y. City ; d. in 1867, after April.  
 (6579) V. AVES L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1822 ; living at Chappaqua.  
 (6580) VI. HORACE M.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1825 ; d. ——.   
 (6581) VII. ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1826 ; d. ——.   
 (6582) VIII. WALTER H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1828 ; m. Sarah A. Tripp [dau. of Daniel and Mary (Haight) Tripp] ; living at Chappaqua, on his father's farm. Chil. : *Jennie*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 28, 1853 ; *Walter Homer*,<sup>10</sup> b. April 7, 1860 ; *Alice*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 22, 1867.  
 (6583) IX. WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1832 ; d. ——.

## —2—

*Children of (5662) Moses<sup>8</sup> and Anna Haight.*

- (6584) I. HANNAH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1813 ; m. Edmund Field ; d. March 19, 1843.  
 (6585) II. LYDIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1816 ; d. March 6, 1832.  
 (6586) III. REUBEN J.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1818 ; m. Sarah Carpenter [dau. of David and Mary Carpenter]. A Hicksite Friend ; farmer ; lived at Chappaqua ; d. March 16, 1853. Wife Sarah d. March 4, 1850, aged 26 yrs. 5 mos. Chil. : *George F.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1844, m. Lucy Hobbs, in 1870, in Australia, now living at Pleasantville, N. Y. ; *Annie M.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1847, m. Charles North, Nov., 1868 ; living at Scarborough, N. Y.  
 (6587) IV. CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1821 ; m. Emeline Pearsall ; a merchant ; living in New York. Chil. : *Louisa P.*,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1848, d. Sep. 8, 1870 ; *Frederick*,<sup>10</sup> b. March 23, 1850 ; d. ——.

*Children of (5662) Moses<sup>8</sup> and Phebe S. Haight.*

- (6588) V. HARRIET,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1827 ; m. Effingham Cock, of N. Y. ; living at Chappaqua.



- (6589) VI. SUSAN ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1831; m. Hon. Robert T. Davis, M. D., of Fall River, Mass., where she now resides.  
 (6590) VII. SAMUEL M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1835; d. Sep. 26, 1855, at N. Y.

—6—

*Children of (5703) Norman A.<sup>8</sup> and Eunice Hoyt.*

- (6591) I. MARY JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Geo. T. Losey, Oct 4, 1855; living in Parma, N. Y.  
 (6592) II. HENRY CLAY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1831, in Manchester, Vt.; d. April 15, 1842.  
 (6593) III. MYRON A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1834, or '5, in M.; unmar.; lately living in Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 (6594) IV. FRANCES A.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 10, 1837, in M.; m. Edgar B. Hollister, Aug. 4, 1859; living in Manchester.  
 (6595) V. THOMAS JEFFERSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1839, in M.; living, unm., in Manchester, Vt., Factory Point.  
 (6596) VI. CORNELIA MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1845, in M.; m. Emerson Estabrook, Oct. 3, 1865; living in Manchester.

—6—

*Children of (5723) George<sup>8</sup> and Avalina Hoyt.*

- (6597) I. & II. GEORGE WITT<sup>9</sup> and GEORGE DUMONT<sup>9</sup>, d. young.  
 (6599) III. SARAH CLARE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1834.  
 (6600) IV. GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup> (HON.), b. Nov. 25, 1837, in Athol, Mass.; m. Mary Anzonette Cheney [dau. of Amos Cheney], March 30, 1862. He was one of John Brown's counsel in Va., in 1859; served through the late war in the 7th and 15th Kansas Cav., enlisted by John Brown, Jr., in 1861, rose from 2d Lieut. to Brev. Brig. Gen. In 1868 he was Attorney General of Kansas, residing at Topeka. Chil.: Geo. De Witt,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1863, in Athol, Mass.

—4—

*Child of (5763) Samuel<sup>8</sup> and Charlotte Hoyt.*

- (6601) I. PERSIS CORDELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1834, in Burlington, Vt., living.

—1—

*Children of (5764) Harris<sup>8</sup> and Ann E. Hoyt.*

- (6602) I. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1831, in Jericho, Vt.; m. E. R. Hard, of Burlington, Vt., March 5, 1848.  
 (6603) II. SARAH ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1832, in Essex, Vt.; m. Dr. W. L. Harris, of Burlington, Vt., Dec. 21, 1853.  
 (6604) III. FRANCES HELEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1834, in Burlington, Vt.; m. O. Newton, of Batavia, Ill., Nov. 1, 1855; d. in Batavia, Aug. 12, 1856.  
 (6605) IV. HARRIET CORNELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1836, in Burl.; d. there, Aug. 27, 1837.  
 (6606) V. HARRIET CORNELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 15, 1838, in Burl.; m. Albert Hayward, of Vincennes, Ind., Sep. 12, 1857.





(6607) VI. WILLIAM HENRY H.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1840, in Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. there, June 20, 1842.

(6608) VII. ANN ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 18, 1842, in P.; m. Harry J. Hilliard, of P., June 11, 1862; d. Sep. 11, 1865, in Illinois.

*Children of (5764) Harris<sup>8</sup> and Charlotte E. Hoyt.*

(6609) VIII. HORACE WASHINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1846, in Middlesex, Vt.; d. there, April 29, 1849.

(6610) IX. CLARA LULALIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1848, in M.; d. there, July 23, 1848.

(6611) X. HARRIS GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1852, in Batavia, Ill.; living in N. Y.

*Children of (5764) Harris<sup>8</sup> and Marie E. Hoyt.*

(6612) XI. CORA L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1856, in Bat., Ill.; living in N. Y. Adelbert S. Carpenter, b. 1846, a step-son of Harris<sup>8</sup> Hoyt, son of his third wife, is living with them.

—1—

*Children of (5765) Horace<sup>8</sup> and Margaret E. Hoyt.*

(6613) I. WILLIAM H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1836, in Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. April 20, 1845, at Booneville, N. Y.

(6614) II. CORNELIA L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 21, 1839, in L.; d. Dec. 17, 1856, in Booneville.

(6615) III. HARRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 17, 1841, in L.; living in Hoyt Place, Rochester, N. Y.

(6616) IV. THOMAS C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1844, in Booneville, On. Co., N. Y.; m. Adelaide L. Orton, of Rome, N. Y., Sep. 12, 1866; living in Rochester, N. Y.

—5—

*Children of (5775) Ebenezer B.<sup>8</sup> and Mary J. Hoyt.*

(6617) I. WILLIAM REYNOLDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1830, in Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Abigail P. Newcomb, Feb. 17, 1852; living in Adams Co., Ill., near Pulaski, Hancock Co.

(6618) II. MARY EMILY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1831, in M.; m. Dr. Thomas G. Klipper, Oct. 2, 1850; res. Mirabile, Caldwell Co., Mo.

(6619) III. JOSEPH S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1833, in M.; m. Polly M. Benedict, April 20, 1858; living in Adams Co., Ill., near Pulaski.

(6620) IV. EDWIN GORDON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1835, in M.; m. Mary Ellen Bacon, Nov. 26, 1861; lately living in Houston, Adams Co., Ill.

(6621) V. SARAH JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 16, 1837, in M.; m. John Henry Gould, Feb. 27, 1866; lived in Augusta, Hancock Co., Ill.; d. July 28, 1867.

(6622) VI. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1839, in N. Y. City; enlisted in 72d Ill. Reg., Aug. 12, 1862; was in the battle of Champion Hills, Miss.; wounded in the assault on Vicksburg, May 22, 1863; had his leg amputated; typhoid



fever set in, and he d. in Overton Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., June 2, 1863; his remains were interred at Pulaski, Illinois.

- (6623) VII. CHARLES BROWER,<sup>9</sup> b. March 10, 1842, in Stuyvesant, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1843, in Pulaski, Ill.  
 (6624) VIII. EBENEZER BENJAMIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sep. 20, 1843, in Pulaski, Ill.; living in Adams Co., near Pulaski.  
 (6225) IX. MARIA LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1846, in Adams Co., Ill.  
 (6626) X. ANN ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 1, 1848, in Ad. Co., Ill.; d. Nov. 2, 1849.

—2—

*Children of (5784) Nathan G.<sup>8</sup> and Harriet Hoyt.*

- (6627) I. WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1834, in Addison, N. Y.; m. Harriet A. Roberts, Jan. 23, 1858; lately living in Cleveland, Ohio.  
 (6628) II. HANNAH JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1835, in Marcellus, N. Y.; m. James Penfield, March 22, 1860; living in Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio.  
 (6629) III. NORTON GOULD,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1837, in M.; m. Hannah Peters, Nov. 3, 1863; living in Penfield, Ohio.  
 (6630) IV. MARY ESTHER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 4, 1840, in M.; m. Theron Prentice, Nov. 4, 1863; living in Marion, Ohio.  
 (6631) V. SAMUEL TOMPKINS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1842, in M.; served 6 mos. in 1st Ohio Light Artillery, disch. for disability, by sickness; living, unm.  
 (6632) VI. HENRY SANFORD,<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1844, in M.; living, unm.

— — —

About 700 persons of the ninth generation, not given in the above list, are mentioned in connection with their parents, in the eighth generation, pp. 482-568.

Tenth Generation.

*Children of (6245) Milo E.<sup>9</sup> and Alma A. Hoyt.*

- (6633) I. SHERMAN C.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1836, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Eugene A. Mellen, June, 1858; a farmer; living in Deerfield, Ill. Chil.: Edward S.,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1861, in Chicago; Alma A.,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct., 1864, in Deerfield.

*Children of (6245) Milo E.<sup>9</sup> and Ellen A. Hoyt.*

- (6634) II. ELLA JANE,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1861, in N. Haven.  
 (6635) III. WALTER C.,<sup>10</sup> b. April 23, 1863, in N. Haven.

—1—

*Children of (6246) Carlos M.<sup>9</sup> and Lydia A. Hoyt.*

- (6636) I. WILLIAM M.,<sup>10</sup> b. July 26, 1837, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Emilie J. Landon [dau. of Nelson Landon, of Benton, Ill.]. April 9, 1860; a wholesale grocer; living in Chicago, Ill. Chil.: Wm. Landon,<sup>11</sup> b. Sep. 1, 1864, d. Sep. 3, 1869;



*Emilie Lydia*,<sup>11</sup> b. July 11, 1867; *Nelson Landon*,<sup>11</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1869; all in Chicago.

- (6637) II. ELECTO MARIA,<sup>10</sup> b. July 16, 1839, in Monkton, Vt.; m. Robert Bennett, April 9, 1862; living in Chicago.
- (6638) III. CHARLOTTE,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1845, in M.; m. Alonzo Fuller, April 9, 1865; living in Chicago.

—6—

*Children of (6471) Lewis<sup>9</sup> and Martha Hoyt.*

- (6639) I. ORVILLE EMMONS,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1842, in S. Easton, Pa.; d. Dec. 4, 1844, in Mauch Chunk.
- (6640) II. ORVILLE EMMONS,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1846, in Mauch Chunk, Pa.; m. Laura Adella Potter [dau. of Isaiah Potter], Sep. 22, 1867. A printer; living in Philadelphia, Pa. Chil.: *Fanny May*,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1868, in Phila., d. there, July 4, 1869.
- (6641) III. OLIVE ELIZABETH,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1846, in M. C.; d. there, Aug. 24, 1847.

*Children of (6471) Lewis<sup>9</sup> and Eliza A. Hoyt.*

- (6642) IV. EDWARD VALENTINE,<sup>10</sup> b. June 25, 1865, in M. C., Pa.

—3—

*Children of (6481) James L.<sup>9</sup> and Laura Hoyt.*

- (6643) I. NELLIA A.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1840, in Carroll, Chaut. Co., N. Y.; m. Jas. L. Martin, March 17, 1861; res. Woodstock, Illinois.
- (6644) II. SARAH,<sup>10</sup> b. April 18, 1841, in Hanover, Chaut. Co.; d. Jan. 6, 1845, in Killawog.
- (6645) III. PEARL D.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 25, 1843, in Killawog, Broome Co., N. Y.; unm.; res. Woodstock, Ill. He served in the 141st Ill. Inf. Reg. in 1864, as sergeant major.
- (6646) IV. SARAH D.,<sup>10</sup> b. May 8, 1845, in K.; m. Dr. F. A. Nichols, Feb. 28, 1867; res. New Lisbon, Wis.
- (6647) V. ELIZA C.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1848, in K.; d. there, July 10, 1852.
- (6648) VI. HUGH F.,<sup>10</sup> b. April 3, 1851, in K.; d. there, March 14, 1852.
- (6649) VII. KITTIE A.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1853, in K.; d. March 28, 1866, in Woodstock, Ill.
- (6650) VIII. JAY G.,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1855, in Woodstock, Ill.

—8—

*Children of (6556) James<sup>9</sup> and Sarah G. Haight.*

- (6651) I. PHEBE,<sup>10</sup> b. Sep. 24, 1829; d. —.
- (6652) II. ISAAC R.,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1831; m. Loretta Freeman, May 9, 1853; living in Union, Can. West. Chil.: *Frank*,<sup>11</sup> b. March 8, 1854, d. Sep. 28, 1859; *James*,<sup>11</sup> b. March 11, 1858; *Ella Jane*,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1861.
- (6653) III. JAMES W.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1834; m. Louisa Wood, June 22, 1856; living in Union, C. W. Chil.: *Edgar*,<sup>11</sup> b. May 26, 1857; *Herbert Asa*,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1861; *Sarah Louisa*,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1863.





- (6654) IV. HANNAH,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1836; m. Solomon Wilson, May 14, 1861.  
 (6655) V. PHEBE ANNA,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1840; m. W. F. Campbell, June 29, 1864.  
 (6656) VI. REUBEN M.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1843.

---

—2—

*Children of (6565) Ezra<sup>9</sup> and Dorcas Haight.*

- (6657) I. EDWARD,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1820; m. Amy Smith; living in New York City. Chil.: *Edwin Russel*,<sup>11</sup> d. Aug. 26, 1849, aged 4 yrs. 4 mos.  
 (6658) II. ANNA C.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1825; m. Moses Wanzer, of Sherman, Ct., May 17, 1849; d. at Chappaqua, July 20, 1870.

---

—1—

*Children of (6566) Aaron<sup>9</sup> and Phebe Haight.*

- (6659) I. ELIZA,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1822; m. David H. Lane, Oct. 19, 1843; living at Chappaqua, N. Y.  
 (6660) II. ISRAEL A.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. Ellen Brouwer; a Friend; living at Chappaqua; a farmer. Chil.: *Geo. Washington*,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1849; *Phebe Eliza*,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1851.  
 (6661) III. PHEBE JANE,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1828; d. April 6, 1832.  
 (6662) IV. MARY JANE,<sup>10</sup> b. March 11, 1836; m. Jacob Mekeel, Jr., Sep. 17, 1861; living at W. Somers, N. Y.

---

—1—

*Child of (6571) Samuel L.<sup>9</sup> and Elizabeth Haight.*

- (6663) I. STEPHEN SAMUEL,<sup>10</sup> b. March 6, 1836, in N. Y.; m. Mary Anna Carpenter [dau. of Robert and Susan Carpenter], of Clinton Dale, Ulster Co., May 17, 1864. He is a surveyor and civil engineer; living at Yonkers, N. Y. A Friend. He has aided the author very much in preparing this work; and most of the genealogy of this particular branch of the family is the result of his labors. Chil.: *Anna*,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1867, d. Oct. 28, 1868; *Mary Evelyn*,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1868; *Samuel Carleton*,<sup>11</sup> b. March 21, 1871.

---

Most of the persons mentioned in this book as belonging to the tenth generation, are given in connection with their parents in the ninth generation. About 250 individuals of the tenth generation are there recorded, pp. 568-602.



## UNCLASSIFIED FAMILIES.

### Cortland Branch.

(6664) JONATHAN HAIGHT rem. from Rye to Cortland, N. Y., where he d. before 1780, his estate being undivided in 1779. He prob. m. Susanna Theall,\* as early as 1730-'40; for Ebenezer Theall, of Rye, in his will, May, 1747, recorded at N. Y. City, mentioned his dau. Susanna, wife of Jona. Haight, of Cortland Manor. It is quite probable that (6664) Jona. is the same person as (2690) Jona.,<sup>4</sup> though he may have been a son of (2668) Jona.,<sup>4†</sup> all of whom lived in Rye. [Also see Note to (2831) Wm.<sup>5</sup>]

#### *Children of (6664) Jonathan Haight.*

(6665) I. JONATHAN (MAJ.), b. prob. before 1740; m. Elizabeth Mau-deville‡ (6669); d. 1779 or '80, then of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Will dated Aug. 8, 1779, proved May 2, 1780; rec. both at N. Y. City and Albany; wife Elizabeth and chil. mentioned, also the estate of his father Jona., of Cortland. Wid. Eliz. m. — Sebring. The descendants of (6665) Jona. still preserve the original commission, signed at N. Y. City, by Gov. James DeLancey, March 22, 1760, appointing Jonathan Haight, Esq., to take charge of a company in the 44th Reg., of which Jonathan Le Roy, Esq., was Col. The muster rolls at Albany give enlistments in Capt. Jona. Haight's co., for the French and Indian war, in 1759; and other Hist. MSS. at A. mention Capt. Jona. Haight's co., Westchester Co., 1760. Tradition states that he was promoted to Maj. for bravery in taking Morro Castle, Havana, in 1762; that he lived in N. Y. City at one time; that he served in the rev. army, was hunted from place to place by the British, and his possessions confiscated.§

(6666) II. STEPHEN, m. Margaret Cooke [dau. of John Cooke, of Loonenburg] (6676). He rem. from Rye to Loonenburg, now Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.

\* (6678) Gen. Sam. S. Haight gave the name of his grandfather, (6664) Jonathan, as Jonathan *Tiel* Haight, of Rye. It is possible that this middle name may have been used to distinguish him from another Jona. Haight in Rye; or his name may have been confounded with that of his wife.

† The traditions that (6664) Jona. and (6665) Jona. were Englishmen, may have originated in the fact that they were of English descent, rather than Dutch.

‡ There is at Albany a marriage bond between Jonathan Hoyet, W.ch. Co., gent., and Wid. Elizabeth Rogers, of Dutchess Co., Jan. 22, 1762; but the descendants of (6665) Jona. never heard of his wife by any other name than Miss Elizabeth Mandeville, and are quite certain that he had but one.

§ There is also an uncertain tradition that Jona. had a brother or relative who settled in N. J., and became a *Hight*, of Hightstown. It is possible that some of these traditions may relate to his father, (6664) Jonathan.



- (6667) III. BENJAMIN. Benj. Haight, of Cortland Manor, bought land in Danbury, Ct., in 1778. He was living in Ct. in 1779, when his bro. Jona.'s will was written. Benj. Haight, of D., sold land with house and barn, in the N. E. part of Danbury, to Sam. Haight, of Cortland Manor, N. Y., about 1784.
- (6668) [IV. SAMUEL?]. A Sam. Haight was 1st Lieut. in the "North Battalion" of Wch. Co., N. Y., 1775, and Capt. in Col. Drake's Reg., 1778. [Bolton's Hist.] A Sam. Haight was sponsor to (6677) John, in 1775. [Athens Lutheran Chh. Rec.] A Sam. bought land, as above, in 1784.

*Children of (6665) Jonathan and Elizabeth Haight.*

- (6669) I. MARTHA, b. 1760-'5; prob. m. Jacob Van Voorhis.
- (6670) II. SAMUEL (GEN.), b. May 26, 1766; m. Jane Van Voorhis. He lived in Athens, N. Y.; served in the war of 1812; d. Nov. 9, 1817. His son Wm. m. Lydia Jenkins, of Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1816, d. —, and left a dau. [Dates from records of Epis. Chh. in A.\*]
- (6671) III. CORNELIUS, b. 1767-'73; lost at sea.
- (6672) IV. SUSAN, b. 1769-'75; m. Judge John V. Scott.
- (6673) V. JACOB (HON.), b. March 4, 1775 or '6; m. 1st, Catherine Graham [dau. of Hon. Daniel Graham, of Fishkill, N. Y.] (6675), and 2d, Maria (Burgess) Seckel [wid. of Lawrence Seckel]. He lived in Catskill, N. Y.; was state senator, state treasurer, high sheriff, &c.; d. about 1860, in C. Chil.: by 1st wife, *Edward*, d. 1824-'9, *Jane*, and others, all of whom d. childless, except *Samuel*; by 2d wife, *Mandeville*, living in Cleveland or the West.
- (6674) VI. ELIZABETH, b. 1773-'9; m. Robert Dorlon, of Catskill.
- (6675) SAMUEL [son of (6673) Jacob], b. June 24, 1810, in Catskill, N. Y.; m. 1st, Caroline Bines, of New Orleans, formerly of Philadelphia, and 2d, Amanda Stevenson. He was in the navy; afterwards U. S. consul at Antwerp, Azores, Honduras, etc.; residence N. Y. City. Chil.: by 1st wife, *Anna*, m. Robert P. Lee, of N. Y. City; by 2d wife, *Edward Graham*, b. Jan. 5, 1849, at Catskill; *Oyden*, b. May 8, 1850; *Eliza Whitlock*, b. Dec. 27, 1852; and 2 others, d. young.

*Children of (6666) Stephen and Margaret Haight.*

- (6676) I. JONATHAN F., m. —; no chil. A lawyer. In 1795 he signed a quit claim as attorney for Stephen Haight, merchant, then of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; the indenture dated 1782, at Loonenburg. [Catskill Rec. Deeds.]
- (6677) II. JOHN, bap. May 16, 1775. [Luth. Chh. Rec., Athens.]
- (6678) III. SAMUEL S. (GEN.), b. Sep. 17, 1778, at Athens, N. Y.; m. 1st, Sarah Mathews [dau. of James and Hannah†

\* An Edward Haight d. in Athens in 1819, according to the same records.

† Dau. of Selah Strong. See Strong Genealogy.





Mathews], Jan. 26, 1799 (6685), and 2d. Maria W. Cheeseman, April 2, 1839 (6694). He studied law with his father-in-law, in Newtown, now Elmira, New York; removed soon after his first marriage to Bath, Steuben Co., where he was agent of the Pultney estate lands; was marching to the Canada frontier as Maj. Gen. of N. Y. militia, when peace was declared at the close of the war of 1812. He rem. to Angelica, Al. Co., about 1818, where he continued to practice law, and was judge of the county court. His 1st wife d. there in 1831. Two years later he rem. to Rochester, N. Y., and resided there 6 yrs. with his eldest son, then returned to Alleghany Co., and settled in Cuba, where he owned a considerable amount of wild land, and where he d. April 20, 1863. He was for many years an elder in the Presb. Church. He was of good height; of rather spare form; of active, restless habits; very sociable, a rapid talker and pleasant companion; very hospitable and benevolent, which prevented much accumulation of property. For years he stood among the first in popularity and respect in those western counties.

(6679) IV. STEPHEN, a merchant; children d. young.

(6680) V. HANNAH, m. Leon Van Husen, of Athens; d. 1814.

(6681) VI. SUSANNA, b. 1773; m. Matthias Van Loou, of Athens.

(6682) VII. ELIZABETH, m. Joel Collier, of Bath.

(6683) VIII. MARY m. Richard Collier, of B., [brother of Joel].

(6684) IX. MARGARET [the youngest]; m. John Houk.

*Children of (6678) Samuel S. and Sarah Haight.*

(6685) I. FLETCHER MATHEWS (HON.), b. Nov. 28, 1799, in Newtown, N. Y.; m. 1st, Elizabeth Stewart Mac Lachlan [b. in Scotland], Oct. 3, 1822 (6696), and 2d, Mary Ann Brown, Sep. 20, 1829 (6699). He grad. Hamilton Coll., N. Y.; began practice of law in Bath, N. Y.; rem. to Rochester, N. Y., in 1824, and became eminent in his profession. He was elected to the legisla. from Monroe Co., in 1833; rem. to St. Louis in 1846, and to San Francisco, Cal., in 1854. Here he practiced his profession in partnership with his eldest son until 1861, when he was ap. by Pres. Lincoln U. S. Dist. Judge for the Southern Dist. of Cal., which office he held till his death, Feb. 23, 1866. Wife Eliz. S. d. July 30, 1827, in Rochester.

(6686) II. MARGARET, b. Aug. 15, 1801, at N.; m. Judge Henry Welles, of Penn Yan, N. Y.

(6687) III. HENRY, b. Jan. 19, 1804, in Bath, N. Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1820.

(6688) IV. HANNAH, b. June 2, 1805, in B.; m. A. Herrick, 1828.

(6689) V. SARAH M., b. Jan. 28, 1808, in B.; m. W. R. Bunnell,\* of Bridgeport, Ct., in 1832; d. there, in 1836. Mr. Bunnell has collected most of the material for the history of this family, and rendered valuable aid in other directions.

(6690) VI. ROBERT, b. June 17, 1815, in B.; m. Caroline Maxon, about 1858. He grad. Union Coll.; studied and practiced law with his bro. Fletcher M. in Rochester N. Y.; rem. to Cuba, Al. Co., N. Y.; d. there, in 1868. 2 children.

\* See Fitch, Strong, Houghton, etc. Genealogies.



(6691) VII. JULIANA, b. Oct. 12, 1818, in Angelica, N. Y.; m. Geo. W. Hart, of Rochester, in 1842; d. 1845, in Chicago, Ill.

(6692) VIII. HENRY, b. Oct. 18, 1820, in A.; m. Weltha Buel [dau. of Eben N. and Rebecca Buel, of Roch., N. Y.], Oct. 22, 1845. He was first a teller of the Bank of Monroe, in Rochester, N. Y.; afterwards in St. Louis in the banking house of "Page and Bacon," in connection with whom and Judge Chambers he organized the great banking house of "Page, Bacon, & Co.," in San Francisco, Cal., in 1851. This house was for a long time successful, and did much to promote the commercial and industrial interests of Cal. It failed, finally, in consequence of measures against which he earnestly protested. He was eminently an honest, kind hearted man, and many persons were indebted to him for material aid when starting in business or standing on the brink of ruin. Every one who transacted business with him felt the influence of his urbane and kindly spirit. He d. March 24, 1869, at San Francisco. Chil.: *Minnie Buel*, b. Oct. 23, 1849; *Flora May*, b. May 1, 1854; *Franklin Henry*, b. June 26, 1858; *Frederick Billings*, b. June 1, 1861.

(6693) IX. SAMUEL WELLS, b. June 13, 1822, in A.; m. Juliette Crosswell [dau. of Hon. E. Crosswell, of N. Y. City], Jan. 14, 1852. He went as sutler to the army in an expedition to Cal., and remained there, purchasing extensive tracts of land. After spending a year or two in N. Y., as a broker, he returned to Cal., and d. there, about 1858. Chil.: *Edwin C.*

*Children of (6678) Samuel S. and Maria W. Haight.*

(6694) X. GEORGE W., b. Dec. 19, 1842, in Cuba, N. Y.; principal of Normal and Scientific Institute, Sharon, Wis.

(6695) XI. JULIANA, b. Oct. 17, 1846, in C.

*Children of (6685) Fletcher M. and Elizabeth S. Haight.*

(6696) I. JANET CAMERON, b. July 9, 1823; m. G. E. King, in 1844; d. Dec., 1844.

(6697) II. HENRY HUNTLEY (Gov.), b. May 20, 1825, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Anna E. Bissell [dau. of Capt. Lewis Bissell, of St. Louis], Jan. 24, 1855. He grad. Yale Coll., 1844, and pursued his legal studies in Rochester and St. Louis.

He rem. to the latter city in Oct., 1846, and was there admitted to the bar; left St. Louis in Nov., 1849, for San Francisco, where he arrived July 20, 1850, and commenced the practice of law. He was elected Governor of California, Sep. 5, 1867, for four years from Dec., 1867, by a majority of 10,000 votes. He is an elder in the Presb. Chh. in S. Fran.

Chil.: *Mary M.*, b. April 20, 1856, d. April 25, 1856; *Janet*, b. July 2, 1858; *Dugald Cameron*, b. June 12, 1860; *Henry H.*; *Louis Morhead*, b. Oct. 7, 1868.

(6698) III. DUGALD CAMERON, b. May 7, 1827, in R.; grad. Yale Coll.; a lawyer; drowned Jan. 24, 1852, at Chagres, C. Am.



*Children of (6685) Fletcher M. and Mary A. Haight.*

- (6699) IV. SAMUEL, b. Sep. 4, 1830, in R.; d. Dec. 31, 1853.  
 (6700) V. FLETCHER, b. Oct. 23, 1832, in R.; d. Feb., 1833.  
 (6701) VI. ELIZABETH, b. March 16, 1834, in R.; m. Sam. Knight, of San Francisco, 1860.  
 (6702) VII. SARAH, b. March 26, 1835, in R.; m. E. Tompkins, in 1861, in California.  
 (6703) VIII. FLETCHER M., b. Sep. 29, 1839, in R.; d. April 25, 1847, in St. Louis.  
 (6704) IX. ANNA HUNTINGTON, b. Feb. 14, 1841, in R.; d. Sep. 18, 1868, in California.  
 (6705) X. ROBERT, b. Feb. 15, 1842, in R.; m. Sophia P. Brannan, of San Francisco, July 6, 1868.  
 (6706) XI. LUCY, b. March 6, 1844; m. C. H. Sanger, in San Francisco, Oct. 29, 1867.  
 (6707) XII. MARY, b. Aug. 26, 1846.

*Mt. Pleasant Branch.*

- (6708) JOSEPH HAIGHT. A Friend; lived 5 miles south of Shappaqua Meeting House, N. Y.; d. there before 1800. The residence of two of his daus. [Mary and Charity] was "manor of Phillipsburgh" when they were mar., in 1762 and '3. The records furnished by (6663) S. S. Haight give Anna as the name of his wife; but the records of the Purchase Monthly Meeting show that a Joseph Haight m. Zeruiah Suttan, March, or April, 1734. (6731) Patience states that her grandfather had two wives; hence Zeruiah may have been the first and Anna the second wife. The name of Jos. Haight also occurs on the Purchase Monthly Meeting records in 1769, and on the Purch. Quarterly Meeting records in 1770 and 1773.

A relationship between (6708) Joseph and (3274) Samuel<sup>6</sup> is recognized by the descendants of both; and as they could not have been brothers, it seems most probable that Joseph was a brother of (2826) James<sup>5</sup> and son of (2666) Sam.<sup>4</sup>

*Children of (6708) Joseph Haight.*

- (6709) I. JOHN, b. [Nov. 6, 1736?]; m. Sarah Sarles, Feb. 27, 1753 (6717); lived in Cortland township, in or near Peekskill, N. Y.; was a Friend; d. May, 1809. Will dated May 11, 1809, proved June 2, 1809. Wife Sarah [b. Dec. 28, 1739?], was living in 1809. John Haight was assessor of Cortland, 1788, first independent election of officers.  
 (6710) II. ABIJAH, b. Dec. 1, 1743; m. Phebe Cornell\* [dau. of Joseph and Phebe Cornell] (6725); d. April 14, 1818. He was a Friend; lived on the homestead farm of his father in Mt. Pleasant, † W.ch. Co., N. Y., 2 miles E. of Pleas-

\* Another account says he m. Fanny Ferris.

† This town was included in the manor of Phillipsburgh; hence we find a deed of Abijah Haight, of Phillipsburgh, 1787; and again Abijah and wife Phebe to son Joseph Haight, both of Mt. Pleasant, 1806.





autville, and 3 or 4 miles S. E. of Shappaqua Meeting House. Will dated March 2, 1818, proved May 29, 1819, res. given as New Castle; perhaps then at his dau. Phebe's. Wid. Phebe d. Jan. 15, 1826, aged 76.

- (6711) III. AMBROSE, m. Hannah Ring. He belonged to the Shappaqua preparatory meeting of Friends. His name appears on the records of the Purchase Monthly Meeting in 1777. About this time, 1777-1779, he seems to have removed to Nova Scotia.
- (6712) IV. ELNATHAN, [b. ab. 1750?]; m. Martha Hunter (6729); lived in Croton, a village of Cortland, N. Y.; was a Friend; d. about 1836. His name appears on the records of the Purchase Monthly Meeting in 1778. A certificate of removal was given to Elnathan Haight, wife and two chil., from Purchase to Saratoga Monthly Meeting, in 1786; but it is probable that he did not remain very long in Saratoga, if it refers to this person.
- (6713) V. PATIENCE, m. Isaac Frost; lived and d. at Cross River, N. Y.
- (6714) VI. ABIGAIL, m. Sam. Field; lived and d. at Yorktown, N. Y.
- (6715) VII. CHARITY, m. Isaac Cock, of North Castle, June 16, 1763; lived in "mile square," near Harrison's Purchase. She was grandmother of Ex-Mayor Kingsland, of N. Y.
- (6716) VIII. MARY, m. Jacob Cock [bro. of Isaac], of Cortland Manor, July 29, 1762; lived and d. in Yorktown.

*Children of (6709) John and Sarah Haight.*

- (6717) I. ELIZABETH, b. March 12, 1755; m. Wm. Fowler, of Peekskill; both living in 1809.
- (6718) II. PHEBE, b. Feb. 15, 1757; was living; named Haight, in 1809.
- (6719) III. SOLOMON, b. Nov. 1, 1759. His father's will, 1809, speaks of him as "now absent," and adds, "if he does not return." Chil.: *Elizabeth*, *Wm.*, *Phebe*, the last 2, at least, under age in 1809. Also, probably, *Caleb*, under age in 1803.
- (6720) IV. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 6, 1762; d. Sep., or Oct., 1803, apparently without chil., as his will mentions his bros. and sister. Will dated Sep. 2, 1803, proved Oct. 14, 1803.
- (6721) V. DANIEL, b. July 26, 1765. He was of Cortland, in 1803, and was living in 1809. He had a son *John*, and the latter had a son *Daniel J.*, who was lately living in Peekskill, N. Y.
- (6722) VI. ABIJAH, b. April 23, 1769; not named in the wills of his bro. Jos., 1803, and father, 1808.
- (6723) VII. JOHN, b. July 19, 1773 or '4; m. Phebe Williamson, April 1, 1794 (6734); a Friend; lived in Peekskill, N. Y., in the town of Cortland; d. after 1821. Wife Phebe b. Sep. 25, 1776.
- (6724) VIII. MOSES, b. Dec. 2, 1779; living in 1809.



## —1—

*Children of (6710) Abijah and Phebe Haight.*

- (6725) I. JOSEPH, m. Mary Carpenter. [dau. of Caleb Carpenter] (6744); d. ab. 1822. In deeds of 1796 and 1806, and in his will, his res. is Mt. Pleasant. Will dated 1813, proved March, 1822. A Friend. Wife Mary d. March 22, 1846, aged 78 yrs., 9 mos.
- (6726) II. ZERVIAH [or SOPHIA], m. Israel Underhill. She was living in 1818.
- (6727) III. PHEBE, b. Oct. 14, 1778; m. (5647) Samuel<sup>s</sup> Haight.
- (6728) IV. SARAH, m. 1st, — Furman, before 1818, and 2d, Caleb Sands.

## —1—

*Children of (6712) Elnathan and Martha Haight.*

- (6729) I. JAMES, b. about 1774-'78; m. Jane French; lived and d. on part of his father's farm, in Cortland, N. Y. Chil.: *Henry*, now living in Putnam Co., N. Y.; *Prudence*, m. Wm. Palmer; *Jane*, m. Elias Loder; *James*, m. Sarah Griffin, and lived with his father; also two d. young.
- (6730) II. MARY, m. Adonijah Cock; lived in Yorktown.
- (6731) III. PATIENCE, b. Oct. 8, 1782; m. Henry Hutchins; has lived in Yorktown and Cortland, N. Y. Her husb. d. in C.; but she is still living [1869], a part of the time in Stamford, Ct.
- (6732) IV. PHEBE, m. Wm. Birdsall; lived in Yorktown and Cortland, N. Y.
- (6733) V. JOHN, m. Phebe Forwellyn; d. in Cortland, N. Y., a young man, without chil. Elnathan Haight was ap. adm. est. John Haight, of Yorktown, W.ch. Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1817.

*Children of (6723) John and Phebe Haight.*

- (6734) I. NANCY, b. May 12, 1795; d. —.
- (6735) II. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 1, 1797; d. —.
- (6736) III. JAMES, b. March 3, 1799.
- (6737) IV. NATHANIEL D. (DR.), b. May 8, 1803, in Peekskill, N. Y.; m. Phebe Dauchy, July 4, 1825; living in Stamford, Ct. He settled in N. Stamf. in 1826, but soon rem. to the village, where he has had an extensive practice ever since. Chil.: *Wm. B.*, a druggist in S.; *Bradford*, of S.; *Mary E.*, m. Sam. H. Holmes, of S.
- (6738) V. PHEBE, b. Oct. 24, 1805.
- (6739) VI. JANE, b. April 28, 1808.
- (6740) VII. HARVEY K., b. June 4, 1810; m. Sarah Hubbell [dau. of David Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Ct.], lives in Bridgeport.
- (6741) VIII. DANIEL F., b. March 31, 1814.
- (6742) IX. ANN, b. Jan. 17, 1817.
- (6743) X. JOSEPH, b. April 28, 1821; m. Harriet Bradley Keeler [dau. of Isaac and Hannah Keeler], Jan., 1844; living in Bridgeport or Fairfield, Ct. Chil.: *Adelia Augusta*, b. Nov. 15, 1844; *Wm. Clinton*, b. April 27, 1854; *Jane Elizabeth*, b. July 10, 1864.



—2—

*Children of (6725) Joseph and Mary Haight.*

- (6744) I. ABIAH. (6745) II. ZENO, m. — Cornell.  
 (6746) III. EDMUND, b. 1792-1808; m. Deborah Young. A farmer;  
 living at Pleasantville, Mt. Pleasant, N. Y. Chil.: *Sarah*,  
 m. James Stontenburg; *Mary*.  
 (6747) IV. PHEBE, b. —; m. Nicholas Fisher.  
 (6748) V. AMY, b. —; m. Joseph Clark.  
 (6749) VI. NANCY, b. —; m. Richard Ward.  
 (6750) VII. PAMELIA, b. —; m. Barnet Brouwer.

All the above seven chil. were named in their father's will, 1813.  
 perhaps all under age then.

*Fishkill Branch.*

- (6751) [DANIEL?]\* HAIGHT, b. in Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., probably  
 before 1700; d. at an advanced age,† and was buried at York-  
 town before the revolution. He is supposed to have been an  
 Episcopalian, and his descendants have been mostly Episcopali-  
 ans and Presbyterians. Chil., all of whom d. in Putnam Co.:  
*Joseph*; *Jemima*, m. — Wright; and *Polly*, m. — Nelson.  
 (6752) JOSEPH Haight [son of (6751)], b. before 1723; d. during the  
 revolution, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Chil.: *John*; *Sylvanus*, d. in  
 Troy, N. Y.; *Joseph*, d. in N. Y. City; *Daniel* and *Wm.*, d. in  
 Putnam Co.; *Stephen*, d. in Ithaca, N. Y.; *Beverly*, d. in west-  
 ern N. Y.; *Sarah*, m. — Swim, d. in N. Y. City; *Hannah*,  
 m. — Sills, d. in the West; *Esther*, m. — Knapp, d. in  
 Dutchess Co.; *Phebe*, m. Col. Butler, of rev. army, d. in Sus-  
 quehanna.  
 (6753) JOHN Haight [son of (6752) Joseph], b. Aug. 18, 1743; m.  
 Miriam —, March 20, 1770 (6754); lived in Fishkill, Dutch.  
 Co., N. Y., where his chil. were born; d. July 1, 1836. Wid.  
 Miriam d. March 29, 1842, aged 93. It is said that he was  
 Capt. in N. Y. State troops in the revolution.

*Children of (6753) John and Miriam Haight.*

- (6754) I. JAMES, b. Dec. 21, 1770-'2; d. Sep. 8, 1845, in Dutchess  
 Co., N. Y.  
 (6755) II. CORNELIUS, b. —; d. in Dutchess Co.  
 (6756) III. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 17, 1774; d. in Dutchess Co.  
 (6757) IV. SYLVANUS (REV.), b. July 22, 1776, in Fishkill; m. 1st,  
 Clarissa Barnum [dau. of Dr. Sam. Barnum, of N. Sa-  
 lem, N. Y.], and 2d, Wid. Rachel DeForest (Norris)  
 Brush, of Fishkill, N. Y., 1845. He d. in S. Norwalk,  
 Ct., [April?] 6, 1864. His first public performance was a funeral oration  
 on the death of Washington, delivered before the faculty and students of

\* The tradition which makes his name Daniel is an uncertain one. He probably belonged to the fourth generation, concerning which our records are pretty full and accurate; but we find no such name on the list. He probably bore some other name, as we lose the trace of several such persons who lived in Westchester Co.

† One tradition gives his age as 90 years.





Union College, at the request of his classmates. During the war of 1812, he was chaplain of the 34th Reg. "His first labors as a minister were in the State of New York, where he was eminently successful in promoting revivals of religion, particularly in Galway, where large numbers were added to the church." For 20 yrs., in the early part of this century, he was pastor of the church in Wilton, Ct.; also, for a short time, in Somers, N. Y. "No one who listened to him in those days of his manly vigor, can ever forget the ringing voice, the gleaming eye, the impassioned gesture, and the countenance radiant with holy fire, which thrilled and warmed the hearts of his hearers, and left a deep and solemn awe on the mind of every one, even where there was no saving conversion." He afterwards labored in several places in Penn. When 70 yrs. old he was pastor of the church in Bethel, Ct., for a year or two, 1846-'7, and then rem. to S. Norwalk, where his last years were spent. When 85 yrs. old he supplied the pulpit at Green Farms for several months. He preached his first and last sermons in Ridgebury, Ct., before going to Galway, in 1806, and in 1864.

Chil.: *Maria*, unm.; *Sylvanus*, unm.; *Clarissa*, m. Asher Starkey, all three living together in N. J.; *Martha*, m. 1st, John Caven, of Pa., and 2d, Henry Williams, living in Crawfordsville, Ia.; *Harriet*, m. Norris Schrack, of Pa.; *Samuel*,\* m. — Miller, living in Norristown, Pa.; also two others, d. before their father.

(6758) V. JOHN, b. Jan. 22, 1779; d. in Dutchess Co.

(6759) VI. HENRY, b. Dec. 7, 1782; fought in war of 1812; d. in Putnam Co.

(6760) VII. MARY, b. April 13, 1787; m. N. Nelson; d. in Dutch. Co.

(6761) VIII. STEPHEN, b. July 16, 1789; d. in Dutchess Co.

(6762) IX. JACOB, b. March 10, 1790; living at [Mt. Clair?] New Jersey.

(6763) X. HANNAH, b. Nov. 20, 1793; m. 1st, Moses Reed, of Darien, Ct., and 2d, Hon. Cornelius Warren, of Cold Spring, N. Y. She is living in Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.

### Mamaroneck Branch.

(6764) JOSIAH HAIGHT [only son of Joseph and Martha Haight†], b. April 19, 1747, in Greenwich, Ct.; m. Anne Bloomer [dau. of Reuben Bloomer], in 1777 (6765). A carpenter; probably of an Episcopal family; lived in Mamaroneck, W.ch. Co., N. Y.; d. there, May 15, 1812. Wid. Anne d. Dec. 30, 1832, aged 81 yrs. In deeds their res. is given New Rochelle, 1786-1802.

#### *Children of (6764) Josiah and Anne Haight.*

(6765) I. GILBERT, b. July 22, 1779; d. Jan. 20, 1782.

(6766) II. JOHN, b. Sep. 1, 1781; d. July 25, 1805.

(6767) III. ISAAC, b. Oct. 21, 1783; d. March 9, 1787.

\* He has a son *Sylvanus*, the only grandson of Rev. Sylvanus Haight, bearing the name.

† Joseph Haight d. soon after the birth of Josiah. His widow m. — Ireland, and resided in North Castle. One account speaks of Joseph as living in North Castle. His residence was near the line between Ct. and N. Y., and as Greenwich, North Castle, and Rye adjoin each other, it is quite probable that Joseph may be the son of (6691) Joseph,<sup>4</sup> p. 330.



- (6768) IV. MARY, b. Jan. 26, 1787; m. John Palmer, in 1815; d. July 20, 1867.
- (6769) V. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 2, 1790, in M.; m. Maria Robinson [dau. of Thomas Robinson], March 25, 1813 (6770). A farmer; served in war of 1812; still living in Mamaroneck, N. Y. Wife Maria d. March 29, 1869, aged 74.
- Children of (6769) Joseph and Maria Haight.*
- (6770) I. GILBERT ROBINSON, b. Feb. 22, 1814, in Mamaroneck; m. 1st, Hetty Adaline Guion [dau. of Abram Guion], Feb. 11, 1840, and 2d, Amy Guion, Nov. 4, 1852. A mason; living in Rye, Mam. P. O. Wife Hetty A. d. Nov. 22, 1851, aged 37 yrs. Chil., b. in Rye: *Ann Maria*, b. Nov., 1840, m. Charles Keeler, May 21, 1865, res. New Haven, Ct.; *Caroline Ophelia*, b. Nov. 9, 1843, m. Nathan Foshay, Nov. 9, 1864, res. Rye; *Charles Henry*, b. May 19, 1849, m. Lucy Clark, Nov. 3, 1869; res. N. Y. City.
- (6771) II. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. Jan. 31, 1816, in M.; m. Elizabeth Cornwall, Dec. 23, 1837; res. N. Y. City.
- (6772) III. MARY, b. March 1, 1818, in M.
- (6773) IV. HENRY HATFIELD, b. Oct. 14, 1820, in M.; m. Elizabeth Dodshun [dau. of Enoch Dodshun], Oct. 15, 1846. A flour dealer in N. Y. City. Chil., b. in N. Y.: *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. July 14, 1847; *Hannah Dodshun*, b. March 6, 1849; *Winfield Scott*, b. Dec. 9, 1862.
- (6774) V. JOSEPH, b. March 19, 1823, in M.; m. Sarah Briggs, Feb. 20, 1849; res. N. Y. City.
- (6775) VI. JOSIAH, b. April 10, 1825; d. April 26, 1825.
- (6776) VII. SUSAN ANN, b. Oct. 14, 1828, in M.; m. Wm. H. Palmer, Sep. 28, 1859; res. Mamaroneck.
- (6777) VIII. JOHN MAFFIT, b. Feb. 17, 1831, in M.; m. Almira Budd, Feb. 17, 1859. A grocer in N. Y. City, "Haight Bros.;" res. Rye, N. Y.
- (6778) IX. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. May, 1833; d. Feb., 1835.
- (6779) X. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. April 4, 1836, in M.; m. Cornelia S. Baisley [dau. of James B. and Eliz. Baisley], April 26, 1860. A grocer in N. Y. City, "Haight Bros.;" res. Rye. No children.
- (6780) XI. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Aug. 17, 1839, in M.; m. Pamela Burtis, Oct. 1, 1867; res. Rye, N. Y.

### Other Haight Branches

- (6781) EBURN HAIGHT [son of Eburn?], b. before 1754; m. Sarah Woolsey; lived in Westchester Co., N. Y.\* He became a Quaker.

\* One descendant gives his residence as Bedford, another as White Plains. The will of an Eburn Haight, of Bedford, proved March 23, 1755, mentions his son Eburn, and daus. Abigail and Sarah Lounsbury. It seems probable that the son is (6781) Eburn, named above. If so, he probably had no bro. Jonathan, or that bro. d. without issue. They are probably descendants of either (2668) Jonathan<sup>4</sup> or (2623) John.<sup>3</sup>

Ebon Haight, cordwainer, owned land on Hog-pen-ridge, Rye, N. Y., in 1743. [Rye Records, Rev. C. W. Baird.]



but it is thought that his ancestors were Episcopalians. It is also thought that he had one brother, bearing the name Jonathan, and a sister Abby. Eburn had chil.: *Eburn*; *Jesse*; *Woolsey*, d. young; *Ruth*, *Hannah*, *Sarah*, and *Phebe*.

- (6782) **EBURN** Haight [son of (6781) Eburn], b. about 1774 in W.ch. Co.; m. Joanna Fowler [dau. of Daniel Fowler, of Nova Scotia] (6783). A farmer; lived in Plattekill and Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. in E., Sep. 30, 1838. Wife Joanna d. Jan. 30, 1852, aged 71.

*Children of (6782) Eburn and Joanna Haight.*

- (6783) I. **DANIEL**, b. 1799, in Plattekill, N. Y.; m. Sarah White; lived in Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. there, 1854.  
 (6784) II. **DAVID**, b. March 31, 1801, in P.; m. Anna Barbara Valette [dau. of Jacob Valette], Feb. 20, 1831 (6791). A farmer; living in Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y. Chil. all b. in E.  
 (6785) III. **EBURN**, b. in P.; d. when 11 yrs. old.  
 (6786) IV. **JESSE**, b. in P.; d. when 6 yrs. old.  
 (6787) V. **CAROLINE**, b. in Ellenville; m. Jeremiah Woolsey; res. E.  
 (6788) VI. **PHEBE**, b. about 1812, in E.; m. Thomas H. Canut; d. in E., April, 1866.  
 (6789) VII. **HANNAH**, b. in E.; m. Albert Tyrrell; living in E.  
 (6790) VIII. **RUTH**, b. in E.; m. Elam Fuller; living in E.

*Children of (6784) David and Anna B. Haight.*

- (6791) I. **CAROLINE ADELIA**, b. Feb. 7, 1832; m. Geo. Warren, June 27, 1852; living in Ellenville.  
 (6792) II. **SUSAN VAN WYCK**, b. April 7, 1835; m. Wm. H. Deyo, Nov. 20, 1857; living in E.  
 (6793) III. **RUTH**, b. Sep. 23, 1837; d. Aug. 7, 1838.  
 (6794) IV. **PHEBE JANE**, b. May 27, 1839; m. Wm. Warren, Sep., 1858; living in Ellenville.  
 (6795) V. **ANDREAS VALETTE**, b. Feb. 4, 1842; m. Emma Clark, Nov. 3, 1867; living in E.; served 9 mos. in 4th N. Y. Cav.  
 (6796) VI. **EBURN FOWLER**, b. Nov. 1, 1844; unm; res. N. Y. City; served 9 mos. in 20th N. Y. Militia.  
 (6797) VII. **GEORGE EMORY**, b. March 22, 1847; m. Ella King, Dec. 27, 1864; res. N. Y. City.

- (6798) **JESSE** Haight [son of (6781) Eburn], m. Mary Townsend; lived in Little Falls, Fulton Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Eljah W.*, perhaps others.

- (6799) **ELIJAH WOOLSEY** Haight [son of (6798) Jesse], b. Feb. 17, 1806, in Little Falls; m. 1st, Tamar Sloat [dau. of Dan. Sloat], Aug. 30, 1832 (6800), and 2d, Jane Craig, Aug. 27, 1846, (6803). A farmer; living in New Paltz, N. Y.; chil. all b. there. Wife Tamar d. Jan. 9, 1845, aged 33.





*Children of (6799) Elijah W. and Tamar Haight.*

- (6800) I. ELSIE MARIA, b. Nov. 12, 1834; m. Abel Saxton, Jan. 1, 1855; living in New Paltz, N. Y.  
 (6801) II. SARAH JANE, b. July 4, 1841; m. Garret Du Bois, Dec. 17, 1865; living in N. P.  
 (6802) III. TAMAR, b. Dec. 30, 1844; m. Rev. Lawrence L. Comfort, May 15, 1866; living in New Hurley, N. Y.

*Children of (6799) Elijah W. and Jane Haight.*

- (6803) IV. MARY T., b. Jan. 21, 1850; d. March 27, 1853.  
 (6804) V. MARY C., b. March 7, 1856; living in N. P.

- (6805) MOSES J. HAIGHT, b. Sep. 20, 1755; m. Peggy —. Chil., prob. b. in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.: *Patty*, b. Oct. 3, 1784; *Peggy*, b. Dec. 19, 1785; *Elijah*, b. Dec. 23, 1787, lived in Washington, Dutch. Co.; *Cornelius M.*, b. July 11, 1789; *James D.*, b. March 25, 1793; *John M.*, b. Dec. 18, 1796; *Polly*, b. Oct. 15, 1798; *Deborah*, b. July 24, 1800; *Betsey Ann*, b. Aug. 15, 1802.

- (6806) CORNELIUS M. HAIGHT [son of (6805) Moses J.], m. Phallee White, Jan. 6, 1810 (6807). A farmer; lived in Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. there, Aug., 1844. Wife Phallee d. March 31, 1844, aged 55 yrs.

*Children of (6806) Cornelius M. and Phallee Haight.*

- (6807) I. CATHERINE A., b. Feb. 1, 1811; d. Feb. 22, 1813.  
 (6808) II. JAMES C., b. May 31, 1813; m. 1st, Maria Hewston, 2d, Julia Hewston, and 3d, Mary Brown; living in Port Byron, N. Y.  
 (6809) III. JOHN W., b. April 22, 1815; m. 1st, Julia Comstock, 2d, Hattie Comstock, and 3d, — Meeker; living in Auburn, N. Y.  
 (6810) IV. WILLIAM H., b. April 26, 1817; d. unm., Nov. 25, 1841, in Victory, N. Y.  
 (6811) V. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 26, 1819; m. 1st, Geo. Koon, and 2d, David B. Rumsey; living in Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y.  
 (6812) VI. CATHERINE, b. April 12, [1821?]; m. Joseph Rumsey, Jr.; living in Missouri.  
 (6813) VII. MOSES C., b. April 22, 1823; m. Nancy Andrews; living in Geneva, N. Y.  
 (6814) VIII. LAFAYETTE, b. Dec. 13, 1825; living, unm., in Virginia City, Nevada.  
 (6815) IX. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Feb. 26, 1828, in Poultney, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. Julia A. Page, June 22, 1859. A jeweller; living in San Francisco, Cal. Chil.: *Clarence A.*, b. March 21, 1860, in Buffalo, N. Y.; *Grace*, b. April 27, 1868, in San Francisco.  
 (6816) X. BETSEY ANN, b. Oct. 26, 1830, in Victory; m. Hugh C. Irish.

- (6817) JOSEPH HAIGHT, of Nine Partners, N. Y. Will dated March, 1817, proved Aug. 6, 1817. A Friend. [Perhaps (3360) Jo-



- seph.<sup>6</sup>] Wife, Margaret. Chil.: *Mary, Phebe, Jacob, Leonard, Joel, Jesse, Joseph, Daniel*; also *Anna* and *Amos*, dec'd. Grandson *John* Haight, under 14, son of *Amos* dec'd. [Dutchess Co. Surrogate Records.]
- (3361) JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> HAIGHT, \* b. Dec. 20, 1749, in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Miriam Hoag; d. March 12, 1835, in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y. Chil.: *Susan*,<sup>7</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>7</sup> *Anna*,<sup>7</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>7</sup> and *William*.<sup>7</sup>
- (6818) JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> HAIGHT [son of (3361) Jonathan<sup>6</sup>], b. Jan. 25, 1796, in New Lebanon; m. Mary<sup>7</sup> Haight [dau. of (3365) Amos<sup>6</sup>], in 1815; now living at Canaan 4 Corners, Col. Co., N. Y. Wife Mary d. Sep. 1, 1850; Chil.: *Lewis J.*<sup>8</sup>
- (6819) LEWIS J.<sup>8</sup> HAIGHT [son of (6818) Jonathan<sup>7</sup>], b. Jan. 29, 1818; m. Patience Kirby, Jan. 19, 1847; living with his father. Chil.: *Clara C.*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1849; *Sarah E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1850.
- (6820) ABNER SHERMAN HAIGHT, of New York City. The grandfather of Abner S., recently deceased, was from Dutchess Co., N. Y., and belonged to the same family as (6818) Jonathan.<sup>7</sup> The father of Abner S. is now living in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y.
- (6821) ALFRED HAIGHT, b. Sep. 11, 1811, in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. 3d, Sarah C. Viles, April 15, 1853. A shoe dealer in Chicago, Ill. 1 child by 2d wife, 2 by 3d.
- (6822) SARAH HAIGHT, wife of JOSEPH, manor of Phillipsburgh, W.ch. Co., N. Y.; will proved Jan. 6, 1787. Sons, *Elijah, John*, and *James*; grandson, *Alexander*; daus., *Mary Titus, Hannah Rider, Sarah Hallock, Marcia Smith, Deborah Adam*, and *Elizabeth Fowler*. [N. Y. City Sur. Rec.]
- (6823) ELNATHAN HAIGHT, of Yorktown, N. Y.; will dated July, 1801, proved 1803. Chil.: *James, Samuel, Silvanus, Daniel, Elnathan, Mary Sears, Leomi* [or *Levina*] Haight, *Sarah* wife of *Ozias Osborn*. [W.ch. Co. Sur. Rec.]
- (6824) HON. CHARLES HAIGHT, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J., member of Congress, 1867-'71.

### Sunbury County Branch.

- (6825) WILLIAM† HOYT, b. in Conn., U. S.; rem. to New Brunswick, and lived on the St. John River. Chil.: *Joseph*; *Wm.*; and one or more *daus.* Most of his descendants are farmers in N. B.
- (6826) JOSEPH [son of (6825) Wm.], m. Mary Ann [Hayward?]; lived in Sunbury Co., N. B. Chil.: *Wm.*, b. 1781; *Ann*, m. Israel Tracy; *Rebecca*, m. Joseph Thomas; *Isabel*, m. Lawrence Mersereau; *Mary Ann*, m. Wm. Smith; *Chloe*, m. Azor Smith; *Elizabeth*, m. Walter Patterson; *John*; *Lydia*, m. Andrew Mersereau.

\* This information was received too late for insertion in its proper place on p. 391. (6818) Jonathan<sup>7</sup> states that there was an Aaron,<sup>5</sup> son of (2697) Moses,<sup>4</sup> besides those given on p. 332. Possibly this may be the Aaron Jr. referred to on p. 331. (2577) Joseph,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1718, d. Aug., 1814.

† Another account gives his name *Samuel*.



(6827) WILLIAM [son of (6825) Wm.], m. —. Chil.: *Joseph; George; John; Wm; Amos; David; Samuel; Mary; Henrietta*, m. — Adams, and with Mary went to Boston. [Perhaps imperfect and incomplete.]

(6828) WILLIAM (Esq.), [son of (6826) Joseph], b. May 23, 1781, in Sunbury Co., N. B.; m. Nancy Wyatt (6829); a farmer; lived in Blissville, S. Co.; d. there, March, 1866.

*Children of (6828) William and Nancy Hoyt.*

(6829) I. GEORGE, b. July 27, 1801, at South Branch, Sunbury Co., N. B.; m. Mary Mersereau, Oct. 2, 1823 (6851); a farmer; living in Blissville, N. B.

(6830) II. ORLOW, b. May, 1803; m. 1st, Phebe Wood, and 2d, Rachel Mersereau; res. Blissville. Wife P. d. 1840. Chil.: *Lucretia; Headley Vicars; Amy*; all by 1st wife.

(6831) III. MARY ANN, b. May, 1805; m. Rev. Abner Mersereau, of B., Sep., 1821.

(6832) IV. SAMUEL, b. Jan., 1807; m. Hannah Webb, March, 1846; res. Blissville. Chil.: *Frederick, Adriana, Berthania*.

(6833) V. CHLOE, b. 1808; m. Orlow Smith; rem. to Canada West.

(6834) VI. JOHN, b. Jan. 23, 1810; m. Ann Mersereau, Sep. 26, 1838; d. 1870. Chil.: *Eben, Mahala, Henry, John, Andrew, Elvin, Hannah, Castelina, Ermin*.

(6835) VII. HEZEKIAH, b. March 20, 1821; m. Elizabeth Webb, 1848. Chil.: *Norman, Benedict, Nancy, Edgar, Tapley, Haseltine, Lauremia, Harney, Silas, Charlotte*.

(6836) VIII. WILLIAM E., b. 1823; m. Eliz. Mersereau, Jan., 1850. Chil.: *Margaret, Ann, Sherman, Wesley, Elizabeth, Chloe, Phebe*.

(6837) IX. NANCY, b. Jan., 1824; m. James Seely, May, 1849; d. 1852.

(6838) JOHN [son of (6826) Joseph], m. Ruth Jones (6839); living in N. B.

*Children of (6838) John and Ruth Hoyt.*

(6839) I. BENEDICT, d. when 23 yrs. old.

(6840) II. REBECCA, m. Jacob Mersereau.

(6841) III. ANN, m. Daniel Mersereau.

(6842) IV. LYDIA, m. Gane Mersereau.

(6843) V. JOHN BARKER, m. Mary Ann Mersereau. Chil.: *Emerson, Margaret, Elspit, Arminella, Angeline, Rebecca, Helen, Theodore*.

(6844) VI. ANGELINE, m. Geo. De Witt.

(6845) VII. HENRIETTA, m. Ziba Barker.

(6846) VIII. ABNER, m. — Smith. Chil.: *Elliot, Adelaide*, and perhaps another son.

(6847) IX. OTIS, m. Adriana Hoyt [dau. of Sam.], Dec. 22, 1869.

(6848) X. WELLINGTON, unkm.

(6849) XI. EUPHEMIA, b. about 1851, unkm.

Another list also gives *Chloe*, m. Thos. Mersereau.





- (6850) JOSEPH [son of (6827) Wm.], m. 1st, — Webb, and 2d, — Meade. Chil.: by 1st wife, *Andrew, George, Jeremiah*; by 2d wife, *Jane, Sarah, David*.

*Children of (6829) George and Mary Hoyt:*

- (6851) I. WILLIAM E., b. Sep. 30, 1824; m. Ann De Witt; res. Jackson, Carleton Co., N. B. Chil.: *Elsie, Clementina, Silas, Phebe, Anne, Thomas*.
- (6852) II. THOMAS T., b. April 29, 1826; m. Ann Christy; living in Blissville, Sunbury Co., N. B. Chil.: *Anne, Jane, Mary*.
- (6853) III. ELIZABETH, b. June 24, 1828; d. Jan., 1829.
- (6854) IV. SAMUEL, b. April 29, 1832,\* in Blissville, N. B.; m. Lizzie Howes, Oct. 20, 1869; a mechanic; living in San Francisco, Cal.
- (6855) V. ELIZA M., b. —\*; m. 1st, Wm. Alexander, and 2d, Geo. Kirkpatrick.
- (6856) VI. CHLOE, b. 1835; m. T. O. Webb.
- (6857) VII. CAROLINE, b. 1837.
- (6858) VIII. JOHN SILAS, b. May 22, 1840.
- (6859) IX. JOSEPH S., b. —; m. Sarah Jane Parsons. 2 young chil.
- (6860) X. GEORGE AMBROS, b. April 5, 1847; living in Blissville. (South Branch, Oromocto.)

In the above family there were 13 marriages between Hoyts and Mersereaus, without the marriage of cousins.

**Sherman Branch.**

- (6861) ENOCH HOYT, b. about 1758; d. in Sherman, Ct., Jan. 9, 1833. It is said that he deserted from the army and settled on a farm in S.; but from what army is uncertain. The traditions respecting this family resemble those of the family of John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt, of Salisbury, Mass., and those of the Somerset, English branch.

*Children of (6861) Enoch Hoyt.*

- (6862) I. JOHN, b. about 1800; d. Jan. 18, 1819.
- (6863) II. ENOCH, b. May, 1807; lived in Sherman; a mill-stone worker; d. Sep. 16, 1837. He was called "Teen Hoyt." B. B. Barlow, a schoolmate, to whom we are indebted for information respecting this family, says that "Teen was always very sociable and lively, and very supple and smart, could throw any of his schoolmates almost as soon as he took hold of them. . . . would knock the ball so high that he would stand and look at it until it began to come down, and then have time to run round to his place, while all the other boys would start as soon as they struck the ball." It is said that a sharper once tried to sell him a watch in New York City. He declined to purchase till an accomplice came up and assured him that it had been stolen, and was well worth the amount asked for it. Mr. H., considering that he had as much right to it as the thief, then asked to take the watch, knocked the fellow down, told him to leave or he would have him arrested, and came off with the watch.

\* Another record gives Sam. E. b. April 23, 1829, Eliza M. b. Dec. 15, 1832.



- (6864) III. HIRAM, a farmer; went West; d. —. A son *Daniel*, now living in Sherman, is noted for his strength in lifting.
- (6865) IV. ABRAHAM; a tailor; went West; d. —.
- (6866) V. GEORGE, still living on the old homestead in Sherman. Sons:  
 • *George W.*, a butcher in S., "a great man to break or tame horses;" *Edwin*.
- (6867) VI. DAVID, a cripple; caused by hard work one day and then going into the water to bathe. No children.
- (6868) VII. REBECCA, m. 1st, Northrop Gilbert, of S., and 2d, — Blackman.
- (6869) VIII. BETSEY, m. David Brotherton, of S.; d. —.

---

### Other Hoyt Branches.

- (6870) JOSEPH HOYT, 3d, was admitted to the Stamford Church in 1786, and his wife d. there, Sep. 14, 1788. His son *Enoch* was bap. there, Nov. 23, 1788; also a *dau.* of Joseph Hoyt, 3d, was bap. 1791-1793. Probably Jos. 3d is the same one who was Jos. 4th in 1779. [See Note p. 360.] In 1771 Selleck and Mary Bates deeded shares in est. of their father, Nathl. Bates, to Joseph Hait, 4th, in Stamford.
- (6871) ENOCH HOYT [perhaps son of (6870) Joseph], m. Sarah Holly, both of Stamford, Ct., about 1800 (6872); rem. very soon after to Greene Co., N. Y., and lived in Cairo and Athens. So far as can be learned, he had neither brother nor sister. He d. in A., about 1824; the family then rem. to Rochester, N. Y. Wid. Sarah, b. about 1784, d. somewhere about 1850.

#### *Children of (6871) Enoch and Sarah Hoyt.*

- (6872) I. SARAH, b. in Greene Co., N. Y.; m. John F. Fairchild; lived in Rochester, N. Y.; d. in Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., about 1857.
- (6873) II. HANFORD, b. in G. Co.; m. Ann Hill; d. in 1835, in Rochester, N. Y.
- (6874) III. AMANDA, b. in G. Co.; m. Wm. Carliegh; living in Wis.
- (6875) IV. PHILANDER, b. Oct. 2, 1809, in Cairo, G. Co.; m. Mary Jane Dewey [dau. of Jared and Catherine Dewey], March 10, 1835 (6881). A cooper; lived in Rochester, now living in Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y.
- (6876) V. ELIZA, b. in G. Co.; m. Wm. Sweeney; res. Chicago.
- (6877) VI. JULIA, b. in G. Co.; m. 1st, Archibald Taylor, and 2d, Geo. Selph; d. in Rochester, 1844.
- (6878) VII. SYLVESTER, b. in G. Co.; m. 1st, Emily Bliss, and 2d, Margaret M. Chesney; living in Milwaukee, Wis.
- (6879) VIII. JOHN FREDERICK, b. in G. Co.; m. —; living in La Crosse, Mich.
- (6880) IX. WILLIAM, b. in G. Co.; d. in Rochester, N. Y.

---

#### *Children of (6875) Philander and Mary J. Hoyt.*

- (6881) I. JOHN HENRY, b. Dec. 7, 1835, in Rodman, Jef. Co., N. Y.; lately living in Elba, N. Y., but now at Grand Rapids,



Mich. He served 3 yrs. in 8th N. Y. Heavy Art.; was in all the battles from Spottsylvania to Petersburg, up to Aug. 25, 1864, when he was captured at Ream's Station, confined in Libby Prison, Belle Island, and Salisbury; released March 8, 1865.

- (6882) II. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 2, 1838, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1854, in Elba.
- (6883) III. MARY JANE, b. July 4, 1841, in R.; m. Merrick A. Richardson, of Stafford, Ct., Nov. 28, 1863; res. Cleveland, O.
- (6884) IV. SILVESTER ORLANDO, b. Oct. 25, 1844, in R.; served over 2 yrs. in 8th N. Y. Heavy Art., slightly wounded at Cold Harbor; res. Elba, N. Y.
- (6885) V. EDWARD LEANDER, b. Aug. 23, 1847, in R.; served in 8th N. Y. Heavy Art.; killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, while charging on the rebel works.
- (6886) VI. EDWIN PHILANDER [twin to Ed. L.], served in the 8th N. Y. Heavy Art.; severely wounded at Cold Harbor; was in several battles near the close of the war, and at the capture of Lee.
- (6887) VII. ADELAIDE JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 21, 1851, in R.
- (6888) VIII. CHARLES ADELBERT, b. Dec. 13, 1854, in Elba.

(6889) MOSES HOYT, m. 1st Sarah Moody, and 2d, Eliza Evans; lived in Licking Co., Ohio. Moses had 8 or 9 brothers, *John*, living in Hanover, Licking Co., Ohio, *Wm.*, *Sellick*, *Vincent*, *Robert*, [*David?*], and others; also a sister. Moses had chil.: by 1st wife, *Mary Bathsheba*, b. about 1826; *Wm. Moody*, b. 1829; by 2d wife, *Sarah*, and *Thomas*. 1st wife d. about 1831; Moses himself d. about 1836.

(6890) DR. WILLIAM MOODY HOYT [son of (6889) Moses], b. Aug. 24, 1829, at Newark, Licking Co., Ohio; m. Nancy E. Newlon, in Richland Co., Ohio, June 19, 1849; d. Feb. 5, 1870. He served in the army during the Mexican war; attended medical lectures in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1854 and '5; recently lived at Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., Wis., where his widow now resides. In 1861 he was Capt. in 1st Wis. Cav., but resigned after 8 mos. service, on acct. of failing health. In 1864 he again entered the service as Surgeon of 21st Wis. Reg., and was in the field at the close of the war. Chil.: *Celestia Eliz.*, b. March 21, 1850; *Mary Inez Frances*, b. March 8, 1852, d. —; *Wm. Judson Elijah*, b. March 28, 1854; *Melvin Aurista*, b. Nov. 27, 1857; *Willard Moody*, b. Sep. 21, 1859, d. —; *Geo. Eugene Edgar*, b. Aug. 19, 1861; *Lula May Belle*, b. Feb. 22, 1864; *Sarah Estella*, b. Sep. 6, 1867, d. —.

(6891) WILLIAM HOYT, m. Susanna Balch. He rem. soon after his marriage to St. Johnsbury, Vt.; but it is said that he was from Mass., and his wife from Ct. We are therefore uncertain as to the branch to which he belonged. It is also said that Wm's father served in the rev. army. Wm. and Susanna had 13 chil.:





the oldest dau. m. — Higgins, of St. Johnsbury; a dau. m. John Guild, of N. Y. State; *Dr. David D.*, m. Julia May, lived and d. in Palmyra, N. Y., left one dau., mar.; *Dr. Hiram*; and 9 others, most of them farmers, scattered over Ill. and Iowa.

- (6892) *DR. HIRAM HOYT* [son of (6891) Wm.], b. April 27, 1800, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Eliza Mc Keige [dau. of Clark W. Mc Keige, of Boston], Aug. 28, 1826 (6893). He lived in Syracuse, N. Y.; d. there, Feb. 28, 1866. Wid. Eliza is living.

*Children of (6892) Hiram and Eliza Hoyt.*

- (6893) I. *WILLIAM ELSMERE (DR.)*, b. July 24, 1829, in Charleston, N. H.; m. Harriet E. Miller [dau. of Kingsley Miller, of Palmyra, N. Y.], Jan. 5, 1855; living in Syracuse, N. Y. Chil., b. in S.: *Ella Virginia*, b. April 5, 1856, d. Sep. 25, 1856; *Geo. Ashley*, b. Dec. 31, 1862; *Hiram Kingsley*, b. Jan. 28, 1866; *Wm. Elsmere*, b. Sep. 18, 1869.
- (6894) II. *MARY AUGUSTA*, b. Sep. 26, 1832, in C.; d. July 26, 1855, in Syracuse.
- (6895) III. *ADA ESTELLE*, b. April 14, 1835, in S.; m. Walter Phelps, Oct., 1857; d. Jan. 4, 1858, in S.
- (6896) IV. *ERNEST GASPAS*, b. July 28, 1846; m. Mary J. Yells, Dec. 24, 1868; a printer; res. Syracuse, N. Y. Dau.: *Mary A.*, b. April 8, 1870.

(6897) *WALTER HOYT* [son of Abraham and Polly Hoyt, and grandson of Jacob and Eunice Hoyt, of N. Wilton], b. May 22, 1817, in North Wilton, Ct.; m. Hannah Austin [dau. of Sam. Austin], March 15, 1840. He is a blacksmith; living in Chandler. Keokuk Co., Iowa. Chil.: *Martin Hanford*, b. Nov. 4, 1841, in N. W., m. Louisa Hand, living in K. Co., Iowa; *Phebe Jane*, b. Jan. 3, 1844, in N. W., d. 1 m. old; *Wm. Riley*, b. Aug. 8, 1845, in N. W.; *Henry Winfield*, b. April 11, 1847, in N. Y. City; *Hester Mary*, b. May 10, 1852, in N. W., d. —; *Hester Mary*, b. Aug. 24, 1853, in N. Y.; *Alpheus Rose*, b. Jan. 20, 1856, in N. Y., d. 3 days old; *Catharine Jane*, b. Aug. 16, 1858, in N. W.; *Sarah Angeline*, b. July 16, 1862, in Iowa, d. there, 11 mos. old.

(6898) *EBENEZER HOYT* and wife were adm. to communion, New Canaan, Ct., Chh., Jan. 24, 1790, and had chil. bap. there as follows: *Bille*, *Stephen*, *Ebenezer*, and *Thaddeus*, bap. Feb. 15, 1790; *Polly*, bap. Aug. 30, 1794. [Perhaps (3252) Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> but the names do not all correspond.]

(6899) *SAMUEL HOYT*, m. Mary Weed, Oct. 20, 1790. Chil.: *Huldah*, b. April 13, 1792; *Netus*, b. Nov. 20, 1794; *Henry*, b. Dec. 29, 1796; *Clarinda*, b. Feb. 3, 1798. [Hall's Norwalk.]

(6900) — *HAYT*, m. — Sacket, of Ct.; lived in New York, at the time of the revolution; rem. to Boston before the war was over. Chil. (5 sons and 1 dau.): *Capt. Charles*, sailed out of Boston many years [perhaps the one mentioned on p. 122], rem. to a farm in Erie, Pa., in 1817, afterwards sailed on the lake and was lost by



having his schooner capsized; *Lewis*, b. about 1793, d. in Pawtucket, R. I., April 20, 1869; *Edward*, b. Aug., 1795, in Boston, has lived in Cincinnati and Covington since 1826, was living in Cov., Ky., in 1865, had 1 son and 3 daus. living, and 3 sons d. young. There were also two other sons and a dau. of the Hayt first named. Only Charles and Edward had children.

The Hayt first named above had at least one brother, who also spelled his name *Hayt*, as did their children. It seems probable that they were (3862) *Lewis*<sup>7</sup> and (3863) *Elnathan*,<sup>7</sup> who were away from Ct. when the rest of their family changed to *Hoyt*. Some of that family changed the spelling as late as 1825.

(6901) JOSEPH WM. HENRY HOIT, m. Sally Bright, of Penn.; had chil.: *Sarah*; *Pamelia*; *Maria*, b. about 1830, in Phillipstown, m. — Brooks, living at Orcutt Creek, Bradford Co., Penn. Jos. W. H. had sisters in N. Y.

In Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., we find the following, relating to the children of (196) Thomas<sup>5</sup> Hoyt, given on pp. 71, 158, nos. (559) — (566): *Timothy*,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1763; *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> b. March 10, 1766; *Eunice*,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1768; *Micah*,<sup>6</sup> b. March 21, 1772; *Betsey*,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1774.

### New Jersey Hight Branch.

(6902) WILLIAM SAVAGE HIGHT, b. Jan. 16, 1787, in Trenton, N. J.; m. Phebe Wilson [dau. of John Wilson, of N. Y. City], March 24, 1816 (6903). He was a carpenter; lived in Steuben Co., N. Y., and chil. b. there; served 3 mos. in war of 1812; d. April 24, 1855, in Bradford, St. Co., N. Y. Wife Phebe d. Dec., 1857. He was the son of *John Nicholas* and Hannah (Savage) Hight, and grandson of *Nicholas* Hight, both of Trenton, N. J. John N. served in rev. army; was promoted to Capt. *David S.* Hight, bro. of Wm. S., probably lived in Hamburg, Mich.

*Children of (6902) William S. and Phebe Hight.*

- (6903) I. SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 26, 1817; m. Wm. Granger, Feb. 15, 1837; res. Hillsdale, Mich.
- (6904) II. NICHOLAS FIRMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1818; d. Aug. 31, 1819.
- (6905) III. JANNETT, b. July 29, 1820; m. Gideon Dewey, Jan. 7, 1842; res. Lawton, Mich.
- (6906) IV. NANCY, b. April 17, 1823; m. Isaac R. Sin——, Feb. 1, 1840; res. Mich.
- (6907) V. BARCLAY, b. Dec. 18, 1825; m. Elizabeth Ann Stewart, Sep. 16, 1858; res. Lawton, Van Buren Co., Mich.
- (6908) VI. JOHN NICHOLAS, b. July 21, 1828; m. Mary Ann Rolf, Oct. 16, 1849; res. Bradford, N. Y.
- (6909) VII. SUSAN, b. June 26, 1831; m. Harmon D. Rosenkraus, July 23, 1848; res. Bradford, N. Y.
- (6910) VIII. MARY CORDELIA, b. Sep. 12, 1833; m. Nathaniel Page, March 3, 1850; res. Lawton, Mich.



- (6911) IX. ORION R., b. Dec. 13, 1835; m. Elizabeth Mary Smith, July 4, 1857; lately living in Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich., now in S. Haven, Mich.; a hotel proprietor. He served 9 mos. in 12th Mich. Reg.
- (6912) X. RACHEL, b. May 25, 1838; m. George Sams, April 21, 1861; res. Mich.

## Unclassified Facts.

### Marriages.

- Sep. 29, 1735. Daniel Newman, Jr., m. Sarah Hait. [Stamford Rec.]
- Jan. 6, 1736-7. Joseph Scofield m. Mary Hait. " "
- " " " Joseph Smith m. Sarah Hait. " "
- Feb. 20, 1748-9. Daniel Benedict m. Anna Hait. [New Can. Chh. Rec.]
- Mar. 1, 1750. Richard Daime [or Daniel] m. Bethiah Hait. [Stamf. Rec.]
- May 8, 1758. Cornelius Haight, mariner, m. Elizabeth Benn.§
- May 18, 1758. Abijah Seely m. Lydia Hait. [Stamford Records.]
- Jan. 28, 1762. Charles Weed, Canaan, m. Elizabeth Hait, Stamford.||
- Jan. 14, 1762. Jesse Smith m. Ruhamah Hait. [N. Can. Chh. Rec.]
- Sep. 30, 1762. Abijah St. John m. (3255?) Ruth Hait. " " "
- May 11, 1763. Joseph Strang, merchant, m. Anne Haight, both of W.ch. Co. [Marriage Bonds, Albany, N. Y.]
- Sep. 6, 1763. Joseph Ogden, of N. Y. City, hatter, m. Sarah Haight, of N. Y. [Marriage Bonds, Albany, N. Y.]
- June 9, 1763. James Skelding\* m. Mary Hait, in Salem. [Stamf. Rec.]
- Oct. 11, 1763. Sam. Jessup m. (2955?) Abigail Hait,† in Stamford.¶
- Jan. 10, 1764. (2926?) Josiah Hait m. Elizabeth Smith, in Salem, N. Y.¶
- Jan. 26, 1764. Moses Byxbee m. Elizabeth Hayt. [Hall's Norwalk.]
- May 31, 1764. John Lockwood, Jr., m. Hannah Hait.||
- Oct. 20, 1764. James Haight, weaver, m. Amy Griffin, both of W.ch. Co.§
- April 1, 1767. (2902?) Silas Hait m. Hannah Bishop.\*\*
- Sep. 17, 1767. John Keeler m. Phebe Hait. [Salem, N. Y., Chh. Rec.]
- Dec. 1, 1767. Jonathan Curtice m. Hannah Hait, in Stamford.¶
- Apr. 12, 1771. Sam. Haight, Dutch. Co., saddler, m. Abigail Simmons, of Queens Co. [Marriage Bonds, Albany, N. Y.]
- Mar. 9, 1773. John Siemont m. Susanna Haight.§
- Mar. 1, 1773. Joseph Seely, of Canaan, m. Hannah Hait, of Stamf.||
- Aug. 15, 1774. John Green m. Eunice Hayt, both of Canaan.††
- Nov. 18, 1774. Wm. Hayt, of Can., m. Sarah Youngs, of Middlesex.††
- Mar. 30, 1774. Francis Cornwall m. Elizabeth Hoyt. [Danb. Chh. Rec.]
- Apr. 14, 1774. Joseph Benedict m. Hannah Hoyt. " " "
- Feb. 24, 1774. James Ferris m. Anna Hait. [Salem, N. Y., Chh. Rec.]
- Sep. 14, 1775. Nehemiah Stebbins m. Eliz. Hait. " " " "
- Dec. 7, 1775. Benj. Smith, of Stanwich, m. Abigail Hait, of Stamf.¶¶
- Feb. 1, 1776. Stephen Scofield m. Lois Hoyt. [Danb. Chh. and Town Rec.]
- June 17, 1777. Wm. Dobbs m. —† Hoyt. [Danbury Records.]

\* Sheldon on Salem, N. Y., Chh. Rec., same date, no res. given. † See Note, page 430.

† May be read Marcia, Maria, or Urania.

|| Stamford 1st Church Records.

\*\* Salem, N. Y., Church Records.

§ Marriage Bonds, Albany, N. Y.

¶ Stamford [Town] Records.

†† New Canaan Church Records.

NOTE. All the above towns are in Connecticut, where New York is not mentioned.





- Sep. 4, 1777. Joseph Haight, house carp., m. Lydia Post, both of N. Y. §  
 Jan. 15, 1778. Jacob Conklin m. Lydia Hait. [Salem, N. Y., Chh. Rec.]  
 Feb. 18, 1779. Thomas June m. Ruth Hait. " " "  
 April 1, 1779. Robert Willson m. Sarah Hayt. [Ridgefield Rec.]  
 Feb. 27, 1779. Thomas Grinnell m. Milleson Haight, both of N. Y. §  
 Mar. 30, 1779. Isaiah† Haight, of N. Y., m. Priscilla Colvill, of Queens Co. §  
 Oct. 12, 1780. Elna Hayt, of N. Y. City, merchant, m. Sarah Sacket. §  
 May 13, 1780. James Williams m. Sarah Hait. [Salem, N. Y., Chh. Rec.]  
 July 29, 1781. Jacob Wood m. Sarah Hait. " " "  
 Apr. 26, 1781. Nathaniel Crissey, Jr., m. Mary Hait. [Stamf. Rec.]  
 Apr. 17, 1782. Enoch Haight m. Ruth Seymour. [S. Salem, N. Y., Chh. Rec.]  
 Nov. 7, 1782. Jesse Booda m. Jemima Hait. " " "  
 Jan. 19, 1783. Nathan Olmsted m. Lorina Hait, " " "  
 Mar. 27, 1783. Henry Hoyt, of Stamf., m. Debby Hanford, of Canaan.\*  
 Mar. 6, 1784. Abraham Leeds m. Wid. Mercy Hoyt. [Stamford Rec.]  
 Oct. 22, 1785. Silas Benedict m. Mercy Hoyt. [New Can. Chh. Rec.]  
 Oct. 29, 1786. Jonathan Hait m. Elizabeth Waterbury. [Stam. Chh. Rec.]  
 Oct. 26, 1786. Peter Miller m. Joanna Hait. [S. Salem, N. Y., Chh. Rec.]  
 Dec. 17, 1789. Hezekiah Hoyt, of Salem, m. Phebe Hoyt. [Ridgef. Rec.]  
 Feb. 4, 1790. Mr. Pratt, of N. Salem, N. Y., m. Mary Hoyt.\*  
 Oct. 7, 1790. Sam. Hoyt, of Wilton, m. P. Weed, of Norwalk.\*  
 Feb. 13, 1791. John Raymond m. Sally Hoyt. [Hall's Norwalk.]  
 Sep. 4, 1791. John [Jenkin?] m. Elizabeth Hoyt. [Stamf. Chh. Rec.]  
 —About 1792. Jonathan Hoyt, Jr., m. Peggy Taylor.\*  
 Feb., 1793. Peter Hoyt m. Esther Weed. [New Can. Chh. Rec.]  
 Apr. 17, 1794. Jonathan Haight, son of John and Sarah Haight, of Nine  
 Partners, m. Phebe Sutton, dau. of Richardson and Eliz.  
 Sutton, of Cortland Manor, at Shappaqua Friends Meet-  
 ing House.  
 July 13, 1794. Benj. Hoyt m. Phebe Rough. [S. Salem, N. Y., Chh. Rec.]  
 Feb. 24, 1796. Ebenezer Hoyt m. Hannah Hays. [N. Can. Chh. Rec.]  
 Jan. 5, 1797. Stephen Newman m. Eunice Hoyt. [S. Salem Chh. Rec.]  
 Feb. 20, 1800. Joseph Platt m. Phebe Hoyt. [N. Can. Chh. Rec.]  
 Oct. 17, 1803. Dan. Bouton, of N. Can., m. Wid. Han. Hoyt, of Stam.\*||  
 Mar. 3, 1805. James Weed m. Nancy Hoyt. [Stamf. Chh. Rec.]  
 Dec. 21, 1805. Gamaliel Hoyt, of Poundridge, m. Phebe Benedict, of Sa.†  
 About 1806. James Jay Hoyt m. Susan Benedict. [S. Salem Chh. Rec.]  
 April 9, 1807. Daniel Barnum, Jr., m. Rana Hoyt. [Danbury Rec.]  
 Nov. 25, 1807. John Stevens, of Greenfield, m. Mrs. Lovina Hoyt, of Sa.†  
 Nov. 13, 1808. Jacob Hoyt, of Salem, N. Y., m. Eliz. Hoyt, of Stamford.||  
 Dec. 23, 1813. James Webb m. Rhoda Hait, in Bedford. [Stamf. Rec.]  
 Jan. 23, 1817. Ebenezer Hoyt m. [Amy?] Williams, both of Wilton.†  
 Dec. 1, 1819. George Selleck m. Mehitable Hoyt. [N. Can. Chh. Rec.]  
 Sep. 17, 1820. Benj. Weed, of Darien, m. Hannah Hoyt, of Stamford.¶

\* New Canaan Chh. Rec. These records also give Deborah Hait d. Sep. 30, 1786. The Norwalk probate records (which then included N. Can. parish) give will of Deborah Hait, of N., dated Sep. 26, proved Nov. 20, 1786, mentioning her mother Mary Hanford, and her four sisters. The Henry named above may have been (2677) Henry.5

† S. Salem, N. Y., Chh. Rec. Salem included both S. Salem and N. Salem till 1784.

‡ Isaiah and Benj. Haight on Bond.

§ Marriage Bonds, Albany, N. Y.

|| Stamford 1st Church Records.

¶ Stamford [Town] Records.



*Baptisms.*

- Aug. 4, 1764. Josiah Hait }  
 Aug. 18, 1764. Jemima Hait } to Nathaniel, privately. [Stam. Chh. Rec.]  
 Dec. 19, 1775. Wm. Hait, to Wm. and Sarah, Canaan, privately.||  
 July or Aug. 5, 1782. Seth, grandson of Sam. Hait.||  
 Aug. 27, 1786. Nancy, to Joseph Hait. [Stamf. Chh. Rec.]  
 Sep. 9, 1788. Betsy Hait, granddau. of Abner Hait. [S. Salem Chh. Rec.]  
 Mar. 6, 1794. Noah Hoyt, to Sam. and wife, at a lecture.||  
       Noah Hoyt d. 1813, aged 19. [Stamf. Chh. Rec.]  
 Jan. 17, 1797. Tammy Hoyt, to Joseph and wife. " " "

*Deaths.*

- Sep. 11, 1772. Benj. Hait's infant. [S. Salem, N. Y., Chh. Rec.]  
       1773. Widow Hoyt. [Danbury Chh. Rec.]  
 Aug. 31, 1775. Child of David Hoyt. [Danb. Chh. Rec.]  
 Sep., 1775. Child of John Hoyt " " "  
 June 23, 1777. Mr. Haight, in the Provost Jail, N. Y.\*  
       1781. Mercy Eliz. Hoyt. [Bridgeport Epis. Chh. Rec.]  
 Nov. 15, 1787. Wife of Hezekiah Hoyt. [S. Salem, N. Y., Chh. Rec.]  
 Feb. 24, 1790. Ebenezer Hoyt. [Stamf. Chh. Rec.]  
 Jan. 10, 1791. Sarah Hoyt. " " "  
 Feb. 22, 1791. Jonathan Hoyt. " " "  
 Jan. 3, 1794. Infant of Daniel Hoyt. [Danb. Chh. Rec.]  
 June 1, 1794. A child of Jonathan Hoyt, Jr. [N. Can. Chh. Rec.]  
 Aug., 1798. John Hoyt. [N. Can. Chh. Records.]  
 Nov. 9, 1798. Invent. est. John Hayt, late of Norwalk, dec'd. [Prob. Rec.]  
 Aug., 1799. Widow Hoyt, aged 60 yrs. [Stamf. Chh. Rec.]  
 May, 1800. Infant child of Joseph Hoyt. " " "  
 Sep., 1800. Child of [K. or R.?] Hoyt, aged 1 yr. " " "  
 ✓ April, 1806. Widow Hoyt, aged 86. [Stamf. Chh. Rec.]  
 Jan. 6, 1809. Wife of Joseph Hoyt. [N. Can. Chh. Rec.]  
       1810. Henry Hoyt, child, aged 1 yr. [Stamf. Chh. Rec.]  
       1812. Henry Hoyt's child, aged 2 yrs. " " "  
       1812. David Hoyt's child. " " "  
 July 1, 1812. Mary Hoyt, aged 64 yrs. [S. Salem, N. Y., Chh. Rec.]  
 Apr. 13, 1812. Francis Hoyt, aged 62 yrs. 8 mos. [Bethel, Ct., Cemetery.]  
 Aug. 4, 1814. Wife of Gilbert Hoyt. [N. Can. Chh. Rec.]  
       1815. Child of Henry Hoyt. [Stamf. Chh. Rec.]  
       1816. Alanson Hoyt, aged 22. " " "  
       1816. Child of David Hoyt. " " "  
 Jan. 6, 1818. Wid. Ruth Hoyt, aged 92. [S. Salem, N. Y., Chh. Rec.]  
 Dec. 10, 1818. Infant dau. of Charles Hoyt. [N. Can. Chh. Rec.]  
 Jan. 13, 1820. Patience Haight, dau. of Jacob and Phebe Haight.||  
       1824. Molly Hoyt, aged 75. [Stamf. Chh. Rec.]  
       1825. Widow of John Hoyt, aged 86. " " "  
 Nov. 22, 1829. Silas Haight. [Nine Partners Friends Rec.]  
 Nov. 8, 1833. Jonathan Haight. " " " "  
 Apr. 7, 1836. John Haight. " " " "  
 Mar. 9, 1840. Benj. Haight, aged 67 yrs. " " " "

\* "Onderdonk's Revolutionary Incidents of Suffolk and Kings Co."

|| Stamford 1st Church Records.

† Nine Partners, N. Y., Friends Records.



- May 2, 1848. Sarah, wife of Silas Hoyt, aged 72 yrs. [Stamf. Cong. Cem.]  
 Nov. 27, 1852. Sarah, wid. of Henry Hoyt, aged 67 yrs. " " "  
 Nov. 18, 1856. Isaac Haight, aged 72 yrs. [Nine Part. Fr. Records.]  
 Sep. 16, 1858. Sarah Hoyt, aged 80 yrs. 5 mos. 22 d. [Danbury Cem'y.]  
 Feb. 7, 1859. Elizabeth Haight, aged 94 yrs. [Nine Part. Rec.]  
 Dec. 22, 1861. John J. Haight, aged 72 yrs. 8 mos. " " "  
 Mar. 10, 1871. Ellen E. Hoyt, wid. of (2298) Wm.<sup>6</sup>

*Church Members.*

1746. Wid. Hait and Sarah Hait, Stamford Chh.  
 1756. Dinah Hait owned bap. cov., New Canaan Chh.  
 1758. Mehetabel Hait " " " " " "  
 1766. Eunice Hait " " " " " "  
 1771. Marcy Hoyt, wid., adm. 1st Danbury Chh. by letter from church  
     in [Kent. ?]  
 1781. Rhoda Hayt admitted to communion, New Can. Chh.  
 1783. Timothy Hoyt and wife adm. com. " " "  
 1784. Wid. Mary Hoyt memb. Bethel Chh.  
 1786. Sam. Hait, 6th, adm. Stamf. Chh.  
 1787. John Hoyt and wife adm. com. N. Can. Chh.  
 1790. Jesse Hoyt and wife, of Salem, adm. com. N. Can. Chh.  
 1790. Betsey Hoyt adm. Stamf. Chh.  
 1791. Silvanus Haight, vestryman and trustee St. Peter's Chh., Peekskill,  
     N. Y.  
 1792. Stephen Hoyt, memb. vestry, Rye Epis. Chh.  
 1796. Betsey Hoyt adm. Stamf. Chh.  
 1799. Sam. Haight, trustee Presb. meeting house at Peekskill, N. Y.  
 1799. Abigail Hoyt adm. commun. N. Can. Chh.

*Probate Records.*

1777. Inventory estate of Daniel Hoyt, late of Fairfield, dec'd, dated  
     North Fairf., July 15, presented Aug. 4, 1777. Distribution of  
     estate to wid. Sarah Hoyt, son Isaac, dau. Clarina, dated N.  
     Fairfield, Sep., 1778. [Fairfield, Ct., Prob. Rec.]  
 1779. Verbal will of Anna Hoyt, late of Ridgefield, June; Jedediah  
     Mun, adm., Nov. 2. Daus. Ruth [Mun?] and Mary Briggs,  
     and granddau. Hannah Whitney named. [Danbury Prob. Rec.]  
 1784. Invent. Est. Wm. Hayt, Norwalk, March 15. Commis. ap. on est.  
     1785 and 1787. [Fairf. Prob. Rec.]  
 1785. Solomon Haviland, of Harrison's Precinct, yeoman, ap. adm. est.  
     of his sister Charlotte Haight, wid., of same place, Jan. 31.  
     [N. Y. City Surrogate Rec.].  
 1792. Nathan Wheeler ap. guardian of Isaac W. Hoyt, of Weston, aged  
     about 17, Sep. 18. [Fairf. Prob. Rec.]  
 1794. Will of Mary Hoyt, of Norwalk, wid., dated Jan. 30, proved June  
     11. Mentioned granddaus. Mary Gregory and Deborah Nash.  
     [Fairf. Prob. Rec.]  
 1803. Adm. ap. est. Hannah Hoyt, of New Can., Aug. 24; children de-  
     clined appointment. [Norwalk Prob. Rec.]  
 1803. Margaret Haight, wid. of Charles Haight, late of N. Y. City, house  
     carpenter, ap. adm. his est., Oct. 28. [N. Y. Sur. Rec.]







1814. Adm. est. Sam. Haight [Mt. Pleasant?], July 4. [Westchester Co. Sur. Records.]
1814. Invent. est. Jonah Hoyt, of Stamford, Oct. 10. [S. Prob. Rec.]
1814. Adm. est. Fred. Hoyt, of N. Y. City, grocer, Clarissa Hoyt, wid., Dec. 15. [N. Y. City Sur. Rec.]
1817. Cary Leeds ap. adm. est. Elizabeth Hoyt, of Stamford, Oct. 7. [S. Prob. Rec.]
1817. Elizabeth Hoyt, of N. Y. City, chosen guard. by her son Benj. Hoyt, aged about 15 yrs. [Stamf. Prob. Rec.]
1819. Adm. est. James Hoyt, late quarter-master U. S. Navy, April 26. Mother, Sarah Hoyt. [N. Y. City Sur. Rec.]
1819. Adm. est. Thomas Haight, grocer, N. Y. City, Dec. 1. Jane Haight, Wid. [N. Y. City Sur. Rec.]
1820. John Tillman ap. adm. est. Betsey Hoyt, of Stamford, Dec. 7. [S. Prob. Rec.]
1820. Will of Rachel Hoyt, of Norwalk, Ct., dated 1803, proved March, 1820. Bro. Thomas Hoyt and sister Sarah Hoyt. [Norw. Prob. Records.]
1821. Carey Leeds ap. adm. est. Josiah Hoyt, of Stamford, Jan. 22. [S. Prob. Rec.]
1821. Will of Robert Haight, of Yorktown, N. Y. Wife Deborah; son Barny, not 7 yrs. old. [W.ch. Co. Sur. Rec.]
1821. Adm. est. Gould R. Hoyt, merchant, N. Y. City, March 30. Father, Gould Hoyt. [N. Y. City Sur. Rec.]
1823. Adm. est (3885?) Wm. I. Hoyt, merchant, N. Y. City, March 25. Brother, Stephen Hoyt. [N. Y. City Sur. Rec.]
1823. Adm. est. Hannah Hoyt, of Poundridge, N. Y., May 8. [W.ch. Co. Sur. Rec.]
1824. Adm. est. Anson Hoyt, of S. Salem, N. Y., April 14. Wid. [Thirza?] Hoyt. [W.ch. Co. Sur. Rec.]
1825. Adm. est. (3389?) Joseph Hoyt, of Poundridge, N. Y., Nov. 18. [W.ch. Co. Sur. Rec.]
1825. Will of Jacob N. Haight, "late of Troy, N. Y., now of N. Y. City," proved Oct. 10. Father and mother mentioned. [N. Y. City Sur. Rec.]
1828. Distr. est. of Stephen Hoyt, of Norwalk, Ct. Chil.: Thaddeus; Stephen; Henry; Polly, wife of Ebenezer Church; Betsey, wife of Wm. Finch. [Norw. Prob. Rec.]
1830. Will of John Hoyt, armorer of U. S. Ship Lexington, proved July 7. [N. Y. City Sur. Rec.]
1830. Adm. est. Geo. Hoyt, of Danbury, Ct., Dec. 19. [D. Prob. Rec.]

*Miscellaneous Items.*

1673. Obadiah Hoits appointed one of the three magistrates of Woodbridge. [N. Y. Colonial Documents.]
1673. Joseph Hoyt is on a list of the inhabitants of Hempstead, L. I. [Documentary Hist. N. Y., p. 658.] As this list is translated from the Dutch, perhaps there may be the same error of Hoyt for White as in the case of Wm. White, pp. 249, 282.
- 1731, Sept. and Oct. Petition from North Castle, complaining of the maladministration of Justice [Jonathan?] Haight, with special ref-



erence to a case tried before him, in which Sam. Baker was defendant. If his name was Jonathan, it would seem that he must be either (2668) Jona.<sup>4</sup> or (2690) Jona.<sup>4</sup> [N. Y. Hist. MSS., Albany.]

1738. Sarah Hait, wid., of Stamford, Ct., sold land in April that formerly belonged to her brother, Jer. Jagger. Sam. Hait and Ebenezer Hait, witnesses. [S. Land Rec.]
1742. Ebenezer Hoit, of Fairfield, Ct., bought land in F. [F. Land Rec.]
1758. Abraham Haight, aged 17 yrs., laborer, of Rye, enlisted April 22, in Capt. Jonathan Ogden's Co., for the French and Indian war. [Muster Rolls, Albany.]
1759. Joseph Haight, weaver, of Rye, aged 20 yrs., enlisted April 6, in Capt. Jonathan Haight's Co., for the French and Indian war. [Muster Rolls, Albany.]
1760. Petition of Benj. Hayt and 35 others for grant of township at or near Ticonderoga. [N. Y. Land Papers, Albany.]
1770. Petition of William Haight and others for a grant of land on the east of the Hudson River; grant made in 1771, of 30,000 acres of land in Albany Co. [N. Y. Land Papers, Albany.]
1771. Sam. Hoyt, of Norwalk, Ct., bought land in Poundridge, N. Y. [Deed, White Plains.]
1771. Thomas Haight of the Purchase preparatory meeting of Friends, rec'd a removal certificate to the Nine Partners monthly meeting. [Purch. Rec.] Thomas Haight was present at the Purchase quarterly meeting in 1778, and was appointed to attend the yearly meeting in 1780.
1774. Benj. and Samuel Haight, law suit in Westchester Co., N. Y.
1775. Thomas Haight, of Huntington, L. I. [Journal Prov. Cong., Albany.]
- 1782, '87, and '92. (6753?) John Haight, of Phillipstown. Also John Hoyat, of P., 1782. [Deeds, Dutchess Co., N. Y.]
1783. Amy Haight bought forfeited estate, land in Fredericksburgh. [Deed, Dutchess Co., N. Y.]
1788. John Haight and wife. [Deed, W.ch. Co., N. Y.]
1788. Gould Hait or Hayt, of Bedford. " " " "
1788. Charles Haight, yeoman, of [North?] Castle, sold land in Bedford. Entered 1791. [Deed, W.ch. Co., N. Y.]
1788. Ludlow Haight, highway-master of Cortland, first independent election of officers. [Bolton's Hist. W.ch. Co., N. Y.]
1789. Benj. Haight, of Stephentown, bought land. Also Benj. and wife Rachel, of S., sold land, 1794. [Deeds, W.ch. Co., N. Y.]
1791. Daniel Haight, yeoman, of Phillips, bought land. [Deed, Dutch. Co., N. Y.]
- 1792-'6. Sam. Haight sheriff of Westchester Co., N. Y. [Bolton's Hist. W.ch. Co.]
1793. Enoch Hoyt, of W.ch. Co., bought land in Onondaga Co. [Deed, On. Co., N. Y.]
1797. Nicholas Haight, Jr., and wife Sarah, of Harrison, sold land. [Deed, W.ch. Co., N. Y.]
1800. James Hoyt, of Salem, bought land in S. [Deed, W.ch. Co., N. Y.]



1804. Elnathan Haight, of Stephentown. [Deed, W.ch. Co., N. Y.]  
 1805. John Height, of Manlius, bought land in M. John Height or Haight and wife Sarah, of Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y., sold land in M., in 1813. [Deeds, Onon. Co., N. Y.]  
 1806. (6757?) Silvanus Haight, of Stephentown, and wife Clarissa. [Deed, W.ch. Co., N. Y.]  
 1811. Chas. B. Hoyt and wife Lydia, of Greenfield, Sar. Co., N. Y., sold land in Otisco. [Deed, Onon. Co., N. Y.]  
 1823. Henry Hoyt, evangelist, was preaching at North Baptist Chh., Stamford, Ct. Judge Holly, of S., stated that a Rev. Henry Hoyt, Baptist, was born in Stamford.  
 1825. (4541?) Albert Hoyt, Red Hook, partial course, Union College.  
 1830. Henry C. Hoyt, Wilmington, N. C., grad. Union College.  
 1846. Charles H. Hoyt, grad. Princeton College.

### Revolutionary Soldiers.\*

Thomas Haight, sergeant and quarter-[master sergeant?], 1777; Caesar Hoyt, 2 mos. in 1778; both in 2d N. Y. Reg. [State Records.]

Capt. Abraham Hite, paymaster 8th Va. Reg., taken prisoner 1780. Lieut. George Hite and Isaac Hite,† also, were officers in the rev. army, from Va. [Saffell's Records of Rev. War.]

Zachariah Hoyt was killed by Tories during the revolution, while on guard near the mouth of Goodwives' River. [Hist. Stamf., pp. 215, 216.]

### Loyalists of the American Revolution.‡

Sabine gives some account of (3861) Monson,<sup>7</sup> (3177) Israel,<sup>6</sup> and (3161) Stephen,<sup>6</sup> also the following:—

"JAMES§ HAIT. Of Conn. At the peace he went to St. John, New Brunswick, and was a grantee of that city. In 1784 he was one of the two vendue masters of the district of the river St. John. He removed from that province about the year 1799, and died at Newfield, Ct., in 1804."

"JAMES§ HOYT. Of Fairfield County, Conn. Was a member of the Association in 1775; went to St. John, New Bruns., in 1783, and became a merchant. He was a member of the Loyal Artillery in 1793, and died in Kings County, in that Province, in 1803."

"ABRAHAM HAIT. Of N. Y. Confined in jail in Springfield, Mass.; and escaped. In the advertisement for his apprehension, it is said that 'he wore away a blue coat and leather breeches.'"

"BENJAMIN HOYT. Of Conn. In 1776, proclaimed an enemy to his country, by the Committee of Ridgefield."

"JOSEPH HOYT. Of Fairfield County. [Probably (2980) Jos.<sup>5</sup>] Settled at St. John, but returned to the United States about the year 1800. Residence unknown."

\* This list includes only a few not previously named. For a full list see Index.

† Col. Thomas Hight, of U. S. regular army, was Col. of a Me. Cav. Reg. in late war. He m. a lady of Augusta, Me.; after the war was an apothecary in A.; and d. there. His father was from Virginia, settled in Kentucky, afterwards in Indiana.

‡ Other Loyalists have been named on the preceding pages. For a full list see Index.

§ One of these was undoubtedly (2916) James.<sup>5</sup>





Huntington's History gives in a list of "dangerous persons from Stamford," Nov., 1780, Sam. Hoyt, 3d, and David Hoyt. In another list of Stamford Loyalists are (2909?) David, (2748?) Sam. 3d, Stephen, (2916?) James, and (2994?) Uriah. The last two were exchanged for Peter Waterbury, who had been captured by the British.

### Soldiers of the War of 1812.\*

The following names occur on the rolls published in the Hist. Stamf.: Lieut. Henry, Joel, Ens. Ralph, Leander, Ezra, Walter B., Benj. Jr., James Jr., and Ananias. Each served for a few days or weeks on different occasions, for the defence of Stamford.

The following list is found among the records of the State of New York:

Daniel H. Haight, Coldspring, Wis.

Marvel G. Haight, Ionia Co., Mich.

Stephen Haight, Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Warren Haight, by widow, Jersey City, N. J.

Zachariah Hoyet, Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich.

Aaron Hoyt, by widow, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Amasa Hoyt, Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Archibald Hoyt, Orange Co., N. Y.

David Hoyt, Clarkston, Oakland Co., Mich.

Ebenezer Hoyt, Niles, N. Y.

Epenetus Hoyt, Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Goold Hoyt, Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Hiram Hoyt, Almont, Lapier Co., Mich.

Matthew Hoyt, Poundridge, N. Y.

Peter Hoyt, Sussex Co., N. J.

Samuel Hoyt, Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Shepard Hoyt, Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y.

William Hoyt, Livingston Co., N. Y.

### Hoyts in Stamford, Ct.†

An old book of tax rates for 1782 and '84, kept by (3064) John,<sup>5</sup> now in the hands of (4664) John M.,<sup>7</sup> contains the names of 36 members of the Hoyt family, all written *Hait*, viz.:—

(2738) Jon<sup>1b</sup>,<sup>4</sup> (2739) Capt. Nath<sup>11</sup>,<sup>4</sup> (2741) Capt. Sam<sup>11</sup>,<sup>4</sup> (2743) Col. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> (2729) Serj<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>11</sup>,<sup>4</sup> (2948) Sam<sup>15</sup>, 4th, (2949) Joseph<sup>5</sup> Jr., (2909) Capt. David,<sup>5</sup> (3419) Frederick,<sup>6</sup> (3009) David<sup>5</sup> Jr., (3012) Peter,<sup>5</sup> (3010) John,<sup>5</sup> (2972) Capt. Hanford,<sup>5</sup> (2754) Abr<sup>m</sup>,<sup>4</sup> (3017) Silas,<sup>5</sup> (3019) Thaddeus,<sup>5</sup> (2757) Ebenz<sup>t</sup>,<sup>4</sup> (3032) Deodate,<sup>5</sup> (3037) Neazer,<sup>5</sup> (2761) Jonas,<sup>4</sup> (2926) Josiah<sup>5</sup> Jr., (2724) Nehemiah,<sup>4</sup> (2939) Lt. Jesse,<sup>5</sup> (3003) Jesse<sup>5</sup> Jr., (2958?)<sup>†</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Jr., (2964) Nath<sup>15</sup> 3d, (2767) Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Jr., (3072) Elijah,<sup>5</sup> (2747) Nathan,<sup>4</sup> (2748) Sam<sup>14</sup> 3d, (2709) Lt. James,<sup>4</sup> (2913) Waterbury,<sup>5</sup> (2712) Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> (3064) John<sup>5</sup> Jr., (2973) or (3067) Capt. Sam<sup>11</sup>,<sup>5</sup> (3168) Josiah<sup>6</sup> (Middlesex.)

This list is interesting in two respects; it shows the spelling then in use, and the number of Hoyts then living in Stamford. *Hoyt* was adopted

\* For a full list of those mentioned on the preceding pages, see Index.

† Other lists of Stamford Hoyts are given in the Note on p. 310.

‡ Perhaps (2723) Jonathan.<sup>4</sup>



in 1788, according to the church records. There were a few Hoyts then living in Stamford whose names do not appear in the foregoing list, and the same is true of the Danbury list.

### Hoyts in Danbury and Bethel, Ct.

The "Danbury list for 1793" contains 34 names of Hoyts, the first 24 from Danbury proper, and the last 10 from Bethel parish, viz. :—

Danbury, (3675) Eli,<sup>7</sup> (2792) Comfort,<sup>5</sup> (3140) Amos,<sup>6</sup> (3139) Daniel,<sup>6</sup> (3137) Comfort<sup>6</sup> Jr., (3143) Ard,<sup>6</sup> (3092) Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> (3097) Enos,<sup>6</sup> (3692) Stephen,<sup>7</sup> (3103) Elijah,<sup>6</sup> (3141) Agur,<sup>6</sup> David,\* (3691) Daniel<sup>7</sup> Jr., (3105) Thaddeus,<sup>6</sup> (3110) Noah,<sup>6</sup> (3719) Jesse,<sup>7</sup> (3716) Daniel D.,<sup>7</sup> (2783?) Drake, (3717) Noah<sup>7</sup> Jr., (3111) Justus,<sup>6</sup> (3145) Eliazor,<sup>6</sup> (3099) John,<sup>6</sup> (3696) Daniel<sup>7</sup> 3d, (3091) Nathan.<sup>6</sup>

Bethel, (3149) Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> (3818) Micajah,<sup>7</sup> (3130) James,<sup>6</sup> (3132) Jesse,<sup>6</sup> (2791) Samuel,<sup>5</sup> (3116) Joshua,<sup>6</sup> (3739) Theophilus,<sup>7</sup> (3136) Asa,<sup>6</sup> (3117) Thomas,<sup>6</sup> (3148) Benj.<sup>6</sup>

### Hoyts in New Canaan, Ct.

There were 14 Hoyts admitted as electors at the organization of the town of New Canaan, in 1801, viz. :—

Joseph, Aaron, (3254) Timothy,<sup>6</sup> (3243) Elijah,<sup>6</sup> (3838) Gould,<sup>7</sup> (3185) Matthew,<sup>6</sup> (3935) Matthew<sup>7</sup> Jr., (3156) Justus,<sup>6</sup> (3840) Stephen,<sup>7</sup> (4139) Joel,<sup>7</sup> (4133?) Jachine,<sup>7</sup> Gilbert, (3189) Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> and (2986) Warren.<sup>5</sup>

Ten others were admitted before 1820, viz. :— (4142) Joseph B.,<sup>7</sup> and John in 1803, Joseph Jr. in 1804, Benajah and (3941) Sam.<sup>7</sup> in 1805, Enos in 1806, (3847) Justus<sup>7</sup> Jr. in 1817, (3485) Lyman<sup>6</sup> and (3441?) Charles<sup>6</sup> in 1818, and Ebenezer in 1819.

---

\* Probably either (2780) David<sup>5</sup> or (3090) David.<sup>6</sup>



## THE HYATT FAMILY.

The name is quite common in England, both in modern times and on old records. It occurs frequently on the records of wills in Doctors' Commons, London, as Hyat and Hyett. The earliest representative of the family whose name we have seen on the records of this country is Thomas Hyatt, called "brother" in the will of John Russell, of Dorchester, Mass., who d. Aug. 26, 1633.\* Perhaps he was the same person as

### Thomas Hyatt, of Stamford, Ct.

This name does not occur in the list of the first 28 or 30 settlers at Stamford, in the spring and summer of 1641; but at a town meeting, Dec. 7, 1641, to "Tho. Hyoute" and others were granted, "besides house lotts as oth' men haue," "every of them twoe acres [house-lot?] and 3 acres wood laud in the feiled now to be inclosed." "Thomas hiout" was a witness in Stamford, Feb. 26, 1647. On the S. records, in boundaries of land, the name of "Thomas Hiout" occurs several times in 1649 and 1650, also, "Thomas hout," the same years, and "goodman hout," "Thomas liyout," and "Thomas hiat," in 1650. "Thomas hiout" bought  $7\frac{1}{2}$  acres of upland in "Rocky necke," April 3, 1650. The S. records state that "Tho: hyat died 9 Sept., 1656," and give an inventory of the estate of "Thomas hiat," amounting to 132£. 2s. 3d., "presented in the cort at Stamford, June, 1662." After taking out the widow's thirds there remained "in y<sup>e</sup> hands of Cornelius Joans y<sup>e</sup> sume of 88<sup>lb</sup>-1<sup>s</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>," as portions to be divided amongst the six children according to lawe." The published records of New Haven Colony also mention this inventory of the est. of "Thomas Hyatt late of Stamford," presented at S., June 16, 1662. Cornelius Jones married the widow, Elizabeth Hyat,† Oct. 6, 1657; and in 1669 and 1674 three of the children signed receipts to their father-in-law, Cornelius Jones, for their share in the est. of their father, Thomas Hiat. These receipts are copied on the same pages with those of the children of Simon Hoyt; but they were evidently written later, with different ink, in vacant spaces left at the bottom of the pages. This name of Thomas Hyatt is printed *Hoyt* in the "List of Pioneers," History of Stamford, but it is not so written on the records, and we find no descendants of Thomas who bear any other name but *Hyatt*, and its various modifications, *Hiat*, *Hyet*, etc., except in one or two entries, where *Hoit* is plainly an error for *Hyatt*.

The names of the children of Thomas Hyatt, as given in the History of Stamford, are as follows:—

\* Savage gives, "Thomas Hyatt, Dorchester, 1633. call. by John Russell, in his will that yr. br." We find no evidence on the early Dorchester records, or in the will, that Thos. Hyatt was a resident of that town in 1633.

Tho: Hivet, 22 yrs. old, is on a list of passengers from England for Virginia in 1635. [Hist. Gen. Reg., 1843.]

† Cornelius Jones, in his will, 1690, mentioned his dau. Mary Hyat, and his grandchild Ruth Hyat, perhaps wife and daughter of John, Caleb, or Thomas.





*Children of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Hyatt.*

- I. CALEB.<sup>2</sup> Receipt to his father-in-law, dated Dec. 23, 1661. [See p. 635.]
- II. RUTH.<sup>2</sup> m. John Wescot, before Feb. 9, 1667.
- III. DEBORAH.<sup>2</sup> She rec'd her portion of her father's est., Nov. 30, 1669, with the consent of her guardian, Mr. Richard Laws. [Stamford Records.]
- IV. JOHN.<sup>2</sup> John Hyat of Stamford, sold land in S. to John Weed, in 1668, recorded in 1669. The name of John Hiat occurs as a witness to deeds in S. in 1678 and 1680. He had removed from Stamford, Ct., to Yonkers, W.ch. Co., N. Y., before July 6, 1689, when he discharged his father-in-law, Cornelius Jones, of S., from all claims of inheritance, according to Stamf. rec. From these records it would appear that a "John and Ruth Hiat" were married in 1690.
- V. REBECCA.<sup>2</sup> She rec'd her share of her father's est., Oct. 13, 1674, recorded at Stamford.
- VI. THOMAS.<sup>2</sup> Thomas Hiat rec'd his share of his father's est., Oct. 21, 1674, by Stamf. rec. Thomas Hiatt was a witness in S., Jan., 1681.

**Thomas Hyatt, of Norwalk, Ct.**

This may be the son of Thomas,<sup>1</sup> of Stamford, just mentioned. He was in Norwalk as early as Feb., 1671, when his name appears on the town table of estates. He m. Mary Sention, dau. of Matthias Sention, of Norwalk, "about the 10th of Nov., 1677," and his home-lot is mentioned in that year. Seven acres of land were granted to him by vote of the town in Jan., 1676, on account of his serving as a "souldier in the Indian warres;" and this land was exchanged in 1682. He bought land in 1679; drew lot No. 22, "over Norwalk River," Dec., 1687; and his name is on the table of estates, Jan., 1687, and on the list of voters at town meetings in Norwalk, Dec., 1694. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Hyatt d. intestate before March 28, 1698, at which time the invent. of his est. was presented at Fairfield. The estate was distributed in 1718. Wid. Mary survived him. Several lots of his land were recorded after his death. The name is variously spelled on the records, *Hyatt, Hyat, Hyett, Hyet, Hiatt, Hiet, Hiot, Hyot, Hayot*, and, in a single instance, on the probate records, *Hoit*.

Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Mary Hyatt, of Norwalk, had the following children: *Rebecca*,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct., 1678; *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> b. ab. 1680, lived in Ridgefield; "*Mara*,"<sup>3</sup> b. May, 1682; *Ruth*,<sup>3</sup> b. May, 1684; *Sarah*,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec., 1686, m. James Benedict, April 7, 1709, and lived in Ridgefield; *John*,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan., 1691-2; *Elizabeth*,<sup>3</sup> b. ab. 1694; *Ebenezer*,<sup>3</sup> b. ab. 1697, lived in Norwalk; and perhaps *Millison*.<sup>3</sup> These all appear on the probate records in 1698.

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> Hyatt, b. about 1680, as above, lived in Ridgefield as early as 1715, when land was entered to him on the Norwalk records. Another deed from Thomas Hyat, of Ridgefield, 1718, is rec. at N.; and his name appears on the "account of commonage," at N., Dec., 1721. The will of Thomas Hyatt, of Ridgefield, dated June 10, 1759, proved Feb. 5, 1760, is rec. at Danbury. In it he mentions his wife Experience, his daus.: *Hannah*<sup>4</sup> St. John, and her sons Thomas Scott and William Scott;



*Mary*<sup>4</sup> Osborn, dec'd; *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup> Rockwell, dec'd; *Zibiah*<sup>4</sup> Foster; and *Rebecca*<sup>4</sup> Northrup; also his only son, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup> Hyat. *Thomas*<sup>4</sup> Hyatt lived at Ridgefield, d. 1782. His will mentions his wife *Hannah* and chil.: *Uzziel*,<sup>5</sup> *Abigail*,<sup>5</sup> *Esther*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>5</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>5</sup> *Ruth*,<sup>5</sup> *Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *Prudence*,<sup>5</sup> and *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>.

EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> Hyatt, b. about 1697, as above, m. *Elizabeth* —; lived in Norwalk; d. 1766 or '7. His part of his father's est. was entered to him at N., 1717-18. His name occurs on the "account of commonage" at N., Dec., 1721, £136; and his lot is mentioned in 1728-9. Other deeds of Ebenezer Hyatt are found at N., 1720-1, 1723, etc. Ebenezer and Elizabeth had chil.: *Elizabeth*,<sup>4</sup> b. June 6, 1718, perhaps m. *David Whitney*, May 11, 1741; *John*,<sup>4</sup> b. July 15, 1720; *Sarah*,<sup>4</sup> b. June 15, 1722; *Mary*,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1724-5; *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1726; *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> b. May 25, 1729; *Hannah*,<sup>4</sup> b. March 7, 1731, d. Jan. 28, 1739-40; *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1732-3; *Ann*,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov., 1735; *Abigail*,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1737; *Deborah*,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1739; *Gershom*,<sup>4</sup> b. April 27, 1742; *Hannah*,<sup>4</sup> b. July 1, 1744, d. Jan. 7, 1744-5; *Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> b. —. The will of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Hyatt, of N., is rec. at Fairfield, dated July 22, 1766, proved April, 1767, in which his wife Elizabeth and all the above chil. are named, except the Hannahs and Deborah. There is also, in 1800, a will of *Thomas Hyatt*, of N., prob. the one b. in 1729, as above, in which he mentioned his wife *Elsey*, and his chil.: *Elvin*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Jesse*,<sup>5</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>5</sup> *Gilbert*,<sup>5</sup> *Betty*<sup>5</sup> Akin, *Susanna*,<sup>5</sup> and his dec'd dau. *Hannah*<sup>5</sup> Griffiths.

### Other Hyatts.

CAPT. ABRAHAM HYATT, master of the ship "Castle friggott," was present at meetings of the Governor and Council of New York, in 1675, as appears by the records at Albany.

HENRY HIATT was an inhabitant of Rye, N. Y., in 1683.

THOMAS HYATT was one of five persons who obtained a royal patent for lands in Rye, in 1710 or '11. There was also a *Thomas Hyatt* named in a patent of land in Salem, N. Y., in 1731.

JOHN HIATT was an inhabitant of Rye, in 1683. *John Hiat*, of E. Chester, bought land in Rye, in 1710, and we find a deed of *John Hyatt* or *Hihat*, of E. Chester, in 1760, '61. We find the ear-marks of *John Hiat Sen.* and *John Hiat Jr.* at Rye, in 1724-5. *John Hyat* was named in the charter of White Plains, 1722, and we find a deed of *John Hyatt*, of White Plains, carpenter, 1725-'34.

CALEB HIATT [perhaps the son of *Thomas*, p. 634] was an inhabitant of Rye, N. Y., in 1678-9 '83, '84, and 1704, as appears by deeds and other records. The fine of *Caleb Hyatt*, of Rye, like that of *Joshua Hoyt* and others, was remitted by the Ct. Gen. Court, in 1683. [See p. 303.] *Caleb Hiatt* or *Hoyatt* was an appraiser of the estate of *John*<sup>2</sup> *Hoyt*, of Rye, in 1684. [See p. 300.] A *Caleb Hiat* was surveyor and assessor of Rye, in 1714, and chosen to rectify all mistakes in laying out lots in the White Plains purchase, in 1714-15. [See pp. 316, 317.] *Caleb Hiatt* had 11 acres there; and *Caleb Hoit* [Hyatt] is the third name in the charter of White Plains, 1721-2. A *Caleb Hyatt*, yeoman, of Rye and White Plains, appears on deeds, 1717 to 1734. *Mr. Caleb Hyatt* was an executor of the will of (2623) *John*<sup>3</sup>. He was Justice of the Peace, and in that capacity presided at a meeting of the Presbyterians



of Rye; while Caleb and Caleb Jr. both signed the petition of 1727 [p. 329]. Caleb Hyatt and Caleb Hyatt, Jr., were witnesses in Rye, in 1730; and Caleb Hyatt was supervisor of White Plains, in 1732. There are also deeds of Caleb Hyatt, yeoman, of White Plains, in 1748 and '50. These may not all relate to the same person.

CALEB HYATT, Jr., of Rye and White Plains, whose name appears in 1727 and '30, as above, was clerk of White Plains, from 1733 to 1775, except the year 1742, and surveyor for White Plains, in 1731. After 1754 the "Jr." was dropped from his name. Caleb Hyatt was assessor of White Plains in 1760, '61.

ABRAHAM HYATT was living in East Chester, Westchester Co., N. Y., probably as early as 1710, for we find Abraham Hyatt, Hyatt, or Hyatt, on the town records, 1710-'29; also deeds of Abraham Hyatt, yeoman, of E. Chester, from 1720 to '29. Abraham Hyatt, of E. Chester, d. in 1731 or '32, leaving a wife Hannah and chil. : *Abraham, Caleb, Gilbert, Elvan, John* (the last two under 21), *Rachel, Sarah, Mary, Jane, and Susanna*. A brother Caleb Hyatt was an executor of the will, rec. at N. Y. City.

ELISHA HYATT occurs on the White Plains town records in 1734 and '58. He was clerk of Wh. Pl. in 1742, an overseer in 1751, and supervisor in 1754. We also find a deed of Elisha Hyatt, in 1757, and another of his wid. Sarah Hyatt, in 1776.—Will of Elisha Hyatt, of Wh. Pl., at N. Y. City, 1759-'61, mentions wife Sarah, chil. : *Elisha, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Mary, and Sarah*.

ELISHA HYATT [probably son of the above] appears on the town records of White Plains in 1785 and '86. We also find a deed of Elisha Hyatt, of White Plains, carpenter, 1786.

NATHAN HYATT appears on the town records of White Plains in 1742 and '66. Nathan Hyatt, Jr., was constable there in 1764-'5.

ABRAHAM HYATT and wife Dorothy, of Salem, N. Y., signed a deed in 1770.

There are also, at N. York City, the following early wills :

JOHN HYATT, of Phillipsburgh, W.ch. Co., 1758. Wife Rachel; chil., *John, Arnold, Thomas, Jane, Mary, and Elizabeth*.

JOHN HYATT, of Cortland Manor, 1760-1763. Wife Sarah; chil., *John, Joshua, Silvanus, Elizabeth* Strang, *Sarah, and Hannah*; Nathl. Hyatt, of same place, executor.

NATHANIEL HYATT, Jr., of Cortland Manor, 1779. Wife Mary; chil., *David, Israel* (both under 21), *Melisent, Jane, Mary, and Phebe* (all under eighteen).





## GENERAL INDEX.

- Abbreviations, etc., 8, ix.  
 Additions pertaining to descendants of John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., 129-208, 623.  
 Addresses at Stamford Meeting:  
 Rev. S. P. Halsey, 226, 227.  
 Rev. E. B. Huntington, 217-219.  
 Rev. Jesse T. Peck, D. D., 222.  
 Rev. Luther W. Peck, 225.  
 HOYTS.  
 Rev. Cornelius A., 221, 225, 255-269.  
 David W., 219, 227, 246-254.  
 Dr. Enos, 212.  
 Dr. Ezra P., 228.  
 Henry, 212, 220, 221.  
 Gen. Henry M., 212-214, 228.  
 Rev. James, 213, 238-245.  
 James A., 223.  
 Rev. J. Chester, 217, 223.  
 Rev. Leopold A., 225.  
 Oliver, 223.  
 Rev. Ralph, 219, 220.  
 Rev. Willard M., 217.  
 Rev. William C., 210-212, 217, 223.  
 William C., Esq., 215-217.  
 Dr. Wm. H., 225.  
 Amesbury, Mass., Settlement of, 4, 17, 18, 251.  
 Amesbury, First Settlers of, 125.  
 Amesbury Branch. [See Salisbury.]  
 Amherst College, 104, 388.  
 Antioch College, 554.  
 Ard Hoyt, Memoir of, 255-269, 374.  
 Arms, 10, 11, 281, 283, viii.  
 Army, U. S. [See Soldiers.]  
 Charles H., 509.  
 George S., 165.  
 Hamilton, 159.  
 James T., 171.  
 Nathan B., 163.  
 Peaslee, 138.  
 Ralph W., 499.  
 William E., 571.  
 Samuel W. Haight, 603.  
 Asbury University, 204.  
 Association Test, N. H., 126.  
 Autographs, List of, xi.  
 Barnes, Wm. and Fam., 4, 123, 124.  
 Battles, etc.:  
 Antietam, 165, 169, 579.  
 Appomattox C. H., 165.  
 Arkansas Post, 550, 588.  
 Bennington, 55, 57.  
 Bermuda Hundred, 174, 579.  
 Big Black, 588.  
 Black River, 550.  
 Buffalo, 486.  
 Bull Run, 153, 163, 164, 173, 555, 58.  
 Bunker Hill, 51, 56, 123, 171, 390.  
 Cape Breton. [See Louisburg.]  
 Cedar Creek, 475.  
 Champion Hills, 550, 588, 601.  
 Chancellorsville, 133, 150, 165, 460, 482.  
 Chantilly, 584.  
 Chaplin Hills, 560.  
 Charleston, 174, 496.  
 Chickamauga, 560.  
 Cold Harbor, 179, 460, 528, 579, 621.  
 Corinth, 560.  
 Cowpens, 383.  
 Crown Point, 46, 47, 122, 129, 338, 375.  
 Cumberland Gap, 550.  
 Dandridge, Tenn., 560.  
 Devaux Neck, 558.  
 Drury's Bluff, 179.  
 Eastport, 588.  
 Fisher's Hill, 475.  
 Florence, 560.  
 Fort Darling, 457, 579.  
 Fort Fisher, 144, 523.  
 Fort Johnson, 496.  
 Fort Macon, 579.  
 Fort Sumter, 496.  
 Fort Wagner, 144, 496.  
 Franklin, Tenn., 560.  
 Fredericksburg, 164, 165, 169, 173, 179, 460, 482, 579.  
 Gains' Mill, 597.  
 Gettysburg, 153, 165, 454, 460, 482, 552, 560.  
 Hanover C. H., 596.  
 Hatcher's Run, 165, 528.  
 Hilton Head, 586.  
 Honey Hill, 586.  
 Jackson, 169, 173, 550, 588.  
 Knoxville, 173.  
 Lake George, 347, 377.  
 Little Rock, 169.  
 Louisburg, 33, 36, 45, 151.  
 Mechanicsville, 597.  
 Monmouth, 360.  
 Morro Castle, 605.  
 Newbern, 579.  
 North Anna, 528.  
 Perryville, 560.  
 Petersburg, 144, 165, 174, 175, 460, 528, 532, 567, 579, 621.  
 Ponchatoula, 192.  
 Port Gibson, 550.  
 Port Hudson, 167, 567.  
 Poundridge, 439.  
 Pulaski, 560.  
 Queenstown, 534.  
 Rappahannock Sta., 164.  
 Raymond, 550.  
 Richmond, 144, 175.  
 Roanoke Island, 579.  
 Sailor's Creek, 528.  
 Saratoga, 56, 127.  
 South Mountain, 164, 169.  
 Spottsylvania, 621.  
 Stony Creek, 206.  
 St. Francis, 40.  
 Tazewell, 550.  
 Ticonderoga, 129, 356.  
 Vera Cruz, 548.  
 Vicksburg, 169, 173, 177, 550, 555, 601.  
 Wilderness, 164, 165, 197, 460, 482.  
 Winchester, 475.  
 Yorktown, 560, 596.  
 Bethel, Hoyts in, 632.  
 Berwick Branch, 117, 118, 190-192.  
 Birth, Place of, ix.  
 Blanks distributed, v.  
 Bowdoin College, 194.  
 British Museum, 273.  
 Brown University, 110, 189, 192, 570.



Characteristics, Family, 11, 182, 238-245, 284, 285, 292. [See Feats.]  
 Charlestown, Mass., Settlement of, 286, 287.  
 Cherokee Hymns, 418.  
 Christian Names, the same, 4, vi.  
 Circulars issued, v.  
 Columbia College, 446, 506.  
 Committees. [See Meeting, Publication, Permanent.]  
 Concord, N. H., Branch, 30, 39-41, 54-58, 79, 80, 82-84.  
 Contents, xi.  
 Cornwall Branch, 279, 280.  
 Corrections, xii. [See Additions.]  
 Cortland Branch, 605-609.  
 Danbury, Ct., Branch, 310, 311, 323, 324, 342-345, 369-375, 410-420, 482-500, 568-573, 632.  
 Danbury, Hoyts in, 632, vii.  
 Dartmouth College, 77, 83, 90-92, 103, 104, 164, 168, 175, 178, 236, 388.  
 Deerfield, Mass., Branch, 316, 328, 329, 351, 352, 388, 389, 449-451, 546-550, 600, 601.  
 Doctors Commons, 273-275, 279, 633.  
 Dutchess Co. Branches, 331, 332, 348, 352, 353, 386, 390, 391, 461, 445, 453, 465, 531, 555, 616, 617.  
 Earliest Records of the Name, 275, 277.  
 Early History of the Name and Family, 246-254. [See Origin, Orthography, etc.]  
 English Branches, 11, 12, 247, 248, 273-281.  
 Engravings, List of, xi.  
 Extracts. [See Records.]  
 Falmouth Branch, 196.  
 Feats of Strength, etc., 9, 29, 36-38, 52-55, 59, 60, 76, 129, 171, 175, 183, 185, 192, 241, 276, 284, 285, 440, 619, 620.  
 Fishkill Branch, 612, 613.

Fund. [See Publication.]  
 Gathering, Family, 270-272. [See Meeting.]  
 Genealogical Facts. Reasons for Preserving, 254, iii, iv.  
 Generations of Living Persons, vii.  
 Generations:  
   First, 15-20, 286-292.  
   Second, 20-25, 292-310.  
   Third, 25-29, 310-323.  
   Fourth, 30-39, 323-342.  
   Fifth, 39-56, 342-369.  
   Sixth, 56-81, 369-409.  
   Seventh, 81-107, 410-482.  
   Eighth, 107-113, 482-568.  
   Ninth, 568-602.  
   Tenth, 602-604.  
 German Hoyts, 9, 278, 281-283, viii.  
 Glastonbury Pyramids, 277.  
 Guilford, Ct., Branch, 315, 327, 328, 350, 351, 387, 388, 447-449.  
 Haight, Origin of, 248, 273, 282, 284, 312-315, 317, 325-327, 329-332, xii.  
 Hamilton College, 487, 607.  
 Hardships, 253, 254, 292, 342, 427, 428. [See Indian Massacres.]  
 Harvard University, 104, 175.  
 Herald's College, 283, viii.  
 Hereditary Traits, 182, 239, 240, 285, 292.  
 Hight, Origin of, 8-10, 113-119, 208, 248, 253, 280, 282, 284, 623, 630, xii.  
 History. [See Origin.]  
 Houses, Ancient, 33, 57, 58, 276, 351.  
 Hoyt, etc. [See Name.]  
 Hyatt Family, 14, 218, 284, 633-636.  
 Indian Massacres, 22, 40-42, 251, 252, 316, 328, 329.  
 Inventories, Ancient, 22, 24, 290, 297.  
 Irish Branch, 280, 281.  
 Leicester Branch, 277-279.  
 Letters written, v, vi. [See Meeting and Sherman.]  
 Leyden, White, not Hoyt, 248, 249, 282.  
 Lincoln Branch, 279.  
 Locality of each form of the Name, 9, 10, 248,

283, 284, viii.  
 Loyalists of the American Revolution:  
   Abel, 373.  
   Abraham, 630.  
   Benjamin, 630.  
   Daniel, 122.  
   Daniel K., 382.  
   David, 354, 631.  
   Eli, 373.  
   Isaac, 343, 371.  
   Israel, 377, 378, 630.  
   James, 355, 630, 631.  
   Jesse, 376.  
   Joseph, 360, 378, 630.  
   Monson, 423, 630.  
   Nathan, 383.  
   Samuel, 338, 368, 372, 631.  
   Silvanus, 355.  
   Stephen, 377, 630, 631.  
   Uriah, 631.  
   William, 617.  
   Ambrose Haight, 610.  
 Machias Branch, 195, 196.  
 Maine Branches, 28, 59, 66, 81, 113-119, 133-135, 154, 184, 185, 189-197.  
 Mamaroneck Branch, 613.  
 Meeting, Family, at Stamford. [See Addresses.]  
 Collation, 224.  
 Committees, 208, 210, 211, 221, 223, iv.  
 History of, 210, 211, iv.  
 Letters, 214, 215, 217, 234-238, 244, 245.  
 Music, 245.  
 Officers, 210.  
 Oldest Member, 235, 442.  
 Photographs, 215, 223, 225.  
 Poems, 220, 226, 227, 270-272.  
 Proceedings, 209-228.  
 Resolutions, 221, 222, 224.  
 Roll of Members Present, 229-234.  
 Song, 245.  
 Stamford Advocate, 270.  
 Meetings, Other Family, 224, 390, 428.  
 Middlebury College, 153, 395, 427, 458, 512-514, 544.  
 Migration, Streams of, 253, 285.  
 Military Titles, 11.  
 Mt. Pleasant Branch, 609-612.  
 Name, Hoyt, etc. [See Origin, Orthog., Pronoun., Number, Locality, Haight, and Hight.]  
 Names, Family, Original Significance of, 258, 239, 246.  
 Nashville, University, 557.  
 Navy, U. S.:  
   Alfred, 488.  
   Benjamin, 83.  
   Caleb, 152.  
   Charles II., 179.



- Ebenezer, 152.  
 James E., 497.  
 John, 623.  
 Martin, 189.  
 Samuel, 75.  
 Thomas, 75.  
 Wilber, A., 519.  
 Samuel Haight, 606.
- New Brunswick Branches,  
 355, 378, 382, 394, 395,  
 426, 436, 437, 457, 510,  
 529, 530, 578, 617-619.
- Newburyport Branch, 31,  
 32, 43, 44, 61-65, 90, 91,  
 93, 151, 152.
- New Canaan, Hoyts in,  
 632.
- New Hampshire Branches,  
 28-32, 34-92, 94-122.  
 126-133, 136-141, 146-  
 151, 155-158, 161-189,  
 623.
- Newington Branch, 113-  
 117, 119, 187-192.
- New Jersey Branch, 623,  
 624.
- Norwalk Branch, 292-296,  
 310-312, 324, 325, 345-  
 348, 375-385, 420-444,  
 500-541, 573-597, 602,  
 603, 622.
- Norwalk, Hoyts in, vii.
- Nova Scotia Branch, 376,  
 377, 423, 424, 506, 507,  
 576-578.
- Number of Persons men-  
 tioned, vi., vii.
- Number of living mem-  
 bers of the Family, vii.
- Number of Spellings of  
 Name, 9, 283. [See In-  
 dex of Surnames.]
- Number of Persons using  
 each Spelling, viii.
- Oberlin College, 498.
- Old Style and double dat-  
 ing, 5.
- Olivet College, 452.
- Origin of Family Names,  
 238, 239, 246.
- Origin of the Family, 11,  
 246, 247, 249, 273, 278,  
 281-283.
- Origin of the Name Hoyt,  
 Hait, etc., 9, 239, 246-  
 248, 273, 275, 277, 282,  
 283, xii. [See Haight and  
 Hight.]
- Origin of this Work, 3,  
 221-224, 235, iii., iv.
- Orthography of the Name,  
 5, 9, 10, 188, 239, 247,  
 248, 283, 284, 303-306,
- 309, 311, 409, 422, 481,  
 505, 623, 631, 632. [See  
 Index of Surnames.]
- Oxford University, 280.
- Permanent Committee,  
 223, iv.
- Petitions. Ancient, 21, 22,  
 313, 314.
- Plan of this Work, 7, 8,  
 viii., ix., xi.
- Poems :  
 Rev. Ralph Hoyt, 220, 457,  
 458.  
 Mrs. S. C. Hoyt, 270-272, 503,  
 504.  
 Rev. S. P. Halsey, 226, 227.
- Portland Branch, 196.
- Portsmouth Branch, 118,  
 187-192.
- Powder Horn, Granny  
 Hoyt's, 23, 252.
- Preface of 1857, 3-6.
- Preface of 1871, iii.-x.
- Princeton College, 266,  
 340, 417, 575, 630.
- Pronunciation of the Name,  
 10, 248, 284.
- Publication Committee,  
 223, iv.
- Publication Fund, 235, iv.
- Quakers, Early, 312-314,  
 331, 332, 348.
- Rebellion. [See Soldiers.]
- Records consulted, 4, 273,  
 v., vi.
- Records, Ancient, Ex-  
 tracts, 12-29, 273-279,  
 286-323.
- Revolution. [See Loyal-  
 ists and Soldiers.]
- Rhode Island Family, 208.
- Ridgefield Branch, 329,  
 352, 389, 390, 451-453,  
 550-554.
- Rochester, University,  
 460, 538.
- Salisbury, Mass., Settle-  
 ment of, 4, 15, 16, 251.
- Salisbury, First Settlers of,  
 124, 125.
- Salisbury and Amesbury  
 Branch, 15-208.
- Scarboro' Branch, 193-195.
- Sherman, Ct., Branch,  
 619, 620.
- Sherman Letters, 236-238.
- Signs, Abbreviations, etc.,  
 7, 8, viii., ix.
- Soldiers, French and In-  
 dian Wars :
- Abraham, 629.  
 Barnard, 46.  
 Benjamin, 36.  
 Daniel, 47, 370.  
 David, 328.  
 Enoch, 46, 47.  
 Ezra, 46, 47, 363.  
 Jabez, 52, 129.  
 Jacob, 47.  
 Jesse, 354.  
 John, 46, 47.  
 Joseph, 41, 42, 337.  
 Joshua, 318, 371.  
 Josiah, 347, 377.  
 Justus, 375.  
 Lieut., 122.  
 Matthias, 47.  
 Moses, 47, 48, 151.  
 Obadiah, 122.  
 Samuel, 305.  
 Stephen, 40, 375.  
 Theodore, 33, 44, 45.  
 Timothy, 47.  
 William, 45, 50, 129, 347, 377.  
 Winthrop, 51, 161, 162.  
 Jonathan Haight, 605, 629.  
 Joseph Haight, 629.
- Soldiers, Revolution. [See  
 Army and Navy.]
- Abijah, 392.  
 Abner, 57, 122, 127, 128.  
 Asa, 128.  
 Barnard, 128.  
 Bates, 340, 364.  
 Benjamin, 73, 127, 128, 195,  
 340.  
 Cæsar, 630.  
 Daniel, 54, 127, 128, 380.  
 David, 63, 127, 128, 196.  
 Ebenezer, 59, 128, 359, 383.  
 Elias, 122.  
 Elijah, 122, 127, 368.  
 Eliphazer, 59, 128.  
 Elisha, 51, 127, 128.  
 Enoch, 57, 127, 128, 619.  
 Ephraim, 127, 128.  
 Ezra, 67, 128.  
 George, 171.  
 Hanford, 359.  
 Hezekiah, 380.  
 Humphrey, 128.  
 Israel, 127.  
 Jabez, 52.  
 Jacob, 74, 127, 128, 363, 399.  
 Jagger, 364.  
 James, 438.  
 Jared, 439.  
 Jedediah, 55, 127.  
 Jesse, 354, 357, 380.  
 John, 122, 127, 128, 420.  
 John M., 128, 196.  
 Jonathan, 61, 128, 379.  
 Joseph, 53-55, 127, 128, 337,  
 338.  
 Joseph B., 74, 128.  
 Josiah, 356.  
 Justus, 375.  
 Levi, 61, 127, 128.  
 Matthias, 128.  
 Micah, 49, 127, 128.  
 Moses, 46, 122, 128, 160.  
 Nathan, 51, 127, 162, 381, 383,  
 390.  
 Nathaniel, 127, 359, 375.  
 Neazer, 365.  
 Nehemiah, 356.  
 Nicholas, 127.  
 Nicholas S., 128.  
 Peaslee, 59, 127, 128.  
 Reuben, 50, 127, 199.  
 Richard, 54, 127, 128.





Robert, 128, 199.  
 Samuel, 127, 128, 161, 359, 360, 420.  
 Seth, 128, 426.  
 Silas, 340, 363.  
 Silvanus, 365.  
 Simeon, 59, 127, 128.  
 Stephen, 54, 56, 127, 128, 420.  
 Thaddeus, 340, 363, 364, 427.  
 Theodore, 128.  
 Thomas, 48, 75, 127, 128, 158.  
 Timothy, 128, 384.  
 Uriah, 380.  
 Walter, 380.  
 Warren, 361.  
 Willebee, 128.  
 William, 50, 122, 127, 128.  
 Wyman, 128, 199.  
 Zachariah, 630.  
 Zebadiah, 128.  
 Jacob Haight, 363.  
 John Haight, 612.  
 Jonathan Haight, 605.  
 Thomas Haight, 630.  
 Abraham Hite, 630.  
 George Hite, 630.  
 Isaac Hite, 630.  
 Hanson Hight, 128.  
 James Hight, 128.  
 John N. Hight, 623.

**Soldiers, War of 1812 :**  
 Aanon, 631.  
 Amasa, 515, 631.  
 Ananias, 631.  
 Archibald, 631.  
 Artaban, 452.  
 Asa, 201.  
 Bates, 402.  
 Benjamin, 631.  
 Chauucey, 515.  
 Daniel, 533.  
 David, 631.  
 David C., 534.  
 Ebenezer, 439, 631.  
 Epaphras, 388.  
 Epenetus, 631.  
 Ezra, 631.  
 Gould, 631.  
 Henry, 422, 631.  
 Hiram, 631.  
 Ichabod R., 159.  
 Isaac, 431.  
 James, 392, 631.  
 Joel, 631.  
 John C., 450.  
 Joseph, 149.  
 Joseph D., 486.  
 Joseph F., 78.  
 Leander, 631.  
 Levi, 66.  
 Lyman, 455.  
 Matthew, 631.  
 Moses, 75.  
 Moses L., 141.  
 Nathan, 432.  
 Paul G., 179.  
 Peter, 631.  
 Ralph, 631.  
 Richard, 129.  
 Samuel, 157, 451, 631.  
 Samuel W., 476.  
 Shepard, 631.  
 Simeon, 415.  
 Stephen, 422.  
 Temple H., 84.  
 Tris'am C., 176.

Walter B., 631.  
 William, 449, 631.  
 Zachariah, 631.  
 Ziba, 416.  
 Daniel H. Haight, 631.  
 Henry Haight, 613.  
 Joseph Haight, 614.  
 Marvel G. Haight, 631.  
 Samuel Haight, 606.  
 Samuel S. Haight, 607.  
 Stephen Haight, 631.  
 Warren Haight, 631.  
 William S. Hight, 623.

**Soldiers, Mexican War :**  
 David S., 548.  
 Merrill, 140.  
 Otis, 103.  
 Stephen, 160.  
 Sylvester, 592.  
 William M., 621.

**Soldiers, \* Union, Rebel-  
 lion :**  
 Aaron F., 455.  
 Abner B., 455.  
 Adin W., 455.  
 Albert H., 205.  
 Albert J., 137.  
 Albert W., 135.  
 Alfred R., 482.  
 Alonzo, 140.  
 Alonzo C., 174.  
 Amasa L., 586.  
 Amasa T., 527.  
 Andrew, 454.  
 Augustus J., 179.  
 Azor, 457.  
 Azor H., 457.  
 Azro B., 143.  
 Benjamin F., 207, 601.  
 Birney, 560.  
 Caleb S., 133.  
 Calvin, 172.  
 Charles C., 174, 184, 206, 540.  
 Charles D., 173.  
 Charles E., 185, 472.  
 Charles F., 160.  
 Charles H., 179, 497, 509.  
 Charles L., 125, 496.  
 Charles N., 133.  
 Charles O., 172.  
 Charles S., 552.  
 Charles W., 145, 178.  
 Christopher, 173.  
 Dallas, 149.  
 Damon, 180.  
 Daniel W., 192, 553.  
 David P., 133.  
 DeWitt C., 177.  
 Dixi C., 175.  
 Edward, 586.  
 Edward L., 621.  
 Edward P., 584.  
 Edwin, 559.  
 Edwin B., 573.  
 Edwin C., 149.  
 Edwin P., 621.  
 Emmet M., 458.  
 Emory, 466.  
 Enos A., 175.  
 Ephraim W., 587.  
 Erskine M., 534.  
 Francis, 128, 464.  
 Francis M., 595.  
 Francis S., 156.  
 Frederick, 508.

George A., 508, 579.  
 George E., 473, 495.  
 George F., 564.  
 George G., 589.  
 George H., 137, 197, 493, 600.  
 George L., 596.  
 George M., 149.  
 George S., 165.  
 George W., 176, 192, 525.  
 Henry A., 189, 486.  
 Henry B., 473, 482.  
 Henry H., 532.  
 Henry M., 495, 496, 498.  
 Henry R., 528.  
 Henry W., 567.  
 Henry W. B., 587.  
 Hezekiah W., 460.  
 Hiram L., 166.  
 Horace T., 573.  
 Hugh P., 173.  
 Isaac, 460.  
 Isaac L., 470, 471.  
 James B., 169, 575.  
 James D., 553.  
 James E., 497.  
 James H., 560.  
 James J., 475.  
 James M., 173.  
 James R., 592.  
 James S., 584.  
 James W., 179.  
 Jesse, 590.  
 John F., 525.  
 John H., 621.  
 John J., 479.  
 John M., 164, 171, 532.  
 John R., 148.  
 John S., 527.  
 John T., 567.  
 John W., 591.  
 Jonah C., 454.  
 Jonathan M., 525, 589.  
 Joseph B., 164.  
 Joseph C., 167.  
 Joseph K., 463.  
 Joseph S., 186.  
 Joseph W. S., 206.  
 Joshua, 135, 179.  
 Judson N., 455.  
 Judson Q., 588.  
 Lemuel T., 197.  
 Lewis N., 526.  
 Lorenzo D., 140.  
 Lucius, 539.  
 Lucius H., 572.  
 Monson, 576.  
 Moses, 144.  
 Nathan B., 163.  
 Noah W., 567.  
 Oliver M., 140.  
 Orlando, 174.  
 Otis, 153, 172.  
 Pearl D., 603.  
 Peter M., 595.  
 Reuben G., 157.  
 Royal, 129.  
 Royal C., 140.  
 Samuel, 550.  
 Samuel A., 540.  
 Samuel B., 169.  
 Samuel C., 173.  
 Samuel G., 584.  
 Samuel S., 497.  
 Samuel T., 602.  
 Seth H., 463.  
 Seth S., 589.

\* A list of 61 members of the family who served in New York regiments, and of 41 who served in Maine regiments, have been received from the committees for those States. Only a portion of these are included in the above list, as it contains only those whose family history is given in this work. [See also Army and Navy.]



- Sherman, 585.  
 Silvanus D., 559.  
 Stephen, 160.  
 Stephen A., 595.  
 Sylvester O., 621.  
 Theodore, 505.  
 Thomas J., 508.  
 Timothy S., 206.  
 Uriah, 140.  
 Whitney, 586.  
 William, 144.  
 William B., 455, 558.  
 William F., 151.  
 William H., 130, 169, 504.  
 William M., 621.  
 William N., 150.  
 William R., 153, 544.  
 William W., 553.  
 Worthington, 159.  
 Andreas V. Haight, 615.  
 Charles S. Haight, 555.  
 Eburn F. Haight, 615.  
 Morris P. Haight, 555.  
 Theron W. Haight, 555.  
 Charles M. Hight, 190.  
 Horatio Hight, 192.  
 Le Roy Hight, 192.  
 Orion R. Hight, 624.  
 Thomas Hight, 630.  
**Soldiers, Confederate:**  
   Henry F., 162.  
   Robert T., 162.  
   Samuel B., 498.  
   Thomas R., 197.  
   William D., 162.  
**Somerset Branch, 274-277.**  
**Sources of Information, 3,**  
   4, 273, v., vi., x.  
**Stamford Branch, 286-292,**  
   302-310, 318-323, 332-  
   342, 353-369, 392-409,
- 451-482, 555-568, 620,  
 621.  
**Stamford, Hoyts in, 310,**  
   631, vii.  
**Strength. [See Feats.]**  
**Sunbury Co. Branch, 617-**  
   619.  
**Traits, Family, 238-245.**  
   [See Characteristics.]  
**Trinity College, 458, 490.**  
**Unclassified Facts:**  
   Baptisms, 121, 626.  
   Births, 121.  
   Church Members, 121, 627.  
   Deaths, 121, 626, 627.  
   Marriages, 120, 121, 624, 625.  
   Miscellaneous Items, 122, 628-  
     630.  
   Probate Records, 121, 627, 628.  
   Publishments, 121.  
**Unclassified Families, 119,**  
   120, 208, 605-624.  
**Union College, 242, 366,**  
   492, 493, 535, 557, 607,  
   613, 630.  
**Union, Family, 221-224.**  
   Officers of, 223.  
**Vassar College, 460.**  
**Vermont, University, 513.**  
**Warwick Branch, 280.**  
**Washington University,**
- 167, 218.  
**Wesleyan Univ., Ct., 201,**  
   204, 205, 466, 467.  
**Wesleyan Univ., Ohio,**  
   205, 554.  
**Westchester Co. Branches,**  
   316-318, 325, 326, 329-  
   333, 340, 342, 346-350,  
   353-355, 362-364, 367-  
   369, 380, 382, 384-387,  
   392-395, 400, 403-405,  
   408, 409, 431-433, 437,  
   439, 444-447, 453-457,  
   465, 466, 473-475, 481,  
   482, 521-523, 531, 541-  
   544, 555, 557, 558, 561,  
   564, 598, 599, 605-615.  
**Western Reserve College,**  
   488.  
**White, not Hoyt. [See**  
   Leyden.]  
**Williams College, 546.**  
**Wills, Ancient, 5, 273-275,**  
   279, 295, 296, 299, 300,  
   306-308, 314, 315.  
**Worcester Co. Branch,**  
   198-207.  
**Yale College, 112, 157,**  
   167, 242, 405, 418, 478,  
   484, 515, 565, 585, 608.



## INDEX OF PLACES.

**NOTE.** Pages 15-208 relate to the descendants of John<sup>1</sup> Hoyt, and pages 286-632 to the descendants of Simon<sup>1</sup> Hoyt.

The names of Battles, etc., are given in the General Index, page 637.

- Abbeville, S. C., 99, 162.  
 Acworth, N. H., 88, 119.  
 Addison, Ill., 165.  
 Addison, N. Y., 602.  
 Addison, Vt., 511, 579, 581.  
 Alabama, 157, 527, 562.  
 Albany, N. Y., 59, 82, 83, 99, 128, 129, 130, 151, 233, 234, 313, 314, 317, 327, 329, 330, 332, 360, 363, 366, 404, 421, 436, 445, 483, 487, 503, 529, 545, 549, 552, 561, 562, 566, 569, 575, 605, 624, 629, 635, v.  
 Alden, N. Y., 155.  
 Alexandria, N. H., 99, 162.  
 Alexandria, N. Y., 156, 157.  
 Alexandria, Va., 555.  
 Alfred, Me., 121, 193, vi.  
 Alfred, O., 139.  
 Allen, N. Y., 551.  
 Allen's Grove, Wis., 164.  
 Allentown, N. H., 95.  
 Alliance, O., 485.  
 Almont, Mich., 631.  
 Alstead, N. H., 200.  
 Alton, Ill., 181.  
 Amboy, N. J., 315.  
 Amboy, O., 432.  
 Amesbury, Ms., 3-5, 9-11, 17-36, 41, 43-50, 58-60, 62, 65-70, 72, 73, 85, 86, 93-97, 106, 111-113, 119, 121, 123-125, 127, 128, 153, 154, 156, 159, 192, 193, 196, 208, 231, 248, 249, 251-253, 285, iii, vi, xi.  
 Amherst, Ms., 204.  
 Amherst, O., 523.  
 Amity, N. Y., 459, 473.  
 Amming, N. J., 340.  
 Amsterdam, Hol., 282.  
 Amsterdam, N. Y., 354.  
 Anderson, S. C., 163, iv.  
 Andersonville, Ga., 139, 140, 148, 206.  
 Andes, N. Y., 532.  
 Andover, Ms., 22, 25, 27, 30, 41, 84, 120, 252, 512.  
 Andover, N. B., 578.  
 Andover, N. H., 50, 110, 120, 166.  
 Andrew, Io., 92, 151.  
 Angelica, N. Y., 607, 608.  
 Angelo, Wis., 451.  
 Annapolis, Ind., 235.  
 Annapolis, Md., 152.  
 Annapolis, N. S., 376, 423, 424, 506, 577, 578.  
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 443.  
 Ansonia, Ct., 508.  
 Antioch, Ill., 166.  
 Antwerp, Belg., 606.  
 Aquia Creek, Va., 164, 589.  
 Arcola, Ind., 524.  
 Arkansas, 422.  
 Arkport, N. Y., 416.  
 Arlington, Vt., 448, 449, 545.  
 Ashbourne, Ire., 281.  
 Ashburnham, Ms., 201.  
 Ashland, O., 483.  
 Ashville, N. Y., 145.  
 Astoria, N. Y., 470.  
 Atchison, Kan., 557.  
 Athens, Me., 114, 115, 189, 190.  
 Athens, N. Y., 605-607, 620.  
 Athens, Ga., 99, 162.  
 Atherstone, Eng., 276.  
 Athol, Ms., 128, 546, 547, 553, 600.  
 Atkinson, N. H., 60.  
 Atlanta, Ga., 165, 498, 504, iv.  
 Atlantic, Io., 560.  
 Attica, N. Y., 171.  
 Attica, O., 519.  
 Auburn, Me., 194.  
 Auburn, N. H., 66, 94.  
 Auburn, N. Y., 233, 245, 431, 452, 552, 616, x.  
 Auchland, N. Z., 595.  
 Augusta, Ga., 162.  
 Augusta, Ill., 601.  
 Augusta, Me., 33, 154, 185, 630.  
 Aurora, Ill., 557, 593.  
 Aurora, N. Y., 216, 235, 438, 454, 518, 555, 556.  
 Australia, 281, 580, 599.  
 Avon, N. Y., 539.  
 Azores, 606.  
 Bainbridge, N. Y., 437, 531, 532.  
 Bainbridge, O., 194.  
 Bakersfield, Vt., 451, 549, 550, 553.  
 Ballston, N. Y., 149, 233, 387, 408, 455, 575.  
 Baltimore, N. Y., 469.  
 Baltimore, Md., 90, 94, 490, 496.  
 Bangor, Me., 91, 190, 194.  
 Bangor, N. Y., 206.  
 Barnard, Vt., 201, 206.  
 Barret, Vt., 149.  
 Barnstead, N. H., 75, 79, 102, 112, 114, 179, 180.  
 Barre, Ms., 201.  
 Barre, N. Y., 85.  
 Barrington, Ms., 370.  
 Barrington, N. H., 116, 176.  
 Barton, N. Y., 419, 498, 534, 573, 594, 595.  
 Barton, Vt., 143.  
 Batavia, Ill., 549, 600, 601.  
 Batavia, N. Y., 170, 171, 890, 452, 453, 553.





- Bath, N. Y., 584, 607.  
 Baton Rouge, La., 135, 463.  
 Batterstown, Ire., 281.  
 Battle Creek, Mich., 202, 206, 207, 479, 574.  
 Baxter Springs, Kan., 499.  
 Beach Is., S. C., 162.  
 Beach Grove, Tenn., 194.  
 Beaver Dam, Wis., 84.  
 Bedford, N. Y., 233, 284, 342, 345, 349, 354, 368, 369, 376, 379, 386, 387, 392, 393, 408, 409, 420, 422, 430, 445-447, 454-457, 481, 482, 505, 518, 521, 543, 558, 561, 565, 567, 590, 614, 625, 629, v.  
 Bedford, O., 88.  
 Beekmantown, N. Y., 165.  
 Belfast, Me., 64, 91.  
 Belgrade, Me., 133, 134, 138.  
 Belle Center, O., 521.  
 Belle Center, Wis., 534.  
 Belle Island, Va., 621.  
 Belleplain, Io., 499, 573.  
 Bellevue, N. Y., 157.  
 Bellevue, Mich., 501, 574.  
 Bellona, N. Y., 527.  
 Bellows Falls, Vt., 201.  
 Beloit, Wis., 111, 164, 165, 185.  
 Belton, Eng., 273, 279.  
 Belvidere, N. J., 575.  
 Belvidere, Vt., 452.  
 Benicia, Cal., 184.  
 Bennington, Vt., 55, 57, 203, 448.  
 Benton, Ill., 602.  
 Bernardston, Ms., 231, 449, 547.  
 Berkshire Co., Ms., 122.  
 Berwick, Me., 112, 113, 117, 120, 190, 193, 196, vi.  
 Bethany, Pa., 515.  
 Bethel, Ct., 231, 243, 285, 343, 344, 371-375, 413-415, 419, 429, 489-491, 493, 494, 498, 571, 572, 613, 626, 632, v.  
 Bethel, O., 418.  
 Bethlehem, N. H., 97.  
 Beverly, Ms., 64.  
 Biddeford, Me., 117, 191.  
 Bigneek Prairie, Ill., 140.  
 Binghamton, N. Y., 584.  
 Birmingham, Ct., 591.  
 Birmingham, O., 235, 245, 415.  
 Birmingham, Pa., 189.  
 Black Rock, Ct., 397, 403, 474.  
 Blackstone, Ms., 166.  
 Blissfield, Mich., 506.  
 Blissville, N. B., 618, 619.  
 Bloomfield, Ct., 466.  
 Bloomingburg, N. Y., 459, 460.  
 Bloomingdale, Ill., 165.  
 Bloomington, Ill., 142, 143, 526, 587.  
 Bloomingville, O., 110.  
 Blossburg, Pa., 597.  
 Bodmin, Eng., 280.  
 Bolivar, N. Y., 436.  
 Bolton, Can., 60, 141-145.  
 Booneville, N. Y., 181, 587, 588, 601.  
 Boscawen, N. H., 38, 54, 55, 68, 71, 79, 126, 174, 181.  
 Boston, Ms., 8, 12, 21, 53, 62, 65, 74, 82, 84, 90, 92, 93, 97, 100, 101, 108, 110, 114, 115, 119, 122, 131, 147, 149, 150, 152-154, 158, 166, 172, 175, 178, 179, 185, 186, 187, 190, 191, 195, 196, 201, 202, 204, 205, 211, 221, 231, 234, 282, 313, 328, 354, 360, 361, 380, 423, 450, 490, 506, 508, 546, 547, 552, 571, 618, 622, 623, vi., x.  
 Bottesford, Eng., 278.  
 Bound Brook, N. J., 508.  
 Bovina, N. Y., 531, 532.  
 Bow, N. H., 83, 122.  
 Bradford, Me., 190.  
 Bradford, Ms., 41, 95.  
 Bradford, N. H., 40, 56, 57, 77, 81, 82, 100, 104, 121, 129-131, 156, 166, 167, 172-174, vi.  
 Bradford, N. Y., 623.  
 Bradford, Vt., 156, 201, 206.  
 Brainerd, 262, 264, 374.  
 Brandon, Mich., 540.  
 Branford, Ct., 413.  
 Brattleboro', Vt., 122, 148, 232, 449.  
 Bream, Eng., 280.  
 Brentwood, Eng., 276.  
 Brentwood, N. H., 32, 42, 44, 50, 53, 62, 122, 150, 179, 184, vi.  
 Brewster's, N. Y., 454, 485, 526.  
 Bridgeport, Ct., 231, 376, 422, 423, 467, 468, 483, 484, 494, 498, 501, 505, 564, 572, 607, 611, vi., x.  
 Bridgetown, N. S., 424, 506, 507, 577, 578.  
 Bridgeville, N. Y., 233, 381, 434, 525, 526.  
 Bridgewater, Ct., 528.  
 Bridgewater, Ms., 180.  
 Bridgewater, Mich., 414, 492.  
 Bridgewater, N. H., 51, 99, 162.  
 Bridgewater, N. S., 576.  
 Bridgewater, Va., 163.  
 Brighton, Ill., 560.  
 Brighton, Ms., 4, 110, 111, 153.  
 Brighton, N. Y., 410.  
 Brimfield, Ill., 588.  
 Bristol, N. H., 71, 97, 98.  
 Bristol, N. Y., 391, 472.  
 Bristol, R. I., 201.  
 Bristol, Vt., 427, 511, 512, 518, 581, 589.  
 Brockport, N. Y., 551.  
 Brookfield, Ct., 489, 571, 572.  
 Brookfield, Ms., 199.  
 Brookhaven, Miss., 197.  
 Brookline, Ms., 122, 128.  
 Brooklyn, Ill., 139.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 131, 163, 204, 232, 397, 401, 425, 435, 441, 454, 457, 461, 462, 466, 472, 490, 491, 499, 503, 508, 509, 514, 527, 529, 536, 546, 558, 559, 561, 562, 565, 570, 571, 578, 598.  
 Brownsville, N. Y., 157.  
 Brownsville, Tex., 184.  
 Brunswick, Me., 106, 122, 180.  
 Bucyrus, O., 523, 524.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 171, 233, 234, 449, 486, 526, 555, 556, 559, 565, 569, 582, 593, 616.  
 Burlington, N. Y., 460.  
 Burlington, Io., 145.  
 Burlington, Vt., 150, 151, 211, 223, 232, 406, 514, 600.  
 Burnsville, Ill., 145.  
 Bushnell, Ill., 142, 143, 145.  
 Busti, N. Y., 432, 522, 539.  
 Cabot, Vt., 54, 77, 78, 104, 105, 176, 177, 206.  
 Cairo, N. Y., 620.  
 Calais, Me., 421, 503.



- Caldwell, N. Y., 130.  
 California, 104, 130, 154,  
 158, 175, 209, 222, 468,  
 479, 503, 506, 553, 562,  
 580, 591.  
 Camanche, Io., 504, 505.  
 Cambria, N. Y., 479.  
 Cambridge, Me., 135.  
 Cambridge, Ms., 67, 87, 91,  
 137, 151, 157, 170, 178,  
 234, 450.  
 Cambridge, N. H., 104.  
 Cambridge, N. Y., 233,  
 234, 513, 545, 582.  
 Cameron, Mo., 177.  
 Canaan, N. H., 59, 67, 68,  
 143-145, 146, 156, 169.  
 Canaan, N. Y., 617.  
 Canada, 127, 162, 170, 171,  
 316, 329, 436, 542, 546,  
 618.  
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 472.  
 Canarsie, N. Y., 533.  
 Candia, N. H., 63, 68-106.  
 Caneadea, N. Y., 147, 148.  
 Canfield, O., 435, 527, 528.  
 Cannonsville, N. Y., 531.  
 Canterbury, N. H., 40, 47,  
 48, 57, 60, 83, 84, 126,  
 127, 131, vi.  
 Canton, Ill., 145, 235.  
 Canton, Minn., 590.  
 Canton, N. Y., 448, 545.  
 Cape Breton, 280.  
 Cape Island, N. J., 589.  
 Cape May, N. J., 155.  
 Carroll, N. Y., 603.  
 Carthage, N. Y., 233, 585.  
 Castile, N. Y., 518.  
 Castleton, N. Y., 562.  
 Castleton, Vt., 191, 232,  
 356, 357, 395, 458, 459,  
 537, 559.  
 Catharine, N. Y., 439, 534,  
 594, 595.  
 Cato, N. Y., 451, 452, 545,  
 551-553.  
 Catskill, N. Y., 411, 466,  
 606.  
 Cazenovia, N. Y., 234, 487,  
 569.  
 Cedar Falls, Io., 176, 186.  
 Cedarville, Io., 495.  
 Centerville, Mich., 92,  
 588.  
 Central Am., 131, 168, 160.  
 Centralia, Ill., 557.  
 Chagres, C. Am., 608.  
 Chagrin Falls, O., 511.  
 Champaign, Ill., 596.  
 Chandler, Io., 622.  
 Chapin, Io., 589.  
 Chappaqua, N. Y. [See  
 Shappaqua.]  
 Chardon, O., 412.  
 Chariton, Io., 139.  
 Charleston, S. C., 153,  
 450, 496, 543.  
 Charlestown, Ms., 61, 66,  
 82, 103, 137, 154, 160,  
 201, 207, 249, 250, 286,  
 287, 292, v.  
 Charlestown, N. H., 622.  
 Charlotte, N. Y., 332.  
 Charlotte, Vt., 512, 579.  
 Charlottesvile, Va., 163.  
 Charlton, Ms., 185.  
 Charlton, N. Y., 384, 439,  
 440, 442, 443.  
 Chaseville, Wis., 206.  
 Chateaugay, N. Y., 448.  
 Chattanooga, Tenn., 473,  
 496, 600.  
 Chaumont, N. Y., 217, 233,  
 583.  
 Chautauque, N. Y., 539.  
 Chelmsford, Ms., 74, 87,  
 138.  
 Chelsea, Ms., 83, 93, 94,  
 147, 152, 153, 166, 189,  
 204, 231, 234.  
 Chelsea, Vt., 78.  
 Chemung, N. Y., 429, 595.  
 Chenango, N. Y., 442, 446,  
 447, 526, 584, 592.  
 Cherryfield, Me., 191.  
 Cherry Valley, Ill., 402,  
 469.  
 Cherry Valley, N. Y., 428.  
 Cheshire, Ms., 511.  
 Chester, Ill., 548.  
 Chester, N. H., 42, 43, 45,  
 46, 51, 52, 60, 62, 64, 66,  
 71, 89, 109, 120-122, 126,  
 127, 136, 147, 161, vi.  
 Chester, O., 88, 139, 140,  
 235.  
 Chester, Vt., 199, 201.  
 Chestnut Ridge, N. Y.,  
 453.  
 Chicago, Ill., 160, 165, 171,  
 177, 180, 457, 483, 496,  
 502, 513, 517, 526, 535,  
 536, 540, 581, 587-589,  
 602, 603, 608, 617, 620.  
 Chichestcr, N. H., 106,  
 161, 178.  
 Chillicothe, Ill., 594.  
 Chillicothe, O., 478, 566.  
 China, 562.  
 Chippewa Falls, Wis., 544.  
 Cicero, N. Y., 233, 536,  
 537.  
 Cincinnati, O., 83, 96, 103,  
 111, 177, 206, 236, 476,  
 554, 570, 621, 623.  
 Claiborne, Al., 505.  
 Clare, N. S., 507.  
 Claremont, N. H., 157.  
 Clarence, Io., 587.  
 Clarksfield, O., 415, 417,  
 494, 497.  
 Clarkson, N. Y., 535, 551,  
 595.  
 Clarkston, Mich., 443, 540,  
 631.  
 Clarksville, Ga., 163.  
 Clayton, N. Y., 555.  
 Clearfield, Pa., 511, 581.  
 Clermont, N. Y., 467, 561.  
 Cleveland, N. Y., 473.  
 Cleveland, O., 84, 86, 234,  
 435, 487, 490, 517, 570,  
 602, 606, 621.  
 Climax, Ga., 162.  
 Clinton, Ill., 138, 139.  
 Clinton, Io., 557.  
 Clinton, N. J., 235, 503.  
 Clinton, N. Y., 512.  
 Clinton Dale, N. Y., 604.  
 Closter, N. J., 396.  
 Clymer, N. Y., 144, 145.  
 Colchester, N. Y., 408.  
 Cold Spring, N. Y., 613.  
 Coldspring, Wis., 631.  
 Colebrook, Ct., 366, 404.  
 Colebrook, N. H., 97.  
 Collinsville, N. Y., 413,  
 488, 489.  
 Colorado, 574.  
 Colton, O., 553.  
 Columbia, Cal., 171.  
 Columbia, S. C., 163, 169.  
 Columbia, Tex., 97.  
 Columbus, O., 536, 553.  
 Commerce, Mich., 556.  
 Concord, Ms., 338.  
 Concord, N. H., 8, 30, 35,  
 36, 39-41, 55-58, 67, 68,  
 71, 74, 79, 80, 82-84, 86,  
 90, 95, 100, 108, 109,  
 116, 118, 121, 122, 126,  
 128, 131, 132, 155, 156,  
 167, 180, 181, 183, 189,  
 525, vi., xi.  
 Coneaut, O., 177.  
 Conquest, N. Y., 552.  
 Constable, N. Y., 512.  
 Constantia, N. Y., 500.  
 Coolville, O., 102, 109.  
 Cooper, Mich., 514, 583.  
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 491.  
 Corinna, Me., 134, 172.  
 Corinth, N. Y., 385.  
 Cork, Ire., 280.  
 Corning, N. Y., 500.



- Cornville, Me., 115.  
 Cornwall, Eng., 279, 280, 282.  
 Cornwallis, N. Y., 424.  
 Cortland, N. Y., 330, 349, 444, 500, 605, 606, 609-611, 625, 629, 636.  
 Coventry, N. Y., 233, 405, 476, 515, 584-587.  
 Covington, Ky., 235, 623.  
 Coxsackie, N. Y., 479.  
 Coytesville, N. J., 458.  
 Craftsbury, Vt., 200-202, 206, 207.  
 Cranston, R. I., 157.  
 Crawfordville, Io., 613.  
 Crestline, O., 524.  
 Cromwell, Ct., 565.  
 Cross River, N. Y., 233, 457, 555, 610.  
 Croton, N. Y., 610.  
 Croton Falls, N. Y., 591.  
 Crowland, Eng., 279.  
 Croydon, N. H., 71, 164.  
 Crum Elbow, N. Y., 331, 332, 348, 352.  
 Cuba, N. Y., 607, 608.  
 Curry Rivel, Eng., 5, 10, 12, 247, 248, 273, 275, 276, 280, 282, 284.  
 Curwensville, Pa., 146.  
 Cutchogue, N. Y., 466.  
 Dakotah, 531.  
 Dallas, Pa., 416.  
 Dalston, Eng., 280.  
 Dana, Ms., 201, 204.  
 Danbury, Ct., 14, 214, 222, 231, 245, 250, 255, 256, 284, 295, 296, 310, 311, 322-325, 342-345, 347, 365, 369-375, 379, 380, 384, 410-414, 416-419, 429, 433, 435, 454, 467, 482-490, 494, 497, 498, 524, 527, 568-572, 579, 591, 606, 624-628, 632, v., vii., x.  
 Danbury, N. H., 60, 61, 88, 120, 144, 156, 157.  
 Danby, N. Y., 234, 517.  
 Dansville, Mich., 535.  
 Dansville, N. Y., 620.  
 Danvers, Ms., 80, 87, 91, 97, 107, 184.  
 Danville, N. H., 136, vi. [See Hawke.]  
 Danville, Vt., 70, 143, 144, 149, 173, 201.  
 Darien, Ct., 230, 357, 359, 360, 377, 401, 402, 406, 425, 461, 467, 468, 470-473, 478, 509, 510, 538, 563, 567, 613, 624, 625, 631, v.  
 Davenport, Io., 235, 548.  
 Dayton, O., 490, 554.  
 De Bruce, N. Y., 526.  
 Deckertown, N. J., 408.  
 Dedham, Ms., 153.  
 Deerfield, Ill., 511, 580, 602.  
 Deerfield, Ms., 4, 10, 11, 129, 220, 251, 253, 316, 328, 329, 351, 352, 388, 389, 449, 450, 547, 548, vi., xi.  
 Deerfield, N. H., 47, 52-54, 76-78, 106, 126, 128, 176, 177, vi.  
 Deering, N. H., 53, 174.  
 De Kalb, Ill., 439, 534.  
 Delafield, Wis., 555.  
 Delaware, Ill., 139.  
 Delaware, O., 132, 205, 235, iv.  
 Delhi, N. Y., 439, 521, 531, 532.  
 Dennis, Ms., 133.  
 Denver City, Col., 485.  
 Deposit, N. Y., 525, 584.  
 Derby, Vt., 156.  
 Derry, N. H., 52, 75, 102, 103, 189, 201.  
 Des Moines, Io., 236.  
 Detroit, Mich., 215, 223, 234, 237, 509, 538, 556, 559, 582.  
 De Witt, Mich., 592.  
 Diamond Springs, Cal., 159.  
 Dickinson, N. Y., 550.  
 Digby, N. S., 507, 578.  
 Dixmont, Me., 81, 184.  
 Doddington, Eng., 279.  
 Dorchester, Ms., 12, 13, 15, 158, 243, 249, 250, 286-288, 292, 633, v.  
 Dover, Eng., 476.  
 Dover, Ill., 455, 557.  
 Dover, N. H., 28, 61, 90, 106, 115, 116, 120, 122, 126, 180, 189, 201, 206, 253, vi.  
 Dover Plains, N. Y., 445.  
 Dowagiac, Mich., 624.  
 Doylestown, O., 486.  
 Dublin, Ire., 280, 281.  
 Dumfries, N. B., 530.  
 Dunbarton, N. H., 49, 71, 100, 101, 108, 112, 126, 158, 167-169, 623.  
 Dundee, Ill., 165.  
 Durham, Me., 193, 194.  
 Durham, N. H., 119, 211, 234.  
 Durham, N. Y., 466, 515.  
 E. Chester, N. Y., 284, 298, 299, 301, 302, 312, 313, 316-318, 325, 331, 332, 635, 636, v.  
 E. Jersey, 315.  
 E. Kingston, N. H., 75, 86.  
 Easton, Ct., 433.  
 Easton, Pa., 235, 593, 603.  
 E. Providence, R. I., 166.  
 E. Saginaw, Mich., 144, 145, 507, 509, 576.  
 Eaton Rapids, Mich., 552.  
 Eden, Vt., 82, 131.  
 Edgewood, Ill., 463, 560.  
 Effingham, N. H., 91.  
 Elba, N. Y., 234, 453, 620, 621.  
 Elbridge, N. Y., 456, 538.  
 Elgin, Ill., 153, 234.  
 Elizabeth, N. J., 205, 233, 401, 472, 476, 509, 536.  
 Elizabethtown, Ky., 560.  
 Elkhart, Ind., 513.  
 Ellenville, N. Y., 615.  
 Ellery, N. Y., 442, 539.  
 Elmira, N. Y., 575, 607.  
 Elon, Io., 594.  
 Elpuso, Wis., 512.  
 Elyria, O., 410, 483.  
 Emmet, Io., 591.  
 Enfield, N. H., 50, 60, 88, 89, 98, 101, 141.  
 Enfield, N. Y., 447.  
 England, 208, 273-281, 508, 633, x.  
 Enosburg, Vt., 449.  
 Epping, N. H., 35-37, 44, 51, 53, 54, 56, 60, 81, 88, 91, 96, 107, 150, 161, 179, 184, 189, vi.  
 Epsom, N. H., 106, 109, 136, 137.  
 Erie, Pa., 539, 622.  
 Essex, Vt., 511, 549, 581, 600.  
 Euclid, O., 582.  
 Eureka, Ill., 595.  
 Everett, Ms., 147.  
 Exeter, Eng., 273, 274.  
 Exeter, N. H., 19, 29, 37-39, 50, 56, 73, 80, 84, 106, 112, 120-122, 126, 127, 167, 168, 178, 183, 185, 186, 189, 285, vi.  
 Fabius, N. Y., 482, 537.  
 Factory Point, Vt., 600.  
 Fairdale, Pa., 564.







- Fairfax, Vt., 153.  
 Fairfield, Ct., 13, 14, 249-251, 285, 289, 290, 291, 295, 298, 300, 301, 304, 306, 310, 318, 324, 325, 341, 345, 346, 376, 377, 379, 423, 505, 611, 627, 629, 634, 635, v.  
 Fairfield, Vt., 158, 390, 452, 453, 550, 553.  
 Falls Church, Va., 586.  
 Falls City, Neb., 550.  
 Fall River, Ms., 600.  
 Falmouth, Me., 127, 128, 193, 196.  
 Fairbault, Minn., 483.  
 Farmersville, N. Y., 503.  
 Farmington, Me., 135, 194, 223, 232.  
 Farmington, Mich., 458.  
 Farnham, Can., 449.  
 Far Rockaway, N. Y., 508.  
 Fayette, Io., 473.  
 Fayetteville, N. Y., 491.  
 Feejee Is., 595.  
 Fenton, Mich., 631.  
 Fernandina, Fla., 192.  
 Fillmore City, Utah, 94.  
 Fisherville, N. H., 173, 181.  
 Fishkill, N. Y., 234, 281, 465, 501, 502, 560, 561, 574, 575, 605, 606, 612, 631, x., xi.  
 Fitchburg, Ms., 185, 203.  
 Flatbush, L. I., 565.  
 Fleming, N. Y., 439, 442, 631.  
 Flint, Mich., 577.  
 Florence, N. Y., 516, 587, 588.  
 Florence, S. C., 572.  
 Florid, Ill., 147.  
 Florida, 160.  
 Florida, N. Y., 402, 460, 473, 488, 521.  
 Flushing, N. Y., 282, 284, 312-315, 325-327, 331, 348, 444, v.  
 Fond du Lac, Wis., 546, 547.  
 Forrest, Ill., 235, 521, 595.  
 Ft. Ann, N. Y., 130.  
 Ft. Edward, N. Y., 449, 546.  
 Ft. Erie, Can., 156.  
 Ft. Fairfield, Me., 133-135, 185.  
 Ft. Gibson, 418.  
 Ft. Laramie, Wy. Ter., 469.  
 Ft. Lee, N. J., 458.  
 Ft. Smith, Ind. Ter., 497.  
 Ft. Wayne, Ind., 524.  
 Fox Lake, Wis., 165.  
 Framingham, Ms., 77, 93, 103, 104, 175, 223, 231.  
 Francestown, N. H., 174.  
 Franconia, N. H., 136.  
 Frankinmoorth, Mich., 206.  
 Franklin, N. Y., 383, 393, 438, 439, 455, 456, 515, 586.  
 Fredericksburg, Io., 439.  
 Fredericksburg, N. Y., 353, 629. [See Patter-son.]  
 Frederickton, N. B., 578.  
 Freehold, N. J., 617.  
 Freeport, Io., 591.  
 Freeport, Me., 122.  
 Fremont, N. H., vi. [See Poplin.]  
 French Creek, N. Y., 539.  
 French Mills, N. Y., 61, 82.  
 Frewsburg, N. Y., 594.  
 Gainesville, Ga., 99, 162.  
 Galva, Ill., 554.  
 Galveston, Tex., 436, 481.  
 Galway, N. Y., 414, 493, 613.  
 Gasport, N. Y., 393, 455, 456.  
 Gates, N. Y., 149.  
 Gedney, Eng., 279.  
 Geneseo, N. Y., 631.  
 Geneva, N. Y., 397, 616.  
 Genoa, Mich., 499.  
 Genoa, N. Y., 502.  
 Georgetown, Col., 549.  
 Georgetown, Ill., 181.  
 Georgetown, Ms., 119.  
 Georgeville, Can., 169.  
 Germantown, Pa., 563.  
 Germany, 281-283, 508, 588, viii.  
 Gilbertville, Mass., 231, 554.  
 Gilford, N. H., 59, 60, 71, 86-88, 91, 136-138, 161.  
 Gilmanton, N. H., 44, 51, 59, 60, 67, 71-74, 91, 126, 136, 137, 150, 162.  
 Gittisham, Eng., 274.  
 Glastenbury, Ct., 400, 546.  
 Glastonbury, Eng., 273, 276, 277, 282.  
 Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 233, 450, 556.  
 Glen Roy, Io., 142.  
 Gloucester, Ms., 65, 66, 131.  
 Glover, Vt., 427.  
 Grafton, Mass., 199.  
 Goffstown, N. H., 49, 59, 60, 86, 108, 127, 132, 133, 138, 170.  
 Gorham, Me., 191.  
 Gorman, N. Y., 499.  
 Goshen, N. Y., 233, 368, 409, 459, 481, 491, 525, 535.  
 Gouverneur, N. Y., 514.  
 Grafton, N. H., 42, 60-62, 80, 86, 88, 89, 139, 141, 142, 146, 147, 181, 199.  
 Grafton, Vt., 170.  
 Granby, N. Y., 616.  
 Grand Detour, Ill., 170.  
 Grand Gulf, Miss., 103.  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 458, 479, 560, 620.  
 Grand River, Mo., 176.  
 Granville, Mich., 107.  
 Granville, N. S., 507.  
 Granville, O., 536.  
 Grass Lake, Mich., 499.  
 Grass Valley, Cal., 458.  
 Great Falls, N. H., 201.  
 Greencastle, Ind., 204, 205, 223, 235.  
 Greene, N. Y., 488, 515, 533, 561, 585-587, 593.  
 Green Farms, Ct., 613.  
 Greenfield, Ct., 403, 474, 494.  
 Greenfield, Ms., 547.  
 Greenfield, Mo., 566.  
 Greenfield, N. H., 170.  
 Greenfield, N. Y., 216, 217, 234, 354, 372, 384, 385, 392, 393, 406, 414, 441, 454, 455, 491-493, 536, 556, 625, 630.  
 Greenland, N. H., 55, 81, 103, 120, 188, 201.  
 Greenleaf, Minn., 150.  
 Greenpoint, N. Y., 147.  
 Greensboro', N. Y., 367.  
 Greenville, N. C., 527.  
 Greenville, S. C., 459.  
 Greenwich, Ct., 231, 304, 305, 334, 335, 348, 362, 363, 395, 401, 402, 447, 458, 464, 472, 477, 490, 544, 590, 613.  
 Greenwich, N. Y., 493.  
 Griggsville, Ill., 202, 203, 207.  
 Groton, Ms., 51, 74, 127.  
 Groton, N. Y., 420.  
 Grout's Corner, Ms., 554.  
 Groveland, Ms., 119.  
 Guilderland, N. Y., 561.



- Jersey City, N. J., 64, 233, 480, 568, 578, 631.  
 Johnstown, N. Y., 492.  
 Johnsonville, N. Y., 465.  
 Joliet, Ill., 490.  
 Jordan, N. Y., 597.  
 Kalamazoo, Mich., 234, 235, 513, 532, 582, x.  
 Kaneville, Ill., 473.  
 Kankakee, Ill., 185.  
 Kansas, 195, 574, 584.  
 Katonah, N. Y., 233, 409, 457, 521, 525, 557, 558, 590.  
 Keene, N. H., 148.  
 Kennebunk Port, Me., 116.  
 Kenosha, Wis., 171, 420.  
 Kensington, N. H., 71, 128.  
 Kent, Ct., 421, 627.  
 Keswick, N. B., 529.  
 Killawog, N. Y., 533, 594, 603.  
 Killingworth, 312.  
 Kingston, N. B., 378, 426, 510.  
 Kingston, N. H., 27, 30, 32, 33, 41, 42, 46, 56, 59, 60, 68, 85, 86, 95, 96, 98, 119, 126, 133, 185, vi.  
 Kingston, N. Y., 613.  
 Kingston, Pa., 256, 259, 373, 374, 378, 416, 417, 495, 496.  
 Kingston, R. I., 499.  
 Kittery, Me., 28, 113, 117, 187, 189, 253, vi.  
 Laceyville, O., 393, 455.  
 Laclede, Mo., 464.  
 Laconia, N. H., 98, 102, 180.  
 La Crosse, Mich., 620.  
 Lafayette, Ind., 395.  
 Lafayette, N. Y., 233, 234, 441-443, 537, 538, 540, 541, 596, 597, 631.  
 Lafayette, O., 486.  
 La Grange, Me., 172.  
 La Grange, N. Y., 501, 574.  
 Lake City, Minn., 223, 235, 243, 511, 580, 588.  
 Lake George, N. B., 529.  
 Lake Mills, Wis., 410.  
 Lakeside, Can., 180.  
 Lake Village, N. H., 159.  
 Lancaster, O., 235, 236, 238.  
 Landsdowne, N. J., 272, 503, 504.  
 Lanesboro', Ms., 128, 378, 426, 427, 429, 511, 514.  
 Lanesfield, Kan., 555.  
 Langport, Eng., 276.  
 Lansingburg, N. Y., 149, 233, 436, 545.  
 Laporte, Io., 177, 498.  
 La Prairie, Ill., 200, 235.  
 Laureus, S. C., 163.  
 Lawn Ridge, Ill., 554.  
 Lawrence, Kan., 405, 548.  
 Lawrence, Ms., 93, 96, 112, 131.  
 Lawrenceburg, Ind., 204.  
 Lawton, Mich., 623.  
 Leatherville, N. Y., 445.  
 Lebanon, N. H., 73, 202.  
 Lebanon, N. Y., 395.  
 Ledyard, N. Y., 430, 431, 519.  
 Lee, N. H., 54, 78, 106.  
 Lee, N. Y., 549, 601.  
 Lehman, Pa., 439, 534.  
 Leicester, Eng., 277.  
 Leicester, Ms., 204.  
 Lenora, Minn., 518, 590.  
 Lenox, 369.  
 Lequille, N. S., 506.  
 Lewisboro', N. Y., 232, 329, 405, 409, 432, 437, 454, 475, 521-523, 530, 555, 558, 564, v. [See S. Salem.]  
 Lexington, Ky., 235, 538.  
 Lexington, Ms., 128, 151, 153, 198, 338.  
 Lexington, Mo., 548.  
 Leyden, Hol., 248, 282.  
 Libby Prison, Va., 169, 560, 597, 621.  
 Lima, N. Y., 535, 595, 596.  
 Limington, Me., 119, 191.  
 Lincoln, Eng., 130, 273, 279.  
 Lincoln, Neb., 165.  
 Lisle, N. Y., 438, 439, 585, 594.  
 Litchfield, Ct., 231, 419, 420, 499, 500, 564.  
 Litchfield, Ill., 429.  
 Litchfield, O., 518.  
 Little Falls, N. Y., 615.  
 Little Rock, Ark., 497.  
 Little Washington, 453.  
 Livermore, Me., 185.  
 Liverpool, N. S., 577.  
 Livingston, Ala., 103.  
 Livingston, N. Y., 631.  
 Livonia, N. Y., 74.  
 Locke, N. Y., 374, 420.  
 Lockport, N. Y., 94, 456, 479, 558, 559.  
 Lodi, Mich., 491.  
 Lodi, N. J., 412, 486, 487.  
 Lodi, Wis., 517.  
 Logansport, Ind., 481.  
 London, Eng., 11, 12, 247, 248, 273-275, 278-283, 318, 492, 578, 588, 633, viii.  
 London, Can., 180, 393, 529.  
 London, Mich., 458.  
 Londonderry, N. H., 173.  
 Londonderry Vt., 201, 545.  
 Lonsdale, R. I., 186.  
 Loonenburg, N. Y., 605, 606.  
 Loudon, N. H., 41, 46, 57, 64, 84, 126, 151, vi.  
 Louisburg, C. B., 33, 36, 45, 151.  
 Louisville, N. Y., 450, 549.  
 Louisville, Ky., 158, 172.  
 Lowell, Ms., 74, 79, 80, 93, 112, 113, 131, 143, 144, 157, 164, 166, 168, 170, 180, 184, 231, 520.  
 Lowell, Mich., 553.  
 Lower Salem, O., 505.  
 Ludlow, Ms., 502.  
 Lumber City, Pa., 146, 233.  
 Lynchburg, Va., 139.  
 Lyndon, Vt., 82, 201, 205.  
 Lynn, Ms., 104, 137, 172, 189.  
 Lyons, N. Y., 482.  
 Machias, Me., 122, 128, 195, 196.  
 Madbury, N. H., 78.  
 Madison, Ct., 328, 351, 387, 447.  
 Madison, Ga., 169.  
 Madison, N. Y., 537.  
 Madison, Wis., 223, 554.  
 Madrid, N. Y., 512, 581.  
 Magog, Can., 141-144.  
 Magnolia, Ill., 478.  
 Maidstone, Eng., 274.  
 Maine, 510.  
 Malden, Ms., 132, 142, 565.  
 Mallory, N. Y., 437, 438.  
 Malone, N. Y., 449, 512.  
 Mamaroneck, N. Y., 447, 454, 613, 614.  
 Manamuskine, N. J., 233, 552.  
 Manchester, Ms., 66, 75, 155.  
 Manchester, N. H., 87, 94, 96, 101, 105, 108, 129, 131, 137, 138, 144, 155,



- 156, 169, 181.  
 Manchester, Vt., 232, 234, 448, 449, 545, 600.  
 Manhattan, Kan., 584.  
 Mankato, Minn., 162.  
 Manlius, N. Y., 397, 438, 443, 532, 538, 540, 597, 630.  
 Mansfield, O., 235-237, 425, 524.  
 Mansfield, Pa., 496.  
 Maple Grove, Me., 185.  
 Marathon, N. Y., 533.  
 Marblehead, Ms., 128.  
 Marcellon, Wis., 176, 177.  
 Marcellus, N. Y., 538, 551, 602.  
 Marietta, O., 76, 422, 505.  
 Marilla, N. Y., 155.  
 Marion, O., 602.  
 Marlboro', Ms., 47, 164, 198, 200.  
 Marshall, Mich., 134, 574.  
 Martinique, 448.  
 Martinsburg, Ill., 589, 590.  
 Martinsburg, Mo., 566.  
 Marysville, Ky., 458.  
 Maryville, Tenn., 418, 498.  
 Mason, N. H., 103, 178.  
 Masonville, N. Y., 233, 585.  
 Matagorda, Tex., 76.  
 Matamoras, Mex., 160.  
 Mattewan, N. Y., 476.  
 Mauch Chunk, Pa., 593, 603.  
 Mayfield, N. Y., 432, 521, 522.  
 McGregor, Io., 574.  
 Medford, Ms., 104, 143.  
 Medina, N. Y., 234, 479.  
 Medway, Ms., 175.  
 Melbourne, Aust., 525.  
 Memphis, Tenn., 176, 207, 588, 602.  
 Mendon, Ms., 203, 204.  
 Menomonee Falls, Wis., 621.  
 Meredith, N. H., 78, 86, 109, 136, 172, 461.  
 Meriden, Ct., 346.  
 Meriden, N. H., 145.  
 Meridian, N. Y., 451, 452, 551, xii.  
 Merrimac, N. H., 98.  
 Messina, N. Y., 451.  
 Methuen, Ms., 26, 30, 31, 120, 189, vi.  
 Mexico, 131, 419, 506, 548.  
 Michigan, 186, 200, 441, 451, 491, 579.  
 Middlebury, Ct., 500.  
 Middlebury, N. Y., 555.  
 Middlebury, Vt., 514.  
 Middleport, N. Y., 234, 585.  
 Middletown, Ct., 204, 234, 350, 466, 467, 565.  
 Middletown, N. J., 478.  
 Middletown, N. Y., 368, 396, 407-409, 444, 459, 460, 568.  
 Middletown, Vt., 464.  
 Middlesex, Ct. [See Darien.]  
 Middlesex, Vt., 601.  
 Midland City, Mich., 592.  
 Milan, O., 431, 433, 524.  
 Milford, Ct., 204.  
 Milford, N. H., 132, 168.  
 Milestown, Can., 529.  
 Millbrook, N. Y., 445.  
 Millbury, Ms., 186.  
 Milldale, Miss., 169.  
 Millersburg, Io., 518.  
 Miller's Falls, Ms., 554.  
 Milton, Ill., 93.  
 Milton, N. H., 114.  
 Milton, N. Y., 233, 407, 414, 491-493.  
 Milwaukee, Wis., 156, 456, 502, 555, 574, 575, 620.  
 Minneapolis, Minn., 197, 483.  
 Mirabile, Mo., 601.  
 Mission Ridge, 269.  
 Missouri, 133, 141, 195, 616.  
 Mobile, Ala., 129, 157, 414.  
 Modena, N. Y., 215, 217, 224, 228, 233, 234, 525, 568.  
 Moira, N. Y., 60.  
 Monkton, Vt., 514, 581, 603.  
 Monmouth, Me., 59, 81, 138, 184, 185.  
 Monroe, N. Y., 550, 601.  
 Monroe, O., 99.  
 Monroe, Wis., 488, 489.  
 Montana Ter., 540, 567.  
 Monticello, N. Y., 525, 526.  
 Montreal, Can., 51, 356, 444, 452, 486.  
 Moravia, N. Y., 555.  
 Moreau, N. Y., 382, 436.  
 Morgan, O., 429.  
 Morris, Ill., 549.  
 Morris, N. Y., 146, 233.  
 Morristown, N. J., 340, 402, 469, 506.  
 Moss Neck, N. Y., 378.  
 Mott Haven, N. Y., 433, 454, 494, x.  
 Mottville, N. Y., 551.  
 Moultonboro', N. H., 51, 64, 73, 74, 80, 92, 107, 120, 121, 151, 161, 164, 175, 184, vi.  
 Mt. Clair, 613.  
 Mt. Holly, Vt., 207.  
 Mt. Hope, N. Y., 541.  
 Mt. Morris, N. Y., 392.  
 Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., 385, 447, 599, 609, 611, 612, 628.  
 Mt. Pleasant, Io., 453.  
 Mt. Salem, N. J., 407, 480, 568.  
 Mt. Vernon, N. H., 174.  
 Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 519, 544.  
 Mt. Vernon, O., 395.  
 Muir, Mich., 452.  
 Mukwonago, Wis., 555.  
 Munnsville, N. Y., 540.  
 Muscatine, Io., 203, 460.  
 Muskegon, Mich., 170, 494.  
 Muston, Eng., 273, 278, 279.  
 Nantucket, Ms., 66, 253.  
 Naples, N. Y., 491.  
 Nashua, N. H., 66, 129, 206.  
 Nashville, Tenn., 76, 223, 235, 540, 557.  
 Nashwauksis, N. B., 529.  
 Nassau, N. Y., 399.  
 Natick, Ms., 101, 104, 172, 175.  
 Nebraska, 149.  
 Needham, Ms., 201.  
 Nevada, 131.  
 Nevada, Cal., 103.  
 New Albany, Ind., 557.  
 Newark, Ill., 573.  
 Newark, N. J., 205, 233, 441, 473, 485-487, 519, 536.  
 Newark, O., 621.  
 New Baltimore, N. Y., 557.  
 New Bedford, Ms., 161, 186, 201, 204.  
 Newbern, N. C., 175, 471, 572.  
 New Boston, Minn., 99.  
 New Boston, N. H., 169.  
 New Braintree, Ms., 127, 128, 198-202, vi.  
 New Britain, Ct., 447.  
 New Brunswick, 171, 225, 355, 395, 436, 617, 618.  
 New Brunswick, N. J., 467, 562.







- Newburg, N. Y., 170, 409, 475, 478, 502, 574.  
 Newbury, Mass., 17, 24, 27, 29-32, 43, 50, 63, 95, 151, 152, 253, vi.  
 Newbury, N. H., 112, 166, 167.  
 Newbury, Vt., 158, 201, 205, 206, 316.  
 Newburyport, Ms., 31, 32, 43-45, 47, 59, 61-65, 74, 75, 80, 86, 87, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 107, 110, 111, 116, 119-121, 137, 150-152, 160, 161, 185, 208, vi.  
 New Canaan, Ct., 231, 235, 285, 324, 332-334, 337, 338, 345-347, 353-355, 359-362, 365, 375, 377-380, 382-384, 394, 395, 398, 405, 406, 421, 422, 425, 427-431, 434, 437, 439-443, 455, 463, 464, 470, 474, 477, 478, 503, 504, 515-518, 521-523, 530, 535, 536, 561, 565-567, 575, 576, 592, 594, 596, 622, 624-627, 632, v., x.  
 New Carlisle, Ind., 538.  
 New Castle, Me., 154.  
 New Castle, N. H., 189.  
 New Castle, N. Y., 349, 385, 444, 445, 456, 542, 543, 558, 598, 610.  
 New Castle, Pa., 480, 481.  
 New Chester, N. H. [See Hill.]  
 New Chester, Wis., 544.  
 New Dublin, N. S., 576.  
 New Fairfield, Ct., 370, 374, 377, 411, 412, 486, 591.  
 Newfane, N. Y., 479.  
 New Fane, Vt., 200, 203, 547.  
 Newfield, Ct., 630.  
 New Glasgow, N. S., 223, 234, 577.  
 New Hampton, N. H., 57, 97, 133, 183.  
 New Hartford, Ct., 462.  
 New Haven, Ct., 163, 204, 231, 235, 310, 315, 327, 366, 404, 411, 431, 467, 475, 476, 485, 486, 539, 585, 593, 614, v.  
 New Haven, Vt., 234, 378, 379, 399, 427, 429, 430, 463, 464, 511-514, 517, 518, 560, 580-583, 589, 590, 602.  
 New Hurley, N. Y., 616.  
 Newington, N. H., 28, 113-121, 126, 178, 187-190, 193, 196, 253, v., vi.  
 New Ipswich, N. H., 103.  
 New Jersey, 613.  
 New Lebanon, N. Y., 617.  
 New Lisbon, O., 421.  
 New Lisbon, Wis., 603.  
 New London, Ct., 243, 492.  
 New London, O., 235, 483, 494.  
 New Marlboro', Ms., 122, 127.  
 New Mexico, 159.  
 New Milford, Ct., 231, 375, 381, 435, 436, 477, 528, 572.  
 New Milford, Pa., 495.  
 New Orleans, La., 76, 103, 110, 152, 157, 160, 205, 417, 447, 509, 571.  
 New Paltz, N. Y., 393, 615, 616.  
 Newport, Me., 190.  
 Newport, N. H., 53, 76, 99, 164, 180.  
 Newport, R. I., 143, 424.  
 New Preston, Ct., 231, 420.  
 New Quay, Eng., 280.  
 New Road, N. Y., 439, 517, 521.  
 New Rochelle, N. Y., 466, 467, 565, 613.  
 Newton, Ms., 106, 111.  
 Newton, N. H., 34, 41, 48, 49, 58, 59, 68-71, 85, 97, 98, 108, 121, 127, 132, 179, 189, 208, vi.  
 Newtown, Ct., 493, 494, 571.  
 Newtown, N. Y., 327, 397, 607.  
 New Windsor, N. Y., 475, 476.  
 New York City, 5, 91, 92, 122, 131, 150, 152, 157-160, 162, 163, 185, 186, 201, 205, 211, 219, 223, 228, 232, 234-236, 314, 317, 318, 325, 327, 332, 338, 340, 350, 360, 363, 364, 376, 379, 383, 387, 392, 393, 395-397, 399, 401, 403-406, 409, 412, 417, 421-425, 428, 431, 433, 434, 435, 438, 440, 441, 445-447, 453-462, 466, 469, 470, 472, 474-478, 484, 486, 488, 490, 491, 493, 494, 498, 500, 501, 503, 504, 506-509, 524, 528, 536, 543, 544, 549, 550, 556, 558, 559, 562, 565-568, 570-573, 576, 578, 590, 592, 599, 601, 604-606, 608, 612, 614, 615, 617, 619, 622-625, 627, 628, 636, iv., v., x.  
 Niagara Falls, N. Y., 84.  
 Niles, Mich., 517, 589.  
 Niles, N. Y., 443, 631.  
 Nine Partners, N. Y., 331, 332, 348, 353, 386, 390, 391, 542, 616, 625-627, 629.  
 Nineveh, N. Y., 583.  
 Norristown, Pa., 613.  
 Northampton, Ms., 316, 328, 351, v.  
 Northboro', Ms., 448.  
 North Brookfield, Ms., 200, 203.  
 North Castle, N. Y., 333, 385, 444, 476, 610, 613, 628.  
 North Carolina, 471.  
 North Fairfield, O., 235, 407, 479, 567, 568.  
 Northfield, N. H., 77, vi.  
 Northfield, Vt., 122.  
 Northford, Ct., 403.  
 North Kingston, R. I., 208.  
 North Salem, N. Y., 420, 421, 432, 437, 501, 518, 521, 531, 564, 596, 612, 625.  
 Northumberland, N. Y., 436.  
 Northwood, N. H., 10, 54, 78, 79, 105, 106, 120, 126, 137, 178, 179, 248, vi.  
 North Yarmouth, Me., 164.  
 Norwalk, Ct., 13, 14, 211, 230, 231, 236-238, 243, 244, 250, 284, 285, 291, 293-296, 310-312, 323-325, 329, 337, 338, 345-348, 356, 373, 375-384, 405, 406, 421, 423-426, 429-431, 433-436, 438, 440-442, 466-468, 472, 477, 478, 486, 490, 491, 506, 507, 509, 518-520, 523, 524, 526, 527, 533-535, 537-539, 564, 566, 567, 569, 571, 572, 576, 579, 593, 594, 612, 613, 622, 625-629, 634, 635, v., vii., x.  
 Norwalk, O., 235, 373, 417, 497, 518, 567.



- Norway, Me., 191.  
 Norwich, Ct., 205, 231, 596.  
 Norwich, Vt., 73.  
 Nottingham, Eng., 278, 279.  
 Nottingham, N. H., 53, 79, 119, 179.  
 Nova Scotia, 128, 375, 377, 610, 615, xi.  
 Oberlin, O., 211, 223, 234, 418, 498, 588.  
 Ogden, N. Y., 202, 207.  
 Ogdensburg, N. Y., 545.  
 Ohio, 200, 451, 472.  
 Oil City, Pa., 144.  
 Oldtown, Me., 161.  
 Olive, N. Y., 460.  
 Olympia, W. T., 130.  
 Omro, Wis., 168, 169.  
 Onondaga, N. Y., 382, 437, 531, 532, 538-540, 597.  
 Oporto, Mich., 151.  
 Orange, N. H., 42, 61, 89, 141, 144, 146.  
 Orange, N. J., 209-211, 223, 224, 233, 235, 236, 492, 506; 564, iii.  
 Orange, O., 88, 109, 139.  
 Orcutt Creek, Pa., 235, 623.  
 Orford, N. H., 57, 79, 169, 180.  
 Orient, N. Y., 466.  
 Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 570.  
 Orleans, Mich., 148.  
 Oromocto, N. B., 619.  
 Orwell, Vt., 427.  
 Osborne Hollow, N. Y., 586.  
 Osceola, Pa., 416, 496, 581.  
 Ossabaw Is., Ga., 399.  
 Ossipee, N. H., 61.  
 Oswego, N. Y., 438, 473.  
 Otego, N. Y., 478, 630.  
 Otisco, N. Y., 532, 630.  
 Otisville, N. Y., 541.  
 Otego, Mich., 583.  
 Ottawa, Can., 565.  
 Ottawa, Ill., 433, 529.  
 Ottawa, Kan., 599.  
 Ottumwa, Minn., 499.  
 Ottumway, Io., 520.  
 Ovid, N. Y., 440, 500, 502, 575.  
 Owasco, N. Y., 407, 451, 479, 551, 567.  
 Oxford, Ct., 374, 538.  
 Oxford, Eng., 280.  
 Oxford, Ms., 545.  
 Oxford, Mo., 151.  
 Oxford, N. Y., 541.  
 Oyster Bay, N. Y., 376, 424.  
 Ozaukee, Wis., 110.  
 Paineville, O., 527.  
 Palatine, N. Y., 488.  
 Palmyra, Ill., 176.  
 Palmyra, N. Y., 435, 622.  
 Panama, C. A., 278.  
 Panama, N. Y., 141, 142, 144, 145.  
 Panton, Vt., 581.  
 Paola, Kan., 514.  
 Para, S. A., 559.  
 Paramaribo, S. A., 75.  
 Parkersburg, Va., 395.  
 Parma, N. Y., 600.  
 Passadumkeag, Me., 190.  
 Paterson, N. J., 572.  
 Patterson, N. Y., 420, 421, 500-502, 535, 542, 573, 574, 596. [See Fredericksburg.]  
 Pawlings, N. Y., 382, 383, 437, 438, 594.  
 Pawtucket, R. I., 623.  
 Paxton, Ms., 202.  
 Peacham, Vt., 57, 83.  
 Peekskill, N. Y., 222, 233, 380, 462, 609-611, 627.  
 Pelham, Ms., 122.  
 Pembroke, N. H., 54, 82, 111, 120, 127, 161, vi.  
 Penfield, Mich., 202, 207.  
 Penfield, O., 551, 602.  
 Penfield, Pa., 235, 511, 580.  
 Penn Yan, N. Y., 233, 499, 607.  
 Peoria, Ill., 595.  
 Pepperell, Ms., 41.  
 Perkins, O., 553.  
 Pernambuco, S. A., 552.  
 Peru, Ill., 557.  
 Peru, N. Y., 455.  
 Peru, S. A., 562.  
 Peterboro', N. H., 164.  
 Phelps, N. Y., 541.  
 Philadelphia, Pa., 8, 99, 110, 133, 153, 162, 167, 205, 211, 233, 248, 282, 423, 477, 490, 493, 517, 563, 585, 589, 591, 603, 606, iv.  
 Phillips, Me., 133-135, 194, 205.  
 Phillipsburg, N. Y., 349, 444, 609, 617, 636.  
 Phillipstown, N. Y., 456, 465, 560, 561, 629.  
 Phillipstown, Pa., 623.  
 Pieton, N. S., 578.  
 Piermont, N. H., 148, 194.  
 Pierrepont, N. Y., 555.  
 Pike, Pa., 146.  
 Pine Plains, N. Y., 453.  
 Pittsburg, Pa., 527.  
 Pittsfield, Ill., 430, 518, 589, 590.  
 Pittsfield, Ms., 427, 570, 572.  
 Pittston, Me., 66.  
 Pittston, Pa., 584.  
 Plainfield, N. H., 98, 148.  
 Plainview, Ill., 464, 560.  
 Plainwell, Mich., 582.  
 Plaistow, N. H., 30, 67, 70, 86.  
 Plattekill, N. Y., 368, 408, 465, 481, 568, 615.  
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 165, 179, 452, 453, 549, 601.  
 Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 465.  
 Pleasantville, N. Y., 233, 446, 599, 609, 612.  
 Plesis, N. Y., 157.  
 Plymouth, Ms., 61, 248.  
 Plymouth, N. H., 62, 87, 99, 122, 127, 137, 147, 167.  
 Plymouth, Pa., 416, 495.  
 Pocatigo, S. C., 567.  
 Point Lookout, Md., 179.  
 Point Pleasant, Va., 109.  
 Pokagon, Mich., 134.  
 Pomeroy, O., 140.  
 Pomfret, Vt., 62, 381.  
 Pompey, N. Y., 384, 429, 442, 443, 537, 545.  
 Pontiac, Mich., 462, 513.  
 Poplin, N. H., 42, 43, 50, 52, 60, 61, 89, 420, 126-128.  
 Portage City, Wis., 503, 538.  
 Port Byron, N. Y., 616.  
 Port Chester, N. Y., 233, 447, 482, 535, 544, 596, x.  
 Port Gibson, Miss., 76, 103.  
 Port Hood, C. B., 577.  
 Port Hudson, La., 167.  
 Port Huron, Mich., 235, 565, 566.  
 Port Jackson, N. Y., 436.  
 Port Jervis, N. Y., 178, 480, 535, 584.  
 Portland, Me., 61, 76, 91, 122, 164, 173, 190, 192-194, 196, 197, v.  
 Portland, Or., 129, 130, 571.  
 Portsmouth, Eng., 159.  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 28, 29, 75, 78, 79, 98, 114, 116-



- 121, 126, 128, 141, 159,  
 174, 179, 180, 185-187,  
 189, 192, 193, 196, 205,  
 253, vi.  
 Postville, Io., 545.  
 Potsdam, N. Y., 448, 513,  
 545, 582.  
 Potter, N. Y., 451, 552.  
 Pottou, Can., 158.  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 377,  
 383, 391, 416, 424, 425,  
 453, 490, 501, 508, 574, v.  
 Poulitney, N. Y., 616.  
 Poultney, Vt., 395.  
 Poundridge, N. Y., 216,  
 233, 303, 332, 333, 352-  
 356, 363, 367, 379, 384,  
 392-395, 432, 439, 453-  
 456, 522, 523, 557, 565,  
 625, 628, 629, 631, v.  
 Pownal, Me., 194.  
 Pow Pow, Mich., 207.  
 Prattsburg, N. Y., 431.  
 Prattsville, N. Y., 585.  
 Prairie City, Ill., 469, 533,  
 594.  
 Preble, N. Y., 443, 541.  
 Prescott, Wis., 138.  
 Princeton, Ms., 198-200,  
 202, 203, vi.  
 Princeton, N. J., 512.  
 Prince William, N. B., 382,  
 437, 529, 530.  
 Providence, R. I., 111, 141,  
 153, 154, 157, 158, 166,  
 186, 208, 211, 223, 232,  
 234, 469, 499, x.  
 Pulaski, Ill., 235, 550, 601,  
 602.  
 Quasqueton, Io., 523, 592.  
 Quebec, Can., 328, 486.  
 Queens, N. Y., 536.  
 Quemans, N. Y., 360.  
 Quincy, Ill., 478.  
 Quincy, Ms., 190.  
 Raleigh, N. C., 156, 496,  
 527.  
 Randolph, Vt., 82.  
 Ravenswood, W. Va., 139,  
 iv.  
 Raymond, N. H., 122, 136.  
 Readfield, Me., 59, 133-  
 135, 138.  
 Reading, Ct., 374, 415, 483,  
 493, 494.  
 Reading, Ms., 84.  
 Reading, Mich., 472.  
 Readville, Ms., 175.  
 Redding, Ct., 371, 413.  
 Red Hook, N. Y., 401, 466,  
 468, 525, 561, 562, 630.  
 Red Rock, Minn., 169.  
 Red Wing, Minn., 516.  
 Remsen, N. Y., 428.  
 Rhinebeck, N. Y., 401, 436.  
 Rhode Island, 127, 128.  
 Richland, Mich., 427, 514,  
 582, 583.  
 Richmond, N. B., 530.  
 Richmond, N. Y., 412.  
 Richmond, Vt., 389, 450,  
 451, 549.  
 Richmond, Va., 169, 183,  
 204, 451.  
 Richmond, Wis., 552.  
 Ridgebury, Ct., 344, 596,  
 613.  
 Ridgefield, Ct., 245, 284,  
 324, 329, 344, 346, 352,  
 389, 390, 428, 451, 452,  
 473, 474, 477, 490, 518,  
 521, 523, 531, 537, 538,  
 550-552, 561, 564, 590,  
 591, 625, 627, 630, 634,  
 635, vi., x.  
 Ridgeway, N. Y., 407, 479.  
 Ripley, Me., 82.  
 Ripley, O., 458.  
 Riverhead, N. Y., 466.  
 Robertstown, Ill., 566.  
 Rochester, Minn., 483.  
 Rochester, N. H., 114-116,  
 126, 127, 179, 195, vi.  
 Rochester, N. Y., 146, 171,  
 234, 374, 410, 419, 441,  
 482, 483, 486, 502, 535,  
 536, 538, 539, 549, 575,  
 582, 584, 588, 595, 601,  
 607-609, 620, 621.  
 Rochester, Vt., 40.  
 Rochester, Wis., 78, 104,  
 176, 177.  
 Rockford, Ill., 99, 448, 538.  
 Rockford, Mich., 531.  
 Rockport, Me., 171.  
 Rockport, Ms., 66, 154,  
 155.  
 Rockville, Ms., 186.  
 Rocky Hill, Ct., 404.  
 Rodman, N. Y., 620.  
 Rome, Ga., 162.  
 Rome, Me., 133.  
 Rome, N. Y., 601.  
 Romulus, N. Y., 421, 502,  
 503, 575.  
 Rosendale, Wis., 478, 566,  
 567.  
 Rosette, N. S., 506.  
 Ross, Eng., 280.  
 Rowayton, Ct., 510.  
 Roxbury, Ms., 147.  
 Royalsboro', Me., 193.  
 Royalton, Vt., 42, 66, 99,  
 166, 169.  
 Ruggles, O., 592.  
 Rumford, Me., 57, 101, 169,  
 170, 183.  
 Rumney, N. H., 89, 132,  
 162.  
 Rushford, N. Y., 148.  
 Russellville, Ky., 76.  
 Russia, N. Y., 571.  
 Rutland, Ms., 198-200.  
 Rye, N. Y., 299, 300, 314-  
 317, 325, 326, 329, 330,  
 348-350, 387, 446, 447,  
 466, 605, 612, 614, 629,  
 635, 636, v., x.  
 Ryegate, Vt., 83.  
 Sackett's Harbor, 159.  
 Saco, Me., 38, 116, 190-  
 192.  
 Sacramento, Cal., 158, 176,  
 178, 207, 235, 499.  
 Sag Harbor, N. Y., 466,  
 467.  
 St. Albans, Vt., 92, 150,  
 151, 172, 234, 387, 447,  
 448, 544.  
 St. Columb, Eng., 273,  
 280.  
 St. John, N. B., 91, 123,  
 214, 234, 377, 378, 423,  
 424, 457, 506, 507, 578,  
 630.  
 St. Johns, Mich., 592.  
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 82, 149,  
 621, 622.  
 St. Joseph, Mich., 86.  
 St. Louis, Mo., 98, 160,  
 167, 168, 181, 182, 235,  
 236, 516, 545, 574, 607-  
 609, iv., xi.  
 St. Marys, Ga., 403.  
 St. Morgan, Ill., 468.  
 St. Paul, Minn., 235, 469,  
 533.  
 St. Thomas, Can., 582.  
 Salem, Me., 134.  
 Salem, Ms., 12, 13, 19-21,  
 24, 78, 80, 96, 98, 109,  
 114, 136, 152, 159, 160,  
 249, 250, 252, 282, 286,  
 287, 371, 487, vi.  
 Salem, N. H., 49, 201, 202.  
 Salem, N. Y., [See S.  
 Salem and N. Salem.]  
 Salem, Or., 205, iv.  
 Salina, N. Y., 225, 233-  
 235, 242, 442, 637, 697.







- Saline, Mich., 552.  
 Salisbury, Ct., 425, 429, 517.  
 Salisbury, Eng., 273.  
 Salisbury, Ms., 3-5, 10, 11, 15-21, 23, 26, 27, 29, 31-33, 35-38, 42, 51-54, 59, 69, 72, 75, 78, 91, 96, 120, 121, 123-125, 128, 129, 150, 160, 161, 181, 201, 241, 249, 251-253, 282-284, 619, iii., vi., xi.  
 Salisbury, N. C., 137, 621.  
 Salisbury, N. H., 50, 52, 61, 62, 65, 74, 86, 120, 126-128, 152, 156, vi.  
 Salmon Falls, N. H., 112.  
 Salmonia, Ind., 140.  
 Salmon River, N. Y., 165.  
 Salt Point, N. Y., 445.  
 Sanbornton, N. H., 39, 46, 56, 67, 73, 80, 81, 90, 95, 99, 107, 120, 126, 127, 136, 141, 162, 169, 183, 185, vi.  
 Sandgate, Vt., 388, 449, 546.  
 Sandown, N. H., 59, 75, 86, 102, 109, 113, 136.  
 Sandusky, O., 110, 483, 553, 558.  
 Sandwich, Ms., 201, 204.  
 Sandwich, N. H., 44, 53, 61, 64, 77, 90, 91, 103, 104, 126, 146, 150, 164, 172, 175, 205, 223, 232, vi.  
 Sandwich Is., 100.  
 San Francisco, Cal., 111, 113, 149, 170, 171, 178, 223, 234, 278, 402, 469, 505, 607-609, 616, 619.  
 San Juan, Cal., 170.  
 Saratoga, N. Y., 56, 127, 228, 233, 244, 436, 529, 556, 610.  
 Saugerties, N. Y., 534, 595.  
 Sauk Rapids, Minn., 169.  
 Savannah, Ga., 97, 143, 157, 261, 501, 549, 582.  
 Saybrook, Ct., 306, 458.  
 Saxton's River, Vt., 148.  
 Scarboro', Me., 127, 128, 188, 190-193, 195, v.  
 Scarboro', N. Y., 599.  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 233, 366, 534, 535, 596.  
 Schodack, N. Y., 233, 467, 468, 561, 562.  
 Scituate, Ms., 12, 13, 249, 250, 287, 288, 291.  
 Scipio, N. Y., 429, 594.  
 Scotland, 281, 607.  
 Seabrook, N. H., 161.  
 Seaville, N. J., 532.  
 Seavington, St. Mary, Eng., 274, 275.  
 Seekonk, Ms., 166, 167.  
 Seneca, Ill., 594.  
 Seneca Falls, N. Y., 482, 502, 575.  
 Seneca River, N. Y., 234.  
 Sennett, N. Y., 233, 451, 452, 551, 552.  
 Shappaqua, N. Y., 234, 385, 444, 445, 542, 543, 598, 599, 604, 609, 610, 625.  
 Sharon, Ct., 231, 419.  
 Sharon, Ms., 103.  
 Sharon, Wis., 608.  
 Shawnee, N. Y., 479.  
 Shelburne, Ms., 389.  
 Shelby, N. Y., 456.  
 Sherburne, Ms., 186.  
 Sherburne, N. Y., 456, 457.  
 Sherman, Ct., 285, 413, 585, 604, 619, 620.  
 Sherman, O., 508, 578.  
 Shrewsbury, Ms., 198, 199.  
 Sidney, N. Y., 379, 429, 432, 439, 517, 521, 534.  
 Silver Creek, Mich., 583.  
 Simsbury, Ct., 13, 323.  
 Sinclairville, N. Y., 560.  
 Sing Sing, N. Y., 392.  
 Skaneateles, N. Y., 235, 551.  
 Skowhegan, Me., 134, 190.  
 Smithfield, Io., 473.  
 Smithfield, Me., 138.  
 Smithfield, Pa., 495.  
 Smithtown, N. Y., 398, 536.  
 Snatchwine, Ill., 587.  
 Somers, N. Y., 409, 430, 481, 518, 564, 604, 613.  
 [See Stephentown.]  
 Somersworth, N. H., 69, 81.  
 S. America, 486.  
 Southampton, N. B., 530.  
 S. Bend, Ind., 176.  
 S. Branch, N. B., 618, 619.  
 S. Britain, Ct., 231, 528.  
 Southbury, Ct., 255, 374.  
 S. Carolina, 175, 186.  
 S. English, Io., 223, 235, 452, 552.  
 S. East, N. Y., 435, 464, 626, 527, 592, 593.  
 S. Hampton, N. H., 31, 32, 34-36, 41-43, 52, 65, 75, 86, 97, 120, 136, 208, vi.  
 S. Haven, Mich., 624.  
 S. Hero, Vt., 232, 518, 590.  
 Southport, Ct., 484, 593.  
 S. Reading, Ms., 93.  
 S. Salem, N. Y., 232, 233, 340, 346-348, 362-364, 367, 369, 379, 380, 382, 384, 385, 394, 400, 403, 404, 405, 408, 409, 430-433, 437, 443, 454, 456, 457, 466, 473-475, 523, 527, 555, 561, 564, 624, 625, 628, 629, 635, 636, v.  
 Spafford, N. Y., 538.  
 Spalding, Eng., 279.  
 Sparta, Can., 598.  
 Sparta, Wis., 451, 550.  
 Spencer, N. Y., 132, 456, 500.  
 Springfield, Ill., 153, 464.  
 Springfield, La., 156.  
 Springfield, Ms., 162, 166, 231, 329, 467, 502, 544, 547, 630, v.  
 Springfield, N. H., 181.  
 Springfield, O., 147.  
 Springfield, Vt., 205.  
 Spring Mills, N. Y., 496.  
 Spring Prairie, Wis., 176, 178.  
 Staatsburg, N. Y., 465, 506.  
 Stafford, Ct., 621.  
 Stamford, Ct., 14, 209-230, 235-237, 250, 251, 255, 257, 270, 284, 285, 289-292, 298, 300-310, 315, 318-324, 332-342, 345, 348, 353-368, 377, 387, 394-408, 422, 425, 430, 432, 434, 440, 454, 458-481, 492, 518, 522, 533, 538, 563-565, 567, 594, 611, 620, 624-634, iv.-vii., x., xi.  
 Standish, Me., 196.  
 Stanford, N. Y., 352, 391, 517.  
 Stanstead, Can., 78, 136.  
 Stanwich, Ct., 366, 399, 458, 472, 624.  
 Staten Island, N. Y., 404, 475.  
 Stellarton, N. S., 577.  
 Stephentown, N. Y., 399, 463, 629, 630. [See Somers.]  
 Sterling, N. Y., 451.  
 Steuben, N. Y., 437, 516.  
 Steuben, Pa., 539.  
 Stockholm, N. Y., 560.  
 Stockton, Cal., 517, 552.  
 Stock Yards, Ill., 496.  
 Stow, Ms., 122, 128.



- Strafford, N. H., 161, 172.  
 Stratford, Ct., 422.  
 Stratham, N. H., 29, 39, 55, 56, 78, 80, 81, 126, 185, 253, vi.  
 Strawberry Point, Io., 522.  
 Strongsville, O., 449, 547.  
 Stuyvesant, N. Y., 550, 602.  
 Sublette, Ill., 587.  
 Sugargrove, Pa., 480.  
 Suisan City, Cal., 158.  
 Summit, Wis., 555.  
 Sumter, S. C., 90, 147, 181.  
 Sunbury, Ga., 400.  
 Suncook, N. H., 174.  
 Sunderland, Vt., 387, 388, 448, 449.  
 Susquehanna, N. Y., 612.  
 Susquehanna, Pa., 595.  
 Sutter Creek, Cal., 135.  
 Sutton, Eng., 279.  
 Sutton, Ms., 185.  
 Sutton, N. H., 80, 131, 155, 156.  
 Syracuse, N. Y., 222, 223, 225, 233, 235, 282, 413, 438, 442, 532, 537, 538, 540, 541, 557, 596, 597, 622, iv.  
 Sycamore, Ill., 439, 469.  
 Tamworth, N. H., 90, 164, 175.  
 Tarrytown, N. Y., 447, 462, 466, 477.  
 Taunton, Ms., 89.  
 Tennessee, Ill., 438.  
 Tertello, Mich., 560.  
 Tewksbury, Ms., 200.  
 Texas, 140, 157, 419.  
 Texas, N. Y., 438.  
 Theresa, N. Y., 571.  
 Thetford, Vt., 63.  
 Thomaston, Ct., 578.  
 Thompson, Ct., 203.  
 Thornton, N. H., 57, 83, 87, 109, 122.  
 Three Rivers, Can., 419.  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 629.  
 Tiffin, O., 472.  
 Tivoli, N. Y., 468, 562, xii.  
 Toledo, O., 156, 417, 497, 592.  
 Topeka, Kan., 600, iv.  
 Topsfield, Ms., 80.  
 Torrington, Ct., 420, 500.  
 Towner's, N. Y., 596.  
 Townsend, Ms., 89, 110.  
 Townshend, Vt., 203.  
 Townville, Pa., 539.  
 Trempealeau, Wis., 131.  
 Trenton, Mo., 417.  
 Trenton, N. J., 480, 623.  
 Trenton, N. Y., 379, 428, 516, 569, 587.  
 Tribes Hill, N. Y., 216, 555.  
 Troy, N. Y., 146, 158, 159, 204, 387, 422, 436, 441, 484, 490, 508, 522, 529, 612, 628.  
 Troy, Vt., 158.  
 Truckey Meadow, Nev., 521.  
 Trumansburg, N. Y., 502.  
 Trumbull, Ct., 572.  
 Truro, Eng., 280.  
 Tully, N. Y., 437, 442, 443, 532, 540.  
 Tuftonboro', N. H., 184.  
 Tunbridge, Vt., 57, 82.  
 Tupper's Plains, O., 138.  
 Tuscola Center, Mich., 206.  
 Tuscaloosa, Ala., 414.  
 Tuskegee, Ala., 492.  
 Ullin, Ill., 147.  
 Unadilla, N. Y., 517, 589.  
 Union, Can., 598, 603.  
 Union, N. J., 340, 366, 404.  
 Union, N. Y., 584.  
 Union Springs, N. Y., 519.  
 Upper Caverhill, N. B., 426.  
 Upton Hill, Va., 586.  
 Upway, Eng., 287.  
 Urbana, O., 521.  
 Utica, N. Y., 233, 412, 413, 458, 482, 487-489, 512, 517, 549, 569, 570, 582.  
 Vacaville, Cal., 144.  
 Valley Falls, R. I., 167.  
 Vassalboro', Me., 75, 153, 154.  
 Vera Cruz, Mex., 160, 598.  
 Vergennes, Vt., 387, 395, 448, 512, 513.  
 Vermillion, Ill., 454.  
 Vermont, 141.  
 Verona, N. Y., 540.  
 Versailles, Ill., 207.  
 Versailles, Ky., 488.  
 Vershire, Vt., 149, 201.  
 Veteran, N. Y., 498, 499, 573.  
 Victory, N. Y., 552, 616.  
 Vienna, Ill., 549.  
 Vienna, Me., 115.  
 Village Creek, Io., 594.  
 Vincennes, Ind., 600.  
 Vinton, Io., 417.  
 Virgil, N. Y., 594.  
 Virginia, 123, 138, 633.  
 Virginia City, Nev., 616.  
 Vista, N. Y., 232, 522, 523, 591.  
 Volga City, Io., 590.  
 Wakefield, R. I., 208.  
 Walden, Vt., 174.  
 Wales, 281.  
 Wales, N. Y., 393.  
 Wallingford, Ct., 316, 329, 486.  
 Walled Lake, Mich., 556.  
 Walnut Grove, Ill., 143, 145.  
 Walterboro', S. C., 153.  
 Waltham, Ms., 93, 97, 111, 152, 153, 169.  
 Walton, Ind., 553.  
 Walton, N. Y., 233, 361, 379, 427-429, 438-440, 515-517, 521, 533, 534, 583-586, 589, 631, x.  
 Wappenger's Falls, N. Y., 560.  
 Wardsboro', Vt., 203.  
 Ware, Ms., 554.  
 Warner, N. H., 33, 40, 48, 67, 74, 76, 100, 104, 126, 127, 131, 155, 156, 164, 173, vi.  
 Warren, Ct., 420, 493, 500.  
 Warren, Mich., 510.  
 Warren, N. H., 97.  
 Warren, O., 527, 528.  
 Warrenville, Ill., 436.  
 Warwick, Eng., 280.  
 Warwick, N. Y., 233, 372, 402, 414, 435, 459, 460, 469, 490, 491, 533, 563.  
 Warwick, R. I., 208.  
 Washington, Ct., 436.  
 Washington, D. C., 76, 102, 137, 152, 186, 235, 237, 508, 545, 548, 585, 591.  
 Washington, Ga., 162.  
 Washington, La., 459.  
 Washington, N. C., 435, 527, 539, 593.  
 Washington, N. H., 166.  
 Washington, N. Y., 331, 352, 386, 391, 445, 502, 575, 616, 617.  
 Wastado, Minn., 523.  
 Waterbury, Ct., 231, 466, 489.  
 Waterford, Wis., 176.  
 Waterloo, Mich., 438, 522.  
 Watertown, Ms., 97, 286.  
 Watertown, N. Y., 489.  
 Watertown, Wis., 483.  
 Waterville, N. J., 478.



- Watkins, N. Y., 145.  
Waukegan, Ill., 170, 171.  
Waverly, Ill., 448.  
Waverly, N. Y., 480.  
Wayland, Mich., 442.  
Wayne, Me., 147, 191.  
Waynesboro', Va., 162, 163.  
Weare, N. H., 37, 43, 50, 52, 53, 58, 62, 75, 88, 96, 101, 102, 112, 119, 120, 126, 156, 168, 169, vi.  
Webster, Io., 452, 552.  
Webster, Ms., 204.  
Weedspport, N. Y., 393, 455, 456.  
Wellington, O., 483, 519, 551, 602.  
Wells, Eng., 273-275.  
Wellsville, N. Y., 233, 587, 593.  
Wentworth, N. H., 57, 83, 108, 131-133.  
Westboro', Ms., 199.  
W. Boylston, Ms., 599.  
Westbrook, Me., 195.  
W. Brookfield, Ms., 554.  
Westbury, N. Y., 325.  
Westchester, N. Y., 298, 302, 331, 543, 512.  
Westfield, N. Y., 142.  
Westfield, Vt., 141.  
Westminster, Can., 393.  
W. Monroe, N. Y., 437, 531, 532.  
Westmoreland, N. H., 43.  
Westmoreland, N. Y., 412, 442.  
W. Newbury, Ms., 110, 167, 192.  
Weston, Ct., 478, 627.  
Weston, Eng., 275.  
West Point, N. Y., 127, 499.  
Westport, Ct., 231, 382, 436, 455, 524, 538, 550, 557.  
W. Roxbury, Ms., 92.  
W. Stockbridge, Ms., 370.  
W. Union, Io., 142, 143, 590.  
Westville, N. Y., 512.  
Wethersfield, Vt., 201.  
Weymouth, N. S., 376, 424, 506, 576, 577.  
Wheatland, N. Y., 442.  
Wheeler, N. Y., 491.  
Wheelock, Vt., 70, 105, 158.  
White Creek, N. Y., 449, 545.  
Whitehall, N. Y., 459.  
White Plains, N. Y., 300, 302, 312, 314, 316, 317, 329, 330, 333, 340, 349, 350, 353, 355, 367, 375, 382, 385-387, 409, 446, 447, 614, 629, 635, 636, v.  
White River Junc., Vt., 173.  
Whitestown, N. Y., 413, 488, 489, 570.  
Whittelsy, O., 486.  
Wickford, R. I., 208.  
Wilksbarre, Pa., 223, 233, 256, 259, 260, 374, 495, 496, 593, 606.  
Williamsburg, N. Y., 232, 467.  
Williamsport, Pa., 500.  
Williamstown, Ms., 574.  
Willstown, Ala., 264, 374.  
Wilmington, N. C., 65, 206, 630.  
Wilmington, O., 418.  
Wilmot, N. H., 62, 109, 133, 181, 182.  
Wilton, Ct., 231, 373, 374, 381-383, 404, 405, 413, 427, 429, 430, 439, 440, 442, 457, 464, 466, 509, 522, 524, 530, 534, 535, 537, 594, 596, 597, 613, 622, 625.  
Wilton, Me., 194, 195.  
Winchester, Ct., 374, 419, 498, 499.  
Windham, N. H., 99, 201.  
Windsor, Ct., 12-15, 218, 243, 249-251, 253, 285, 287-290, 292, 293, 296, 297, 309, 310, 312, 313, 315, 316, v.  
Windsor, Vt., 43, 63, 148, 208, 582.  
Winthrop, Me., 133-135, 191.  
Wirksworth, Eng., 276.  
Wiscasset, Me., 134, 197.  
Wisconsin, 133, 148, 580.  
Woburn, Ms., 112.  
Wolfboro', N. H., 61, 91, 172.  
Woodbridge, Mich., 521.  
Woodbridge, N. Y., 628.  
Woodbury, Ct., 373, 375.  
Woodstock, Ill., 223, 234, 594, 603.  
Woodville, O., 472.  
Woonsocket, R. I., 203.  
Wooster, O., 472, 485.  
Worcester, Ms., 174, 185, 186, 198, 199, 203, 204, 593, v.  
Worcester, Vt., 173.  
Worthington, O., 453, 554.  
Wright's Corners, N. Y., 234, 479, 553.  
Wurt-boro', N. Y., 526.  
Wyoming, Io., 138.  
Wysox, Pa., 496.  
Yankee Springs, Mich., 582.  
Yankton, D. T., 478.  
Yarmouth, Me., 194, 197.  
Yokohama, Japan, 525.  
Yonkers, N. Y., 396, 459, 604, 634, x.  
Yorktown, N. Y., 430, 474, 518, 610-612, 617, 628.  
Ypsilanti, Mich., 491.  
Zeandale, Kan., 517.





## INDEX OF SURNAMES.

NOTE.—Where a name occurs more than once on the same page, but one reference is given.

Pages 15–208 relate to the descendants of John Hoyt, and pages 286–632 to the descendants of Simon Hoyt.

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| Abbott, 13, 50, 62, 80, 183,<br>293, 379, 383, 384, 442,<br>473, 484.   | Arlin, 116.   | Ball, 61, 125, 436.   |
| Abby, 521.  | Armstrong, 196.   | Ballard, 556.   |
| Abrams, 163.  | Arnold, 55, 351, 423, 431,<br>459, 508, 555.  | Balsley, 438.   |
| Ackerman, 180, 459, 562.  | Arnott, 459.  | Bangs, 491.   |
| Adam, 617.  | Arthur, 446.  | Banks, 160, 289, 414, 456,<br>457, 494, 550, 558.                                   |
| Adams, 56, 100, 114, 115,<br>120, 131, 135, 141, 166,<br>188, 301, 466, 468, 483,<br>490, 497, 535, 584, 618. | Ash, 23.  | Barber, 390, 532.   |
| Adel, 509.  | Ashley, 548.  | Bareta, 31.   |
| Adsit, 233, 545.  | Aspell, 460, 473.   | Barker, 83, 132, 457, 478,<br>537, 618.   |
| Agur, 499.  | Aulls, 491.   | Barlow, 301, 489, 550, 619.   |
| Aiken, 100, 442, 635.   | Atkins, 104.  | Barnard, 16, 20, 23, 26, 27,<br>33, 34, 50, 124, 125, 128.                          |
| Aikley, 442.  | Atkinson, 139.  | Barnes, 4, 18, 20, 25–27,<br>82, 86, 123–125, 252, 552,<br>xi.                      |
| Ainsworth, 544.   | Augur, 403.   | Barnet. [See Barnard.]  |
| Albee, 195, 196.  | Austin, 438, 562, 581, 622.   | Barney, 88, 89, 109, 145.   |
| Alberton, 443.  | Averill, 582, 583.  | Barnum, 324, 344, 370, 373,<br>410, 412, 417, 467, 476,<br>485, 552, 584, 612, 625. |
| Alden, 477.   | Avery, 81, 196.   | Barrett, 99, 556.   |
| Aldrich, 61, 62, 149, 483,<br>550.  | Axson, 162.   | Barrows, 454.   |
| Alexander, 422, 493, 619.   | Ayer, 112.  | Barry, 280.   |
| Allen, 124, 125, 136, 162,<br>278, 356, 378, 389, 427,<br>473, 539, 555.                                      | Ayers, 102, 114, 124, 131,<br>230, 394, 408, 464, 501.  | Barsford, 66.   |
| Allis, 351, 448.  | Babb, 114, 116, 187.  | Barstow, 31.  |
| Ambler, 302, 303, 309, 339,<br>354, 403, 415, 429.  | Babbitt, 200.   | Bartholomew, 206.   |
| Ambros, 35, 125.  | Babson, 102.  | Bartlett, 24, 26, 27, 34, 54,<br>62, 63, 70, 71, 103, 109,<br>163, 204, 447, 546.   |
| Ames, 70.   | Bachelor. [See Batchel-<br>der.]  | Bartley, 236.   |
| Anderson, 447, 496, 508,<br>543, 598.   | Bacon, 185, 416, 545, 601,<br>608.  | Barton, 201, 253, 435, 559.   |
| Andre, 494.   | Badger, 67, 173, 505, 534.  | Bartow, 429.  |
| Andreas, 402.   | Badgley, 327.   | Basly, 125.   |
| Andrews, 370, 415, 483,<br>487, 498, 532, 534, 536,<br>547, 550, 572, 616.                                    | Bagley, 33, 50, 68, 72, 85,<br>108, 120, 132, 231.  | Bass, 374, 404.   |
| Andros, 339, 415, 450.  | Bailey, 166, 168, 230, 268,<br>279, 413, 419, 447, 456,<br>488, 521, 564, 565, 582,<br>592. [See Bayley.] | Bassett, 164, 547.  |
| Angel, 449.   | Baird, 299, 316, 325, 326,<br>329, 330, 349, 614, x.  | Batchelder, 78, 102, 105,<br>176, 194.  |
| Angus, 205.   | Baisley, 614.   | Bates, 135, 291, 305, 336,<br>339, 359, 402, 620.                                   |
| Annan, 465.   | Baker, 80, 101, 120, 156,<br>168, 276, 443, 458, 537,<br>541, 597, 629.                                   | Batt, 15, 17, 124, 125.   |
| Anthony, 395.   | Balch, 621.   | Batthey, 518.   |
| Appleton, 20.   | Baldwin, 163, 289, 524.   | Bayley, 63, 80, 101, 124,<br>125. [See Bailey.]                                     |
| Arkills, 526.   | Balentine, 497.   | Baxter, 31.   |



- Beach, 344.  
 Beacham, 50, 293.  
 Beaman, 186.  
 Bean, 62, 74, 86, 89, 91,  
 120, 155, 164, 185, 232,  
 565.  
 Beard, 133, 163.  
 Beardsley, 483, 584.  
 Beattys, 559.  
 Beaumont, 9, 246, 277.  
 Beckford, 137.  
 Bede, 61.  
 Bedient, 411, 485, 510.  
 Beebee, 374, 487, 488.  
 Beecher, 584.  
 Beer, 580.  
 Beers, 231, 415, 432, 433,  
 451, 489, 520, 583.  
 Belden, 423.  
 Belding, 357, 394.  
 Belknap, 40.  
 Bell, 231, 302-305, 307,  
 309, 315, 319, 337, 338,  
 341, 408, 520, 540.  
 Bement, 107.  
 Benedict, 231, 294, 342,  
 346-348, 370-372, 375,  
 377, 379-384, 393, 403,  
 405, 409, 413, 421, 425,  
 427, 428, 437, 439, 441,  
 489, 504, 517, 520, 521,  
 524, 534, 550, 586, 594,  
 596, 601, 624, 625, 634.  
 Benn, 624.  
 Bennett, 106, 232, 449, 462,  
 478, 550, 583, 603.  
 Benson, 479.  
 Benton, 493.  
 Beorter, 31, 41.  
 Berry, 144, 501.  
 Betteley, 516.  
 Betts, 295, 300, 395, 404,  
 422, 507.  
 Bevans, 568.  
 Bevier, 420.  
 Bickford, 184.  
 Bigelow, 104, 531.  
 Biggs, 500.  
 Bile, 124.  
 Billings, 103, 563.  
 Billington, 208.  
 Bines, 606.  
 Bingham, 66, 155.  
 Birchard, 230.  
 Bird, 12.  
 Birdsall, 446, 526, 542, 592,  
 611.  
 Bishop, 166, 305, 308, 309,  
 320, 333, 354, 361, 369,  
 382, 523, 624.  
 Bissell, 419, 471, 608.  
 Blachley, 307, 325, 335,  
 336, 339, 341.  
 Blackman, 80, 123, 181,  
 620.  
 Blaisdell, 22, 24, 26, 30, 31,  
 47, 53, 57, 62, 71, 98,  
 124, 125.  
 Blake, 88, 89, 141, 143, 194,  
 580.  
 Blakslee, 585.  
 Blanchard, 48, 57, 90, 102,  
 104, 105, 154, 194, 389,  
 496.  
 Blatchley. [See Blach-  
 ley.]  
 Blish, 75.  
 Bliss, 162, 549, 620.  
 Blissard, 497.  
 Blodgett, 132.  
 Blood, 51, 166.  
 Bloomer, 613.  
 Bloss, 514.  
 Blount, 537.  
 Boardman, 134.  
 Bobbitt, 566.  
 Bodley, 433.  
 Bogart, 469.  
 Bogle, 418.  
 Bogue, 588.  
 Bolton, 299, 302, 313, 317,  
 342, 349, 363, 606, 629.  
 Boltwood, 316, 328, 329.  
 Bomer, 107.  
 Bond, 453.  
 Bonney, 554.  
 Bonta, 538.  
 Booda, 625.  
 Booker, 582.  
 Booth, 255, 374, 528.  
 Bose, 161.  
 Boss, 497.  
 Bostwick, 398.  
 Bosworth, 206.  
 Bottom, 514, 582.  
 Boughton, 370, 373, 518.  
 Bourne, 186.  
 Bouton, 30, 40, 55, 57, 347,  
 364, 394, 400, 432-434,  
 439, 461, 523, 550, 587,  
 625.  
 Boutwell, 206.  
 Bowen, 456.  
 Bower, 12, 250.  
 Bowles, 301.  
 Bowman, 200, 203.  
 Bowne, 312.  
 Boyce, 142, 561, 562.  
 Boyd, 113, 187.  
 Boynton, 154, 582.  
 Brack, 157.  
 Brackett, 55, 175.  
 Bradbury, 17, 23, 124, 125,  
 194.  
 Braddish, 105.  
 Bradford, 38.  
 Bradley, 67, 68, 84, 342,  
 387, 420.  
 Bradstreet, 15.  
 Bradt, 539.  
 Brady, 536, 558.  
 Brainard, 99, 185, 262.  
 Braizzie, 556.  
 Braman, 374.  
 Brannan, 609.  
 Brazier, 70, 158.  
 Breck, 483.  
 Breed, 164.  
 Brewer, 437, 490, 531.  
 Brewster, 118, 561.  
 Briar, 77.  
 Brickett, 113.  
 Briggs, 61, 549, 614, 627.  
 Bright, 286, 526, 527, 623.  
 Brittain, 177.  
 Britton, 153.  
 Brockway, 81, 82, 190.  
 Brooks, 91, 95, 235, 442,  
 525, 595, 623.  
 Brotherton, 620.  
 Brouwer, 604, 612.  
 Brown, 23, 28, 31, 42, 43,  
 51, 61, 65, 66, 69, 71,  
 73-75, 82, 84, 94, 97,  
 99, 107, 110, 120-125,  
 132, 147, 154, 159, 160,  
 162, 164, 167, 197, 203,  
 232, 253, 300, 305, 316,  
 324, 383, 399, 402, 405,  
 432, 436, 446, 448, 452,  
 455, 462, 468, 475, 491,  
 516, 522, 528, 534, 545,  
 572, 573, 580, 591, 600,  
 607, 616.  
 Brownlow, 279.  
 Bruce, 99, 174.  
 Brush, 396, 458, 477, 527,  
 572.  
 Bryant, 131, 450, 463.  
 Bryen, 118.  
 Bryer, 172.  
 Buchanan, 471.  
 Buck, 449.  
 Buckley, 77.  
 Bucklin, 452.  
 Budd, 317, 446, 614.  
 Buel, 435, 603.  
 Bull, 388, 579.  
 Bulleid, 277, 283.  
 Bullen, 171, 482.  
 Bullis, 449.  
 Bullock, 80, 89, 183, 391.  
 Bumford, 173.  
 Bunger, 130.  
 Bunker, 191.  
 Bunnell, 607, x.



- Burbank, 87, 579.  
 Burden, 530.  
 Burditt, 532.  
 Burgess, 66.  
 Burgoyne, 56, 128, 543.  
 Burke, 11, 247, 331, 547.  
 Burleigh, 64, 67, 81, 107.  
 Burnham, 74, 120, 149, 169, 179, 463.  
 Burns, 407.  
 Burnside, 471.  
 Burr, 148, 413, 484, 563.  
 Burrell, 178.  
 Burrrhus, 592.  
 Burroughs, 61, 62, 540.  
 Burt, 524, 529.  
 Burtch, 430, 582.  
 Burtis, 569, 614.  
 Burton, 137.  
 Bushnell, 499.  
 Busick, 508.  
 Buswell, 17, 30, 32, 54, 64, 68, 124, 125.  
 Butler, 165, 453, 488, 546, 593, 612.  
 Butman, 170.  
 Butterfield, 508.  
 Buttersworth, 413.  
 Buttolph, 580.  
 Butts, 374.  
 Buxton, 303, 306, 365.  
 Byington, 514, 521, 582.  
 Bylie, 124.  
 Byxbee, 426, 433, 624.  
 Cable, 457.  
 Cady, 177.  
 Calden, 134.  
 Caldwell, 138, 148, 522.  
 Calender, 527.  
 Calhoun, 436.  
 Calkins, 454, 491, 534.  
 Call, 79, 89, 104, 141, 174.  
 Cambreleng, 435.  
 Cameron, 478.  
 Cammeyer, 232.  
 Camp, 414, 467, 485, 489.  
 Campbell, 166, 560, 591, 604.  
 Campheild, 293.  
 Canfield, 436, 474, 523.  
 Canut, 615.  
 Caple, 473.  
 Carleton, 44, 49, 86, 120, 154.  
 Carley, 164, 532, 620.  
 Carman, 593.  
 Carpenter, 206, 445, 542, 543, 549, 599, 601, 604, 611.  
 Carr, 37, 69, 83, 88, 124, 125, 132, 181, 532.  
 Carrier, 522, 594.  
 Carter, 16, 41, 49, 59, 71, 98, 104, 124, 125, 192, 315, 421, 488, 540, 560, 596.  
 Cartwright, 88.  
 Caryl, 199.  
 Cash, 391.  
 Cass, 60, 88, 89, 140.  
 Castle, 140.  
 Caswell, 89, 446, 544.  
 Cate, 87, 119, 120, 192.  
 Cater, 116.  
 Caton, 597.  
 Cattle, 275.  
 Caven, 613.  
 Cavenor, 431.  
 Cazier, 395.  
 Chaffee, 570.  
 Challis, 19, 21, 34, 45, 46, 49, 124, 125.  
 Chamberlain, 74, 104, 112, 168, 233, 266, 417, 497, 512, 569.  
 Chandler, 148, 158.  
 Chanty, 394.  
 Chapel, 142.  
 Chapin, 502, 547.  
 Charles, 192.  
 Chapman, 35, 89, 116, 141, 385.  
 Chappel, 437.  
 Chase, 29, 32, 62, 75, 81, 94, 97, 100, 119, 129, 142, 160, 184, 191, 206, 268, 470, 594, 598.  
 Chatham, 276.  
 Chatlerson, 119.  
 Cheeseman, 385, 595, 607.  
 Cheney, 90, 581, 600.  
 Chesley, 78, 106.  
 Chesney, 620.  
 Chester, 548.  
 Chichester, 332, 347, 381.  
 Chick, 147.  
 Child, 121.  
 Childs, 352.  
 Chipman, 424.  
 Chittenden, 453.  
 Christian, 475.  
 Christy, 619.  
 Chriswell, 551.  
 Chubb, 149.  
 Church, 99, 628.  
 Churchill, 586.  
 Cilley, 37, 75, 101, 166, 180.  
 Clafin, 201.  
 Clapham, 54, 298.  
 Clapp, 587.  
 Clark, 46, 63, 99, 105, 106, 109, 135, 136, 149, 156, 191, 195, 200, 368-370, 379, 393, 409, 422, 429, 466, 469, 480, 487, 497, 507, 513, 535, 539, 541, 543, 555, 569, 612, 614, 615.  
 Clason, 322, 323, 340, 341.  
 Clay, 102, 160.  
 Cleashy, 79.  
 Clement, 27, 57, 59, 60, 63, 85, 107, 168, 305.  
 Clendening, 440.  
 Clesson, 351.  
 Cleveland, 571.  
 Clifford, 169, 566.  
 Clift, 235, 550.  
 Clinton, 378, 412.  
 Clock, 393, 455.  
 Close, 452.  
 Clough, 35, 42, 43, 47, 57, 124, 125.  
 Clusman, 484.  
 Cobb, 135, 535.  
 Cobbitt, 124.  
 Cobham, 124, 125.  
 Cochran, 77, 578.  
 Cock, 599, 610, 611.  
 Coddington, 434, 520.  
 Codlin, 486.  
 Codman, 77, 124.  
 Coe, 397.  
 Coffin, 63, 189.  
 Coggs, 394.  
 Cogshall, 394.  
 Coit, 282.  
 Colburn, 73, 99, 156.  
 Colby, 20, 25, 27, 32, 40, 42, 47, 58, 65, 67, 69, 80, 96, 98, 101, 111, 124, 125, 151, 174, 189.  
 Colcord, 85.  
 Cole, 138, 160, 196, 383, 466, 479.  
 Colegrove, 521.  
 Coleman, 39, 114, 188.  
 Coles, 124, 125.  
 Colgate, 488.  
 Collier, 607.  
 Collins, 36, 42, 60, 74, 87, 95, 101, 120, 130, 138, 510.  
 Collinson, 12, 247, 277.  
 Colton, 183, 450.  
 Colvill, 625.  
 Colvin, 496.  
 Combs, 375.  
 Comfort, 616.  
 Comstock, 230, 370, 422, 441, 470, 616.  
 Conant, 62, 139, 147, 450.  
 Cone, 83.  
 Congdon, 208.





- Conkey, 545.  
 Conklin, 435, 625.  
 Connor, 525.  
 Constant, 395.  
 Cook, 166, 204, 297, 316,  
 391, 411, 499, 540, 583,  
 605.  
 Cookson, 394.  
 Coolbroth, 113, 187.  
 Coolidge, 186.  
 Coombs, 61, 176.  
 Cooper, 173, 451.  
 Copeland, 510.  
 Corbin, 419.  
 Corliss, 204, 206.  
 Cornell, 542, 609, 612.  
 Corning, 535.  
 Cornwall, 410, 502, 614,  
 624.  
 Cornwell, 327, 447, 595.  
 Corsant, 180.  
 Corse, 461, 495.  
 Cory, 73.  
 Cothran, 162.  
 Cottell, 20, 125.  
 Cotton, 87, 98.  
 Couch, 415.  
 Courtleyon, 460.  
 Cowdery, 139.  
 Cowdin, 200.  
 Cowdre, 394.  
 Cowles, 231, 419.  
 Cox, 64, 196, 408.  
 Coy, 125.  
 Coykendall, 480.  
 Crabb, 378, 426.  
 Craft, 75, 96, 510.  
 Crafts, 155.  
 Craig, 615.  
 Cram, 54, 78.  
 Crampton, 448.  
 Crane, 127, 435, 514.  
 Crapo, 569.  
 Cravath, 443.  
 Crow, 438.  
 Crego, 352, 450.  
 Cressy, 82, 107, 172, 307.  
 Crewshot, 276.  
 Crippen, 595.  
 Crissey, 230, 231, 336, 361,  
 397, 400, 405, 465, 625.  
 Crittenden, 327.  
 Crofoot, 383, 438, 485.  
 Cronk, 66.  
 Crosby, 73, 77, 87, 138,  
 467, 196, 364, 472, 501,  
 526.  
 Cross, 84, 218.  
 Crossman, 57, 431.  
 Crosswell, 608.  
 Crouch, 149.  
 Crowell, 154.  
 Croxton, 560.  
 Crozier, 180.  
 Crughton, 512.  
 Crunkleton, 84.  
 Culver, 452, 516.  
 Cunbar, 531.  
 Cunningham, 589.  
 Currier, 26, 27, 41-43, 46,  
 48, 49, 57, 67, 68-72, 96-  
 98, 100, 110, 124, 125,  
 128, 142-144, 172.  
 Curtis, 343, 362, 370, 384,  
 499, 581, 624.  
 Cushing, 160.  
 Cushman, 482, 512.  
 Cutler, 37, 53, 54, 231, 547.  
 Cutter, 82, 129.  
 Dailey, 514.  
 Dalton, 74.  
 Dam, 28.  
 Dame, 116, 188, 624.  
 Dan, 355, 517, 522, 557.  
 Danby, 560.  
 Danforth, 111, 149, 156,  
 157.  
 Daniel, 559, 624.  
 Darrow, 216, 233, 444, 455,  
 545.  
 Dart, 494, 594.  
 Dauchy, 611.  
 Davenport, 230, 233, 305,  
 306, 309, 320, 401, 404,  
 476, 594.  
 Davis, 30, 47, 65, 67, 69,  
 75, 79, 83, 86, 87, 95, 99,  
 123, 173, 205, 386, 414,  
 444, 453, 455, 479, 494,  
 533, 576, 600.  
 Dawe, 120.  
 Dawson, 510.  
 Day, 169, 436, 509, 593.  
 Dayton, 231, 499, 511.  
 Dean, 12, 13, 115, 196, 208,  
 250, 287, 288, 303.  
 Dearborn, 64, 84, 190.  
 De Baker, 137.  
 Decker, 468, 508, 533.  
 Dedman, 207.  
 De Forest, 426, 440, 523,  
 530, 612.  
 Defreest, 432.  
 De Graff, 469.  
 De Lancey, 605.  
 De Land, 204.  
 Delano, 551.  
 Delaplain, 397.  
 Delavan, 339, 420.  
 Demaray, 507.  
 Demeritt, 79, 106, 138, 179.  
 Deming, 92, 150.  
 Demorest, 233, 469.  
 Denflow, 292.  
 Denio, 449.  
 Dennett, 98.  
 Dennison, 15, 93, 554.  
 Densmore, 112.  
 Denton, 474.  
 Depue, 560.  
 Dewey, 620, 623.  
 De Witt, 618, 619.  
 De Wolf, 547, 594.  
 Dey, 502.  
 Deyo, 615.  
 Dexter, 86, 172, 282.  
 Dibble, 148, 371, 380, 412,  
 420.  
 Dickerman, 411, 585.  
 Dickerson, 208, 289.  
 Dickey, 173.  
 Dickinson, 16, 110, 414,  
 450, 546.  
 Dickson, 124, 125.  
 Dickson. [See Dixon.]  
 Dikeman, 392, 489.  
 Dimmick, 486.  
 Dimon, 376.  
 Dimond, 181, 420.  
 Dingee, 425, 521.  
 Disbrow, 459.  
 Dixon, 282, 356, 404, 423.  
 Dobbin, 482.  
 Dobbs, 624.  
 Dodge, 100.  
 Dodshun, 614.  
 Dole, 43, 75.  
 Don, 246, 457.  
 Donald, 121.  
 Dongan, 299.  
 Donnand, 103.  
 Doolittle, 383.  
 Dorlon, 606.  
 Dorrey, 103.  
 Dorwin, 549.  
 Doty, 473.  
 Doucette, 506, 507.  
 Dow, 48, 49, 60, 75, 79, 80,  
 101, 124, 125, 161, 169,  
 179, 181.  
 Dowd, 178.  
 Dowell, 331.  
 Downer, 202.  
 Downes, 115, 476.  
 Downey, 555.  
 Downing, 28, 114, 188, 520.  
 Dowse, 60.  
 Drake, 12, 151, 323, 426,  
 455, 556, 578, 606.  
 Drew, 415, 577.  
 Drown, 86.  
 Dubois, 462, 538, 616.  
 Dudley, 15, 124, 139, 328,  
 350, 388.  
 Dummer, 17, 124.



- Duncan, 547.  
 Dunlap, 581.  
 Dunning, 413, 499.  
 Dupe, 429.  
 Durand, 163.  
 Durgin, 57, 98, 106, 119, 197.  
 Durland, 525, 526.  
 Dusinger, 481.  
 Dustin, 66.  
 Dutton, 539.  
 Dyer, 205.  
 Dykeman, 564.  
 Eames, 168.  
 Earle, 166, 171, 597.  
 Easson, 506.  
 Eastman, 31, 40, 42, 52, 57, 63, 65, 73, 80, 85, 95, 101, 124, 125, 132, 168.  
 Eaton, 66, 81, 111, 124, 125, 152, 167.  
 Eddy, 454, 593.  
 Edgecomb, 195.  
 Edgerly, 43, 150.  
 Edgerton, 104.  
 Edmunds, 59, 591.  
 Edwards, 173, 328, 366, 404, 435.  
 Eells, 375, 421, 423.  
 Eggleston, 288, 297.  
 Ela, 520.  
 Eldred, 499.  
 Elkins, 44.  
 Ellas, 569.  
 Ellenwood, 547.  
 Elliott, 55, 68, 73, 125, 194, 203, 584.  
 Ellis, 417, 421.  
 Ellison, 559.  
 Elslly. [See Hlsley.]  
 Elston, 480.  
 Ellsworth, 39, 133, 135.  
 Emerson, 53, 64, 99, 105, 162, 177.  
 Emerton, 44, 152.  
 Emery, 84, 95, 132, 234.  
 Emigh, 492.  
 Emmons, 593.  
 Endicott, 286, 287.  
 Engalls. [See Ingalls.]  
 English, 394.  
 Ensign, 176.  
 Estabrook, 73, 600.  
 Este, 79.  
 Evans, 63, 95, 460, 479, 527, 552, 621.  
 Everts, 447.  
 Everett, 92, 287, 474.  
 Everst, 511.  
 Fabyan, 114, 189.  
 Fairbanks, 514.  
 Fairchild, 411, 470, 620.  
 Fairn, 506.  
 Fales, 184.  
 Fall, 195.  
 Fancher, 380, 422, 433, 469, 475, 520, 523, 561.  
 Fanning, 588.  
 Fargo, 499.  
 Farmer, 11, 570.  
 Farnham, 183.  
 Farnsworth, 148.  
 Farnum, 40, 55, 84, 94.  
 Farr, 587.  
 Farragut, 152.  
 Farrington, 443.  
 Favor, 49, 58, 59, 85, 108, 132, 155.  
 Fearing, 469.  
 Feller, 467.  
 Fellow, 550.  
 Fellows, 97, 124, 125, 146.  
 Felteh, 52, 96, 102.  
 Fenlason, 196.  
 Fenn, 515, 585.  
 Fenner, 415.  
 Ferber, 542.  
 Ferguson, 390, 549, 588.  
 Fernald, 98.  
 Ferrin, 49, 58, 71, 79, 100.  
 Ferris, 303, 319, 320, 335, 354, 390, 395, 401, 469, 523, 609, 624.  
 Ferry, 373, 575, 537.  
 Field, 314, 315, 325, 327, 328, 386, 389, 434, 449, 599, 610.  
 Fifield, 60, 80, 84, 133, 138.  
 Fillingham, 279.  
 Fillmore, 216, 477.  
 Finch, 218, 289, 291, 305, 310, 321, 382, 383, 518, 628.  
 Finney, 430.  
 Firman, 218, 291, 310.  
 Fish, 391, 411.  
 Fisher, 424, 486, 496, 612.  
 Fisk, 201.  
 Fitch, 101, 295, 346, 347, 375, 379, 383, 433, 438, 521, 527, 585, 586, 607.  
 Fitts, 16, 54, 61, 102, 124, 125.  
 Flanders, 27, 31, 47, 53, 63-65, 101, 108, 125, 168, 181.  
 Fletcher, 9, 246, 277, 540, 592.  
 Flight, 485.  
 Fogg, 102, 116, 143, 164.  
 Follansby, 74.  
 Folsom, 44, 77, 172.  
 Foot, 125, 464, 487.  
 Foote, 448, 492, 493, 549, 557.  
 Ford, 88, 289, 298, 327, 597.  
 Forman, 599.  
 Forrest, 169, 176, 505.  
 Forrester, 530.  
 Forsaith, 148.  
 Forwelling, 385.  
 Forwelllyn, 611.  
 Foshay, 614.  
 Foss, 57, 77, 105, 106.  
 Foster, 104, 134, 195, 426, 526, 547, 556, 586, 635.  
 Fountain, 375.  
 Fowler, 133, 161, 213, 314, 318, 385, 388, 444, 610, 615, 617.  
 Fraipont, 130.  
 Francklyn, 470.  
 Francis, 571.  
 Fraser, 166, 568.  
 Frazier, 100.  
 Fredericks, 417.  
 Free, 230.  
 Freeman, 201, 207, 595, 603.  
 Freese, 64.  
 French, 37, 38, 53, 62, 75, 79, 86, 102, 103, 124, 125, 134, 136, 140, 168, 172, 207, 327, 611.  
 Frew, 594.  
 Frink, 188.  
 Frost, 74, 118, 534, 610.  
 Frothingham, 286.  
 Frye, 104, 116.  
 Fulford, 587.  
 Fuller, 124, 138, 181, 248, 249, 429, 564, 603, 615.  
 Fullerton, 230, 466.  
 Fulton, 235.  
 Furber, 114, 187, 188, 202.  
 Furman, 393, 611.  
 Furness, 105, 534.  
 Furst, 283, viii.  
 Gabrial, 525.  
 Gale, 96, 156, 157, 208.  
 Galloway, 120, 129.  
 Gardner, 163, 195, 196, 487.  
 Garfield, 203, 539.  
 Garland, 115.  
 Garner, 523.  
 Garnsey, 303.  
 Gasset, 180.  
 Gates, 174, 581.  
 Gault, 592.  
 Gay, 527.  
 Geary, 516.  
 Gedney, 22, 233, 387.  
 Geiger, 458.  
 Geldert, 576.  
 George, 47, 58, 63, 101, 125.



- Gerald, 54, 79.  
 Gerrish, 179, 194.  
 Getchell, 125, 154, 192, 193.  
 Getty, 171.  
 Ghent, 426.  
 Gibbs, 13, 287, 312.  
 Gibson, 32, 100, 112.  
 Giddings, 130.  
 Gifford, 464.  
 Gilbert, 217, 352, 466, 493, 521, 620.  
 Giles, 78, 105, 171.  
 Gilfillen, 149.  
 Gill, 125.  
 Gillam, 518, 595.  
 Gilman, 86, 202.  
 Gilmore, 584.  
 Gleason, 99, 162, 200, 517.  
 Gleaves, 557.  
 Glidden, 60.  
 Godfrey, 28, 32, 78, 473, 567.  
 Godwin, 289.  
 Gold, 125, 289, 296, 300, 304.  
 Goldwyer, 125.  
 Goodale, 124, 125, 560.  
 Goodenough, 105.  
 Goodrich, 63.  
 Goodsell, 231, 550.  
 Goodwin, 44, 66, 68, 108, 117, 134, 181, 192, 495.  
 Goolsbery, 359.  
 Gordon, 77, 87, 119.  
 Gorham, 471.  
 Goss, 149.  
 Gough, 166.  
 Gould, 32, 49, 53, 85, 98, 100, 143, 191, 289, 345, 601.  
 Gove, 87, 105, 173.  
 Gowans, 593.  
 Gragg, 82.  
 Graham, 130, 207, 530, 571, 606.  
 Granger, 556, 623.  
 Grant, 171, 288, 292, 298, 460, 528, 567.  
 Grave, 468.  
 Graves, 52, 81, 286, 456, 557.  
 Gray, 90, 97, 370, 409, 433, 471, 488.  
 Greely, 85, 124, 125.  
 Green, 13, 160, 183, 205, 239, 303, 341, 353, 383, 412, 444, 451, 481, 552, 555, 562, 574, 580, 624.  
 Greenleaf, 56, 124.  
 Greenly, 456, 561.  
 Greenup, 594.  
 Gregory, 202, 231, 232, 293, 311, 372, 373, 380, 409, 411, 435, 437, 518, 523, 530, 558, 627.  
 Gridley, 573.  
 Griffin, 66, 78, 86, 184, 315, 327, 379, 575, 611, 624.  
 Griffing, 231, 463, 489.  
 Griffith, 476, 553.  
 Griffiths, 635.  
 Griggs, 568.  
 Grimes, 154, 199.  
 Grinnell, 493, 518, 625.  
 Griswold, 449.  
 Groom, 125.  
 Groot, 130.  
 Gross, 166.  
 Grosvenor, 390, 495, 499.  
 Grubb, 373.  
 Guernsey, 191, 395.  
 Guess, 262.  
 Guild, 153, 192, 585, 622.  
 Guion, 614.  
 Gunderman, 540.  
 Gunn, 373, 416.  
 Gurnia, 521.  
 Gurdy, 97.  
 Gurney, 153.  
 Guthrie, 567.  
 Gwynn, 197.  
 Hack, 417.  
 Hackett, 87, 147.  
 Haddock, 66.  
 Haddon, 124, 125.  
 Hadley, 173, 595.  
 Hadlock, 48.  
 Haff, 230.  
 Haggadom, 500.  
 Haggerty, 183.  
 Haile, 274.  
 Haies, 294.  
 Haight, 9, 10, 230, 232-234, 248, 273, 281, 282, 284, 286, 312-315, 317, 325-327, 329-333, 342, 348-350, 352, 353, 363, 385-387, 390, 391, 409, 444-447, 453, 477, 481, 498, 541-544, 555, 558, 597-600, 603-617, 624-631, i., v.-viii., x.-xii.  
 Haile, 274.  
 Haines, 114, 115, 191, 387.  
 Hair, 103.  
 Hait, 12, 122, 217, 220, 230, 234, 248, 250, 274, 283, 284, 296, 303-311, 318-323, 329, 332-342, 353-369, 384, 392-395, 398-403, 405-409, 447, 481, 620, 624-627, 629-631, vi.-viii., xi., xii.  
 Haite, 9, 10, 12-14, 123, 250, 274, 283, 287, 293-295, 310, 311.  
 Haitt, 283, 312.  
 Hale, 65, 90, 107, 152, 539.  
 Hales, 293, 294.  
 Haley, 187.  
 Hall, 17, 115, 120, 122, 124, 125, 153, 199, 293, 294, 382, 405, 451, 452, 459, 542, 624.  
 Hallett, 499.  
 Hallock, 599, 617.  
 Halsey, 226, 446, 579.  
 Halstead, 403, 446.  
 Ham, 65, 391.  
 Hamilton, 388, 412, 536.  
 Hammersley, 423.  
 Hammond, 423, 571.  
 Hancock, 170.  
 Hand, 514, 622.  
 Handy, 148.  
 Haney, 533.  
 Hanford, 293, 337, 348, 376, 423, 431, 455, 521, 533, 625.  
 Hannum, 14, 251.  
 Hanscom, 180, 196.  
 Hanson, 91, 105.  
 Hard, 600.  
 Harden, 406, 408.  
 Hardy, 100, 164, 303.  
 Harper, 575.  
 Harriman, 83, 85, 131, 142.  
 Harrington, 582.  
 Harris, 446, 476, 488, 540, 574, 600.  
 Harrison, 76, 92, 124, 162, 313, 315.  
 Hart, 608.  
 Harvey, 24, 68, 123, 388, 485.  
 Haskell, 75.  
 Haskins, 391, 583.  
 Hasty, 193, 196.  
 Hatch, 103, 500, 578.  
 Hate, 277.  
 Hathaway, 574.  
 Haute, 273, 317.  
 Hauxworth, 124, 125.  
 Haviland, 386, 387, 542, 598, 627.  
 Hawes, 74, 195.  
 Hawett, 275, 283.  
 Hawley, 343, 403, 411, 440, 443, 452, 472, 473, 490, 583.  
 Hawte, 273.  
 Hawthorn, 556.  
 Haxton, 396.  
 Haydt, 8, 248, 282.  
 Hayes, 74, 78, 177, 189,







- 203, 230, 348, 378, 625.  
 Hayford, 131.  
 Hayle, 274.  
 Haynes, 368.  
 Hayot, 634.  
 Hayt, 9, 13, 18, 122, 234, 235, 248, 253, 281, 282, 284, 288, 292, 295, 296, 303, 306, 309-312, 320, 322, 324, 325, 329, 344, 348, 352, 375-385, 389, 390, 400, 420-423, 426-435, 500-505, 535, 573-575, 596, 622-627, 629, vi.-viii., x.-xii.  
 Hayte, 9, 12, 122, 249, 250, 274, 279, 283, 287, 294-298, 310, xi., xii.  
 Hayts, 9, 13, 345.  
 Hayward, 600, 617.  
 Haywood, 180, 483.  
 Hazard, 208.  
 Hazeltine, 46, 52, 82.  
 Hazelton, 168.  
 Hazen, 34, 99, 129.  
 Healey, 559.  
 Heard, 114, 115, 124.  
 Heath, 31, 47, 69, 85, 94, 154, 157, 177, 231, 576.  
 Heathcote, 316.  
 Heaton, 140.  
 Hecox, 139.  
 Hedges, 595.  
 Heidt, 282.  
 Height, 8, 117, 239, 283, 630.  
 Helson, 109, 136.  
 Hemingway, 104.  
 Hemstraught, 522.  
 Henderson, 115, 160, 589.  
 Hendrick, 429.  
 Hendricks, 520.  
 Henry, 88, 450.  
 Henshaw, 553.  
 Herrick, 159, 607.  
 Hess, 573.  
 Hewitt, 185, 503, 580.  
 Hewston, 616.  
 Heyden, 301.  
 Heydt, 282.  
 Hiatt, 316, 633-635.  
 Hiatt, 235, 634-636.  
 Hibbard, 537.  
 Hickman, 147.  
 Hickok, 231, 419, 429, 430, 485, 516, 535.  
 Hicks, 132, 482, 583.  
 Hidden, 180.  
 Hiet, 634.  
 Hielt, 273, 634.  
 Higgins, 569, 622.  
 Higginson, 286, 287.  
 Highat, 635.  
 Hight, 8-10, 113-120, 122, 126, 128, 187-193, 195, 203, 248, 253, 280, 282-285, 333, 348, 605, 623, 624, 630, i., v.-viii., xii.  
 Hill, 56, 62, 83, 105, 106, 117, 177, 189, 191, 288, 351, 416, 452, 453, 620.  
 Hilliard, 121, 601.  
 Hillman, 519.  
 Hillsdon, 520.  
 Hilton, 112, 197, 457.  
 Hilts, 532.  
 Hine, 232, 528, 533.  
 Hines, 162, 494, 511.  
 Hinman, 5, 12, 287, 288, 315.  
 Hinmon, 574.  
 Hioght, 283, 302.  
 Hiot, 283, 302, 634.  
 Hiout, 633.  
 Hitchcock, 148, 235, 388, 477, 583, 585, 597.  
 Hite, 9, 10, 30, 118, 630, xii.  
 Hitt, 208, xii.  
 Hoag, 353, 385, 617.  
 Hobart, 144.  
 Hobb, 303.  
 Hobbs, 42, 131, 599.  
 Hobby, 230, 408, 561.  
 Hobson, 173.  
 Hodgen, 89, 141.  
 Hodges, 124, 410, 411, 439.  
 Hoe, 457.  
 Hoett, 275, 283.  
 Hoffman, 140, 453.  
 Hofford, 292.  
 Hogan, 480.  
 Hogett, 274.  
 Hogoboom, 521.  
 Hoight, 9, 35, 37, 46, 117, 128, 129, 290, 313, 317, 345, 348, 609, 629.  
 Hoit, 9-11, 13, 18, 19, 26, 28-30, 35-39, 51, 52, 54-60, 62-64, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 78-88, 91, 92, 97-104, 107-109, 112, 113, 116-122, 126, 138-140, 148, 150, 151, 168, 179, 181-188, 191, 193, 195-198, 230, 232, 239, 246-248, 275, 276, 280, 282-285, 289, 295, 296, 298-306, 309, 311, 312, 314, 316, 317, 323, 325, 328, 329, 331, 333, 345-347, 350, 351, 369, 377, 385, 387-389, 392, 395, 448, 449, 458, 474, 545, 623, 625-627, 629, 633-635, iv., vi.-viii., x., xi.  
 Hoite, 9, 10, 12, 14, 21, 22, 28, 120, 121, 129, 187, 188, 190, 248, 274, 275, 281-283, 287, 297, 299, 302, 304, 312, 315-318, 348.  
 Hoith, 275, 283.  
 Hoits, 628.  
 Hoitt, 9, 10, 105, 106, 118, 120, 178-180, 187, 223, 234, 248, 280, 283, 289, 298-302, 304, 316, vi.-viii.  
 Hoitte, 283, 298, 299, 301, 302, 312.  
 Hoke, 524.  
 Holdred, 16, 18, 124.  
 Hollenbac, 500.  
 Hollister, 545, 600.  
 Holly, 304, 306-309, 319, 336, 353, 362, 398, 543, 620, 630.  
 Holmes, 131, 191, 303, 305, 319, 320, 348, 363, 368, 393, 394, 408, 611.  
 Holt, 484.  
 Holton, 148.  
 Homan, 519.  
 Hood, 152, 231.  
 Hook, 109, 124, 125, 136.  
 Hopkins, 105, 177.  
 Horght, 314.  
 Horn, 115.  
 Horr, 73.  
 Horton, 317, 459, 543.  
 Hosford, 287.  
 Hoskins, 391.  
 Hotchkiss, 163, 500.  
 Hough, 569.  
 Houghton, 74, 607.  
 Houit, 283.  
 Houk, 607.  
 House, 553.  
 Hout, 633.  
 Hovey, 64, 117.  
 Howard, 75, 106, 389, 451, 594.  
 Howe, 339, 409, 435, 456, 466, 479, 551, 558.  
 Howell, 234, 453, 463.  
 Howes, 133, 526, 619.  
 Howitt, 283.  
 Howland, 431.  
 Hoyat, 122, 283, 629.  
 Hoyatt, 635.  
 Hoyet, 9, 18, 126, 605, 631.  
 Hoyett, 9, 18, 274, 275, 283, 300.  
 Hoyette, 9, 12.  
 Hoyght, 9, 304, 323.



- Hoyht, 283, 331, 348.  
 Hoyle, 274.  
 Hoyt, 3-6, 9-54, 56-83, 85-101, 103-181, 183, 184, 187-189, 192-272, 275-277, 279, 282-325, 327-331, 334, 337, 338, 340, 342-347, 351-358, 361-364, 367-377, 381-384, 389, 390, 392-444, 447-500, 503-541, 543-573, 575-597, 600-603, 617-633, 635, i.-xii.  
 Hoyte, 5, 9, 10, 12-14, 17, 19, 187, 247-249, 273-288, 290, 291, 293, 295, 296, 298, 301-306, 309, 310, 312, 313, 315, 327, 557, vi.-viii., x., xi.  
 Hoytema, 282.  
 Hoytge, 282.  
 Hoytsma, 282.  
 Hoytste, 282.  
 Hoytt, 9, 12, 113, 118, 279, 316, 317, 325, 326, 330, 342.  
 Hubbard, 59, 92, 133, 148, 335, 559, 566.  
 Hubbell, 403, 452, 453, 504, 611.  
 Hudson, 564.  
 Hughs, 438.  
 Huit, 12, 13, 250.  
 Hulett, 573, 580.  
 Hull, 301, 390, 409, 458, 490.  
 Humphrey, 128, 487, 547.  
 Hunkins, 60, 67, 99.  
 Hunt, 30, 46, 86, 138, 180, 362, 447, 521, 542, 564.  
 Hunter, 139, 610.  
 Huntington, 23, 27, 46, 49, 66, 72, 75, 92, 125, 217-219, 222, 306, 338, 364, 484, 512, 631, x.  
 Huntley, 549.  
 Hunsress, 106.  
 Hurd, 94, 491, 511, 546.  
 Hurlbut, 416, 421.  
 Huse, 72, 94, 120, 149.  
 Huss, 262.  
 Hussey, 120.  
 Husted, 361, 370, 379, 401, 405.  
 Hustis, 327, 353, 438.  
 Hutchins, 145, 611.  
 Hutchinson, 144.  
 Huystead, 315, 327.  
 Hyat, 274, 633-636.  
 Hyatt, 9, 13, 14, 218, 220, 230, 231, 233, 234, 248, 283, 284, 312, 317, 330, 440, 518, 543, 633-636, v., xii.  
 Hyde, 90.  
 Hyet, 283, 302, 633, 634.  
 Hyett, 273, 274, 633, 634.  
 Hyot, 283, 302, 634.  
 Hyout, 633.  
 Hyoute, 218, 633.  
 Hyte, 275, 283.  
 Ide, 149.  
 Ilsley, 124, 125.  
 Ingalls, 30.  
 Ingersoll, 356, 392, 480, 592.  
 Ingraham, 157.  
 Ingram, 103.  
 Ireland, 613.  
 Irish, 208, 616.  
 Irvine, 529.  
 Irwin, 192.  
 Isham, 206.  
 Jacacks, 503.  
 Jackman, 104, 172, 174.  
 Jackson, 90, 426, 438, 446, 491.  
 Jacobs, 443.  
 Jagger, 304, 309, 322, 629.  
 James, 106, 131, 186, 440, 479, 504.  
 Jameson, 181, 313, 314.  
 Jaques, 97.  
 Jaquith, 61.  
 Jarvis, 471, 591.  
 Jay, 472.  
 Jeffers, 338.  
 Jeffry, 338, 367, 401.  
 Jelliff, 439.  
 Jenkins, 606, 625.  
 Jenks, 159.  
 Jennings, 429, 464, 524, 570.  
 Jeroloman, 233, 486.  
 Jessamine, 133.  
 Jessup, 430, 624.  
 Jewell, 26, 33, 39, 48, 107, 571, 585.  
 Jewett, 22, 39, 75, 84, 86, 100, 138, 561.  
 Johnson, 70, 71, 76, 95, 100, 111, 112, 131, 136, 138, 144, 146, 162, 203, 252, 364, 378, 454, 458, 499, 502, 535, 575, 598.  
 Johnston, 144, 165, 457.  
 Jones, 50, 59, 82, 86, 91, 107, 156, 159, 303, 306, 309, 353, 354, 367, 377, 447, 450, 456, 506, 530, 541, 548, 587, 594, 618, 633, 634.  
 Joralemon, 551.  
 Jordan, 68, 117, 190, 194.  
 Joslyn, 77, 200.  
 Joy, 53.  
 Joyce, 13, 251, 296, 298.  
 Judd, 343, 350, 388, 413-415, 585.  
 Judge, 377.  
 Judson, 431.  
 June, 323, 342, 369, 439, 625.  
 Kane, 463.  
 Kazzen, 34.  
 Keeler, 207, 231, 293, 294, 311, 325, 347, 352, 404, 425, 428, 451, 504, 518, 520, 521, 550, 611, 614, 624.  
 Keeling, 550.  
 Keep, 485.  
 Keith, 512.  
 Kelderhouse, 99.  
 Kellogg, 381, 339, 422, 432.  
 Kelly, 30, 41, 47, 58, 68, 78, 178.  
 Kelsey, 484.  
 Kelton, 139.  
 Kempton, 164.  
 Kendall, 154.  
 Kendrick, 45, 59.  
 Keniston, 65, 105, 157.  
 Kennard, 596.  
 Kenney, 166.  
 Kent, 508, 533, 590.  
 Kerr, 555.  
 Ketchel, 491.  
 Ketchum, 394, 395, 533, 538.  
 Kettell, 64.  
 Keyes, 497.  
 Kidder, 87, 206.  
 Kilborn, 43, 75, 483, 564.  
 Killey, 134.  
 Kimball, 48, 53, 59, 60, 63, 70, 71, 86, 104, 116, 133, 156, 158, 173, 452.  
 Kinerson, 117.  
 King, 103, 337, 351, 408, 442, 608, 615.  
 Kingsland, 610.  
 Kingman, 154.  
 Kingscott, 579.  
 Kinney, 453.  
 Kinson, 119.  
 Kipp, 444, 445, 599.  
 Kirby, 558, 617.  
 Kirkpatrick, 619.  
 Kissam, 503.  
 Kitchen, 530.  
 Klipper, 601.  
 Knapp, 65, 75, 152, 195,



- 292, 303, 304, 306, 334,  
 343, 345, 359-361, 397,  
 398, 401, 402, 406, 415,  
 420, 431, 433, 443, 454,  
 490, 501, 527, 551, 612.  
 Knight, 195, 421, 559, 609.  
 Knights, 136.  
 Knodell, 506.  
 Knowles, 58, 60, 134, 138,  
 301.  
 Knowlton, 68, 78, 79, 106,  
 543.  
 Koon, 616.  
 Kretsinger, 469.  
 Krom, 460.  
 Lacey, 455.  
 Ladd, 67, 87, 124.  
 Lafayette, 414.  
 Laird, 78.  
 Lake, 93.  
 Lallor, 493.  
 Lamb, 163, 469, 511.  
 Lambert, 69.  
 Lameroux, 550.  
 L'Amoureux, 453.  
 Lampson, 206.  
 Lamson, 376.  
 Lancaster, 26, 34.  
 Landon, 429, 514, 602.  
 Lane, 81, 95, 349, 385, 478,  
 543, 604.  
 Lang, 57.  
 Langford, 428.  
 Langstaff, 499.  
 Lape, 562.  
 Lapham, 556.  
 Larkin, 406.  
 Laten, 69.  
 Latimer, 132.  
 Lavergy, 414.  
 Law, 243, 290, 305.  
 Lawhead, 580.  
 Lawrence, 305, 314, 356,  
 438, 464, 553.  
 Laws, 634.  
 Lawson, 530.  
 Lawton, 74.  
 Leach, 101, 158, 175, 452.  
 Leavitt, 372.  
 Le Cain, 578.  
 Lee, 66, 155, 163, 354, 360,  
 457, 470, 528, 560, 567,  
 606.  
 Leeds, 230, 337, 465, 538,  
 625, 628.  
 Lefferts, 577.  
 Leggett, 444, 445.  
 Legro, 188.  
 Lehman, 508.  
 Leighton, 116.  
 Leonard, 180.  
 Le Roy, 605.  
 Lessey, 591.  
 Lewis, 63, 204, 231, 268,  
 369, 421, 520, 538, 582,  
 587.  
 Libbey, 136, 194, 195.  
 Light, 39.  
 Lillie, 146, 169, 460.  
 Lincoln, 171, 235, 471, 607.  
 Lindall, 250, 310.  
 Lindsley, 557.  
 Lines, 384, 521.  
 Lippincott, 167.  
 Little, 26, 75, 95, 112, 128,  
 479.  
 Littlefield, 115.  
 Livermore, 101, 200.  
 Livingston, 506.  
 Lobdel, 390, 410.  
 Locke, 78, 106.  
 Lockrow, 149.  
 Lockwood, 230, 231, 304, 332,  
 333, 347, 357, 362-364,  
 373, 378, 380, 384, 385,  
 392, 393, 401, 402, 439,  
 478, 533, 576, 624.  
 Loder, 591, 611.  
 Lombard, 12.  
 Long, 36.  
 Longbug, 469.  
 Longfellow, 93.  
 Loomis, 544, 582.  
 Lord, 114, 118, 120, 163,  
 526.  
 Losey, 600.  
 Lothrop, 552.  
 Lounsberry, 342, 360, 361,  
 398, 505, 614.  
 Lovejoy, 25, 27, 41.  
 Lovekin, 102.  
 Loveland, 495.  
 Low, 66, 154.  
 Lowell, 25, 30, 48, 65.  
 Lowman, 433.  
 Lown, 436.  
 Lowry, 418.  
 Lucas, 355, 519.  
 Luce, 144.  
 Lulle, 146, 233.  
 Luther, 92.  
 Lye, 141.  
 Lyford, 78, 105.  
 Lyman, 139, 493.  
 Lyon, 218, 289, 291, 310,  
 409, 482, 499, 586.  
 Lyons, 508, 562.  
 Mabie, 568.  
 Mack, 73.  
 Mackree, 28.  
 Mac Lachlan, 607.  
 Macrest, 28.  
 Macy, 124, 125.  
 Madison, 76.  
 Magennis, 77.  
 Magoon, 105.  
 Mahaffy, 146.  
 Mahan, 207.  
 Mahony, 157.  
 Maine, 555.  
 Malendy, 497.  
 Mallette, 446.  
 Mallory, 373, 508.  
 Maloon, 164.  
 Maltbie, 368, 419.  
 Manchester, 500.  
 Mandeville, 605.  
 Mann, 158, 233, 512.  
 Manning, 573.  
 Mansfield, 570.  
 Manypenny, 493.  
 Marble, 136.  
 Marchand, 576.  
 Marey, 160.  
 Marden, 63, 107.  
 Marriner, 32, 381, 499.  
 Marrius, 462.  
 Marrow, 133.  
 Marsh, 549.  
 Marshall, 42, 274, 339, 385,  
 447.  
 Marston, 68, 89, 131.  
 Martin, 61, 63, 65, 69, 83,  
 88, 101, 125, 157, 189,  
 524, 603.  
 Marvin, 293, 406, 440, 441,  
 533, 584.  
 Mason, 292, 482, 483, 489,  
 511, 560.  
 Massey, 557.  
 Masterson, 469.  
 Mather, 558, 559.  
 Mathes, 509.  
 Mathis, 478.  
 Matthews, 445, 606, 607.  
 Maxon, 607.  
 Maxwell, 444.  
 May, 155, 202, 622.  
 Maybee, 435.  
 Mayo, 135, 234, 517.  
 M'Burney, 555.  
 McAllister, 174, 450.  
 McCarvey, 421.  
 McCaul, 474.  
 McClannan, 521.  
 McClure, 146, 540.  
 McCollem, 432.  
 McComb, 236.  
 McCoy, 172.  
 McDaniels, 553.  
 McDonald, 530, 558.  
 McDougal, 436, 553.  
 McDowell, 171.  
 McElrath, 458.







- McEwen, 486.  
 McGoo, 115.  
 McGuire, 171.  
 McIntosh, 557.  
 McJimson, 503.  
 McKay, 568.  
 McKeige, 622.  
 McLaughlin, 120.  
 McLane, 485.  
 McLean, 371.  
 McLeod, 446.  
 McMellon, 574.  
 McMullen, 529.  
 Meacham, 234, 517.  
 Mead, 303, 305, 386, 394,  
 405, 409, 442, 457, 466,  
 501, 551, 619.  
 Meddan, 583.  
 Meech, 286.  
 Meeker, 415, 616.  
 Meiggs, 512.  
 Mekeel, 542, 604.  
 Mellen, 174, 547, 602.  
 Merrick, 168.  
 Merrifield, 410.  
 Merrill, 27, 37, 60, 63, 76,  
 83, 86, 89, 94, 98, 108,  
 112, 119, 122, 140, 395,  
 520.  
 Merritt, 12, 154, 393, 544.  
 Merry, 89, 141, 143.  
 Mersereau, 617-619.  
 Merwin, 204, 483.  
 Mesnard, 441, 442.  
 Messenger, 99.  
 Meyer, 233.  
 Middlebrook, 323, 341, 381.  
 Middleton, 90, 120, 130.  
 Miles, 40, 540.  
 Millard, 130.  
 Miller, 99, 113, 187, 305,  
 309, 340, 387, 392, 398,  
 424, 431, 432, 438, 446,  
 453, 456, 459, 467, 495,  
 512, 531, 535, 557, 563,  
 591, 592, 613, 622, 625.  
 Millet, 196, 546.  
 Milliken, 191-193.  
 Millikim, 119.  
 Mills, 338, 361, 401, 459,  
 474, 598.  
 Millsbaugh, 526.  
 Milton, 74.  
 Miner, 443.  
 Minor, 86, 528.  
 Mitchell, 56, 82, 138, 145.  
 Mollan, 281.  
 Monde. [See Munday.]  
 Monk, 530.  
 Monroe, 144, 522.  
 Montross, 422.  
 Moody, 621.  
 Moon, 318.  
 Mooney, 461.  
 Mooers, 129.  
 Moore, 89, 139, 421, 468,  
 554, 562.  
 More, 293.  
 Morehouse, 370, 413, 415,  
 529.  
 Morgan, 67, 89, 100, 101,  
 141, 155, 160, 404, 405,  
 494, 510, 522, 563.  
 Morgans, 461.  
 Morrill, 32-34, 45, 48, 59,  
 70, 78, 105, 108, 121, 123-  
 125, 131, 164.  
 Morris, 152, 343, 417, 418,  
 482.  
 Morrison, 106, 491.  
 Morse, 58, 69, 80, 93, 95,  
 96, 143, 203, 393, 417,  
 549.  
 Mosely, 86.  
 Moses, 178.  
 Mosher, 353, 392.  
 Mossiman, 153.  
 Mott, 383, 508, 576.  
 Moulton, 41, 62, 103, 176,  
 179, 236, 356, 357.  
 Moyce, 124, 125.  
 Mudge, 541.  
 Mules, 12, 247, 277.  
 Mullickim, 41.  
 Munckton, 275.  
 Munday, 124, 125.  
 Mundell, 203.  
 Munn, 593, 627.  
 Munsey, 87.  
 Munson, 195, 396, 544.  
 Murdock, 152.  
 Murphy, 248, 249, 282.  
 Murray, 110, 189, 247, 447.  
 Mussar, 497.  
 Mustin, 156.  
 Muzzey, 167.  
 Mycall, 45, 65.  
 Myers, 451, 527, 524.  
 Mygatt, 435.  
 Myrick, 19, 453.  
 Nanfan, 314.  
 Nash, 388, 547, 627.  
 Nason, 119.  
 Naylor, 508.  
 Neal, 89, 107.  
 Needham, 131.  
 Neff, 177.  
 Nelson, 44, 151, 455, 590,  
 612, 613.  
 Nesbitt, 424, 495.  
 Newcomb, 437, 601.  
 Newell, 78, 114, 180, 194,  
 580.  
 Newland, 125.  
 Newlon, 621.  
 Newman, 305, 334, 375,  
 409, 508, 624, 625.  
 Newton, 593, 600.  
 Nichols, 46, 59, 67, 112,  
 165, 167, 195, 277, 289,  
 313, 337, 369, 411, 422,  
 472, 478, 490, 491, 501,  
 509, 581, 603.  
 Nickel, 560.  
 Nickerson, 464, 568.  
 Nims, 328, 351.  
 Niver, 562.  
 Noble, 313, 314, 572.  
 Nodine, 485.  
 Norman, 443.  
 Norris, 202, 612.  
 North, 124, 125, 500, 599.  
 Northrup, 395, 403, 528, 635.  
 Northway, 538.  
 Norton, 157, 300, 316.  
 Nowlen, 382.  
 Noye, 560.  
 Noyes, 43, 91, 94, 120, 192.  
 Nutherway, 431.  
 Nutt, 108.  
 Nutter, 113, 115, 120, 179,  
 184, 188.  
 Nutting, 174, 204.  
 Nye, 230, 563.  
 O'Callaghan, 313.  
 Odell, 184, 442, 543.  
 Odlin, 80.  
 Ogden, 624, 629.  
 Oglebie, 474.  
 O'Hear, 450.  
 Oliver, 119, 138.  
 Olmsted, 293, 352, 389, 390,  
 451, 455, 456, 504, 539,  
 625.  
 O'Mollan, 281.  
 O'Neal, 580.  
 Onderdonk, 626.  
 Orcutt, 105.  
 Ordway, 110.  
 Orton, 405, 601.  
 Osborn, 410, 413, 415, 537,  
 565, 617, 635.  
 Osgood, 16, 26, 70, 124, 125,  
 172.  
 Outwater, 468.  
 Packard, 142, 143, 189.  
 Paddleford, 102.  
 Page, 51, 82, 83, 83, 108,  
 141, 608, 616, 623.  
 Faige, 155, 582.  
 Palhemus, 540.  
 Palfry, 275.  
 Palmer, 39, 96, 98, 101, 135.



- 160, 230, 282, 286, 394,  
 398, 408, 444, 451, 470,  
 570, 582, 591, 598, 611,  
 614.  
 Pamer, 286.  
 Paradise, 213, 215, 223, 225.  
 Pardee, 233, 537, 550.  
 Pardy, 411.  
 Parent, 313, 530.  
 Parish, 529, 531.  
 Park, 445, 597.  
 Parker, 16, 118, 124, 154,  
 157, 174, 203, 427, 474,  
 546.  
 Parkman, 288, 292, 297.  
 Parlin, 134, 570.  
 Parmelee, 76, 202, 327, 343,  
 431, 448.  
 Parrott, 348.  
 Parsell, 479.  
 Parsons, 135, 165, 483, 619.  
 Partridge, 124, 125, 185.  
 Patch, 370, 374, 512.  
 Patcher, 494.  
 Pathungo, 313.  
 Patrick, 524.  
 Pattee, 76, 551.  
 Patten, 32, 44, 46, 438.  
 Patterson, 76, 160, 230, 231,  
 402, 426, 468, 511, 617.  
 Pattison, 231.  
 Patton, 443.  
 Paul, 279.  
 Payne, 177, 524, 555.  
 Peak, 343, 371.  
 Pearsall, 381, 599.  
 Pearson, 56, 70, 460.  
 Pease, 79, 179, 447, 573.  
 Peaslee, 17, 41, 70, 73, 108,  
 125.  
 Peck, 222, 223, 225, 233,  
 235, 372, 375, 417, 451,  
 464, 573, 587.  
 Peebles, 79, 180.  
 Penfield, 370, 423, 588, 602.  
 Penney, 443, 526.  
 Pennoyer, 146, 233, 320,  
 465, 481.  
 Perham, 203.  
 Perkins, 73, 184, 197.  
 Perley, 35.  
 Perrin, 99.  
 Perry, 76, 104, 105, 158,  
 289, 397, 434, 576, 593,  
 596.  
 Pervere, 62, 93.  
 Peters, 22, 57, 252, 602.  
 Peterson, 479, 587.  
 Petit, 507.  
 Pettee, 94.  
 Pettibone, 427, 538.  
 Pettingill, 31, 32, 94.  
 Phelps, 427, 488, 580, 622.  
 Philbrick, 77, 109, 145.  
 Philbrook, 183.  
 Phillips, 57, 405, 423, 444,  
 515, 558, 586, 587.  
 Pickard, 135.  
 Pickering, 81, 114, 115.  
 Picket, 318, 346, 347, 369.  
 Pidgin, 120.  
 Pierce, 87, 91, 102, 110,  
 137, 187, 429, 452, 471,  
 528, 551.  
 Pierpont, 539.  
 Pierson, 386.  
 Piersons, 551.  
 Pifford, 446.  
 Pike, 19, 21, 25, 31, 99, 119,  
 124, 125, 143, 190.  
 Pillsbury, 29, 59, 74, 78,  
 79, 97, 120, 153, 179.  
 Pinart, 39.  
 Pinear, 61.  
 Pingry, 64, 120.  
 Pinknie, 301.  
 Pinney, 522.  
 Piper, 54, 78, 81, 100.  
 Pitman, 180.  
 Pitt, 276.  
 Pitts, 551.  
 Pixley, 536, 556.  
 Place, 452.  
 Platt, 296, 379, 419, 428,  
 474, 502, 569, 573, 625.  
 Plumb, 420.  
 Plume, 138.  
 Plummer, 67, 103, 134, 192,  
 196.  
 Polk, 471.  
 Pollard, 169.  
 Polley, 145.  
 Polmatcer, 407.  
 Pomeroy, 316.  
 Pond, 251, 315, 581.  
 Poole, 202, 557.  
 Pope, 160, 168, 212, 348.  
 Porter, 460, 537.  
 Post, 625.  
 Potter, 86, 304, 552, 603.  
 Pottle, 81.  
 Potts, 392.  
 Powell, 79, 543, 597.  
 Pratt, 109, 135, 139, 492,  
 546, 625.  
 Pray, 117, 150.  
 Prentice, 602.  
 Presbury, 81, 82.  
 Prescott, 60, 95, 135, 208.  
 Preston, 91, 472, 514.  
 Price, 394, 431.  
 Prior, 312, 491.  
 Proctor, 166.  
 Prowse, 123.  
 Pudney, 501.  
 Pullen, 481.  
 Purdy, 314, 317, 349, 355,  
 370, 386, 387, 446, 447.  
 Putnam, 375, 380.  
 Putney, 108, 132.  
 Quick, 490.  
 Quimby, 150.  
 Quinby, 31, 35, 63, 91, 102,  
 115, 125, 444, 445.  
 Quinn, 593.  
 Quintard, 397, 438, 471, 474.  
 Quirk, 507, 577.  
 Rainsford, 287.  
 Ralfe, 124, 125.  
 Rand, 75, 87, 112, 135, 138.  
 Randall, 71, 442.  
 Randolph, 145.  
 Ransom, 177, 432.  
 Rappell, 91.  
 Rawlings, 179.  
 Rawlins, 29, 35.  
 Rawson, 492.  
 Ray, 198.  
 Raymond, 206, 346, 347,  
 376, 377, 379, 381, 382,  
 424, 432, 435, 436, 438,  
 509, 515, 526, 533, 579,  
 625.  
 Read, 197, 381.  
 Ready, 566.  
 Records, 391.  
 Redwood, 386.  
 Redmond, 506.  
 Reed, 111, 175, 180, 230,  
 355, 359, 406, 421, 434,  
 470, 472, 502, 503, 527,  
 535, 613.  
 Reele, 576.  
 Reese, 235, 236, 245, 460,  
 507.  
 Reid, 207, 394.  
 Reynard, 422.  
 Reynolds, 394, 409, 416,  
 444, 481, 489, 490, 496,  
 517, 550, 565, 567.  
 Rice, 77, 148, 201, 316, 526.  
 Rich, 165, 544.  
 Richards, 438, 440, 476.  
 Richardson, 50, 91, 107,  
 116, 135, 246, 381, 621.  
 Richmond, 395.  
 Rider, 203, 617.  
 Riley, 593.  
 Rindle, 571.  
 Ring, 34, 124, 561, 610.  
 Ripley, 449.  
 Ritchey, 147.  
 Roane, 40.  
 Robbins, 208, 310.



- Roberts, 5, 61, 162, 247, 248, 500, 512, 602.  
 Robertson, 132, 178, 392, 563.  
 Robie, 60, 94.  
 Robinson, 43, 44, 55, 78, 83, 95, 106, 140, 150, 196, 248, 249, 382, 387, 413, 437, 489, 614.  
 Roblea, 426, 427.  
 Rockwell, 329, 411, 635.  
 Rockwood, 514.  
 Rogers, 20, 40, 52, 59, 61, 74, 77, 82, 102, 171, 189, 413, 470, 482, 559, 587, 605.  
 Rolfe, 170, 623.  
 Rollins. [See Rawlins.]  
 Root, 552.  
 Rose, 491.  
 Rosecrans, 457.  
 Rosenkrans, 623.  
 Ross, 114.  
 Rosseter, 297.  
 Rostron, 483.  
 Rough, 625.  
 Rowe, 43, 91, 119, 194.  
 Rowell, 31, 59, 69, 101, 103, 123-125.  
 Rowland, 13, 288, 292, 296.  
 Rowlings, 79.  
 Ruble, 426, 427.  
 Rubyor, 590.  
 Rug, 149.  
 Rumsey, 453, 616.  
 Rundle, 434.  
 Rundlett, 107.  
 Ruscoe, 232, 431, 433, 522, 523, 530.  
 Russell, 96, 99, 139, 156, 176, 180, 194, 197, 436, 498, 540, 559, 633.  
 Rutland, 278, 279.  
 Ryan, 496.  
 Sabin, 202, 502.  
 Sabine, 423, 630.  
 Sacket, 622, 625.  
 Sadler, 16, 124.  
 Saffell, 630.  
 Safford, 544.  
 Sagendorf, 584.  
 St. John, 363, 383, 405, 427-429, 434, 440, 478, 486, 509, 517, 586, 624, 634. [See Sention.]  
 Sales, 545.  
 Salisbury, 495.  
 Saltmarsh, 60.  
 Saltonstall, 129.  
 Samfield, 391.  
 Sammoy, 296.  
 Sampson, 143, 554.  
 Sams, 624.  
 Sanborn, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 85, 87, 100, 109, 112, 120, 136, 159, 180, 183-185.  
 Sanders, 15, 88, 124, 125, 138, 440.  
 Sands, 611.  
 Sanford, 390, 451.  
 Sanger, 609.  
 Sargent, 31, 41, 46-48, 59, 72, 76, 79, 96, 98, 123-125, 156, 157, 170.  
 Sarles, 522, 538, 609.  
 Saten, 69.  
 Saunders, 437, 519, 548.  
 Savage, 249, 250, 312, 313, 315, 623, 633.  
 Sawyer, 59, 60, 69, 74, 83, 95, 100, 109, 132, 136, 154, 164, 595.  
 Saxton, 129, 548, 616.  
 Sayre, 549.  
 Sayres, 231, 485.  
 Scales, 96.  
 Scarlett, 75.  
 Schellenger, 66.  
 Schoonover, 480.  
 Schouten, 477.  
 Schovill, 594.  
 Schrack, 613.  
 Schryver, 146.  
 Schuyler, 471, 518, 519, 555.  
 Scofield, 218, 230, 304, 319, 338, 353, 354, 356, 360, 361, 392, 393, 396, 399, 400, 402, 404, 407, 441, 462, 465, 468, 480, 493, 523, 533, 539, 624.  
 Scott, 140, 160, 202, 473, 506, 509, 548, 590, 606, 634.  
 Scranton, 165.  
 Scribner, 180, 426, 538, 579.  
 Scripture, 178.  
 Scudder, 396.  
 Seaman, 447.  
 Seamer, 293, 294.  
 Searl, 61.  
 Sears, 434, 490, 506, 513, 525, 617.  
 Seaver, 509.  
 Seavy, 61.  
 Sebring, 605.  
 Seckel, 606.  
 Seely, 306, 336, 338, 360, 361, 384, 484, 502, 504, 539, 618, 624.  
 Selph, 620.  
 Selleck, 305, 392, 396, 425, 461, 522, 625.  
 Senter, 92, 151.  
 Sention, 14, 288, 293, 294, 296, 297, 311, 634. [See St. John.]  
 Severance, 124, 125, 188, 389.  
 Sewall, 80, 183.  
 Seymour, 345, 359, 378, 390, 430, 515, 625.  
 Shaffer, 595.  
 Shafly, 100.  
 Shannon, 86, 118.  
 Shapter, 599.  
 Sharp, 154, 504, 530.  
 Shattuck, 587.  
 Shaw, 63, 80, 107, 148, 324, 397, 399, 441, 443, 471, 565.  
 Sheaf, 423.  
 Sheldon, 351, 388, 408, 439, 449, 488, 508, 554, 624.  
 Shelton, 423, 475.  
 Shepherd, 42, 113.  
 Sheppard, 415, 494.  
 Sheridan, 160, 460, 560.  
 Sherman, 91, 143, 144, 149, 150, 214, 215, 232, 235-238, 244, 245, 269, 408, 425, 496, 505, 579, 586.  
 Sherwood, 380, 415, 430, 490, 518, 526, 544.  
 Shirey, 511.  
 Shortridge, 93.  
 Shotwell, 591.  
 Shove, 372, 420.  
 Shultz, 596.  
 Shute, 40, 370.  
 Sibley, 43, 111, 201, 538.  
 Siemont, 624.  
 Silkman, 457.  
 Sill, 436.  
 Sillea, 37.  
 Sillick, 303, 535.  
 Silliman, 576.  
 Sills, 612.  
 Sillsbee, 145.  
 Silver, 102, 120.  
 Simkins, 304.  
 Simmons, 624.  
 Simonds, 102, 121, 177, 180.  
 Simpson, 120, 161.  
 Sims, 273, 438.  
 Sinclair, 78, 581.  
 Singletary, 124, 125.  
 Skelding, 363, 624.  
 Skilling, 573.  
 Skinner, 93, 389.  
 Slager, 147.  
 Slason, 319, 336, 469.  
 Slauson, 308, 385, 433, 480, 564.  
 Sleeper, 60, 87, 88, 141.







- Sloat, 615.  
 Slocum, 496.  
 Slosson, 496, 570.  
 Smalle, 507.  
 Smallhorn, 231.  
 Smart, 139, 157.  
 Smith, 12, 38, 39, 42, 50,  
     60-62, 67, 73, 77, 80, 87,  
     94, 101, 104, 106, 107,  
     115, 116, 137, 145-147,  
     154, 170, 173, 175, 183,  
     184, 190, 195, 231, 232,  
     250, 291, 303, 323, 334,  
     335, 340, 341, 346, 348,  
     352, 357, 363, 365-368,  
     383, 386, 397, 399, 401,  
     402, 403, 406, 412, 413,  
     420, 426, 427, 430-433,  
     437, 444, 451, 453, 456,  
     465, 472-475, 477, 479,  
     482, 489, 495, 500, 506,  
     508, 509, 511, 520, 523,  
     527, 532, 538, 540, 542-  
     544, 549, 556, 563, 593,  
     604, 617, 618, 624, x.  
 Snider, 394.  
 Snook, 480.  
 Snow, 84, 458, 554.  
 Snowden, 454.  
 Somerby, 186.  
 Sorenson, 576.  
 Sorrel, 38.  
 Souls, 532.  
 Southwick, 105.  
 Sovereigns, 114, 188.  
 Sowle, 176, 177.  
 Spaulding, 108, 581.  
 Spear, 111, 528.  
 Spelman, 232, 546.  
 Spencer, 117.  
 Spinney, 142.  
 Spofford, 102.  
 Spooner, 547.  
 Sprague, 235, 286, 287, 469,  
     470, 512, 553, iv.  
 Springer, 135, 139.  
 Spurgeon, 592.  
 Squairs, 427.  
 Squeir, 427.  
 Squires, 545.  
 Staley, 583.  
 Stanfield, 450.  
 Stanley, 57, 489.  
 Stanton, 297.  
 Staples, 166, 545, 563.  
 Stark, 54, 55, 57, 102, 127,  
     128, 181, 575, 623.  
 Starkey, 613.  
 Starks, 499.  
 Starr, 323, 324, 369-371,  
     374, 406, 411, 413, 414,  
     450, 491, 501.  
 Starrett, 165.  
 Stearns, 105, 198, 199, 529.  
 Stebbins, 451, 547, 624.  
 Stedman, 547.  
 Steele, 523, 566.  
 Sterling, 429.  
 Stetson, 176.  
 Stevens, 19, 27, 39, 43, 47,  
     60, 68, 69, 72, 75, 83, 85,  
     88, 91, 120, 124, 125, 132,  
     141, 162, 170, 202, 305,  
     306, 309, 319, 332, 355,  
     371, 373, 394, 398, 402,  
     432, 438, 471, 474, 475,  
     477, 484, 489, 498, 520,  
     536, 548, 565, 568, 625.  
 Stevenson, 436, 441, 606.  
 Steward, 115.  
 Stewart, 165, 206, 418, 459,  
     503, 580, 584, 623. [See  
     Stuart.]  
 Stickline, 286.  
 Stickney, 43, 66, 101.  
 Stienbeck, 565.  
 Stiles, 287-289, 407.  
 Stilson, 435.  
 Stilwell, 459.  
 Stirk, 146.  
 Stockwell, 96, 156.  
 Stokes, 105.  
 Stone, 93, 355, 387, 419,  
     448, 545, 548, 574.  
 Stontenburg, 612.  
 Storms, 447.  
 Story, 68, 88.  
 Stover, 63.  
 Stowers, 286.  
 Strang, 624, 636.  
 Strathairn, 300.  
 Straw, 40, 56, 77.  
 Street, 230, 231, 470.  
 Strong, 98, 164, 606, 607.  
 Stuart, 46, 92.  
 Sturges, 423, 505.  
 Sturgis, 390.  
 Sturtevant, 119, 191.  
 Sullivan, 443.  
 Sumner, 83, 94, 539.  
 Sutherland, 545.  
 Sutton, 233, 385, 503, 543,  
     544, 609, 625.  
 Swain, 105, 106, 137.  
 Swan, 82, 389.  
 Swasey, 72, 113.  
 Sweeney, 169, 620.  
 Swim, 612.  
 Switzer, 499.  
 Sylvester, 202.  
 Tabor, 116.  
 Taft, 95, 172, 203.  
 Talcott, 469.  
 Tallmadge, 516, 564.  
 Tallmage, 360, 439.  
 Tappan, 77.  
 Tarble, 594.  
 Tarleton, 439.  
 Tarrington, 478.  
 Tasker, 79, 176, 179.  
 Taylor, 23, 62, 105, 125,  
     151, 231, 252, 297, 372,  
     379, 389, 392, 406, 410,  
     413, 415, 419, 431, 436,  
     437, 448, 477, 485, 500,  
     520, 538, 598, 620, 625.  
 Teal, 196.  
 Tenney, 62, 63.  
 Terrel, 519.  
 Terry, 578.  
 Thayer, 90, 132, 550.  
 Theall, 605.  
 Thissel, 167.  
 Thomas, 165, 497, 576, 617.  
 Thomes, 230, 510.  
 Thompson, 58, 68, 87, 95,  
     134, 138, 142, 153, 165,  
     200, 289, 301, 529, 530,  
     566.  
 Thorne, 348, 350.  
 Thorp, 401.  
 Thrall, 289, 292, 296, 446.  
 Thurber, 113.  
 Thurston, 136.  
 Tibbets, 114-116.  
 Tice, 498.  
 Tidd, 113.  
 Tiel, 605.  
 Tileston, 230.  
 Tillinghast, 470.  
 Tillman, 397, 628.  
 Tillotson, 501.  
 Tilly, 274.  
 Tilton, 71, 114, 161, 199,  
     297.  
 Timpson, 424.  
 Tinker, 292.  
 Tisdell, 149.  
 Titcomb, 196, 197.  
 Titus, 97, 315, 325, 327,  
     386, 617.  
 Todd, 180, 368, 481, 529.  
 Tompkins, 312, 609.  
 Torrey, 502.  
 Totten, 385.  
 Tower, 133.  
 Towle, 53, 58.  
 Towne, 83, 132.  
 Towner, 74, 500.  
 Townsend, 139, 157, 457,  
     561, 615.  
 Tracy, 617.  
 Trask, 109, 135.  
 Travis, 583.  
 Tremain, 577, 578.



Trembly, 457.  
 Trickey, 113.  
 Tripp, 137, 391, 542, 543,  
 582, 599.  
 Trowbridge, 231, 377, 414,  
 419, 443, 527, 572, 594.  
 True, 194.  
 Tryon, 420.  
 Tubbs, 171, 416, 496.  
 Tucker, 34, 41, 46, 57, 84,  
 120, 179, 476.  
 Tufts, 44.  
 Tukey, 197.  
 Turland, 585.  
 Turner, 142, 154, 595.  
 Turney, 318, 538.  
 Tuttle, 82, 102, 302, 328,  
 377, 430, 463, 486, 596.  
 Tuxbury, 59, 71, 85.  
 Twitchell, 399.  
 Twomley, 102.  
 Tyler, 100, 451, 471, 561,  
 584.  
 Tyrrell, 615.  
 Underhill, 444, 445, 542,  
 598, 611.  
 Underwood, 61, 551.  
 Unger, 505.  
 Upton, 191.  
 Vail, 564.  
 Valentine, 353.  
 Valette, 615.  
 Van Akin, 521.  
 Van Allen, 453.  
 Van Allstine, 536.  
 Vaname, 592.  
 Van Buren, 185, 468, 503,  
 520.  
 Vanderheyden, 556.  
 Vandervolgan, 130.  
 Van Dursen, 562.  
 Van Husen, 607.  
 Van Loon, 607.  
 Van Rensselaer, 534.  
 Van Skiver, 459.  
 Van Voorhis, 606.  
 Van Wert, 454.  
 Van Wie, 452.  
 Van Winkle, 549.  
 Van Wyck, 501.  
 Varney, 115, 154.  
 Vaughan, 177, 504, 556.  
 Veasey, 98.  
 Venable, 498.  
 Very, 148.  
 Viles, 617.  
 Vinar, 184.  
 Vincent, 178.  
 Virgin, 57.  
 Vittum, 90.

Von Hoyte, 283, viii.  
 Vonnieda, 151.  
 Von Vultie, 462.  
 Voorhees, 502.  
 Wade, 24, 438.  
 Wadleigh, 72.  
 Wagner, 414.  
 Wait, 93, 547.  
 Wakeman, 531.  
 Walbridge, 391.  
 Walden, 119.  
 Walford, 286.  
 Walker, 186, 536, 579.  
 Wallace, 103, 596.  
 Walton, 190, 362, 523, 592.  
 Wanzer, 599, 604.  
 Ward, 71, 111, 201, 204,  
 318, 445, 479, 612.  
 Wardwell, 466.  
 Waring, 428, 523.  
 Warland, 112.  
 Warner, 207, 551, 556, 571.  
 Warren, 73, 111, 156, 198,  
 425, 464, 520, 538, 580,  
 613, 615.  
 Warriner, 163.  
 Warthley, 135.  
 Washburn, 441, 543.  
 Washington, 92, 235, 375.  
 Wason, 109, 136, 486.  
 Wassenbergh, 282.  
 Waterbury, 303, 305, 321,  
 333, 336, 358, 362, 378,  
 379, 392, 400, 625, 631.  
 Waterhouse, 167, 196.  
 Waterman, 469.  
 Waters, 412.  
 Watson, 64, 119, 138, 493,  
 551.  
 Watts, 146.  
 Way, 314, 525.  
 Wayne, 518.  
 Weaver, 93.  
 Webb, 115, 163, 230, 318,  
 356, 364, 385, 394, 405,  
 407, 464, 466, 481, 517,  
 618, 619, 625.  
 Webber, 86.  
 Webster, 9, 62, 102, 142,  
 246, 247, 277, 306, 370,  
 384.  
 Weed, 22, 27, 71, 72, 125,  
 220, 231, 309, 318, 319,  
 323, 333, 334, 337, 339-  
 341, 354, 357, 360-362,  
 365-367, 378, 384, 393,  
 396, 398, 401, 404, 405,  
 408, 422, 425, 429, 431,  
 432, 434, 459, 460, 466,  
 474, 476, 522, 523, 622,  
 624, 625, 634.

Week, 449.  
 Weeks, 54, 57, 70, 87, 132,  
 154, 368, 385, 397, 518,  
 522, 598.  
 Weigel, 283.  
 Welch, 35, 526.  
 Weld, 480.  
 Weldon, 586.  
 Welker, 140.  
 Well, 168.  
 Weller, 453, 544.  
 Welles, 321, 546, 607.  
 Wellman, 547.  
 Wells, 18, 24, 26, 30, 32,  
 44, 45, 65, 86, 101, 123-  
 125, 168, 213, 316, 351,  
 450, 499, 528, 552.  
 Welton, 516, 532.  
 Wentworth, 114, 116, 467.  
 Wescott, 218, 561, 634.  
 West, 95, 531.  
 Westcott, 193, 195, 527.  
 Westervelt, 445.  
 Westfall, 232, 561.  
 Weston, 416.  
 Wetherby, 107.  
 Wetmore, 330, 387, 476.  
 Whately, 241.  
 Wheat, 407, 408.  
 Wheaton, 439, 470, 497,  
 533.  
 Wheeler, 102, 124, 133,  
 196, 289, 395, 459, 484,  
 491, 494, 516, 517, 519,  
 526, 532, 559, 627.  
 Wheelock, 424.  
 Whelpy, 289, 477.  
 Whidden, 120, 132, 155.  
 Whipple, 61, 157, 170, 449.  
 Whitcomb, 71, 76, 569.  
 White, 61, 83, 219, 227,  
 249, 282, 361, 374, 439,  
 465, 472, 483, 529, 538,  
 585, 590, 615, 616, 628.  
 Whitehouse, 180.  
 Whiting, 91, 175, 231.  
 Whitlock, 446, 454.  
 Whitmore, 422.  
 Whitney, 84, 111, 197, 213,  
 215, 223, 225, 235, 325,  
 381, 440, 477, 572, 627,  
 635, x.  
 Whittaker, 203, 415.  
 Whittemore, 84, 185, 187,  
 492.  
 Whittier, 20, 26, 47, 54,  
 60, 71, 86, 87, 89, 96,  
 108, 118, 141, 143, 144,  
 155.  
 Whittlesy, 231.  
 Wickwire, 419.  
 Wickham, 480.



- Wicks, 385,  
 Wiggin, 73, 80, 116.  
 Wilbur, 453.  
 Wilcox, 387, 434, 443, 462,  
 480.  
 Wilde, 132.  
 Wildey, 543.  
 Wildman, 370, 411.  
 Wilkinson, 389.  
 Willand, 116.  
 Willard, 200, 548.  
 Willer, 292, 296.  
 Williams, 48, 86, 88, 94,  
 119, 139, 192, 204, 287,  
 383, 388, 400, 450, 483,  
 581, 613, 625.  
 Williamson, 354, 355, 446,  
 610.  
 Willis, 315, 394.  
 Williston, 515.  
 Willock, 236.  
 Willson, 436, 447, 625.  
 Wilmot, 489, 490.  
 Wilson, 63, 105, 206, 233,  
 313, 314, 316, 409, 450,  
 503, 520, 604, 623.  
 Wilton, 287, 298.  
 Winchel, 549.  
 Winegar, 559.  
 Wingate, 35.  
 Winkley, 80, 115.  
 Winn, 464.  
 Winship, 593.  
 Winsley, 15, 17, 124, 125.  
 Winslow, 63, 189.  
 Winthrop, 287.  
 Wise, 99.  
 Wiswell, 196.  
 Witchfield, 287.  
 Witt, 546.  
 Wixon, 524.  
 Wolf, 534.  
 Woliver, 156.  
 Wood, 44, 74, 134, 152,  
 161, 231, 235, 282, 369,  
 371, 372, 379, 382, 384,  
 395, 402, 412, 414, 417,  
 439, 455, 478, 493, 517,  
 522, 603, 618, 625.  
 Woodcock, 546.  
 Woodhouse, 112.  
 Woodman, 87, 105, 231.  
 Woodruff, 420, 501.  
 Woods, 553, viii.  
 Woodward, 201, 556.  
 Woolsey, 425, 454, 614,  
 615.  
 Worcester, 17, 74, 124, 125,  
 246, 260, 263.  
 Worden, 568.  
 Worth, 87, 138.  
 Work, 147.  
 Worthen, 26, 45, 50, 69,  
 71, 75, 94, 98.  
 Wright, 63, 69, 169, 328,  
 481, 486, 541, 542, 547,  
 559, 562, 580, 585, 590,  
 612.  
 Wyatt, 84, 490, 618.  
 Wyman, 106.  
 Yarrington, 593.  
 Yells, 622.  
 Yeomans, 555.  
 Young, 120, 139, 204, 437,  
 445, 536, 551, 612.  
 Younglove, 553.  
 Youngs, 490, 535, 624.





# INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

**NOTE.**—This includes only males bearing the names *Hoyt*, *Haight*, and *Hight*, in their various orthographies. Where it is known that an individual died young, his name is not mentioned.

Where different persons bearing the same name are mentioned on the same page, but one reference is given.

Pages 15-208 relate to the descendants of John Hoyt; pages 12-14, 236-632, to the descendants of Simon Hoyt; and pages 273-281 to the Hoytes and Haites of England.

## Persons born before 1700.

Abner, <sup>4</sup> 30.	250, 252, 253, 284, 310, 311, 316, 317, 320.	Richard, 279.
Benjamin, <sup>2</sup> 218, 251, 309, 310.	John, <sup>4</sup> 34, 323.	Robert, 274, 279.
Benjamin, <sup>3</sup> 29, 253, 322.	John <sup>4</sup> [Haight], 327, 329, 330.	Robert, <sup>3</sup> 27, 252.
Benjamin, <sup>4</sup> 324, 329.	Jonas, <sup>3</sup> 323.	Roger, 274, 275.
Caleb, <sup>4</sup> 325.	Jonathan, <sup>3</sup> 14, 219, 251, 315, 320, 321, xi.	Samuel, 274.
Daniel, <sup>4</sup> 31, 324, 325,	Jonathan, <sup>4</sup> 327-329.	Samuel <sup>2</sup> , 218, 251, 304-309.
Daniel [Haight], 612.	Jonathan <sup>4</sup> [Haight], 325, 326, 330, 605.	Samuel, <sup>3</sup> 251, 312-315, 316, 319, 320, 322, 323, xi.
David, <sup>3</sup> 251, 254, 316, iii., xi.	Joseph, 628.	Samuel <sup>3</sup> [Haight], 282, 284, 312-315, xi.
David, <sup>4</sup> 328.	Joseph, <sup>3</sup> 26, 27, 29, 252, 253, 321.	Samuel, <sup>4</sup> 323, 328.
David <sup>4</sup> [Haight], 326, xi.	Joseph, <sup>4</sup> 324.	Samuel <sup>4</sup> [Haight], 325, 330.
Ebenezer, <sup>4</sup> 329.	Joshua, <sup>2</sup> 14, 218, 251, 302-304.	Simon, <sup>1</sup> 12, 13, 218, 243, 249, 250, 253, 254, 282, 285-292, ix., xi.
Ephraim, <sup>3</sup> 28, 253.	Joshua, <sup>3</sup> 318, 319.	Simon, <sup>3</sup> 317, 322.
George, 274.	Joshua, <sup>4</sup> 324.	Thomas, 274, 275, 277.
Gregory, 274.	Joseph <sup>4</sup> [Haight], 330.	Thomas, <sup>2</sup> 23, 24, 252.
Henry, 275.	Michael, 274, 275.	Thomas, <sup>3</sup> 27, 28, 217, 219, 253.
Israel, <sup>3</sup> 29, 187, 253.	Moses, <sup>2</sup> 218, 251, 300-302.	Thomas, <sup>4</sup> 323, 324.
James <sup>5</sup> [Haight], 348.	Moses, <sup>3</sup> 284, 317-319.	Timothy, 274.
Jacob, <sup>4</sup> 34.	Moses <sup>4</sup> [Haight], 331.	Walter, 274.
John, 274, 275, 279.	Nathan, <sup>3</sup> 321, 322.	Walter, <sup>2</sup> 13, 250, 292-296.
John of Ipswich and Hav-	Nathaniel, <sup>3</sup> 322.	William, 248, 249, 274-276, 279, 282.
erhill, 19, 129, 253.	Nathaniel, <sup>4</sup> 324.	William <sup>3</sup> , 25, 26, 28, 113, 187, 252, 253.
John, <sup>1</sup> 15-20, 124, 125, 249, 251, 252-254, 282-285, iii., ix., xi.	Nicholas, <sup>2</sup> 13, 251, 296-298.	Zerubbabel, <sup>3</sup> 14, 250, 311, 312.
John, <sup>2</sup> 14, 20-23, 123, 125, 251, 252, 298-300.	Nicholas <sup>4</sup> [Haight], 325.	
John, <sup>3</sup> 14, 26, 28, 113, 187,	Obadiah [Hoits], 628.	
	Peter [Hayt], 253.	
	Philip, <sup>4</sup> 30.	



## Persons born between 1700 and 1800.\*

Aaron, 33, 46, 65, 75, 231, 393, 416, 437, 442, 631, 632.	Barnard, 46, 66, 67, 70, 95, 128, 153, 155.	Charles H., 491.
Aaron G., 434.	Bates, 364, 402.	Chase, 65.
Aaron H., 200.	Beach, 416.	Chauncey, 515.
Aaron [Haight], 331, 542, 598, 617.	Belding, 396.	Christopher C. [Hight], 118.
Abel, 346, 373, 382, 413, 414, 416, 447.	Benajah, 347, 372, 383, 439, 632.	Clark, 234, 451.
Abijah, 377, 382, 392, 408.	Benedict, 436.	Clement, 389, 451.
Abijah [Haight], 609, 610, 612.	Benjamin, 119-122, 127, 128, 195, 196, 625, 626, 629-631.	Coleman, 56.
Abner, 122, 128, 626.	Benjamin, <sup>4</sup> 35, 36, 198, 241, 340.	Collins, 89.
Abner, <sup>5</sup> 52, 126, 346.	Benjamin, <sup>5</sup> 42, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 114, 126, 127, 184, 188, 198, 345, 352, 355, 364, 366.	Comfort, 344, 373, 632.
Abner, <sup>6</sup> 57, 70, 75, 127, 131, 158, 168.	Benjamin, <sup>6</sup> 61, 62, 69-71, 73-76, 78-81, 115, 127, 147, 158, 170, 177, 179, 200, 355, 374, 390, 396, 402-404, 406, 632.	Cornelius [Haight], 606, 612, 624.
Abner, <sup>7</sup> 83, 100, 101, 168.	Benjamin, <sup>7</sup> 83, 88, 95, 97, 98, 100, 102, 105, 141, 158, 166, 419.	Cornelius M. [Haight], 616.
Abraham, 50, 73, 120, 339, 369, 402, 622, 629, 630, 631, xi.	Benjamin [Haight], 353, 445, 446, 543, 606, 625, 626, 629.	Crissey, 393.
Abraham [Haight], 542.	Benjamin R., 201.	Cuffee, 120, 183.
Abraham [Hite], 630.	Benjamin S., 414, 442.	Daniel, 119, 121, 128, 195, 533, 626, 627.
Abraham P., 99, 162.	Beriah, 449.	Daniel, <sup>4</sup> 34, 37, 196, 342.
Abram, 347, 437.	Beverly [Haight], 612.	Daniel, <sup>5</sup> 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 56, 126-128, 346, 368.
Agur, 373, 632.	Billy, 402, 622.	Daniel, <sup>6</sup> 59-61, 64, 68, 77-79, 150, 172, 179, 256, 370, 373, 380, 409, 632.
Alanson, 420, 626.	Cesar, 630.	Daniel, <sup>7</sup> 85-87, 105, 138, 411, 430-432, 436, 437, 463, 632.
Albert, 195, 468, 630.	Caleb, 44, 152, 225, 233, 235, 242, 347, 384, 406, 442, 443.	Daniel [Haight], 387, 391, 446, 447, 597, 610, 612, 615, 617, 629.
Alexander [Haight], 617.	Caleb [Haight], 332, 353, 385, 391, 446, 543, 610.	Daniel C., 192.
Alfred, 468, 526.	Caleb M., 455, 556.	Daniel D., 412, 632.
Alpheus, 399, 437.	Calvin, 200, 230, 395.	Daniel H. [Haight], 631.
Amasa, 233, 515, 631.	Cary, 359.	Daniel K., 382.
Ambrose [Haight], 610.	Cephas, 389.	Daniel N., 95, 155.
Amherst, 89, 141.	Chandler, 88, 141.	Daniel S., 411.
Amos, 365, 373, 400, 408, 534, 618, 632.	Charles, 118, 122, 276, 333, 356, 501, 622, 623, 626.	Daniel W., 413.
Amos [Haight], 391, 617.	Charles, <sup>6</sup> 115, 395, 632.	Darius, 402, 484.
Amos [Hight], 119.	Charles, <sup>7</sup> 83, 203, 237, 419, 425.	David, 35, 119, 122, 128, 339, 618, 626, 631.
Amos B., 416.	Charles [Haight], 349, 627, 629.	David, <sup>5</sup> 42, 49, 51, 127, 128, 196, 342, 347, 351, 352, 354, 362, 631, 632.
Amos C. [Hight], 191.	Charles [Hight], 118, 119, 191.	David, <sup>6</sup> 61, 68, 72, 127, 128, 200, 369, 384, 388, 390, 399-401, 632.
Ananias, 407, 631.	Charles B., 630.	David, <sup>7</sup> 98, 202, 392, 443, 449, 453, 463.
Andrew, 385, 426, 438.		David [Haight], 349, 387, 391, 445, 447, xi.
Andrew [Hight], 118.		David B., 457.
Andrew W., 107, 183.		David C., 534.
Ansel, 414, 439.		David D., 501, 622.
Anson, 431, 466, 628.		David H., 410.
Anthony C., 457.		
Archibald, 153, 408, 631.		
Ard, 221, 255-269, 374, 632.		
Artaban, 452.		
Asa, 89, 128, 141, 199, 201, 373, 381, 433, 435, 452, 632.		
Asahel, 377, 398.		
Augustus, 469.		
Azor, 394, 437, 457.		

\* No distinction has been made, in this portion of the Index, between those persons who used the forms *Hoyt*, *Hoyle*, *Hoit*, *Hoitt*, *Hait*, and *Hayt*; for *Hoyt* is now used by most branches of the family which used *Hait* and *Hayt*, and by many of those which used *Hoit*, during the last century.



- David K., 62, 147.  
 David L. [Haight], 446.  
 David N., 394.  
 David P., 412.  
 David S., 444.  
 David S. [Hight], 623.  
 Delanson, 404.  
 Dennis, 114.  
 Dennis [Hight], 114, 118,  
 126, 188.  
 Deodate, 365, 631.  
 Drake, 343, 370, 632.  
  
 Eastman, 43, 126, 147.  
 Eben, 154.  
 Ebenezer, 121, 622, 625,  
 626, 629, 631, 632.  
 Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> 336, 340, 341,  
 631.  
 Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> 358, 359.  
 Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> 59, 60, 65, 128,  
 383.  
 Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> 86, 88, 141, 439,  
 443, 449, 451.  
 Ebenezer [Haight], 391.  
 Ebenezer D., 423.  
 Ebenezer S., 89.  
 Eburn [Haight], 614, 615.  
 Edmund [Haight], 612.  
 Edward, 235, 623.  
 Edward E., 61.  
 Eleazer, 344, 374, 632.  
 Electus, 421.  
 Eli, 85, 373, 410, 411, 414,  
 435, 489, 632.  
 Eli T., 231, 411, x.  
 Eliakim D., 498.  
 Elias, 122, 409, 416, 431.  
 Elias [Haight], 386, 390.  
 Elihu, 389, 407.  
 Elijah, 122, 127, 368, 370,  
 382, 409, 438, 449, 533,  
 631, 632.  
 Elijah [Haight], 616, 617.  
 Eliphalet, 41, 59, 61, 86, 88,  
 126, 128, 133, 138, 406.  
 Elisha, 51, 127, 128, 406.  
 Elisha [Hight], 117, 191.  
 Eliott, 195.  
 Elna, 625, xii.  
 Elnathan, 423, 434, 623, xii.  
 Elnathan [Haight], 610,  
 617, 630.  
 Emery, 68.  
 Enoch, 37, 619, 620, 629.  
 Enoch,<sup>5</sup> 46, 54, 114, 126,  
 128, 188, 367.  
 Enoch,<sup>6</sup> 57, 65, 67, 77, 79,  
 114, 127, 156, 176, 181,  
 401.  
 Enoch,<sup>7</sup> 78, 82, 85, 87, 138,  
 382, 432.  
 Enoch [Haight], 625.  
 Enoch C., 486.  
 Enos, 61, 68, 77, 175, 212,  
 221, 223, 231, 370, 406,  
 441, 632.  
 Epaphras, 11, 388.  
 Epenetus, 366, 443, 631.  
 Epenetus [Haight], 447.  
 Ephraim, 35, 50, 69, 70, 73,  
 127, 128, 156, 161, 428.  
 Ezekiel, 31, 44, 64, 73, 126,  
 150, 384.  
 Ezra, 483, 511, 631.  
 Ezra,<sup>5</sup> 46, 126, 346, 358,  
 363.  
 Ezra,<sup>6</sup> 57, 67, 78, 79, 128,  
 371, 378, 395, 401, 408.  
 Ezra,<sup>7</sup> 67, 155, 411, 416,  
 419, 427, 429, 433, 468.  
 Ezra [Haight], 598.  
 Ezra T., 96.  
 Fitch, 421.  
 Fletcher M. [Haight], 607.  
 Francis, 59, 101, 133, 168,  
 199, 435, 526, 527, 626.  
 Frederick, 262, 394, 395,  
 402, 628, 631.  
 Frederick A., 491.  
 Freeman, 357.  
 Gabriel P. B., 219, 234, 457.  
 Gamaliel, 625.  
 Gates, 448.  
 George, 53, 77, 115, 126,  
 171, 172, 276, 280, 281,  
 419, 423, 505, 618.  
 George [Haight], 446.  
 George [Hight], 115, 117,  
 119, 190, 191, 630.  
 George A., 436.  
 George C., 281.  
 Gideon, 216, 354.  
 Gilbert, 354, 378, 393, 449,  
 626, 632.  
 Gilbert [Haight], 353, 446.  
 Gould, 376, 421, 423, 503,  
 631.  
 Gorham, 533.  
 Gould, 76, 171, 372, 628,  
 629, 632.  
 Gould R., 223, 235, 243,  
 244, 511, 628, iv.  
 Guy, 451.  
 Halstead, 473.  
 Halstead E. [Haight], 544.  
 Hanford, 359, 631.  
 Hanson, 114, 116, 188.  
 Hanson [Hight], 116, 128.  
 Harry, 419, 501.  
 Harry P., 514.  
 Harvey, 404, 414, 430, 465.  
 Hazen, 102.  
 Herman, 448.  
 Henry, 276, 278, 360, 511,  
 522, 622, 625-628, 630,  
 631.  
 Henry,<sup>6</sup> 396, 399, 400, 403.  
 Henry,<sup>7</sup> 87, 137, 394, 422,  
 435, 436, 449.  
 Henry [Haight], 391, 544,  
 613.  
 Henry D., 501.  
 Henry E., 476.  
 Henry L. [Haight], 543.  
 Hezekiah, 358, 362, 380,  
 384, 396, 426, 443, 625,  
 626.  
 Hezron, 432.  
 Hinman B., 266, 417.  
 Hiram, 631.  
 Horatio, 412, 450.  
 Humphrey, 67, 96, 128.  
 Humphrey [Hight], 119,  
 191.  
 Ichabod R., 98, 159.  
 Increase, 455.  
 Ira, 415, 416, 419, 431, 481.  
 Isaac, 343, 363, 490, 627.  
 Isaac,<sup>6</sup> 371, 377, 383, 393,  
 401, 408.  
 Isaac,<sup>7</sup> 67, 116, 155, 425,  
 430, 431, 437, 442, 478.  
 Isaac [Haight], 352, 445,  
 627.  
 Isaac [Hite], 630.  
 Isaac W., 627.  
 Isaiah [Haight], 387, 625.  
 Israel, 61, 62, 115, 118,  
 127, 187, 356, 368, 377,  
 408, 421, 426, 630.  
 Israel [Haight], 390.  
 Israel [Hight], 118.  
 Israel S., 420.  
 Jabez, 52, 75, 102, 126, 129, —  
 170.  
 Jachin, 382, 440, 632.  
 Jacob, 120, 121, 128, 622,  
 625.  
 Jacob,<sup>5</sup> 29, 47, 362, 369.  
 Jacob,<sup>6</sup> 57, 68, 74, 126, 127,  
 132, 398, 399, 400, xi.  
 Jacob,<sup>7</sup> 96, 100, 166, 441.  
 Jacob [Haight], 348, 386,  
 606, 613, 617, 626.  
 Jagger, 340, 364.  
 James, 118, 119, 276, 333,  
 505, 533, 628-631.  
 James,<sup>5</sup> 55, 187, 345, 355,  
 367, 631.  
 James,<sup>6</sup> 60, 61, 66, 70, 76,





- 79, 80, 170, 180, 181, 183, 372, 376, 392, 394, 406, 408, 632.
- James<sup>7</sup>, 81, 86-88, 100, 129, 137, 138, 202, 422, 425, 426, 435, 437, 438, 478.
- James [Haight], 350, 385, 386, 444-446, 543, 611, 612, 617, 624.
- James [Hight], 118, 126, 128.
- James D. [Haight], 616.
- James H., 467.
- James I., 425.
- James J., 366, 625.
- James M., 407, 424.
- James R., 501.
- James S., 102.
- James T., 243, 414, 499.
- James V., 277.
- Jared, 367, 439, 534.
- Jason, 200.
- Jasper, 430.
- Jedediah, 55, 80, 122, 127, 181, 183, 371.
- Jehiel, 353.
- Jeremiah, 88, 139, 340, 364.
- Jerry, 410.
- Jesse, 503, 520, 627.
- Jesse,<sup>5</sup> 354, 357, 362, 631.
- Jesse,<sup>6</sup> 75, 372, 376, 380, 393-395, 409, 632, xi.
- Jesse,<sup>7</sup> 101, 412, 415, 424, 430, 432, 632.
- Jesse [Haight], 444, 542, 615, 617.
- Jethro, 41.
- Jimmy, 411.
- Jeab, 452.
- Job, 97, 202, 332, 381, 393.
- Job [Haight], 391.
- Joel, 357, 368, 395, 408, 440, 631, 632.
- Joel [Haight], 617.
- John, 12, 118, 119, 121, 122, 126-128, 247, 276-280, 617, 618, 626, 627, 629, 632.
- John,<sup>4</sup> 31, 36, 113, 187, 193, 336.
- John,<sup>5</sup> 41, 42, 46, 51, 113, 126, 127, 187, 193, 199, 342, 346, 347, 353, 358, 362, 366, 367, 631.
- John,<sup>6</sup> 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70, 74, 78, 80, 114, 132, 147, 155, 181, 188, 194, 357, 370, 379-381, 392, 394, 399, 405-408, 632.
- John,<sup>7</sup> 61, 82, 83, 85, 88-90, 93, 97, 101, 116, 140, 141, 168, 201, 420, 429, 433, 437, 441, 465, 481.
- John,<sup>8</sup> 107, 109, 138.
- John [Haight], 353, 386, 391, 445, 544, 606, 609-613, 617, 626, 629, 630.
- John [Hight], 115, 118, 190.
- John B., 73, 515.
- John C., 84, 412, 450, 500.
- John D., 115.
- John E. [Haight], 446.
- John F., 200.
- John G., 203.
- John H., 78, 133.
- John J. [Haight], 627.
- John M., 66, 128, 154, 196.
- John M. [Haight], 616.
- John N. [Hight], 623.
- John P., 61, 146, 209, 210, 215, 233.
- John R., 276, 277.
- John T., 196.
- John W., 411.
- John W. [Haight], 353.
- Johnson, 76, 395.
- Jonah, 407, 628.
- Jonas, 341, 342, 366, 369, 392, 631.
- Jonathan, 119, 126, 128, 625, 626.
- Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> 35, 335-337, 631.
- Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> 42, 46, 48, 50, 51, 55, 126, 342, 350, 352, 356, 358, 631.
- Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> 61-63, 71, 72, 80, 81, 216, 369, 379, 381, 387-390, 392, 632.
- Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> 61, 68, 70, 82, 85, 88, 100, 105, 131, 216, 390, 413, 429, 434, 439, 448, 449, 454.
- Jonathan [Haight], 386, 391, 447, 605, 617, 625, 626, 628, 629.
- Jonathan [Hight], 119.
- Jonathan S., 410.
- Jonathan T. [Haight], 605, 606.
- Joseph, 119-122, 128, 196, 208, 617-620, 626, 628, 630, 632.
- Joseph,<sup>4</sup> 31, 38, 39, 126, 180, 183, 218, 337, 338, 631.
- Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 41-44, 48, 53-56, 114, 126-128, 185, 196, 245, 351, 357, 360, 366, 368, 631.
- Joseph,<sup>8</sup> 59, 60, 62-64, 70, 76, 79-81, 140, 149, 151, 171, 184, 192, 196, 377, 378, 382, 384, 392, 396, 397.
- Joseph,<sup>7</sup> 76, 81, 85, 86, 88, 97, 98, 136, 141, 410, 422, 441, 447.
- Joseph [Haight], 352, 391, 609-614, 616, 617, 625, 629.
- Joseph [Hight], 114, 115, 126, 188, 190.
- Joseph B., 74, 128, 396, 441, 632.
- Joseph C., 89.
- Joseph D., 486.
- Joseph F., 78.
- Joseph H., 194.
- Joseph J., 185.
- Joseph L., 424, 442.
- Joseph S., 99, 164, 404.
- Joseph W., 406, 478.
- Joshua, 54, 134, 179, 332, 368, 371, 632.
- Joshua [Haight], 331, 353, 387.
- Joshua F., 100.
- Josiah, 62, 64, 75, 102, 334, 356, 377, 425, 624, 626, 628, 631.
- Josiah [Haight], 353, 453, 613.
- Jotham, 404, 429.
- Julius, 448.
- Justus, 371, 375, 422, 632.
- Keeler 438.
- Kelham, 279.
- Kilborn, 101, 425.
- Lansing, 395.
- Lawson, 201.
- Leander, 406, 631.
- Lemuel, 436.
- Leonard [Haight], 617.
- Levi, 45, 120, 127, 128.
- Levi,<sup>6</sup> 61, 62, 66, 127, 372.
- Levi,<sup>7</sup> 59, 134, 410, 414, 416, 419, 453.
- Lewis, 73, 164, 394, 408, 416, 423, 431, 435, 437, 441, 451, 623, xii.
- Lewis S., 439, 487.
- Liffe, 428.
- Lockwood, 392, 440.
- Lodema, 398.
- Ludlow [Haight], 445, 629.
- Lumas T., 448.
- Lyman, 398, 455, 632.
- Major, 375, 376.
- Mark, 81.
- Marvel G. [Haight], 631.



- Matthew, 378, 428, 432, 631, 632.  
 Matthias, 47, 128.  
 Maurice, 233, 469.  
 Melancthon, 406.  
 Merrill W., 89.  
 Micah, 34, 49, 71, 127, 128, 158, 623.  
 Micaiah, 419, 632.  
 Miles, 418.  
 Minot, 442.  
 Mitchel, 416.  
 Mnason, 89.  
 Monson, 423, 505, 630.  
 Moore, 395.  
 Morrill, 66, 94, 153.  
 Morris [Haight], 453.  
 Moses, 119-122, 128, 621.  
 Moses,<sup>4</sup> 32, 37, 126, 151.  
 Moses,<sup>5</sup> 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 54, 126, 151, 160, 345.  
 Moses,<sup>6</sup> 60, 61, 65, 68, 70, 72, 75-77, 79, 146, 156, 175, 377.  
 Moses,<sup>7</sup> 61, 76, 82, 86, 89, 95, 96, 100, 101, 154, 165, 170, 412, 421, 437.  
 Moses [Haight], 352, 390, 542, 543, 610.  
 Moses J. [Haight], 616.  
 Moses L., 141.  
 Moulton, 73.  
 Munson, 423, 518.  
 Nason, 141.  
 Nathan, 120, 127, 128.  
 Nathan,<sup>4</sup> 32, 35, 161, 338, 631.  
 Nathan,<sup>5</sup> 44, 51, 127, 347.  
 Nathan,<sup>6</sup> 73, 74, 78, 162, 369, 381, 383, 390, 632.  
 Nathan,<sup>7</sup> 88, 99, 162, 410, 432, 436.  
 Nathaniel, 196, 626.  
 Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> 334, 337, 631.  
 Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> 344, 359, 631.  
 Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> 68, 80, 374, 381, 393, 632.  
 Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> 419, 422, 434.  
 Nathaniel [Haight], 353.  
 Nathaniel M., 87.  
 Nathaniel W., 397.  
 Neazer, 365, 631.  
 Nehemiah, 335, 356, 357, 379, 390, 395, 430, 631.  
 Nelson, 436.  
 Netus, 622.  
 Nicholas, 68, 73, 127.  
 Nicholas [Haight], 350, 386, 387, 446, 544, 629.  
 Nicholas [Hight], 623.  
 Nicholas S., 73, 128.  
 Noah, 357, 358, 370, 384, 395, 412, 429, 433, 442, 626, 632.  
 Obadiah, 122.  
 Obadiah [Haight], 391.  
 Oliver, 54, 126, 265, 447, 526.  
 Orrin, 511.  
 Orris, 511.  
 Otis, 82, 131.  
 Otto S., 512.  
 Pardy, 484.  
 Parson, 355, 356.  
 Paul G., 79, 179.  
 Peaslee, 59, 88, 126-128, 133.  
 Pelatiah, 45, 66.  
 Peter, 363, 368, 400, 408, 432, 625, 631.  
 Peter [Haight], 391.  
 Peter G., 89.  
 Philander, 443.  
 Philip, 50, 78, 119, 120, 126, 505.  
 Philip [Haight], 541.  
 Philo, 417, 535.  
 Phineas, 61, 114, 146, 369, 379, 409.  
 Picket, 355.  
 Pierce, 355, 356.  
 Pierson, 355, 356.  
 Ralph, 359, 395, 476, 518, 631.  
 Raymond, 426.  
 Reuben, 83, 85, 120, 126, 127.  
 Reuben,<sup>5</sup> 41, 50, 127, 199.  
 Reuben,<sup>6</sup> 58, 200, 400.  
 Reuben [Haight], 391, 444, 541.  
 Rice, 380.  
 Richard, 54, 63, 69, 78, 82, 97, 100, 121, 127-129.  
 Richard [Haight], 391.  
 Richard C., 78.  
 Robert, 47, 68, 88, 95, 96, 128, 156, 199.  
 Robert [Haight], 391, 628.  
 Robert H., 200.  
 Rufus, 82, 397, 403, 407, 478.  
 Russel, 411.  
 Salmon, 401, 409.  
 Samuel, 119-121, 127, 128, 502, 618, 622, 625-627, 629, 631, vi.  
 Samuel,<sup>4</sup> 334, 335, 337, 338, 341, 631.  
 Samuel,<sup>5</sup> 43, 49, 51, 52, 126, 127, 161, 343, 351, 357, 359, 361, 368, 631, 632.  
 Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 62, 64, 65, 67, 71, 72, 75-78, 115, 150, 158, 160, 188, 372, 381, 382, 387, 390, 393, 396, 398, 405, 409.  
 Samuel,<sup>7</sup> 82, 89, 101, 133, 141, 157, 168, 411, 415, 420, 426, 428, 430, 432, 438, 442, 447, 450, 453, 632.  
 Samuel [Haight], 350, 385-387, 445, 542, 606, 617, 624, 627-629.  
 Samuel [Hight], 118, 119, 188, 191.  
 Samuel B., 394, 407.  
 Samuel H., 476.  
 Samuel J., 467.  
 Samuel N., 430.  
 Samuel S., 451.  
 Samuel S. [Haight], 606.  
 Samuel S. S., 397.  
 Samuel W., 476.  
 Saunders, 77, 175.  
 Selleck, 358, 398.  
 Seneca [Haight], 453.  
 Seth, 128, 357, 360, 389, 392, 398, 426, 430, 432, 437, 465, 511, 626.  
 Seth S., 415.  
 Seymour, 211, 229, 427, 477, 511, xi.  
 Shadrack, 399, 407.  
 Shelah, 200.  
 Shepard, 631.  
 Silas, 354, 363, 385, 393, 401, 423, 426, 624, 627, 631.  
 Silas [Haight], 390, 626.  
 Silvanus, 354, 355, 365, 392, 395, 404.  
 Silvanus [Haight], 612, 617, 627, 630.  
 Simeon, 59, 87, 119, 127, 128, 133, 235, 245, 415, 440.  
 Simpson, 549.  
 Solomon, 77, 171, 393.  
 Solomon [Haight], 352, 391, 610.  
 Squiers, M., 434.  
 Stanford, 276.  
 Stephen, 107, 127-129, 622, 627, 628, 631.  
 Stephen,<sup>5</sup> 40, 54, 126, 127, 351, 357, 367.



- Stephen,<sup>6</sup> 56, 66, 71, 126-128, 159, 284, 285, 375-377, 392, 400, 409, 630.  
 Stephen,<sup>7</sup> 81, 82, 96, 131, 230, 385, 410, 411, 420-422, 424, 425, 430, 432, 439, 440, 453, 465, 632.  
 Stephen [Haight], 386, 390, 605, 607, 612, 613, 631.  
 Stephen H., 502.  
 Stuart, 67.  
 Sweet [Hight], 208.  
 Sylvester N., 412.  
 Taylor, 76.  
 Temple, 114.  
 Temple [Hight], 117, 122.  
 Temple H., 84.  
 Thaddeus, 411, 427, 429, 515, 622, 628.  
 Thaddeus,<sup>5</sup> 218, 353, 363, 364, 631.  
 Thaddeus,<sup>6</sup> 370, 378, 402, 408, 632.  
 Theodore, 32, 44, 128.  
 Theodore B., 449.  
 Theophilus, 63, 148, 413, 632.  
 Thomas, 34, 122, 127, 128, 208, 276, 527, 628.  
 Thomas,<sup>5</sup> 48, 49, 51, 126, 127, 158, 343.  
 Thomas,<sup>6</sup> 68-70, 72, 75, 371, 380, 632.  
 Thomas,<sup>7</sup> 88, 423, 431.  
 Thomas [Haight], 350, 387, 446, 628-630.  
 Thomas [Hight], 115, 208.  
 Thomas A. [Hight], 190.  
 Thomas R., 86, 132.  
 Thomas W., 424.  
 Timothy, 34, 47, 128, 535, 627.  
 Timothy,<sup>6</sup> 69, 71, 128, 158, 377, 384, 390, 623, 632.  
 Timothy,<sup>7</sup> 68, 156, 158, 440, 448.  
 Titus, 448.  
 Tristram C., 104, 176.  
 Uriah, 361, 380, 398, 427, 432, 442, 511, 631.  
 Walter, 380, 410, 451.  
 Walter [Haight], 391, 444.  
 Walter B., 433, 631.  
 Warren, 361, 632.  
 Warren [Haight], 544, 631.  
 Waterbury, 355, 631.  
 Willard, 202.  
 Willebee, 46, 128.  
 William, 12, 120, 122, 127-129, 247, 276, 279, 280, 617, 618, 621, 624, 626, 627, 631.  
 William,<sup>4</sup> 30, 117, 190.  
 William,<sup>5</sup> 45, 49, 50, 127, 128, 188, 360, 365.  
 William,<sup>6</sup> 58, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 72, 73, 114, 128, 152, 160, 185, 193, 196, 377, 393, 394, 403, 405, 627.  
 William,<sup>7</sup> 82-84, 96, 156, 197, 385, 392, 435, 436, 438, 449, 451, 481.  
 William,<sup>8</sup> 486, 511, 533.  
 William [Haight], 348, 349, 353, 444, 542, 606, 610, 612, 617, 629.  
 William [Hight], 115-117, 189, 208.  
 William B., 97, 231, 394, 484.  
 William H., 86, 136, 503.  
 William I., 628.  
 William J., 425.  
 William P., 107.  
 William R., 522.  
 William S., 366, 476.  
 William S. [Hight], 623.  
 Winthrop, 51, 62, 73, 161.  
 Winthrop A. [Hight], 115, 190.  
 Winthrop E., 121.  
 Winthrop P. [Hight], 116.  
 Wood, 412.  
 Wymian, 128, 199, 202.  
 Zaccheus, 377.  
 Zachariah, 630, 631.  
 Zalmon, 520.  
 Zar, 413.  
 Zebadiah, 58, 128.  
 Zebedee, 61.  
 Zeno [Haight], 612.  
 Zephaniah, 421.  
 Zerah, 415.  
 Zerah W., 419.  
 Zerubbabel, 345.  
 Ziba, 99, 407, 416.  
 Zimri, 390.  
 Zina W., 448.

## Persons born after 1800.\*

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <p>             A. B., 147.<br/>             Aaron, 77, 93, 95, 101, 102, 172, 455, 538.<br/>             Aaron B., 90, 146, 223.<br/>             Aaron E., 591.<br/>             Aaron F., 455.<br/>             Aaron G., 530.<br/>             Aaron H., 454.<br/>             Aaron R. [Haight], 544.<br/>             Abel, 233, 493, 531.<br/>             Abel B., 111.<br/>             Abel C., 91.<br/>             Abner, 618.           </p> | <p>             Abner B., 455.<br/>             Abner F., 93.<br/>             Abner K., 93.<br/>             Abner S. [Haight], 617.<br/>             Abraham, 530, 532, 620.<br/>             Abraham H. [Haight], 482.<br/>             Abram, 490.<br/>             Abram G., 495, 581.<br/>             Abram L. [Haight], 481.<br/>             Adam, 90.<br/>             Adelbert, 592.<br/>             Adelbert S., 573.<br/>             Adin W., 455.           </p> | <p>             Adolphus D., 476.<br/>             Adrian W., 144.<br/>             Agur B., 235, 417.<br/>             Alanson, 483, 530.<br/>             Alanson A., 568.<br/>             Albert, 79, 121, 195, 200, 235, 455, 459, 530, 558, 562, 630.<br/>             Albert B., 485.<br/>             Albert C., 548, 562.<br/>             Albert D. [Hight], 574.<br/>             Albert G., 91, 92.           </p> |
|---|--|--|

\*No distinction has been made, in this Index, between those persons who use the forms *Hoyt*, *Boyte*, *Hoit*, and *Hoitt*, as different members of the same family often differ from each other, and the same person has frequently used different spellings at different periods of his life.







- Albert H., 149, 205, 234, 556, x.  
 Albert J., 137, 206, 510, 511, 562, 579.  
 Albert L., 182.  
 Albert M., 232, 233, 458, 540, 563.  
 Albert O., 531.  
 Albert P., 153, 192.  
 Albert S., 469.  
 Albert T., 139.  
 Albert W., 135, 145.  
 Alden S., 149.  
 Alexander D., 506.  
 Alexander E., 577.  
 Alexander S., 493.  
 Alexander W., 580.  
 Alfred, 129, 281, 488.  
 Alfred,<sup>7</sup> 106, 211, 229, 231, 234, 398, 468.  
 Alfred,<sup>8</sup> 109, 136, 234, 482, 506, 520.  
 Alfred [Haight], 617.  
 Alfred A., 507.  
 Alfred C., 68, 189.  
 Alfred D., 562.  
 Alfred L., 547.  
 Alfred M., 117, 189, 507, 525.  
 Alfred R., 482.  
 Alfred W., 547.  
 Allen V., 581.  
 Almon F., 207.  
 Alonzo, 140, 142, 592.  
 Alonzo C., 174.  
 Alonzo M., 142.  
 Alonzo P., 498.  
 Alpheus W., 175.  
 Alphonso, 145.  
 Alphonso P., 169.  
 Alsinus, 104, 174.  
 Alvah, 150, 409, 462.  
 Alvah [Haight], 409.  
 Alvin, 92, 151.  
 Alvin W. [Haight], 481.  
 Amasa J., 233, 587.  
 Amasa L., 233, 585, 586, x.  
 Amasa T., 527.  
 Amherst, 143.  
 Ammi F., 195.  
 Amos, 80, 467.  
 Amos,<sup>8</sup> 98, 144.  
 Amos B., 416.  
 Amos L., 416.  
 Amzi, 484.  
 Andreas V. [Haight], 615.  
 Andrew, 101, 184, 426, 54, 531, 532, 618, 619.  
 Andrew J., 108, 109, 131, 123, 169, 184, 188, 593.  
 Andrew J. [Haight], 616.  
 Andrew W., 505.  
 Ansel, 499.  
 Anson B., 459.  
 Archibald, 159.  
 Archibald B., 480.  
 Artaxerxes C., 110.  
 Arthur [Haight], 543.  
 Arthur F., 585.  
 Arthur G., 189.  
 Arthur L., 176.  
 Arthur T., 544.  
 Arthur W., 234, 450.  
 Asa, 142, 202, 204, 206, 485, 526, 572.  
 Asa G., 104, 175.  
 Asa T., 180.  
 Asahel, 144.  
 Asahel S., 233, 456.  
 Ashael, 109.  
 Ashbel E., 537.  
 Augustus, 139, 232, 235, 469, 565.  
 Augustus B., 110, 147.  
 Augustus D., 587.  
 Augustus H. [Haight], 543.  
 Augustus J., 179.  
 Augustus L., 595.  
 Augustus W., 571.  
 Ausburne C., 584.  
 Austin K., 234, 541.  
 Avery A., 177.  
 Avery C., 177.  
 Avery E., 178.  
 Azor, 394, 457, 531, 547.  
 Azor H., 457.  
 Azro B., 143.  
 B. Carleton, 86.  
 Barclay [Hight], 623.  
 Barnard, 67, 155.  
 Barnard E., 98.  
 Barny [Haight], 628.  
 Bartlett, 94.  
 Barzillai H., 139, iv.  
 Bates, 473.  
 Belden C., 583.  
 Benaiah C., 110.  
 Benajah A., 595.  
 Benedict, 435, 618.  
 Benjamin, 121, 147, 592, 628.  
 Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> 66, 68, 116, 178, 231, 390, 396, 452, 477, x.  
 Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> 87, 99, 100, 109, 111, 112, 141, 158, 166, 194, 557.  
 Benjamin [Hight], 119.  
 Benjamin A., 178, 526.  
 Benjamin B., 91, 131, 150, 179.  
 Benjamin F., 98, 107, 167, 207, 231, 235, 469, 533, 554, 564, 578, 601.  
 Benjamin F. L., 469.  
 Benjamin G., 194.  
 Benjamin H., 166.  
 Benjamin H. [Haight], 544.  
 Benjamin I. [Haight], 543.  
 Benjamin J., 120, 170, 178.  
 Benjamin L., 155, 233, 499.  
 Benjamin P. [Hight], 191.  
 Benjamin S., 137.  
 Benjamin S. [Hight], 190.  
 Benjamin T., 204, 223, 235, iv.  
 Benjamin W., 156.  
 Birney, 560.  
 Bishop, 438.  
 Bradford [Haight], 611.  
 Bradley, 568.  
 Bradley S., 499.  
 Brayton C., 552.  
 Bryce [Hight], 190.  
 Buckingham S., 509.  
 Burnham, 79.  
 Burnham D., 530.  
 Burr S., 524.  
 Burtis, 440.  
 Byron, 429.  
 Byron E. [Haight], 598.  
 Caleb, 86, 119.  
 Caleb [Haight], 543.  
 Caleb N., 537.  
 Caleb R., 140.  
 Caleb S., 133, 151.  
 Caleb W. [Haight], 446.  
 Calvin, 81, 103, 116, 129, 172, 203.  
 Calvin F., 458.  
 Calvin G., 405.  
 Calvin L., 442.  
 Carlos M., 580.  
 Carroll E., 541.  
 Carroll L., 587.  
 Cassius E., 176.  
 Cephas, 432.  
 Chandler, 141.  
 Charles, 120, 195, 230, 582.  
 Charles,<sup>7</sup> 73, 223, 235, 450, 452, 470, 473, 476.  
 Charles,<sup>8</sup> 87, 97, 138, 149, 197, 237, 429, 442, 464, 473, 489, 500, 507, 509, 537, 541, 553, 561, 568.  
 Charles,<sup>9</sup> 145, 204, 489, 495, 509.  
 Charles [Haight], 447, 543, 599, 617.  
 Charles [Hight], 191.  
 Charles A., 87, 117, 135, 150, 195, 204, 205, 232, 234, 510, 549, 564, 576, 585, 586, 621, iv.



- Charles B., 130, 131, 139, 150, 482.  
 Charles C., 168, 174, 184, 206, 540, 538, 584.  
 Charles D., 173, 229, 232, 476, 544, 570.  
 Charles D. [Hayt], 503, 574.  
 Charles E., 156, 185, 230, 468, 472, 480, 486, 492, 529, 538, 565, 566, 580.  
 Charles E. [Haight], 481.  
 Charles F., 72, 160, 533, 536, 557.  
 Charles G., 518, 571.  
 Charles H., 108, 131, 165, 179, 231, 232, 466, 469, 472, 473, 493, 497, 509, 510, 519, 524, 570, 572, 630.  
 Charles H. [Haight], 614.  
 Charles I., 560.  
 Charles J., 507, 525, 571.  
 Charles K., 137.  
 Charles L., 116, 135, 229, 460, 496, 566.  
 Charles M., 161, 539, 597.  
 Charles M. [Hight], 190.  
 Charles N., 93, 153, 157, 234, 495.  
 Charles O., 172, 528.  
 Charles P., 156, 192, 510, 585, 589.  
 Charles R., 113, 130, 230, 478, 529.  
 Charles S., 150, 165, 203, 486, 499, 504, 522, 547, 552.  
 Charles S. [Haight], 555.  
 Charles T., 84, 143, 563.  
 Charles W., 145, 174, 178, 233, 407, 443, 480, 541, 554, 579.  
 Charles W. [Haight], 614.  
 Chauncey, 233, 443, 516.  
 Chauncey E., 551.  
 Chauncey O., 552.  
 Chester, 474, 525, 594.  
 Chester B., 496.  
 Christopher, 173, 555.  
 Christopher G., 68, 156.  
 Clarence, 570.  
 Clarence A. [Haight], 616.  
 Clarence A. [Hight], 192.  
 Clarence G., 139.  
 Clark, 516.  
 Clark C. [Hight], 190.  
 Clasen W., 229, 467.  
 Claudius, 66.  
 Claudius B., 155.  
 Claudius L., 155.  
 Clement B., 140.  
 Clifford, 579.  
 Colgate, 234, 570.  
 Collens, 140.  
 Comfort L., 527, 528.  
 Conkling, 232, 526.  
 Coonrod L. T., 531.  
 Cornelius A., 209-211, 221, 223, 225, 228, 234, 255-269, 418, iv.  
 Crissey, 454.  
 Curtis C., 569.  
 Cyrus, 63, 79, 474, 499.  
 Cyrus B., 570.  
 Cyrus C., 149.  
 Cyrus G., 545.  
 Cyrus W., 561.  
 D. Smith, 581.  
 Dallas, 149.  
 Damon, 180.  
 Dan Y., 180.  
 Daniel, 230, 233, 484, 620.  
 Daniel,<sup>7</sup> 63, 66, 68, 77, 91, 96, 102, 104, 148, 150, 156, 172, 173, 233, 452.  
 Daniel,<sup>8</sup> 84, 86, 87, 135, 138, 180, 232, 426, 496, 518, 522, 529.  
 Daniel [Haight], 447, 544, x.  
 Daniel [Hait], 481.  
 Daniel A., 484.  
 Daniel B., 591.  
 Daniel C., 82, 131, 156.  
 Daniel E., 570.  
 Daniel F., 173.  
 Daniel F. [Haight], 611.  
 Daniel J., 95, 155, 493.  
 Daniel J. [Haight], 610.  
 Daniel L., 155.  
 Daniel M., 143.  
 Daniel N., 482.  
 Daniel R., 113, 532.  
 Daniel R. [Hayt], 596.  
 Daniel S., 157, 164, 174, 231.  
 Daniel V., 84.  
 Daniel W., 192, 553.  
 Darius, 267, 393, 418, 493, 498, 529.  
 David, 231, 482, 595, 619-621.  
 David,<sup>7</sup> 67, 105, 156, 450, 453, 454.  
 David,<sup>8</sup> 141, 482, 520, 558.  
 David [Haight], 445, 615.  
 David A., 510.  
 David B., 154, 416, 464, 553.  
 David C., 231.  
 David D., 622.  
 David E., 83.  
 David E. [Haight], 482.  
 David G. N., 196.  
 David H., 233, 474, 536, 558.  
 David H. [Haight], 446.  
 David K., 550.  
 David L., 595.  
 David M., 82, 131.  
 David N., 591.  
 David O., 560.  
 David P., 87, 133, 480, 569.  
 David S., 548.  
 David W., 93, 110, 146, 153, 209-211, 215, 219, 222-224, 227, 228, 232, 235, 246-254, 491, i.-xii.  
 Dennis, 86, 546.  
 Dennis [Hight], 116.  
 Dennis M., 591.  
 DeWitt, 520.  
 DeWitt C., 177, 556.  
 Dexter, 159.  
 Dixi C., 104, 175.  
 Don Carlos, 131.  
 Douglass, 509.  
 Douglass D., 583.  
 Dudley E., 524.  
 Dudley M., 451.  
 Dugald C. [Haight], 603.  
 E. Willis, 488.  
 Earnest H., 578.  
 Eben, 154, 618.  
 Ebenezer, 121, 512, 576.  
 Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> 72, 93, 152, 160, 230, 474, x.  
 Ebenezer,<sup>8</sup> 86, 109, 136, 146, 152, 432.  
 Ebenezer B., 137, 550, 602.  
 Ebenezer C., 534.  
 Ebenezer D., 576.  
 Ebenezer H., 234, 581.  
 Ebenezer S., 532, 548.  
 Eburn F. [Haight], 615.  
 Edgar, 206, 232, 489, 570, 618.  
 Edgar [Haight], 603.  
 Edgar B., 230, 490.  
 Edgar F., 205.  
 Edgar M., 230, 580.  
 Edgar P., 585.  
 Edmond, 523.  
 Edmund B., 490.  
 Edmund H., 595.  
 Edmund S., 164, 527.  
 Edson, 229, 398.  
 Edward,<sup>7</sup> 72, 160, 404, 476.  
 Edward,<sup>8</sup> 82, 103, 131, 149, 426, 450, 451.  
 Edward,<sup>9</sup> 134, 495, 530, 586.  
 Edward [Haight], 543, 604, 606.



- Edward [Hight], 208.  
 Edward B., 230, 458.  
 Edward B. [Hayt], 574.  
 Edward C., 131, 207, 229, 462, 533, 596.  
 Edward D., 157, 485.  
 Edward D. [Hayt], 575.  
 Edward E., 139, 152, 232, 485, 524, 527.  
 Edward G. [Haight], 606.  
 Edward G. [Hight], 191.  
 Edward H., 492.  
 Edward J., 145, 510.  
 Edward L., 148, 621.  
 Edward M., 131, 507, 540.  
 Edward N., 233, 552.  
 Edward O., 160, 560.  
 Edward P., 584.  
 Edward R., 168.  
 Edward S., 267, 551, 602.  
 Edward T., 146.  
 Edward V., 151, 603.  
 Edward W., 527.  
 Edwin, 233, 576, 581, 620.  
 Edwin,<sup>7</sup> 210, 232, 235, 458, 469, iv.  
 Edwin,<sup>8</sup> 394, 470, 506, 551, 559.  
 Edwin,<sup>9</sup> 231, 530, 576, 581, 586, 592.  
 Edwin [Haight], 482.  
 Edwin A., 536.  
 Edwin B., 573.  
 Edwin C., 149, 161, 586.  
 Edwin C. [Haight], 608.  
 Edwin F., 596.  
 Edwin G., 601.  
 Edwin P., 558, 621.  
 Edwin R. [Hait], 422.  
 Edwin S., 231, 465, 473, 489, 493, 550.  
 Edwin W., 521.  
 Elbert, 590.  
 Elbert A., 456.  
 Elbert H., 541.  
 Elbert O., 110.  
 Elbridge, 531.  
 Elbridge G., 93, 108.  
 Elbridge, G. D., 559.  
 Eleazer, 101, 168, 546.  
 Elhanan W., 171.  
 Eli, 493, 528, 592.  
 Eli B., 417, 497.  
 Eli P., 489.  
 Eli S., 528.  
 Eli T., 484.  
 Eli W., 157, 231.  
 Elias, 83, 139.  
 Elias [Haight], 543.  
 Elias G., 591.  
 Elias G. [Haight], 233, 481.  
 Elias H., 232, 523.  
 Elias S., 531.  
 Elias W., 557.  
 Elihu, 404.  
 Elihu B., 136.  
 Elijah, 232, 430, 523, 547.  
 Elijah B., 85.  
 Elijah C., 155.  
 Elijah W. [Haight], 615.  
 Eliphalet B., 231, 545.  
 Elisha, 74, 164, 231, 523.  
 Elisha [Haight], 447, 543.  
 Elisha B., 82.  
 Elisha E., 107.  
 Elisha F., 546.  
 Elliot, 618.  
 Ellmer A., 147.  
 Elmer, 172.  
 Elmer E., 149, 164, 483.  
 Elmon, 567.  
 Elmore, 494.  
 Elnoth W., 526.  
 Elton, 570.  
 Elvin, 618.  
 Ellwell, 134.  
 Elwood M., 139.  
 Emerson, 618.  
 Emery B., 581.  
 Emery O., 442.  
 Emmet M., 458.  
 Emmet S., 229, 475.  
 Emmons R., 77.  
 Emory, 466.  
 Enoch, 87, 94, 105, 111, 153, 475, 619.  
 Enoch L., 230, 519.  
 Enoch N., 85.  
 Enoch R. R., 170.  
 Enoch W., 135.  
 Enos, 89, 169.  
 Enos A., 104, 175.  
 Enos H., 175.  
 Epaphras, 546.  
 Ephraim, 98, 161, 516, 584.  
 Ephraim C., 104, 174.  
 Ephraim E., 174.  
 Ephraim W., 587.  
 Ephraim W. [Haight], 598.  
 Erastus, 109, 136, 141.  
 Erastus F., 141.  
 Ermin, 618.  
 Ernest G., 622.  
 Erskine M., 534.  
 Erwin B., 597.  
 Ethan, 96.  
 Eugene, 546, 563.  
 Eugene F., 479.  
 Eustis L., 132.  
 Everett, 93.  
 Ezekiel, 87, 92, 138, 151.  
 Ezekiel B., 551.  
 Ezekiel J., 109.  
 Ezra, 155, 233, 398, 442, 524, 562.  
 Ezra A. [Hayt], 573.  
 Ezra B., 522.  
 Ezra C., 83, 84, 131, 416.  
 Ezra G., 484.  
 Ezra J., 511.  
 Ezra M., 514, 529.  
 Ezra N., 474.  
 Ezra P., 228, 232, 562.  
 Ezra S., 206, 476.  
 Fairchild J., 493.  
 Fantillero, 110.  
 Faulkner, 200.  
 Fayette S., 589.  
 Ferdinand, 485.  
 Ferdinand V., 563.  
 Fitch, 504.  
 Fitch A., 229.  
 Flavius M., 207.  
 Fowler W., 234, 449.  
 Francis, 135, 138, 207, 276, 433, 464, 474.  
 Francis A., 135, 476, 547.  
 Francis B., 433.  
 Francis C., 205, 475, 493.  
 Francis D., 150.  
 Francis E., 499.  
 Francis F., 79.  
 Francis G., 527.  
 Francis H., 570.  
 Francis J., 276, 281.  
 Francis J. H., 87.  
 Francis M., 595.  
 Francis S., 156, 205, 235, 472, iv.  
 Francis W., 529.  
 Frank, 143, 229, 473, 530.  
 Frank A., 125, 540, 571.  
 Frank C., 233, 545.  
 Frank D., 536.  
 Frank E., 137.  
 Frank F., 568.  
 Frank H., 583.  
 Frank L., 139.  
 Frank M., 189, 584.  
 Frank S., 175.  
 Frank T. [Hight], 190.  
 Frank W., 495, 586.  
 Franklin, 100, 103, 110, 131, 133, 166, 412, 472, 546, 562.  
 Franklin B., 233, 545.  
 Franklin C., 569.  
 Franklin E., 177.  
 Franklin H. [Haight], 608.  
 Franklin J., 233, 545.  
 Franklin M., 475.  
 Franklin S., 560.  
 Frederick, 134, 149, 171,







- 172, 207, 458, 508, 516,  
530, 557, 586, 592, 618.  
Frederick A., 151, 153, 183,  
204, 211, 233, 465, 563,  
iv.  
Frederick A. [Hight], 190.  
Frederick B., 169, 230.  
Frederick B. [Haight], 608.  
Frederick D., 154, 573.  
Frederick E., 576.  
Frederick G., 167.  
Frederick H., 569.  
Frederick M., 149.  
Frederick S., 586.  
Frederick T., 571.  
Frederick W., 134, 489,  
509, 532.  
Freeborn, 533.  
Freeman, 63, 90, 147, 149.  
Freeman V., 505.  
Friend, 488.  
Friend W., 570.
- Gabriel, 558.  
Gabriel A., 585.  
Gabriel P. B., 558.  
Gardiner, 523, 531.  
Gardiner A., 231.  
Gardiner G., 84.  
Gardner J., 178.  
George, 119, 196, 208, 230,  
618-620, 628.  
George,<sup>7</sup> 104, 115, 161, 174,  
426, 455, 459, 472.  
George,<sup>8</sup> 82, 87, 95, 137,  
149, 155, 197, 221, 426,  
429, 463, 485, 486, 494,  
497, 504, 506, 509, 510,  
520, 537, 546.  
George,<sup>9</sup> 498, 499, 510, 520,  
522, 531, 582.  
George [Haight], 447, 543.  
George [Hayt], 502.  
George [Hight], 191, 192.  
George A., 147, 151, 166,  
229, 231, 432, 472, 508,  
528, 576, 579, 594, 619,  
622.  
George B., 68, 120, 135,  
154, 205, 529, 572, 586.  
George C., 98, 137, 230,  
468, 531, 553.  
George D., 230, 600.  
George E., 99, 101, 110,  
168, 173, 232, 464, 473,  
495, 562.  
George E. [Haight], 615.  
George E. E., 621.  
George F., 114, 173, 230,  
475, 564.  
George F. [Haight], 599.  
George G., 589.
- George H., 85, 108, 131,  
137, 148, 197, 229, 231,  
482, 493, 564, 566, 600,  
iv.  
George J., 530, 577.  
George L., 154, 516, 530,  
596.  
George M., 130, 149, 164,  
208, 528, 533, 555, 561,  
588.  
George N., 581.  
George N. [Hight], 191.  
George P., 585.  
George R., 159, 539.  
George S., 150, 161, 165,  
462, 497, 506, 512.  
George W., 87, 98, 102,  
107, 108, 111, 130, 155,  
159, 165, 167, 176, 192,  
230, 232, 468, 480, 514,  
523, 525, 540, 568, 591,  
620.  
George W. [Haight], 604,  
608, 614.  
Gilbert, 426, 510.  
Gilbert P., 188.  
Gilbert R. [Haight], 614.  
Giles M., 231, 490.  
Gilman, 97, 195.  
Gilman H., 177.  
Gilman T., 79.  
Goold, 506, 509, 527.  
Gordon C., 486.  
Gorham, 65.  
Gorham W., 106, 178.  
Gould, 230, 426, 520.  
Granville H. [Haight], 598,  
Granville W., 490.  
Greenwood, 197.  
Gustavus, 200, 232.  
Gustavus A., 159, 547.  
Guy, 520.  
Guy C., 550.
- Hamilton, 159.  
Hamilton C., 138.  
Hanford, 463, 620.  
Harlow M., 232, 558.  
Harmon H., 233, 597.  
Harney, 618.  
Harris, 549, 601.  
Harris G., 601.  
Harrison, 100, 155, 166,  
541.  
Harry, 83, 464, 494, 539,  
567.  
Harry B., 551.  
Harry D., 140.  
Harry H., 524.  
Harry M., 132.  
Harvey, 229, 442, 461, 464,  
582.
- Harvey [Haight], 543.  
Harvey B., 231, 436.  
Harvey E., 433.  
Harvey G. [Hait], 568.  
Harvey K. [Haight], 611.  
Haseltine, 618.  
Hatevil, 120.  
Hayes, 109.  
Hayne D., 570.  
Hazen, 144.  
Hazen L., 112.  
Headley V., 618.  
Heman, 448.  
Henderson, 520.  
Henry, 195, 278, 279, 281,  
582, 618, x.  
Henry,<sup>7</sup> 161, 231, 232, 394,  
436, 455, 474.  
Henry,<sup>8</sup> 82, 209-212, 214,  
220, 221, 231, 233, 429,  
435, 508, 540, 541, 546,  
557, 560, i.  
Henry,<sup>9</sup> 207, 503, 511, 533,  
587.  
Henry [Haight], 445, 447,  
543, 544, 608, 611.  
Henry [Hait], 422.  
Henry A., 174, 189, 200,  
433, 485, 494, 525, 576,  
591, 592, x.  
Henry B., 459, 464, 473,  
482, 532, 582.  
Henry C., 435, 518, 630.  
Henry C. [Haight], 543.  
Henry C. [Hayt], 574.  
Henry D., 571.  
Henry E., 87, 133, 138, 145,  
209, 210, 228, 234, 582, x.  
Henry F., 99, 107, 155, 162,  
519.  
Henry H., 532.  
Henry H. [Haight], 608, 614.  
Henry I., 230, 491.  
Henry J., 133.  
Henry K., 450, 581.  
Henry K. W., 525.  
Henry L., 130, 483, 564,  
592.  
Henry M., 207, 212, 221-  
223, 228, 231, 233, 458,  
468, 495, 496, 498, 519.  
Henry N., 433, 452.  
Henry N. W., 194.  
Henry O., 158, 537.  
Henry P., 503.  
Henry R., 231, 528.  
Henry S., 506, 507, 511,  
577, 602.  
Henry T., 233, 280, 484,  
563.  
Henry W., 130, 178, 567,  
622.



- Henry W. B., 587.  
 Herbert, 167.  
 Herbert A. [Haight], 603.  
 Herbert H., 145, xii.  
 Herbert M., 143.  
 Herbert W., 587.  
 Herman [Hayt], 501.  
 Hermon, 531.  
 Heusted W. R., 234, 490.  
 Hezekiah, 233, 426, 459, 618.  
 Hezekiah T., 203.  
 Hezekiah W., 460.  
 Hezekiah Y., 530.  
 Hinman, 497.  
 Hiram, 107, 165, 518, 538, 620, 622.  
 Hiram B., 590.  
 Hiram E., 538.  
 Hiram H., 230, 433, 591, x.  
 Hiram I., 166.  
 Hiram K., 622.  
 Hiram L., 492.  
 Hiram M., 580.  
 Hoffman, 503.  
 Hollis A., 145.  
 Homer, 579.  
 Homer A., 182.  
 Horace, 82, 112, 157, 206, 485, 540, 549, 556, 570.  
 Horace E., 494.  
 Horace J., 102, 525.  
 Horace M. [Haight], 509.  
 Horace T., 573.  
 Horatio, 112, 548.  
 Horatio [Hight], 192.  
 Horatio S., 571.  
 Hosea B., 72.  
 Hosea C., 106.  
 Howard, 458.  
 Howard O., 490.  
 Hubbell, 553.  
 Hugh A., 174.  
 Hugh C. [Hayt], 575.  
 Hugh P., 173.  
 Humphrey, 95.  
 Hyatt [Haight], 543.  
 Ichabod B., 235, 567.  
 Ira, 500, 514.  
 Ira B., 106, 178.  
 Ira E., 519, 520, 586.  
 Ira F., 524.  
 Ira G., 106, 178, 223.  
 Ira M., 524.  
 Ira S., 571.  
 Ira T. [Hayt], 574.  
 Irvin W., 158.  
 Irving C., 479.  
 Isaac, 233, 454, 459, 460, 467, 531, 580.  
 Isaac A., 553.  
 Isaac E., 173, 535.  
 Isaac F., 79.  
 Isaac G., 426, 456, 496.  
 Isaac H., 231, 554.  
 Isaac L., 470, xi.  
 Isaac N., 555.  
 Isaac R. [Haight], 603.  
 Isaac T., 108, 132.  
 Isaac W., 96, 556.  
 Isaiah, 96, 100, 156, 166.  
 Isaiah D., 103.  
 Isaiah D. [Hight], 190.  
 Israel, 425.  
 Israel A. [Haight], 234, 604.  
 Israel M., 510.  
 J. Adolphus, 214, 234, 578.  
 J. Chester, 210, 215, 217, 224, 228, 233, 525.  
 Jacob, 68, 93, 97, 208, 232, 530, 536, 561.  
 Jacob [Haight], 543.  
 Jacob N., 84, 132.  
 Jacob N. [Haight], 628.  
 Jacob T. [Haight], 445.  
 Jackson M., 189.  
 James, 143, 231, 576.  
 James,<sup>7</sup> 63, 94, 95, 97, 104, 148, 409, 426, 457, 477.  
 James,<sup>8</sup> 81, 100, 109, 111, 148, 183, 209-211, 214, 215, 221, 223-225, 228, 233, 235, 238-245, 454, 492, 528, 558, 562, iii., iv.  
 James [Haight], 409, 598, 603, 611.  
 James [Hight], 116, 208.  
 James A., 163, 175, 210, 211, 228, 230, 233, 436, 480, 498, 505, 509, 578, iv.  
 James B., 73, 98, 151, 155, 169, 500, 528, 545, 591, 592.  
 James B. [Hayt], 575.  
 James C. [Haight], 616.  
 James D., 194, 553.  
 James D. C., 112.  
 James E., 136, 478, 497, 527, 558, 593.  
 James E. [Hayt], 596.  
 James F., 80, 181, 183, 506, 577, 579.  
 James G., 171.  
 James H., 113, 229-231, 465, 471, 477, 492, 507, 509, 518, 527, 530, 564, 566, 570, 596, xi.  
 James H. [Haight], 599.  
 James J., 87, 104, 172, 475.  
 James L., 209, 210, 223, 234, 594, 597.  
 James L. [Haight], 481.  
 James M., 107, 166, 173, 176, 487, 556.  
 James N., 405.  
 James O., 74.  
 James P., 231, 541, 585.  
 James P. [Haight], 230.  
 James R., 197, 407, 592.  
 James S., 235, 464, 565, 584.  
 James T., 171, 492.  
 James W., 105, 169, 179, 188, 223, 230, 235, 459, 460, 463, 510, 529, 557, 558, 579, 585.  
 James W. [Haight], 603.  
 Jared, 404, 474, 593.  
 Jared P., 454.  
 Jared R., 480.  
 Jason, 87.  
 Jason B., 94.  
 Jason S., 537.  
 Jason T., 137.  
 Jay G., 603.  
 Jedediah R., 538.  
 Jedediah T., 84.  
 Jeremiah, 88, 115, 139, 619.  
 Jeremiah B., 105.  
 Jeremiah P., 165.  
 Jerome, 196, 465.  
 Jerome B., 472.  
 Jesse, 92, 130, 151, 223, 234, 456, 507, 577, 590, xi.  
 Jesse F., 569.  
 Jewett, 100.  
 Joel, 140, 529.  
 Joel I., 233, 480.  
 Joel L., 535.  
 Joel W., 135.  
 John, 278, 281, 618, 619, 621.  
 John,<sup>7</sup> 63, 66, 84, 86, 100, 103, 116, 148, 154, 164, 172, 188, 194, 426, 457, 463, 476.  
 John,<sup>8</sup> 87, 89, 105, 108, 110, 134, 141, 155, 157, 194, 197, 432, 485.  
 John,<sup>9</sup> 111, 209, 234, 522, 530, 531, 563, 592.  
 John [Haight], 353, 391, 543, 544, 617.  
 John [Hayt], 574.  
 John [Hight], 280.  
 John A., 134, 590.  
 John A. [Haight], 544.  
 John B., 139, 233, 545, 584, 585, 618.  
 John B. [Haight], 544.



- John C., 84, 111, 137, 488, 489.  
 John D., 115, 458, 495, 510.  
 John D. [Hait], 568.  
 John E., 189.  
 John F., 175, 475, 525, 533, 538, 546, 585, 620.  
 John G., 173, 180, 435.  
 John G. [Hight], 189, 190.  
 John H., 129, 173, 234, 473, 620.  
 John H. [Hayt], 596.  
 John H. [Hight], 208.  
 John J., 479, 536, 566.  
 John K., 527.  
 John L., 184, 479, 562, 567.  
 John L. C., 230, 458.  
 John L. I., 456.  
 John M., 164, 171, 178, 229, 230, 442, 458, 478, 576, 577, 582.  
 John M. [Haight], 453, 614.  
 John N., 79, 154, 180, 184, 537, 561, 568.  
 John N. [Hight], 623.  
 John O., 233, 536, 541.  
 John P., 83, 146, 158, 179, 235, 467.  
 John Q. A., 101, 103.  
 John R., 108, 148, 484, 510.  
 John R. P., 462.  
 John S., 106, 112, 178, 232, 405, 485, 495, 518, 523, 527, 580, 619.  
 John S. [Haight], 599.  
 John T., 480, 510, 576.  
 John T. [Haight], 598.  
 John T. [Hayt], 501.  
 John W., 74, 87, 138, 204, 223, 229, 232, 234, 404, 450, 467, 476, 554, 565, 591.  
 John W. [Haight], 616.  
 John W. [Hight], 115, 190.  
 John Y., 530.  
 John Y. [Haight], 543.  
 Jonah C., 453.  
 Jonas F., 597.  
 Jonathan, 63, 90, 442, 448, 452, 548, 557.  
 Jonathan [Haight], 447.  
 Jonathan E., 404, 590.  
 Jonathan G., 450.  
 Jonathan J., 138.  
 Jonathan K., 105.  
 Jonathan M., 517, 525, 589.  
 Jonathan P., 99, 105, 162.  
 Jonathan Q., 149.  
 Jonathan S., 447, 580.  
 Joseph, 184, iv.  
 Joseph,<sup>7</sup> 63, 80, 86, 91, 104, 149, 150, 177, 184, 197, 392, 426, 438.  
 Joseph,<sup>8</sup> 109, 139, 141, 142, 144, 157, 183, 197, 426.  
 Joseph [Haight], 544, 611, 614.  
 Joseph [Hight], 190.  
 Joseph A., 98, 229, 454, 460, 536.  
 Joseph B., 164, 209, 221, 223, 225, 229, 234, 460, 487, xi.  
 Joseph C., 90, 167, 174.  
 Joseph D., 569.  
 Joseph F., 494.  
 Joseph G., 112, 167, 168, 194, 207, 209, 210, 218, 221, 223, 232, 586, xi.  
 Joseph H., 157.  
 Joseph K., 463.  
 Joseph M., 137.  
 Joseph N., 463.  
 Joseph O., 234, 537.  
 Joseph P., 111.  
 Joseph R., 442.  
 Joseph R. W., 106.  
 Joseph S., 186, 188, 510, 601, 619.  
 Joseph W., 144, 477, 567.  
 Joseph W. H., 623.  
 Joseph W. S., 206.  
 Joshua, 79, 106, 135, 179, 476, 489.  
 Joshua C., 96.  
 Josiah, 92, 116, 151, 580.  
 Josiah H. [Hight], 190.  
 Josiah S., 96, 505.  
 Jotham [Haight], 544.  
 Judson N., 455.  
 Judson Q., 588.  
 Julian B., 158.  
 Julius, 233, 587.  
 Julius C., 581.  
 Julius L., 232, 523.  
 Julius M., 479.  
 Julius W., 586.  
 Justus F., 504.  
 Justus S., 493.  
 Kelham, 279.  
 Kepler, 553.  
 Kilbourne, 425.  
 L., 234.  
 L. Byron, 142.  
 L. S., 201.  
 L. Starr, 483.  
 Lafayette [Haight], 616.  
 Lambert, 233, 535.  
 Leander, 233, 434.  
 Legger, 430.  
 Legrand M., 572.  
 Leigh R., 231, 490.  
 Lemuel T., 197.  
 Leonard, 86, 96, 453.  
 Leopold A., 209, 223-225, 232, 578.  
 Leroy, 567.  
 Le Roy [Hight], 192.  
 Le Roy G., 536.  
 Le Roy L. [Hight], 192.  
 Lervy, 580.  
 Leverett C., 526.  
 Levi, 86, 138.  
 Levi D., 491.  
 Levi M., 419.  
 Lewis, 116, 134, 144, 165, 196, 231, 234, 416, 452, 479, 528, 533, 534, 593.  
 Lewis A., 179.  
 Lewis C., 108, 109, 132, 569.  
 Lewis H., 395, 520.  
 Lewis J. [Haight], 617.  
 Lewis K., 231, 437.  
 Lewis N., 526.  
 Lewis S., 481, 525, 569, 591, x.  
 Lewis W., 507.  
 Liffe, 516.  
 Lin, 580.  
 Lincoln, 520.  
 Lindley C., 586.  
 Linus, 405, 517, 522.  
 Lockhart K., 589.  
 Lockwood, 233, 392, 535.  
 Lora B., 186.  
 Lorenzo, 63, 141, 174, 451, 465, 503, 533, 536.  
 Lorenzo D., 140, 229, 480.  
 Lorenzo M., 572.  
 Lorenzo W., 523.  
 Louis M. [Haight], 608.  
 Louis P., 582.  
 Lowell, 86.  
 Lowell M., 482.  
 Loyal W., 581.  
 Lucian O., 113.  
 Lucius, 483, 517, 539.  
 Lucius C., 99.  
 Lucius H., 571.  
 Lucius K., 589.  
 Lucius L., 483.  
 Lucius N. [Hayt], 575.  
 Lucius P., 484.  
 Lucius W., 207.  
 Ludlow, 530.  
 Ludlow [Haight], 543.  
 Luke, 101, 168.  
 Luther, 81, 196.  
 Luther B., 155.  
 Luther D. [Hight], 190.  
 Luther E., 512.  
 Lydig M., 506.







- Lyman, 229, 460, 463.  
 Lyman P., 496.  
 Lyman W., 106, 499.  
 Lysander, 503.  
 Mahar H., 459.  
 Malcolm A., 494.  
 Maltbie, 534.  
 Mandeville [Haight], 606.  
 Manly, 141.  
 Marcellus G., 109.  
 Marcus, 442.  
 Marinus P., 563.  
 Mark, 86, 462.  
 Mark A., 533.  
 Marquis F., 149.  
 Marshall E., 149.  
 Martin, 189, 280, 581.  
 Martin [Hait], 481.  
 Martin H., 622.  
 Martin L., 593.  
 Martin V., 103.  
 Matthew, 516.  
 Matthew L., 498.  
 Matthew S., 584.  
 Maurice A., 563.  
 Medad B., 488.  
 Melancthon, 478.  
 Melancthon W., 463.  
 Mellen C. [Hight], 190.  
 Melville, 489.  
 Melville A., 591.  
 Melville C., 135.  
 Melvin A., 621.  
 Melvin T., 564.  
 Merrill, 140.  
 Merritt, 594.  
 Micah, 98.  
 Michael F., 103.  
 Miles, 522.  
 Milo, 266, 418, 581.  
 Milo A., 235, 497.  
 Milo E., 579.  
 Milton, 82, 148.  
 Milton A., 526.  
 Milton J., 488.  
 Minot, 442, 539.  
 Monson, 506, 576.  
 Moore C., 507.  
 Morrill, 109, 136.  
 Morris P. [Haight], 555.  
 Mortimer J., 552.  
 Moses, 66, 68, 86, 96, 100,  
 142, 144, 154, 165, 503,  
 530, 621.  
 Moses C., 104, 110, 147.  
 Moses C. [Haight], 616.  
 Moses E., 104, 175, 524.  
 Moses F., 101, 103, 170.  
 Moses N., 173.  
 Moses P., 170.  
 Moses R., 166.  
 Moulton, 74.  
 Munson, 426, 531, 546.  
 Murray, 458.  
 Myron, 149.  
 Myron A., 600.  
 Myron C., 546.  
 Myron G., 545.  
 N. Hardy, 163.  
 Nahum P., 85.  
 Napoleon, 196.  
 Nason, 142.  
 Nason F., 144.  
 Nathan, 109, 134, 136, 440,  
 453, 553.  
 Nathan A., 523.  
 Nathan B., 106, 111, 158,  
 163.  
 Nathan G., 111, 551.  
 Nathan O., 537.  
 Nathaniel, 141, 436, 516.  
 Nathaniel A., 206.  
 Nathaniel B., 107, 184.  
 Nathaniel B. [Hayt], 574.  
 Nathaniel D. [Haight], 611.  
 Nathaniel N. [Hayt], 502.  
 Nathaniel R., 462.  
 Ned M., 132.  
 Nehemiah, 99, 233, 245,  
 452, 530, x.  
 Nehemiah H., 163.  
 Nehemiah W. [Haight],  
 544.  
 Nelson, 88, 196, 206, 454,  
 532, 545, 580, 593.  
 Nelson [Haight], 453.  
 Nelson D., 235.  
 Nelson H., 554.  
 Nelson L., 603.  
 Nelson S., 596.  
 Nelson W., 480.  
 Newton O., 597.  
 Nial, 101, 169.  
 Nicholas, 104.  
 Nicholas [Haight], 544.  
 Nicholas F., 173.  
 Noah, 442, 537, 592. —  
 Noah B., 459, 494. —  
 Noah R., 488.  
 Noah W., 229, 231, 478,  
 567, x.  
 Norman, 618.  
 Norman A., 545.  
 Norman B., 489.  
 Norman L., 230, 458.  
 Norton G., 602.  
 Obed H., 547.  
 Ogden [Haight], 606.  
 Oliver, 79, 181, 210, 223,  
 225, 228, 229, 461, 468,  
 xi.  
 Oliver F., 147.  
 Oliver H., 591.  
 Oliver M., 140.  
 Oliver P., 461.  
 Olof, 142.  
 Onias, 525.  
 Onslow, 174.  
 Orion R. [Hight], 624.  
 Qris T., 145.  
 Orlando, 97, 149, 174.  
 Orlow, 618.  
 Orrin, 63, 149, 206, 233,  
 511, 580.  
 Orrin A., 169.  
 Orrin H., 230, 475.  
 Orson C., 556.  
 Orvel L., 592.  
 Orville, 511, 512.  
 Orville E., 603.  
 Orzando, 174.  
 Oscar, 435, 547, 583.  
 Oscar F. [Hayt], 596.  
 Osgood, 158.  
 Osmond N., 142.  
 Osmon P., 525.  
 Ossian M., 597.  
 Otis, 86, 103, 111, 153, 172,  
 196, 202, 234, 618.  
 Otis W., 204.  
 Otto G. W., 511.  
 Otto M., 143.  
 Otto M. G., 590.  
 Ova P., 235, 513.  
 Ovando H., 547.  
 Parker M., 546.  
 Patrick, 101.  
 Paul G., 180.  
 Pearl D., 603.  
 Peaslee, 138.  
 Percy D., 579.  
 Perry, 539.  
 Peter, 231, 522, 523.  
 Peter B., 497.  
 Peter B. [Hayt], 574.  
 Peter H., 480.  
 Peter L., 83, 132.  
 Peter M., 595.  
 Philander, 540, 620.  
 Philemon [Haight], 544.  
 Philetus, 540.  
 Philip, 105, 141.  
 Philip D., 530.  
 Philip F., 129.  
 Philip H., 562.  
 Philip J., 108, 132.  
 Philip L., 209, 233, 466,  
 557.  
 Philip M., 84.  
 Philo, 489, 518.  
 Philo A., 553.  
 Philo W., 498.



- Phineas [Haight], 482.  
 Phineas D., 180.  
 Plummer, 101, 169.  
 Preston, 149.  
 Purdy B., 559.
- Quincy, 148.
- R. C. M., 131.  
 Ralph, 211, 219, 220, 232, 457, 547, 558, xi.  
 Ralph B., 458.  
 Ralph M., 143.  
 Ralph W., 130, 499.  
 Randall F., 112.  
 Randall S. [Hight], 190.  
 Raymond, 426, 510.  
 Raymond D., 585.  
 Reginald C., 578.  
 Reuben, 108, 120, 197, 400, 507.  
 Reuben G., 157.  
 Reuben J. [Haight], 599.  
 Reuben M. [Haight], 604.  
 Reuben S. [Haight], 543.  
 Reuben W., 168.  
 Reuben Y., 583.  
 Richard, 82, 106, 130.  
 Richard C., 571.  
 Richard E., 449.  
 Richard H., 231, 547.  
 Richard K. [Haight], 446.  
 Richard S. [Hayt], 501.  
 Rickard L., 591.  
 Riley A., 523.  
 Robert, 12, 204, 484, 621.  
 Robert [Haight], 607, 609.  
 Robert B., 79, 181.  
 Robert F., 147.  
 Robert G., 562.  
 Robert L., 230, 475.  
 Robert M., 230, 519.  
 Robert T., 99, 132, 162.  
 Robert W., 181, 590.  
 Roland C., 473.  
 Rollin, 459.  
 Romeo H., 234, 544.  
 Roscoe A., 176.  
 Roswell, 229, 471.  
 Royal, 139.  
 Royal C., 140.  
 Rufus, 116, 229, 230, 409, 470, 474, 522, 531.  
 Rufus [Haight], 409.  
 Rufus B., 93, 186.  
 Rufus F., 584.  
 Rufus K., 551, 564.  
 Rufus S., 68.  
 Russel, 202, 204, 494.  
 Russel B., 572.  
 Russell P., 546.  
 Russel W., 231, 484.
- S. R. J., 235.  
 S. A. Moore, 550.  
 Salmon B., 547.  
 Salmon W., 233, 568.  
 Samuel, 516, 570, 572, 618, 619.  
 Samuel,<sup>7</sup> 74, 90, 116, 145, 189, 396, 453, 456, 457.  
 Samuel,<sup>8</sup> 95, 100, 105, 143, 160, 166, 180, 426, 435, 495, 549-551, 557.  
 Samuel [Haight], 445, 543, 598, 606, 609, 613.  
 Samuel [Hight], 119, 190.  
 Samuel A., 540.  
 Samuel A. [Hayt], 234, 281, 501, 575, x., xi.  
 Samuel B., 169, 229, 394, 498, 558, iv.  
 Samuel C., 173.  
 Samuel C. [Haight], 604.  
 Samuel D., 161.  
 Samuel G., 417, 519, 584.  
 Samuel H., 231.  
 Samuel J., 180, 233, 454, 510.  
 Samuel K., 559.  
 Samuel L., 146, 178.  
 Samuel L. [Haight], 598.  
 Samuel M. [Haight], 600.  
 Samuel N., 206, 474, 507, 524.  
 Samuel N. [Haight], 233, 482.  
 Samuel P., 94, 155.  
 Samuel R., 496, 535.  
 Samuel S., 156, 157, 491, 497, 554.  
 Samuel T., 80, 519, 602.  
 Samuel W., 189, 405, 493, 524.  
 Samuel W. [Haight], 544, 608.  
 Sanford, 438.  
 Sanford P., 233, 551. -  
 Sargent, 98.  
 Schuyler C., 462.  
 Selleck O., 490.  
 Sellick, 621.  
 Seth, 78, 233, 449, 517, 590.  
 Seth B., 109, 145.  
 Seth H., 463.  
 Seth M., 109, 145.  
 Seth R., 580.  
 Seth S., 494, 500, 558, 561, 589.  
 Sewell, 90.  
 Seymour, 514, 566, 585.  
 Seymour S., 462.  
 Sheldon H., 464.  
 Sheppard, 529.
- Sherman, 63, 465, 500, 581, 585, 618.  
 Sherman C., 602.  
 Sherman T., 149.  
 Sidney, 499.  
 Sidney [Haight], 482.  
 Sidney M., 573.  
 Silas, 426, 432, 506, 581, 618, 619.  
 Silas A., 469.  
 Silas A. [Haight], 481.  
 Silvanus, 101, 454, 457, 549.  
 Silvanus [Haight], 447, 613.  
 Silvanus D., 559.  
 Silvanus H., 595.  
 Simcon, 109, 136, 494.  
 Simon B., 177.  
 Smith, 232, 432, 522, 570.  
 Smith W., 536.  
 Solomon, 77, 103, 172, 530.  
 Solomon S., 449.  
 Southmayd S., 233, 585.  
 Squire, 149.  
 Starr, 416, 490.  
 Stebbins, 550.  
 Stephen,<sup>7</sup> 84, 97, 98, 105, 116, 159, 454, 475.  
 Stephen,<sup>8</sup> 86, 144, 231, 435, 504.  
 Stephen [Haight], 333, 445, 542, 543.  
 Stephen [Hait], 422.  
 Stephen [Hayt], 502, 574.  
 Stephen A., 595.  
 Stephen B., 231, 565.  
 Stephen C., 233, 505, 552.  
 Stephen F., 508, 585.  
 Stephen K., 100, 164.  
 Stephen L., 561.  
 Stephen S., 405.  
 Stephen S. [Haight], 604, x.  
 Stephen T., 509.  
 Stephen T. [Hayt], 500.  
 Stephen V., 520.  
 Stevens, 108.  
 Sumner, 580.  
 Sylvanus. [See Silvanus.]  
 Sylvester, 86, 143, 462, 520, 592, 620.  
 Sylvester C., 207.  
 Sylvester N., 412.  
 Sylvester O., 621.
- Tapley, 618.  
 Thaddeus, 230, 473, 512.  
 Thaddeus [Hait], 234, 568.  
 Thaddeus J., 584.  
 Thaddeus S., 586.



- Theodore, 476, 484, 495, 505, 545, 595, 618.  
 Theodore C., 235, 580.  
 Theodore H., 230.  
 Theodore R., 229, 462.  
 Theodore S., 514.  
 Theodore W., 229, 563.  
 Theophilus, 63, 148.  
 Theron G., 572.  
 Theron W. [Haight], 555.  
 Thomas, 87, 96, 109, 116, 119, 454, 479, 496, 512, 582, 619, 621.  
 Thomas [Haight], 445.  
 Thomas [Hight], 116, 208, 630.  
 Thomas A., 99, 162.  
 Thomas B., 136, 188, 233, 537, 576, 597.  
 Thomas C., 108, 131, 154, 208, 601.  
 Thomas D., 93.  
 Thomas G., 111, 231, 484.  
 Thomas H., 135.  
 Thomas J., 110, 171, 485, 508, 600.  
 Thomas K., 519.  
 Thomas L., 112, 143.  
 Thomas M., 233, 561, 591.  
 Thomas P., 93, 163.  
 Thomas R., 108, 133, 197.  
 Thomas S., 147, 508.  
 Thomas T., 619.  
 Thomas W., 479, 530.  
 Thomson, 419.  
 Timothy, 116, 233, 452, 552.  
 Timothy S., 206.  
 Tirrell, 88.  
 Titus G., 562.  
 Tristram, 176.  
 Tristram F., 178.  
 True W., 181, 182, iv.  
 Truman, 483.  
 Truman L., 456.  
 Tully G., 589.  
 Turpin G., 539.  
 Tyler C., 550.  
 Urban, 196.  
 Ulysses A., 559.  
 Uriah, 140, 235.  
 Uriah G., 539.  
 Urias, 235, 521.  
 Van Buren, 132.  
 Vincent, 621.  
 W. Harrison, 429.  
 Wait S., 157.  
 Wallace, 580.  
 Wallace A., 532.  
 Wallace L. [Hight], 190.  
 Wallace N., 144.  
 Wallingsford, 530.  
 Walter, 230, 434, 479, 499, 524, 622.  
 Walter [Hayt], 575.  
 Walter B., 433.  
 Walter C., 602.  
 Walter F., 449, 546.  
 Walter G., 524, 548.  
 Walter H. [Haight], 599.  
 Walter L., 233, 493.  
 Walter S., 170.  
 Warner, 490.  
 Warren, 101, 109, 168, 523.  
 Warren [Haight], 481, 544.  
 Warren E. [Haight], 481.  
 Warren J., 500.  
 Warren N., 495.  
 Warren S., 145, 591.  
 Warren T., 591.  
 Warren W., 77.  
 Washington 143.  
 Wason, 177.  
 Wayland, 570.  
 Webster [Haight], 481, 544.  
 Webster H. [Haight], 481.  
 Wellington, 553, 618.  
 Wesley, 149, 529, 618.  
 Whitney, 586.  
 Wilber, 567.  
 Wilber A., 519.  
 Wilber M., 531.  
 Wilber F., 207.  
 Willard E., 460.  
 Willard G., 584.  
 Willard M., 217, 233, 583.  
 William, 12, 120, 275, 278-281, 283, 285, 570, 620, 621, x.  
 William,<sup>7</sup> 63, 66, 80, 84, 90, 91, 93, 94, 99, 104, 152, 210, 229, 231, 400, 404, 459, 461, 471, 474, iv.  
 William,<sup>8</sup> 82, 86, 87, 96, 98, 109, 136, 138, 141, 155, 171, 416, 426, 472, 485, 495, 510, 516, 518, 534, 547.  
 William,<sup>9</sup> 144, 490, 498, 499, 522, 583, 602.  
 William [Haight], 447, 543, 599.  
 William [Hayt], 501.  
 William [Hight], 190, 208.  
 William A., 112, 132, 135, 230, 232, 233, 464, 465, 472, 473, 475, 522, 535, 585.  
 William A. [Hayt], 502.  
 William B., 108, 131, 234, 394, 455, 475, 556, 558, 559, 578.  
 William B. [Haight], 611.  
 William B. [Hayt], 575.  
 William C., 156, 174, 209-211, 214-217, 221, 223, 228, 229, 234, 466, 518, 519, 551, 555, 582, 584, 592, iv.  
 William C. [Haight], 611.  
 William D., 99, 162, 234, 545, 571, 573, 585.  
 William D. [Haight], 614.  
 William E., 166, 177, 186, 189, 463, 540, 559, 571, 618, 619, 622, x.  
 William F., 85, 151, 230, 459, 468, 520, 526, 584, 587.  
 William G., 95, 137, 155, 167, 194, 524.  
 William H., 92, 101, 112, 130, 139, 140, 147, 150, 169, 197, 203, 209-211, 215, 221-223, 225, 229-235, 459, 461, 469, 472, 476, 480, 490, 499, 504, 506, 516, 533, 536, 537, 546, 564, 578-580, 591, iv.  
 William H. [Haight], 232, 409, 598, 616.  
 William H. H., 171.  
 William I., 166.  
 William J., 139, 166, 231, 232, 507, 508, 528, 554, 587, 596.  
 William J. E., 621.  
 William K., 158, 159.  
 William K. A., 106.  
 William L., 132, 154, 456, 497.  
 William M., 146, 482, 538, 602, 621.  
 William N., 150, 455, 568.  
 William O., 416, 552.  
 William P., 181, 558.  
 William R., 93, 153, 235, 417, 498, 544, 561, 593, 601, 622.  
 William S., 176, 232, 404, 470, 476, 516, 518, 521, 554, 584, 586.  
 William T., 130, 230, 506, 566, 576.  
 William T. [Hight], 119, 191.  
 William W., 205, 206, 230, 468, 483, 532, 553, 561, 579.







Willis, 454.	Winslow, 426.	Zebulon B., 495.
Willis M., 521.	Worthington, 159.	Zeno, 233, 521.
Willis T., 483.	Wyman, 200, 204.	Zerah, 572.
Winfield S., 460, 506.		Zerah T., 234, 492.
Winfield S. [Haight], 614.	Zalmon, 230, 551.	Zeri, 500.
Winfield T., 143.	Zebadiah, 108.	Ziba, 105, 479.

1922

















